UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 00489658 5

Oxford
HORACE HART, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

REGISTER

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

VOL. II

(1571—1622)

PART IV

INDEXES

EDITED BY

ANDREW CLARK, M.A.

FELLOW OF LINCOLN COLLEGE, AND VICAR OF S. MICHAEL'S, OXFORD

Oxford

PRINTED FOR THE OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1889

[*All rights reserved*]

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

DA
690
097
08
v.14

11621

PREFACE.

I HAVE pleasure in completing the second section of the Register of the University of Oxford by the issue of the Index for the period 1571–1622. Great care has been taken to verify these references; but as the Index covers some 30,000 names and perhaps double that number of references, I must ask indulgence for such errors as must have escaped my notice.

In compiling this Index I have to acknowledge valued assistance received from Mr. George Parker, Senior Assistant in the Bodleian Library, and various members of his family.

My especial thanks are due to the Rev. Fraser H. Penny, M.A., of S. John's College, Oxford, who has with great kindness discharged for me many duties which would otherwise have engrossed my attention, and so have seriously delayed the completion of this Index.

Since the publication of the earlier parts of this section of the Register, I have been favoured by numerous correspondents with notes, corrections, and suggestions. I desire also most heartily to thank those of them who have subjected the book to searching, if friendly, criticism. Several of their censures have been most valuable, and will tend to improvement in the next section of the Register.

That section will extend from 1622 to the Restoration. A good beginning has been made with it; and, after a short interval, it will be pressed forward with all speed.

In arranging the names in this Index I have followed a different principle from that which guided me in the body of the work. There I tried to set down the names as they actually occurred in the documents; here I have set aside minor differences, and brought the names together in such groups as seemed best to suggest analogies, and to make further inquiry possible.

It must be borne in mind that the names in the Register are very uncertain, and that for two reasons.

The first of these, to adopt the old distinction, is 'in ourselves.' In the handwritings of this period, several letters, both capitals and small letters, are so little distinguishable that even the greatest care may misread the names. Instances of this are 'n' and 'u', 'o' and 'e', 'l' and 't', 'll' and tt', 'l' and 'b', 'll' and 'bb', 'c' and 't'; 'K' and 'R', 'H' and 'L', and others. In making an index, therefore, it is necessary to adopt some arbitrary method which will bring together into one place these doubtful names.

Accordingly 'Webber' and 'Weller,' 'Langhorne' and 'Laughorne' will be found indexed together, not that I suggest that the names are the same, but that I do not wish to place a possibly doubtful reading in the Register in such a way as to avoid opportunities of comparison with certain readings which may come from other sources. This particular ambiguity, however, will be found seriously to affect only a few names.

The second source of doubt lies 'in the nature of the things themselves,' and affects a far wider range of names. Setting aside the fact that all through this period and to a much later date a man might, and generally did, himself spell his name in more than one way, we must give the greatest weight to the fact that the entries in the Register are made, as a rule, not only at different times but by different persons, and that the spelling is absolutely arbitrary. For example, we would now treat as absolutely distinct the names 'Cock', 'Coke', 'Cook'; but in this period, a man who was entered at matriculation by the bedell as 'Cock' would be pretty certain to be entered in the degree-lists by the Registrar and his deputies in different places as 'Coke', 'Cook', etc. Again, 'e' is added at the end or in the middle of a word at hap-hazard; 's' is appended to a name or removed from it at pleasure; 'h' appears and disappears without rule or reckoning; consonants are written indifferently as single or double. The vowels are constantly being changed, 'oo' appearing for 'u'; 'y' for 'i'; 'oa' for 'o'; 'e' for 'i', and the like. Many consonants also are liable to change, 'c' or 'ck' being used for 'k', 's' for 'c' soft, 'G' for 'J', etc. Hence 'Tooker', 'Tucker', 'Tuker' must all come together; 'Ducke' and 'Duke'; 'Tokely' and 'Tuckley'; 'Berkeley' and 'Barclay'; 'German' and 'Jermyn'; 'White' and 'Wight'; 'Weekes', 'Wyke', and 'Wickes', and so on.

In dealing with this class of ambiguities, I have not limited myself to any one method. Sometimes I have brought them all under one head; sometimes I have left them apart; sometimes I have put them all under one head and also some variants separately—the decision in each case being reached by considerations of utility or readiness of reference. In all cases I have added ample cross references.

I have found the result so satisfactory within the volume itself in bringing together scattered and (on the surface) apparently disconnected entries, that I feel sure that this plan is the right one, and have hope that the Index will be found useful beyond the limited sphere of its primary purpose.

ANDREW CLARK.

ERRATUM.

On p. 16 the order of the second last and third last lines of the initial note has been inverted.

ADDENDA.

On i. 264, it is suggested that 'de Blouay' should be 'de Blonay', there being an old Swiss family of that name near Vevay, see Baedeker's Switzerland (1887) p. 216. Also that 'Plantius' may be an error for 'Plantinus', and if so possibly a member of the well-known printer family, Plantin of Antwerp.

On iv. 297, it may be noted that 'John Maynard' gives great trouble. I regard the entry on 26th April, 1621 (ii. 387), as a post-entry of the matriculation of a man who came to Oxford about 1618, and actually took B. A. on 25th April, 1621 (iii. 395). An earlier entry about the same man is on 13th April, 1621 (i. 281). This is an extreme case, but there are many slighter ones which show that this identification is not unwarrantable.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

		PAGE
PREFACE	. . . . .	v
INDEX I.	(CITIZENS)	1
INDEX II.	('PERSONAE PRIVILEGIATAE') . . .	2
INDEX III.	(INCORPORATIONS AND FOREIGNERS) .	6
INDEX IV.	(COLLEGES AND HALLS)	9
INDEX V.	(WORDS AND MATTERS)	11
INDEX VI.	(PERSONS ALLUDED TO)	16
INDEX VII.	(DIGNITARIES)	19
INDEX VIII.	(PLACES AND COUNTRIES)	23
INDEX IX.	(NAMES AND SURNAMES)	36
INDEX X.	(MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY AND OTHER ENGLISHMEN)	50

The principle on which the General Index has been constructed is explained on page 50.

INDEXES.

Of the following Indexes, Nos. I–V are Special Indexes supplementary to those in Part I; Nos. VI–IX are Special Indexes complete in themselves; No. X is the General Index of all English names occurring in Parts I–III of this section of the Register.

INDEX I.

OF CITIZENS OF OXFORD, ETC.

THE names of citizens occurring in the present section of the Register are found mainly in Part I, and are there indexed (Part I, pp. 408–424). The following are the names of the few citizens who are mentioned in Part II:—

Ambroes, . . . (1562), ii. 7.

Barker, Christopher (1579, Lond.), i. p. vi; ii. 100.
Barker, Robert (1612, Lond.), i. p. vii.
Bayly, . . . (1562), ii. 8 *bis*.
Boldman, William (1562), ii. 8.

Cobler, . . . (1562), ii. 8.
Crosse, John (1656), i. p. x.

Daniel, . . . (1575). *See* 'aedes Daniel' *infra*, p. 11.
Daniel, Charles (1567), ii. 4.

Folly, . . . (1562), ii. 7, 8.

Hearon, Michael (1562), ii. 9.
Hewstar (Hwester), William (1561), i. 415; ii. 4.
Horlottpe, . . . (1562), ii. 8.

Lenceanus, Morgan (1567), ii. 4.
Little (Lytell), . . . (1562), ii. 9.

Maunc, Peter (1566), ii. 4.
Miles (Mylys), . . . (1562), ii. 8.

Rixon, John (1562), ii. 6.
Ryse, . . . (1562), ii. 6.

Stockbolde, . . . (1567), ii. 4.

Watkyns, . . . (1562), ii. 7.

INDEX II.

OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS.

THE greater number of Privileged Persons mentioned in the present section of the Register are found in Part I, and are there indexed (Part I, pp. 425–433). The lists of members of the Colleges and Halls given at the beginning of Part II contain the names of college servants as well as of other members. It is difficult to separate the two classes of names, owing to the meagre information given by the lists. But, to supplement the list of Privileged Persons in Part I, the attempt to set down the servants, as apart from the other members of the University, has been here made. All these names are, however, included also in Index X, the general index.

In a few cases names have been left in the list of Privileged Persons in Part I. pp. 386–406, which ought rather to have been placed among the ordinary matriculations in Part II, as is shown by the degrees in Part III. These cases will be recognised in the following Index by the reference to Part III.

A few names omitted in the Index to Part I are inserted here.

Aldredge, William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Aletter, *see* Elector.
Ambrose, Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
Ambrose, William (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.
Avanus, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
Avis, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Aynscombe, Stephen (1594), i. 317.

Band, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
Barlowe, Thomas (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
Barnarde, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Bartley (Bartclay), John (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
Beanam, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Bennet, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Beverly, Richard (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13.
Billiald, Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 400; iii. 309.
Blunte, Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Blytheman, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Boote, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Boothe, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
Boydon, Ralph (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Bradshewe, Alexander (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Browne, Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Bust, Widow . . . (1621), i. 406.

Carington, John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Carpentar, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Carter, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Carthret, Philip (1594, Priv.), i. 397; iii. 226.
Chamberlayne, Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
Chrichlowe, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Christian, Hugh (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
Clowdislie, Robert (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Cole, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Cole, Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22 note.
Colens (Collins), Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Collier, William (1610, N.I.H.), i. 289, 290, 401.
Colye, Hewe (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Cooke, Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
Cooke, William (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Coventrie, William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
Crosse, Henry (1548,) i. 427; i. 4.
Crosse, Matthew (Matthias) (1607), i. p. x, 427.

Cutler, Ancor (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Davies, . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
Davydes, Hugh (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
Dawes, Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Dell, Henry (1582, Priv.), i. 393; iii. 134.
Denton, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Deny, Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Denye, Charles (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Dicson, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Digbye, Kenelm (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
Diott, George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Dissell, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Dodwel, James (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
Dortey, Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Dotshon (Dotson), Richard (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
Drayton, John (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
Drayton, John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Dumaresq, Elias (1594, Priv.), i. 397; iii. 216.
Dunscome, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Dyne, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Edwards, Richard (1602, S. Jo.), i. 399; iii. 261.
Elector (Aletter), Daniel (1571, Corp.), ii. 15 note.
Elys, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Evans, Charles (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Evans, David (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.

Felde, . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Fle, Roger (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Flier, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Forde, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Furnes, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Furnivall, John (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13.
Fyllys, Michael (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.

Gamble, John (1585, Ball.), i. 393; iii. 145.
Gibson, Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
Gilbert (Gylbert), John (1558, Corp.), ii. 15.
Giles, Thomas (1565?, Trin.), ii. 24.
Godbehere, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Godstowe, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
Godstowe, Christopher (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
Golding, John (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
Goughe, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Gower, Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), i. 397; ii. 203.
Grace, Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
Gregory, John (1588), i. 395; ii. 45.
Grene, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
Griffithe, . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
Griffithe, Lewis (1572, N.I.H.), ii. 39.
Griffithe, Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
Gulys, Richard (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
Gye, . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
Gylbert, *see* Gilbert.

Hallesworthe, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Havell, William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Hawes, William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Hawkins, William, (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Heidon, Michael (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
Hellior, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Henshawe, Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Henshawe, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Henslowe, Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Hewish, Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
Hexham, John (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
Hill, John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Hodgyns, John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Holbeck, Justinian (1554), i. 428; ii. 5.
Hollydaye, Anthony (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Homstone, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
House, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Howe, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Howell, William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Hudson, Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Huggins, James (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 402; iii. 318.
Hunter, Robert (1583, Priv.), i. 393; iii. 121.
Huntleye, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Hutchins, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Hywoode, George (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35.

Jackson, Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
Jackson, Henry (1608), i. 400, 401 *bis*.
Jones, Jervis (1620, Jes.), i. 293.

Jones, Owen (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
Jones, Walter (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Jones, William (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
Jones William (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
Juner (Joyner), Richard (1557, Corp.), ii. 15.

Keye, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Keyrse, Edward (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Kingdon, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Kirton, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Kyrkman, Cuthbert (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.

Lane, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Lant, Bartholomew (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Lant, James (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Lant, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Lant, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Lawrence, Arthur (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Leveret, Leonard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Lilliat, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Linke, Robert (1556), i. 288; ii. 13.
Lloyd, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Longe, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Lynell, . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
Lyppey, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

Maio, *see* Mayo.
Marche, Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Mason, Dennis (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 430; ii. 13.
Masse, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Matthew, Richard (1587), i. 395; ii. 45.
Mawdyt, William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
Maye, Jerome (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
Maynarde, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Mayo, Joan (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 47.
Miles, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Miller (Myller), . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Milward, Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Milwarde, Henry (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Monson (Munson), Robert (1556, All So.), i. 430; ii. 11.
Morehouse, Lancelot (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Morgan, Howell (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
Morres (Morrice), Humphrey (1560, Corp.), ii. 15.
Morris, Robert (1577, Univ.), i. 391; iii. 108.
Mounce, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Munday, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Munson, *see* Monson.
Murren, James (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
Musgrave, Matthew (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Musgrove, Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
Myller, *see* Miller.
Mylwarde, *see* Milwarde.

Nashe, John (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Newton, Richard (1579, Magd. C.), i. 94, 430; iii. 99.
Noke, William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
Norres, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Norwood, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

Osborne, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Pacye, Alexander (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
Paggett, Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Palmer, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Pearson, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Pebworthe, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
Pendelton, Lawrence (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Pettye, George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Philles, Michael (1564, Mert.), i. 288; ii. 21.
Phillips, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Portey, Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Pownoll, Ezechiel (1587, Priv.), i. 395; iii. 160.
Preston, William (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
Price, William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
Pricharde, Lesaus (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Prickat, William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
Pye, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Rabye, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Reade, Richard (1592), i. 225, 431.
Redynge, John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
Richmunde, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Robinson, . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Robinson, Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
Rowlaund, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Sampsone, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Sharpe, Humphrey (1581), ii. 45.
Shawe, Nicholas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Shepherd, Walter (1576, Linc.), i. 390; ii. 70; iii. 76.
Sherburne (Shirburne), Henry (1562, Corp.), ii. 15.
Sherwante (Sherwyn), Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
Shirburne, *see* Sherburne.
Smith, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
Smith, Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Smith, Leonard (1590, Priv.), i. 396; ii. 45.
Smith, Matthew (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
Smythe, *see* Smith.
Sowtham, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
Staples, Robert (1617, Magd. C.), i. 404; iii. 353.
Stapleton, Brian (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Stille (Stiles, Style), Thomas, (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
Stubbs, Henry (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Symnell, . . . (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

Taylor, Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Tenante, Silvester (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Thacher, Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Thomas, John (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
Till, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Todde, Abraham (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Trent, Thomas (1610, Priv.), i. 402; iii. 335.
Trevethen, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Tyler, . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Vause, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Vere, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Vosse, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Vyne, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Wagstaffe, Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
Walley, Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Warde, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Wastell, Thomas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Waters, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Watts, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Wayle, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Webb, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
West, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Wethered, Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
Wheeler, John (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
Whitacres, James (1577), i. 108, 257.
White, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Williams, . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
Williams, Hugh (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
Williams, James (1591), i. 225, 432.
Williams, John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
Williams, Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Williams, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Willobye, . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
Wilmot (Wylmote), Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
Wilson, Bennet (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Wilson, John (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 8.
Wmll, . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
Wood, . . . (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
Wood, James (1556), i. 288.
Woodson, Alexander (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Woodson, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Woodson, Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Worsley, . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
Wylmote, *see* Wilmot.

Yardeley, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

INDEX III.

OF INCORPORATIONS AND FOREIGNERS.

To the index of persons incorporating and visitors given in Part I, pp. 433–453, there are here added the additional names and references which occur in Parts II and III. Some omissions of the Index in Part I are also inserted here.

The Cambridge names are also placed in the general index, Index X; the foreign names are also placed in Index VIII, grouped according to country.

Abbie, George (1594, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 181.
Adams, Ranulph (1625, S. Andr.), iii. 445.
Allen, Henry (1616, Cambr.), i. 278, 360; iii. 351.
Alwin, Robert (1614, Cambr.), i. 55; ii. 334; iii. 359.
Antone, Anthony (1580, Louvain), i. 377; iii. 90.
Archpooll, Edward (1573, Cambr.?), iii. 34.
Arscott, Edmund (1600, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 219.
Ashton, Edward (1571, Cambr.), i. 362; ii. 43.
Astley, Richard (1593, Cambr.), i. 17.
Avenant, Alexander (1566, Cambr.), iii. 54.

Baker, Robert (1619, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 376.
Balcanquall, John (1613, Edinb.), i. 275, 374; iii. 380.
Balsam, Scipio (1596, Milan), i. 378; iii. 200.
Banks, Robert (1565, Cambr.), ii. 11, 14.
Barnard, John (1583, Moravia), i. 380; iii. 117.
Barnes, Richard (1579, Cambr.), i. 145, 348; ii. 152 note; iii. 86; iv. 20.
Baro, *see* Bavo.
Barrett, William (1621, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 406.
Basire, John (1603, France), i. 263; iii. 244.
Bavo (Baro, Bave, Bare), Samuel (1620, Germany), i. 281; iii. 403.
Baxter, Thomas (1597, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 201.
Beaumont, Henry (1571, Cambr.). See in Index X.
Beiaert, William (1611, Leyden), i. 271, 377; iii. 333.
Belcher, Dabridgcourt (1601, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 224.
Bewett, Gabriel (1589, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 155.
Binnes, John (1613, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 323.
Bisse, William (1567, Cambr.), iii. 35.
Bolton, Gaudy (1621, Cambr.), i. 93, 349.
Bousfield, Thomas (1576, Cambr.). *See* in Index X.
Bradenham (Bradnam), William (1611, Cambr.), i. 270, 367.
Brasire, *see* Basire.
Burnsell, William (1610, Cambr.), i. 272, 371; iii. 299.
Butterice (Buttresse), John (1614, Cambr.), i. 277, 359.
Bye, William (1592, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 174.

Caesar, Henry (1593, Cambr.), i. 198, 228, 368, 379; iii. 179.
Cardenas, Isaac (1584, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 126.
Carill, Thomas (1604, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 248.
Chambers, Leonard (1580, Cambr.), i. 351; iii. 92.
Chapman, Edmund (1578, Cambr.), i. 348; iii. 78.
Connock, John (1615, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 338.
Cooke, Brian (1596, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 199.
Cooper, Adam (1593, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 175.
Corano (Corrano), Anthony (1576, Spain), i. 438; ii. 154 note.
Corrano, Anthony (1586, Spain?), ii. 154.

Cottington, George (1608, Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 283.
Cottington, John (1608, Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 278.
Cotton, William (1578, Cambr.), i. 351 ; ii. 294.

Darrell, Robert (1591, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 164.
Davenport, Christopher (1614, Dublin), i. 374 ; iii. 327.
Dawson, Edward (1620, Cambr.), i. 281, 361 ; iii. 403.
Deiglen, Gilbert (1592, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 171.
Dixon, Thomas (1624, Cambr.), iii. 436.
Donell, Thomas (1544, Cambr.), ii. p. xiv.
Doyley, Thomas (1592, Basel), i. 374. *See* in Index X.
Drury, William (1593, Cambr.), i. 353; iii. 224.
Drusius, John (1572, Louvain), i. 439; iii. 16.
Drusius, John (1605, Franeker), i. 439 ; iii. 261.
Duncan, Peter (1574, Cambr.), i. 368; iii. 42.
Durant, Arthur (1606, Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 263.

Edge, Giles (1574, Cambr.), i. 363 ; iii. 45.
Everdon, Humphrey (1607, Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 274.

Feild, John (1591, Cambr.), i. 370 ; iii. 165.
Felton, Nicholas (1612, Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 312.
Fletcher, William (1587, Cambr.), i. 369 ; iii. 146.
Ford, William (1622, Cambr.), iii. 435.
Fosbrooke, Eleazer (1602, Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 232.
Foxcroft, Edward (1584, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 120.

Gardner, William (1611, Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 301.
Gentilis, Alberic (1581, Perugia), i. 149, 150, 263, 379.
Goldisborough, Nicholas (1578, Cambr.), i. 441 ; iii. 108.
Grant, Edward (1572, Cambr.), i. 79, 368 ; iii. 14.

Halke, William (1591, Cambr., S. Andr.), i. 373 ; iii. 324.
Hall, Thomas (1610, Cambr.), i. 372 ; iii. 326.
Hansord, Hammond (1556, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
Haselwood, Robert (1615, Cambr.), i. 372 ; iii. 340.
Haslupp, John (1620, Cambr.), i. 372 ; iii. 389.
Hayes, Edmund (1605, Cambr.), i. 271, 356.
Herbert, Stephen (1609, Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 289.
Heyrick, Toby (1596, Cambr.), i. 131, 354.
Hoffmann, John (1624, abroad), iii. 427.
Horner, Thomas (1586, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 137.
Horspoole, Francis (1606, Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 263.
Hughes, Thomas (1548, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
Hulme, Thomas (1597, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 201.

Kynaston, Francis (1611, Cambr.), i. 359. *See* in Index X.

Langworth, John (1572, Cambr.), i. 348, 350; iii. 86.
Legh, Henry (1579, Cambr.), i. 364; iii. 87.
Leigh, William (1590, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 160.
Leile, Tancred (1603, Denmark), i. 264 ; iii. 244.
Lewis, Edward (1574, Cambr.), i. 363; iii. 1.
Lister, John (1564, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
Lister, Matthew (1605, Basel), i. 375. *See* in Index X.
Lloyd, Edward (1618, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 361.
Lowther, Lancelot (1624, Dubl.), iii. 445.

Marshall, John (1609, Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 222.
Masters, Thomas (1577, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 70.
Memninge, Daniel (1591, Paris), i. 379; iii. 168.
Milward, Robert (1584, Cambr.), i. 40, 369; iii. 120.
Moore, Joseph (1622, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 405.
Musgrave, Christopher (1608, Cambr.), i. 266, 366.

Nonnius, William (1558, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.

Olevianus, Francis Anthony (1614, Germany), i. 446; iii. 333.

Palmer, Thomas (1620, Cambr.), i. 368; iii. 391.
Parker (Parkes), William. *See* in Index X.
Percy, Algernon (1617, Cambr.), ii. 362.
Petruchio, Lewis (1611, Italy), i. 271; ii. 327.
Pilkington, Richard (1599, Cambr.), i. 355; iii. 224.
Primrose, David (1624, Bordeaux), iii. 436.
Pullyn, Thomas (1587, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 143.

Rawlins, Thomas (1592, Cambr.), i. 33, 366.
Reade, Martin (1577, Cambr.), i. 448; iii. 69.
Rogers, Francis (1577, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 67.

Shales, Henry (1578, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 75.
Sharpe, Peter (1579, Cambr.), i. 351; iii. 163.
Shingleton (Singleton), Thomas (1574, Cambr.). *See infra* in Index X.
Stokes, Robert (1574, Cambr.), i. 368; iii. 64.
Stubbs, William (1600, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 219.
Stupius (Stuckius), Johann Rodolf (1615, Switz.), ii. 346.

Taylor, Edward (1601, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 227.
Taylor, Thomas (1599, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 214.
Telones, James (1583, Strasburg), i. 379; iii. 111.
Thelwall, Eubule (1579, Cambr.), i. 364; ii. 392.
Thorie, John (1586, Flanders), ii. 154 note.
Throgmorton, Clement (1599, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 215.
Tompson, Thomas (1597, Cambr.), i. 366; iii. 97. *See infra* in Index X.
Trafford, Richard (1584, Cambr.). *See* in Index X.
Turner, Thomas (1620, Cambr.), i. 368, 372; iii. 414.
Turner, William (1602, Cambr.), i. 191, 451; iii. 251.
Twyne, Thomas (1593, Cambr.), i. 349; ii. 15; iii. 48.
Twysden, Thomas (1590, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 158.

Ulmer, Johann Rodolph (1578, Zürich), ii. 82.
Ussher, Henry (1572, Cambr.) i. 363; ii. 43.

Vachnan, Johann Huldrick à (1578, Zürich), ii. 82.
Vaerheile, (Varahelius), Peter (1583, Belga), iii. 126.
Van Otten, James (1620, Belga.), i. 124, 406.
Vaughan, William (1582, Cambr.), i. 17, 200, 369, 379; iii. 103.
Vause (Vaux), Robert (1594, Cambr.), i. 354; iii. 186.
Vernuilh (Vernulius), John (1609, France), i. 267; ii. 302.
Vicars, John (1625, Cambr.), iii. 444.
Vidini, Jervis (1581, Sardinia), ii. 104.
Vignerius, Nicholas (1623, Saumur), iii. 424.
Voegger, Balthasar (1582, Germany), ii. 119.

Warberton, William (1605, Cambr.), i. 357; iii. 316.
Wasser, John (1615, Zürich), i. 278; ii. 346.
Watson, Matthias (1610, Cambr.), i. 270, 367; iii. 316.
Watts, Gilbert (1610, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 300.
Webb, John (1585, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 128.
Welles, Henry (1578, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 75.
Wharton, Peter (1576, Cambr.). *See* in Index X.
White, William (1595, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 193.
Whithorne, Robert (1575, Cambr.), i. 113, 368.
Wilkes, John (1581, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 95.
Wilson, Robert (1585, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 129.
Wood, Richard (1598, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 209.
Wood, Thomas (1612, Cambr.), i. 35, 453; iii. p. viii, 246.
Woodnet, Thomas (1576, Cambr.), i. 86, 363.
Woolhouse, Nicholas (1586, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 135.

Young, William (1600, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 221.
Young, William (1611, Aberdeen), i. 453; ii. 325.

INDEX IV.

OF COLLEGES AND HALLS.

I GIVE here an index of the principal places in which the Colleges and Halls, and customs or persons connected with them, are referred to in the several parts of this section of the Register.

Alburne Hall, i.e. S. Alban Hall: i. 156, 369; ii. 40: *see infra.*

All Souls College: i. 32, 105, 231, 318; ii. p. xii.; iii. p. vii, 7; chaplains of, iii. 40, 101.

Aula Alba, i.e. White Hall: *see infra.*

Aula Albanensis, i. e. S. Alban Hall: *see infra.*

Aula Angularis, one of the several 'Corner Halls,' so-called from standing at the angle formed by two streets: ii. p. xv.

Aula Cervina, i.e. Hart H.: *see infra.*

Aula Lateportensis or Latarum Portarum, i.e. Broadgates Hall: *see infra.*

Aula Novi Hospitii, i.e. New Inn Hall: *see infra.*

Balliol College: i. 17, 32, 84, 93; ii. p. xii; iii. 7; Exhibitioner of, iii. 93.

Brasenose College: i. 54, 159, 404; ii. p. xii, 81; iii. 7, 213. It appears from Buckley and Madan's 'Brasenose Calendar' that all those subscribing on 1 July, 1613 [ii. 331] were from Brasenose.

Broadgates Hall: i. p. ix, 32, 156, 284, 285, 287 *bis*, 290; ii. pp. xi, xii; iii. p. vi, 392.

Case's Students: i. 67, 168, 394, 400, 403, 409; ii. p. xii, 98, 118, 140; iii. 156.

Christ Church: i. 454; ii. p. xii, 9; iii. p. vi, 8; chaplains of, iii. 154, 187, 213, 241; almsmen of, i. 388, 394; ii. 13; singing-men of, i. 288; ii. 13.

Christ's College, Collegium Christi, i.e. Christ Church: i. 393.

Corpus Christi College: i. p. xvi, 26, 36, 318; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi, 8; chaplain of (called variously 'aedituus,' 'sacrista,' 'precentor'), iii. 20, 22, 42, 45, 54; 'commensalis' of, iii. 88, 92; sundial at, iii. 69.

Durham College: i. 295, 296, 297, 454.

Exeter College: i. 287, 454; ii. p. xii; iii. 8; Chaplain of, iii. 226.

Glocester Hall: i. 454; ii. p. xi, xii, 46. *See* S. John's Hall *infra.*

Hart Hall: i. 454[1]; ii. p. xi, xii, 29; iii. p. vi *bis.*

Jesus College: i. 31, 287, 289, 290, 291, 406; ii. p. xii, 46, 98, 101, 118, 140, 392; iii. 8.

Lincoln College: i. 263, 454; ii. p. xii; iii. 8, 23; Fellow-Commoner of, ii. 260; Traps' Scholars of, ii. 37, 138, 233, 244, 249, 273.

Magdalen College: i. 454; ii. p. xii, xiii; iii. p. vi, 8, 227; chaplains of, iii. 15, 57, 66, etc.; choristers of, ii. 19, 50, etc., iii. 15, etc.; Clerks of, ii. 17, 50; Demy of, ii. 16, 50, etc.; Fellows of, ii. 50 foll.; Gentleman Commoner of, ii. 304; 'Master' of, i.e. Master of Magdalen College School, ii. 296, 298, 392, etc.; 'Usher' of, i.e. Under-master of Magdalen

[1] The heading Hart H. on i. 290 is a misprint for S. Alb. H.

College School, ii. 296, etc.; iii. 99, etc.; Library of Magdalen College, ii. 16.
Magdalen Hall: i. 454; ii. p. xi, xii; iii. p. vi, 395.
Merton College: i. 454; ii. p. xii (where 77 is an error for 73), xiii; iii. p. vi, 8; Merton Chapel, iii. 220.

New College: i. 318, 454; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi *bis*, 3, 8, 22, 226; chaplains of, i. 30, 35; iii. 161, 180, 197, 228, 229, 231, 243, 255, 257, 258, 273, 286, 294, 331, 339; chorister of, iii. 172, 344; 'clericus' of, iii. 108, 197, 258, 286, 300. *See* S. Mary's College, *infra*.
New Inn Hall: i. 454; ii. p. xi, xii (where 67 is an error for 62), 46.
Non-Collegiate Students: *see infra*.

Oriel College: i. 86, 93; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi, 8.

Pembroke College: i. p. ix; ii. p. xi; iii. 392, 408, 430, 433.

The Queen's College: i. 454; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi, 8; Tabarders of, iii. 16, 17, 20, 21, etc.

S. Alban Hall: i. 454[1]; ii. p. xi, xii, xv; iii. p. vi *bis*.
S. Edmund Hall: i. 32, 156, 286, 287, 290; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi.
S. John the Baptist's College: i. 454; ii. p. xii; iii. 8.
S. John's Hall: i. 365, either an error for S. John's College or for Glocester Hall, which had a close connection with S. John's College.
S. Mary's College: prior to the reformation this had two applications in Oxford: (*a*) the College of S. Mary Winton, i. e. New College, i. 92; iii. 112; (*b*) S. Mary's College, a religious house occupying what is now the site of Frewin Hall. The passage quoted in i. 286, line 3, refers to this and not, as there conjectured, to S. Mary Hall.
S. Mary Hall: i. 21, 32, 156, 283, 284, 285; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi. *See* the preceding notice.
Scholars married: i. 454; ii. 44.

Trinity College: i. 454; ii. p. xii, 34; iii. 8.

University College: i. 454; ii. p. xii.
Urban Hall, a corruption for Alburne or S. Alban Hall: iii. 107, 114.

Wadham College: i. 403, 404; ii. p. xii, 339. The students subscribing on 3 June, 1614 (ii. 333, 334) are ascertained (with one or two doubtful exceptions) to have been members of Wadham College. See the Rev. R. B. Gardiner's forthcoming Register of the College.
White Hall: i. 283 *bis*, 285, 289, 291; ii. p. xi, 7.
Worcester College: i. 33, 289; ii. p. xi.

Students not attached to any College or Hall: i. 454; ii. 5. The following names must be noticed in Index II, *supra*, as apparently those of people *matriculating* as 'Privileged Persons' but afterwards proceeding to a degree from a College or Hall:—Philip Carthret, Henry Dell, Elias Dumaresq, Robert Hunter, Ezechiel Pownoll, Thomas Trent.

[1] See note 1 page 9.

INDEX V.

OF WORDS AND MATTERS.

THE subject-matter of Part I has been indexed there, pp. 455–467. What here follows is supplementary to that index and not inclusive of it, being mostly an index of those points which occur in Parts II and III.

accumulation of degrees; *see* 'cumulatus,' *infra*.
Act, the, i. 320.
admission to Bodleian Library, i. 262.
admission-books; College, iii. 1, 7; of the Bodleian, i. 262.
'aedes Daniel,' apparently a lodging-house for students, ii. 66; compare 'domus Johannis Rixon,' ii. 6; 'domus Watkyns,' ii. 7; 'domus Ambroes,' ii. 7; 'domus Cobler,' ii. 8; 'domus Follye,' ii. 8; 'domus Philip Jonys,' ii. 8; 'domus Horlottpe,' ii. 8; 'domus Mylys,' ii. 8; 'domus Michael Hearon,' ii. 9; 'domus Lytell,' ii. 9. But these are all of 1562 before the statutes about residence in town were made stricter; whereas the 'aedes Daniel' is of date 1575.
'aedituus,' a term for chaplain at C. C. C. *See supra*, p. 9; cp. ii. 44.
age of undergraduates at matriculation, ii. 409. The fact that the Matriculation Register often omits the names of undergraduates till just before their degree renders very difficult any exact estimate of the average age at matriculation. *See* iii. pp. v, vi, and the references given *infra* under the heading 'matriculations deferred.' Roughly speaking the usual age at matriculation during the Elizabethan and Jacobean period may be taken as lying between 14 and 18.
'*alias*,' names connected by. *See infra* in Index IX.
Articles, the XXXIX, ii. 5, 100, 409.
'aurifabri filius,' ii. 260.
Authorized Version, the, iii. 107.
autographs, ii. 46, 333, 353, 362, 369.
bailiffs, of Oxford, i. 295, 456.
bakers, ii. 13.
bargeman, ii. 13.
'baronettus,' i. 274, 282, 314; ii. 160, 228, 339, 344, 355, 377, 380, 384; iii. 309, 312, 374, 427, 431.
bedells, i. 259, 260, 261; dress of, i. 259, 260; staff of ('baculus,' 'columna'), i. 258, 260; stipends of, i. 260, 261.
begging-licence, ii. 1, foll.
bell, the University, i. 262.
bible-clerk ('bibliotista,' contracted 'bita' in some College books), ii. 37. *See also* 'clericus.'
Bodleian Library, i. 268 note, 275 note; ii. 46, 407; iii. 20.
bookbinders, i. 295; damage to the Matriculation Register by, ii. 239, 259, 263, 266.
books, valuation of, i. 261.
booksellers, i. 295, 323, 456.
branding, a punishment, ii. 2.
butchers, ii. 8.
butler, i. 287; ii. 35.

Cambridge, i. 262; ii. 406, 407; iv. 6.
Candlemas, i. e. Hilary, Term, ii. 245.
'cantator,' singing-man, ii. 13.
certificate of Regius Professor of Medicine, iii. 181, 233, 283, 285, 403.
Chancellor of the University, i. 42, 239, 257, 258, 260, 261, 284, 289; ii. 70.
Chaplains, college, ii. 12, 17, 33; iv. 9, 10; Queen's, ii. 259; King's, ii. 296; iii. 239, 268, 345; bishop's, iii. 219; nobleman's, i. 291; ii. 241; iii. 22 *bis*, 108, 143, 166, 196, 228.
choristers, ii. 13, 15, 19, 29; iv. 9, 10.
Christian names, errors in, ii. p. xiii; iii. 16, 21, 416, 428, 433. *See also* in Index IX.

city, liberties of the, i. 294.
clergyman's sons, ii. p. viii, 61, 114, 408.
'clericus' is used in two senses: (*a*) 'clerk,' i.e. Bible-clerk at a College, who in return for certain allowances and fees undertook certain duties in Hall and in Chapel. He was called 'clericus' at some colleges, e.g. Magd., New C., Corp., ii. 15, 17; iv. 9, 10; 'bibliotista' at others, e.g. Linc., ii. 37. (*b*) 'clergyman,' which is the sense in ii. 35, 283; iii. 30; as also in the phrase 'clerici filius,' ii. 77, 91, 306, 308.
colleague and successor of a University servant, i. 259, 260, 261.
Colleges, the, iii. 1, 7, 95; *see* Index IV, *supra*, p. 9.
'cominarius,' iii. 103.
Comitia, the, ii. 406.
'commensalis,' iii. 88, 92.
Commissary, ii. 48, 49, etc. *See* Vice-Chancellor.
committees: committees originally consisted of eight persons, viz., four Masters of Arts and a Doctor from the four faculties of Divinity, Canon Law, Civil Law, Medicine; afterwards, on the extinction of the Canon Law faculty, of four Masters and three Doctors. Where a Doctor in a faculty was not obtainable a Master of Arts, student in the faculty, was appointed to act 'pro doctore.' See under date 30 May, 1554, in i. 260; and 16 Dec. 1564 and 26 Feb. 1564–5 in i. 163.
Compounders, iii. 3; *see infra*, 'cumulatus.'
Congregation, archives of, iii. 216.
Convocation, i. 458; elects servants and bedells, i. 260, 261.
cook ('coquus'), i. 293; ii. 11, 13, 15, 27, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40.
'creatio' of M.A., iii. 427.
'cumulatus,' i. 458. The two senses of this term in Part III may be distinguished in the following way: (*a*) Where two degrees occur together at the same date, the expression 'cumulatus' probably calls attention to the fact that the degrees are 'accumulated,' i.e. taken together by a dispensation from the statutes requiring an interval between the degrees; see e.g. the divinity degrees of John Flavell, iii. 146, and Theodore Price, iii. 147; and the medical degrees of Clement Westcombe, iii. 225; etc. (*b*) In other cases, where one degree only is found at the date, 'cumulatus' must be used in the sense of 'compounding,' i.e. paying higher fees for the degree because of the possession of property; *see* e. g. for B.A., iii. 231, 241, 252, etc; for M.A., iii. 276, 288, 289, etc.; for B.C.L., iii. 445; for D.C.L., iii. 218; for M.B., iii. 411; for B.D., iii. 286; for D.D., iii. 185, 288.

'D.,' a contraction, ii. p. ix, 3, 41, 45.
Daniel's House, ii. 66.
daylaborer, ii. 4.
degrees; by creation, i. 458 ('creari'); ii. 406; honorary degrees, i. 458 (under 'creari'); ii. 406; tables of degrees, ii. 407.
'Demy,' a term in use at Magdalen College corresponding to 'Scholar' in other colleges; see Magd. Coll., *supra*, p. 9.
determination, i. 50; ii. 407; iii. 3, 157, 436.
'dialectica,' 'dialecticus,' i. 458; ii. 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 66, 69; iii. 227.
'diplois,' ii. 4.
'discipulus,' a term in use in Corpus Christi College, corresponding to 'Scholar' in other colleges, ii. 15.
dispensations, iii. 3, 122; recalling of a, i. 267.
doles, University and College, ii. 1.
'domus,' *see* 'aedes' *supra*.
'Ds.,' ii. p. ix, 3; iii. 87.
dues, University, ii. 1; see also 'culet,' i. 458.

'e' final, sounded, ii. 25; iii. 29, etc.
elections to benefices, iii. 29, 44.
'equiso,' ii. 15.
erased entries, i. 459; in the Matriculation Registers, ii. 59, 115, 147, 176, 177, 200, 211, 238, 244, 290, 338; in the Degree Registers, iii. 10, 46, 96, etc.
errors in the Matriculation Registers, i. p. xxiv; iii. 1; in the Degree Registers, iii. 2, 4, 9, 24, 25, 29, 33, 42, 45, 47, 58, 60, 64, 68, etc.
esquire bedells, i. 259.

expulsion of a fellow of a college, i. 292, 293; of the head of a college, i. 286; *see also* 'removal,' 'Parliamentary Visitors.'
expunging a record, i. 267.
'extranei,' i. 262; ii. 407.

fees, at Matriculation, i. 459; ii. 279, 318, 324.
fishmonger, ii. 13.
flesh, dressing of, i. 305.
'foreigners,' i. 294.

graces refused, iii. 118, 179.
'grammatica,' 'grammaticus,' i. 460; ii. 54, 55, 56, 63, 66.
Greek, iii. 226.
Gresham lectures, iii. 163.
groom, ii. 15.

Halls of the University, iii. p. vi.
Holy Orders, Undergraduates in, iii. 87, 187, 231, 233, 236, etc.
honorary degrees, *see* degrees, *supra*.
'hypodidascalus,' ii. 8.

inception, i. 460; ii. 407; iii. 3, 217, 230.
incorporation, i. 460; ii. 406; iii. 4, 5.

K.B., i. 18, 267; ii. 270, 281, 294, 297, 341.
King's Commissioners (1660), iii. 413.

Lady Margaret Professor, i. 289.
Law, curriculum in, iii. 4, 23; students of, iii. 198, 202 *bis*, 213, 220, 225, 236.
lectures before taking M.A., iii. 188.
lectures, at Ch. Ch. (Regius Professors'), ii. 11.
lectures, attendance at theological, i. 279.
library, of Magdalen College, ii. 16; of Trinity College, ii. 34.
licence, to beg; *see* 'begging.'
Lords Lieutenant of Oxfordshire, iii. p. vi.

mace, of bedells, i. 256, 258, 260.
Magdalen College School, i. 94; *see supra*, p. 9.
'mancipium,' ii. 30, 35; manciple, ii. 15, 27.
'mark' of persons unable to sign their names, ii. 274, 277, 283, 319, 364; *see also* note on Frederick Vaughan, *infra* in Index X.
Matriculations, tables of, ii. 406, 408; misplaced in the register, ii. 59, 61, 100, 134, 139, 140, 151, 152, 155, 159, 162, 163, 165, 171, 201, 225, 226, 240, 267; errors in the register, i. p. xxiv; iii. 1; erased, see *supra*, p. 12; deferred, i.e. entered in the register at a later date than the beginning of residence, ii. 313, 401, cp. subscriptions; iii. pp. v, vi; registers of, see 'registers,' *infra*; *see also* i. 462.
mayor of Oxford, i. 294, 322, 462.
'medicus,' i. 462; ii. 351, 390.
medicine, licences to practise in, i. 123, 355; ii. 407.
menial work done by 'scholares,' i. 12; ii. 1, 30.
'mercatoris filius,' ii. 48, 52, 53, 138, 164, 241, 242, 324, 357.
migration between Colleges and Halls, iii. p. vi.
'minister,' i. 462; ii. 66, 67, 75, 86, 89, 93, 106.
monasteries, ii. 1.
motto, ii. 353; *see also* 'symbolum.'
M.P., iii. p. vi, 427.
Mr., used not of a graduate but in courtesy to a peer's son, i. 462; ii. 195; see the names Spenser, i. 401, Richard Lacy, i. 402, Holt, i. 403, Bluet, i. 404.
Music, degrees in, i. 462; ii. 407; iii. 5.
mutilation, a punishment, ii. 2.

'nobiles,' i. 263, 265; ii. 362, 369.
'noble,' the coin, i. 320.
notary public, i. 285, 293 *bis*, 294 *bis*; ii. 134.
numbers at the University, iii. p. vii.

Oath, of the citizens to the University, i. 305, 463; at matriculation, i. 463; ii. 5, 361, 373; of a head of a College, i. 283.
'obsonator,' ii. 15, 44.
organist, i. 147, 148; ii. 13, 15; 'organorum modulator,' ii. 15.

papist, *see* Romanist.
Parliamentary Visitors, i. 258; ii. 391, 392; iii. 413.
'pauper scholaris,' *see* poor scholars.
pension, i. 260.
'peregrinus,' i. 264.
'pergamenarius,' i. 288, 463.
perquisites of College cooks, i. 287.
'pharmacopola,' i. 258.

pillory, ii. 2.
pledges, ii. 4.
plumber, ii. 11.
poor scholars, i. 292, 463; ii. 1, 6, 27, 31, 33, 39, 88, 238, 253 and thereafter *passim*; iii. 171, 253, etc.; bequests to, ii. 1.
'postulatio' of degrees, iii. p. vi.
prayers, University ('preces publicae,') i. 262.
preach, licences to, i. 130; ii. 407.
preacher, licensed, i. 463; iii. 13.
'prebendarius,' ii. 62.
'precentor chori,' ii. 13.
'presbyteri filius,' ii. 144.
principals of Halls, deputies of, i. 156, 287.
privileged persons, i. 287, 317, 464; ii. 47, 406; iv. 2.
privileges of the University, i. 257, 464.
Privy Council and Councillors, i. 464; ii. 5, 213, 347, 385, 393; iii. 366.
processions, i. 259.
Proctors, i. 464; ii. 1; the proctors for each year will be found in Part II at the beginning of Easter Term, e.g. ii. 48, 49, 52, 55, etc.
'pro doctore,' a student in a faculty dispensed to perform some act which strictly should be done by a doctor in the faculty, i. 260; *see supra*, 'committees.'
Professors, i. 270, 274, 464; ii. 11 (Regius Professors); *see* 'certificate,' *supra*.
'promus,' i. 293; ii. 11, 15, 30, 35, 38.
pro-Vice-chancellor, deputy of the Vice-chancellor, i. 286, 289, 464.

quality, father's, i. 464; ii. p. viii, 414.

registers, of subscriptions, i. 464; ii. 100, 329, 341, 408; of matriculations, i. 464; ii. 9, 46, 47, 100, 329, 335, 341; of Convocation and Congregation, i. 263, 286; iii. 6; of the Vice-chancellor's Court, i. p. xii, 286, 287; ii. 1. *See also* 'errors.'
registrar, i. 259, 464.
religious house, i. 286; *see supra*, p. 10, 'S. Mary's College.'
removal of a servant from office, i. 257 *bis*, 259; *see also* 'expulsion,' 'Parliamentary Visitors.'
rent of a hall, i. 283, 286.
residence, for B.A., i. 13; iii. pp. v, vi, 55, 197; for M.A., i. 67; iii. 55, 191.
resignation, annual, of University servants, i. 256, 257, 262.
responding in the Theological School, i. 268.
'roba,' i. 288.
Romanists, ii. 5, 45, 409.

'scholares,' meaning of the term, i. 7, 282, 382; not of a College or Hall, *see supra*, p. 10; attached to an individual fellow, ii. 6, 48, 49, 53, 57, 67, etc., described as 'famulus,' 'serviens,' 'scholaris,' 'scholasticus,' ii. 30 (but see i. 283, 286.), etc.; *see also* 'poor scholars,' 'begging,' 'menial service,' 'servientes.'
schoolmasters, i. 465; iii. 119, 140, 191, 226.
'scriba,' i. 284, 465.
sermons, i. 262, 298, 465; ii. 46.
'servientes,' 'servitores,' 'servants,' is often ambiguous between (1) poor scholars taking the University curriculum but rendering menial service in return for maintenance; (2) College servants in our modern sense, i. 260, 465; ii. 13, 14, 30, 33, 41, 47, 75, 406, 409.
Sheriff of Oxfordshire, iii. p. vi.
singing men, ii. 13.
slater, ii. 15, 21.
slavery, a punishment, ii. 2.
'sodales,' commoners, i. 283.
'sojourner,' a term at Exeter College corresponding to 'commoner,' i. 277, 287.
'solennis lectio,' i. 465; iii. 40.
spelling of names, i. p. xxii; ii. 100; iii. 2.
stipend of bedells, i. 260, 261; of bellman, i. 262; of University Clerk, i. 262.
stocks, the, ii. 2.
'studens,' iii. 103; *see* 'scholares.'
sub-dean, i. 465; ii. 11.
subscription to the XXXIX Articles, i. 465; ii. 5; delayed till just before taking a degree, *see* Thomas Bradericke and Frederick Vaughan in Index X, cp. matriculation.
subscription book, i. 465; ii. 47, 100, 288, 329, 341.
sub-warden of Merton College, i. 288.
'supplicatio,' iii. p. vi, 3, 95, 122.
sureties, i. 283, 284, 285, 286, 315, 319, 320; ii. 3, 4.

surgery, licence in, i. 124; ii. 407; iii. 5.
suspension from office of a University servant, i. 257.
'symbolum,' ii. 333; *see also* 'motto.'

tailor, i. 466; ii. 13.
teaching, iii. 132, 173; *see also* 'schoolmaster,' 'tutor.'
'tegularius,' ii. 15.
'theologus,' i. 466; iii. 300.
trades controlled by the University, i. p. xxx, 294.
'tunicella corea,' ii. 4.
tutors, i. 466; College tutors, ii. 5, 6, 54, 56, 66; private tutors, i. 282; ii. 45, 409; iii. 96, 177, 224.

Universities, abroad, i. 264, 466; iii. 150, 194, 244, 265; *see also* in Index VIII.
'usher,' under-master of Magdalen College School, ii. 17, etc.

vagrants, ii. 2.
'vergerer,' i. 288; ii. 13.
Vesperies, i. 82, 169, 320; ii. p. xvi, 406.
Vice-chancellor, i. 282 foll., 466; the Vice-chancellor (or Commissary, as he was sometimes called) for each year will be found in Part II at the end of each Trinity Term, e.g. ii. 48, 49, 52, etc.
'vice-coquus,' ii. 30, 35.
'vice-mancipium,' ii. 30, 35.
visitation of a College, i. 286.

'w' as a vowel, *see* e.g. Newbridge, etc., in Index X.
Wood, Anthony à; MS. notes by, in the University registers or in his transcripts of them, i. 467; ii. 28; iii. 6, 56, 144, 145, 162, 175, 191, 220, 375.

yeoman, i. 344; ii. 209, 240.
yeoman bedells, i. 259.

INDEX VI.

OF PERSONS ALLUDED TO.

IN the matriculations of this period, the father's quality is generally given, but not his name. From the indication of the quality, it will be possible in many cases, by the help of local knowledge, to supply the father's name. I have tried to do so in the following index with all persons of an academical standing (found in such allusions as 'doctoris filius'), and with ecclesiastical date of the allusion; third, the person probably alluded to with a reference to dignitaries and peers. This index gives, first, the family name; second, the his degree; and lastly, the reference to the page where the allusion occurs.

Abbott (1609, Robert Abbott, iii. 82), alluded to in his son's matriculation in ii. 307.
Allen (1621, Richard, iii. 164), alluded to in his sons' matriculations and degrees, ii. 397; iii. 423, 443.
Atkins (1609, M.D., not of Oxford), ii. 305; iii. 300.
Audley (1575, James Touchet[1], son of Henry Touchet, Lord Audley, 1560–1564), ii. 60.
Aylmer (1591, John, Bp. of London), ii. 187, 191.
Aylworth (1610, Anthony, iii. 77), ii. 312.

Baber (1608, John, iii. 114), ii. 300.
Babington (1600, Zachary, iii. 31), ii. 241.
Ballow (1621, William, iii. 166), ii. 393.
Barefoot (1603, John, iii. 21), ii. 265; iii. 258.
Barkley (1590, Henry, Lord Berkley), ii. 177.
Barry (1603, ? David Barry, Viscount Buttevant), ii. 266.
Bayly (1617, Lewis, Bishop of Bangor), ii. 362; iii. 385.
Bayly (1615, Doctor, perhaps Lewis *supra*, or James, iii. 186), ii. 336.
Beaumont (1596, 'baro'), ii. 218.
Bentham (1581, Thomas, Bishop of Lichfield), ii. 115.
Bevans (1608, Francis, iii. 86), ii. 300.
Blague (1597, Thomas Blague, Dean of Rochester, iii. 48), ii. 219.
Bourke (1584, Ulick de Burgh, Earl of Clanricard), ii. 139.
Bourne (1611, D.C.L., probably Gilbert, incorporated as D.C.L., i. 378), ii. 321.
Bourne (1607, John, iii. 55), ii. 293; iii. 294.
Bradshaw (1607, Ralph, iii. 239, i.e. Roger, iii. 69), ii. 294.
Brooke (1625, 'episcopus'), iii. 439.
Bruer (1602, Doctor, not of Oxford), iii. 232.
Bryan (1582, Connor O'Brien, Earl of Thomond), ii. 121. (This Thadeus is probably Teague, Connor's second son.)
Bullingham (1582, John, Bp. of Gloucester), ii. 121.

Caesar (1602, Julius, iii. 51), ii. 255.
Chipingdale (1598, John, iii. 23), ii. 228.
Clifford (1621, Thomas, iii. 380), ii. 387; iii. 397.
Clinton (1582, Henry Clinton, Lord Clinton), ii. 119.
Colfe (1610, Richard, iii. 13), ii. 318, 326.
Colmer (1598, Clement, iii. 31), i. 272; ii. 225, 261, 280, 290, 314; iii. 291, 313.
Compton (1599, William Compton, Lord Compton), ii. 234.
Cornwall (1615, 'baro'), ii. 337. (But see ii. 228.)
Cotton (1597, William Cotton, Archdeacon of Lewes), ii. 224.

[1] The father's title is used for the family name; see also *infra* p. 17 note.

Craddock (1621, John, iii. 218), ii. 394; iii, 428.

Devereux (1604, Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, 1572-76), ii. 277.
Dochen (1608, Thomas, iii. 19), ii. 312; iii. 290.
Donne or Dunn (1615, D.D., not of Oxford), ii. 339.
Dudley[1] (1580, Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, 1554-1586), ii. 94.
Dudley (1604, Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, 1593-1643), ii. 277.
Dudley (1588, Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester), ii. 164.

Ebden (1580, Doctor, not of Oxford), ii. 91.
Edes (1606, Richard Edes, Dean of Worcester, iii. 44), ii. 291; iii. 285.

Favour (1615, John, iii. 126), ii. 336; iii. 361 (D.D. in error).
Felton (1612, Doctor, not of Oxford), iii. 312.
Feriman (1605, B.D., not of Oxford), ii. 278.
Field (1614, Richard, iii. 98), iii. 329.
Field (1615, Richard Field, Dean of Gloucester, iii. 98), ii. 342.
Fisher (1605, William, iii. 13), ii. 279.

Gentilis (1599, Alberic, i. 379), ii. 233.
Godwin (1584, Thomas, *Reg.* I. 205). ii. 135.
Godwin (1589, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells), ii. 171.
Godwin (1611, Francis, Bishop of Llandaff), i. 72.
Godwin (1621, William, iii. 67), ii. 387.
Goldsborough (1608, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester), ii. 302.
Gorges (1599, Sir Thomas Gorges of Langford, who married Helena von Snavenburg, widow of William Parr, Marquis of Northampton), ii. 233.
Gray (1593, Arthur, Lord Grey de Wilton), ii. 195, 272.
Griffith (1621, Silvanus, iii. 191), ii. 403; iii. 432.
Gwin (1621, Thomas, iii. 183), ii. 403.

Hackett (1618, Roger, iii. 85), ii. 371.
Hammond (1621, doctor, or M.D., not of Oxford), ii. 391; iii. 426.
Harding (1616, John, iii. 73), ii. 354.
Harward (1607, B.D., not of Oxford), ii. 294.
Herbert, ii. 183, 197; *see* Somerset, *infra*.
Herbert (1593, Henry, Earl of Pembroke), ii. 183.
Hill (1593, John Hill, Canon of Canterbury), ii. 194.
Hill (1615, William, iii. 93), ii. 343, 355.
Holland (1611, Thomas, iii. 53), ii. 325, 342; iii. 402.
Humphrey (1589, Laurence, Dean of Winchester), ii. 172.
Hussey (1610, James, iii. 133; or Sampson, iii. 174), ii. 313.

Ironside (1604, Ralph, iii. 96), ii. 274.

Jackson (1616, doctor, or DD., not of Oxford), ii. 347; iii. 345.
James (1596, William, iii. 35), ii. 213; iii. 196.

Kerry (1616, Francis, iii. 91), ii. 354; iii. 377.
King (1609, John, Dean of Ch. Ch.), ii. 304.
King (1618, John, Bishop of London), iii. 368.

Lapworth (1621, Edward, iii. 172), ii. 400.
Leech (1591, Robert, *Reg.* I. 228), iii. 164.
Lewis (1592, Jeffry, iii. 35), ii. 189.
Lougher (1594, Robert, *Reg.* I. 237), iii. 179.
Lyon (1610, William, Bishop of Cork), ii. 314.

Matthew (1590, Toby, Dean of Ch. Ch.), ii. 175.
Matthew (1599, Toby, Bishop of Durham), ii. 233.
Meddus (1619, James, i. 375), ii. 380.
Merrick (1590, Edmund Merrick, Archdeacon of Bangor, i. 117), ii. 178.
Mosan (1588, doctor, not of Oxford), ii. 164.

Norris (1571[2], Henry Norris, Lord Norris), ii. 51.

[1] The title of the father has been wrongly taken by the Keeper of the Matriculation Register for the family name. See *supra*, p. 16 note. See also p. 18 note.

[2] As Henry Norris was not raised to the peerage till 1572, the entry as 'baronis filius' shows that part of this list is later than 1571. See note 4, on ii. 49.

Nowell (1580, Laurence Nowell, Archdeacon of Derby and Dean of Lichfield), ii. 93, 180.

O'Brien (1605, Donough O'Brien, Earl of Thomond), ii. 278.
Oxenbridge (1624, Daniel, iii. 176), iii. 429.

Paget (1587,? Thomas Paget, Lord Paget), iii. 158.
Parry (1607, perhaps Henry, iii. 97), ii. 294.
Parry (1619, Henry, Bishop of Worcester), iii. 371.
Parry (1619, Richard, Bishop of S. Asaph), ii. 379; iii. 410.
Paulet (1605, William Paulet, Marquis of Winchester), ii. 284.
Percy (1581, Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland), ii. 99, 198.
Percy (1603, Richard, iii. 77), ii. 266.
Philips (1617, John, Bishop of Sodor and Man), i. 72; iii. 297.
Pickover (1600, Ralph, iii. 64), ii. 241.
Powell (1600, David, iii. 117 or William, iii. 54), ii. 239.

Robinson (1592, Nicholas, Bishop of Bangor), ii. 190.

Sackville (1582, Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst), ii. 119.
Sackville (1605, Robert Sackville, Lord Buckhurst), ii. 284.
Sadler (1622, D.D., not of Oxford), iii. 405.
Sandes (1589, Edwin, Archbishop of York), ii. 174.
Scrope (1596, Thomas Scrope, Lord Scrope of Bolton), ii. 214.
Sidney (1607, Robert Sidney, Viscount L'isle), ii. 293.
Slocumbe (1596, Henry Slocumb, Canon of Wells), ii. 216.
Smith (1601, doctor), ii. 252.
Snigge (1619, Sir George Snigge, Junior Baron of the Exchequer), iii. 372.
Somerset (1591, Edward Somerset[1], Earl of Worcester), ii. 183.
Sonibank (1618, Charles, iii. 135), ii. 367.
Sotherton (1618, 'baro Scaccarii regii'), iii. 369.
Souch (1602, William, iii. 45), ii. 260, 285; iii. 431.
Spark (1603, Thomas, iii. 34), ii. 264.
Spenser (1618, John, iii. 69), ii. 369; iii. 369.
Spenser (1607, Robert Spenser, Lord Spenser of Wormleighton), i. 18; ii. 297, 306; iii. 309.
Sprint (1596, John, iii. 11.), iii. 196.
Stewart (1604, James Stewart, Earl of Murray), ii. 269.
Stewart (1605, Esmé Stewart, Duke of Lennox), ii. 284.
Stourton (1575, Charles Stourton, Lord Stourton), ii. 64.

Talbot (1579, George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury), ii. 87.
Thelwall (1616, medicus), ii. 351
Thoris (1617, M.D., perhaps 'Thorie,' iii. 138), ii. 361.
Thornburgh (1599, John, Bishop of Limerick and afterwards of Bristol), ii. 234; iii. 274.
Townsend (1592, Stephen Townsend, Dean of Exeter), ii. 190.
Tucker (1611, William, iii. 85), ii. 323; iii. 332.
Turner (1619,? William, iii. 251), iii. 373.

Warner (1610, Bartholomew, iii. 55), ii. 319.
Wentworth (1602, Henry Wentworth, Lord Wentworth of Nettlestead), ii. 261.
West (1609, Thomas West, Lord Delawarr), ii. 304; iii. 323.
Weston (1621, John, iii. 14), ii. 394; iii. 401.
Williamson (1624, Gerard, iii. 101), iii. 433.
Willoughby (1582, Charles Willoughby, Lord Willoughby of Parham), ii. 119.
Wilson (1584, Thomas, Dean of Worcester, iii. 48), ii. 139, 164.
Wilson (1608, William, iii. 63), ii. 301.
Withington (1603, Oliver, ii. 25, 45), ii. 266.
Wolley (1596, 'baro'), ii. 213.
Wolton (1581, John, Bishop of Exeter), ii. 115.

Yale (1621, doctor, not of Oxford), ii. 389; iii. 337, 414.
Yonge (1597, 'baro'), ii. 221.

[1] William Herbert, ii. 183, and Thomas Herbert, ii. 197, are also his sons, the second title being used as the family name; see note 1, p. 17.

INDEX VII.

OF DIGNITARIES.

AN Index is here given of those who are referred to by their titles. See also pp. 26, 27, 29. The date of the first reference is given in most cases, as also the Christian and family names.

Henry VIII, i. 250.
Queen Mary, i. 224, 225.
Queen Elizabeth, i. 150, 228, 234, 240, 261, 353.
James I, i. 138, 236; ii. 329.
Prince Henry of Wales, i. 276.
Prince Charles of Wales, i. p. ix; ii. 353.
Princess Elizabeth, i. 138, 375; ii. 329.
Charles I, i. p. ix, 45, 148, 149.
Charles II, i. 148.

Abergenny, Lord (1594, Edward Nevill), i. 18, 354; iii. 298.
Admiralty, Judge of, (1602, Julius Caesar), ii. 255.
Anerdale, Lord, *see* Ennerdale.
Arundel, Earl of (1559, Henry Fitzalan), i. 239–241.
Audley, Lord (1560, Henry Touchet), iv. 16; (1572, George Touchet), ii. 37.

Baltimore, Lord (George Calvert), i. p. xx.
Bath, Bishop of (1465, John Free), ii. p. xiv.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of (1589, Thomas Godwin), iv. 17; (1617, Arthur Lakes), i. 73 *bis*, 404.
Beauchamp, Lord (1576, Edward Seymour), ii. 71, 282; iii. 274.
Bedford, Earl of (1555, John Russell), i. 241.
Berkley, Henry, Lord (1591), i. 132; iii. 96; iv. 16; George, Lord (1618), ii. 369.
Bristol, Bishop of (1603, John Thornburgh), iv. 18.
Brooke, Lord (Fulk Greville), i. 234.
Buckhurst, Lord (1576, Thomas Sackville), i. 240, 241, 353; ii. 71, 241; iv. 18; (1605, Robert Sackville), iv. 18.
Bucks, Archdeacon of (1550, John Longland), i. 285.
Bucks and Bedford, Commissary of (1601, . . . Smith), ii. 252.
Burgh, Lord de (1598, ? Thomas Burgh), i. 236.
Butterwick, Lord (1574, Edmund Sheffield), ii. 57.

Canterbury, Archbishop of (1564, Matthew Parker), i. 240.
— — (1576, Edmund Grindall), i. 153.
— — (1596, John Whitgift), iii. 135.
— — (1605, Richard Bancroft), i. 135, 137, 241 *bis*, 242, 289 *bis*; iii. 137.
Canterbury, Dean of (1635, George Aglionby), iii. 420.
Canterbury, Prebendary of, (1593, John Hill), iv. 17; (1608, Richard Colfe), iii. 13; (1608, Nicholas Simpson), i. 45, 135; iii. 54.
Carlisle, Bishop of (1566, John Best), i. 145; (1629, Barnaby Potter), iii. 214.
Chandos, Lord (1605, Gray Brugges), i. 236.
Chester, Bishop of (1566, William Downam), i. 145; (1611, George Lloyd), i. 71.
Chichester, Chancellor of (1633, William Nevill), iii. 325.
Chichester, Dean of (1602, William Thorne), iii. 154.
Chichester, Prebendary of (1585, Edward Richards), i. 135, 150.
Chief Justice of England (1610, Thomas Fleming), i. 237, 272; ii. 309; iii. 314.
Cinque Ports, Lord Warden of the (1609, Henry Howard), i. 242.

Clarence, King of Arms (1613, William Camden), i. 237.
Clifford, Lord (1609, Henry Clifford), i. 18, 60; ii. 292; iii. 284.
Clinton, Lord (1582, Henry de Clinton), iv. 16; (1588, Thomas de Clinton), i. 234.
Colchester, Archdeacon of (Henry King), iii. 304.
Compton, Lord (William Compton), i. 236; iii. 224; iv. 16.
Cranbourne, Viscount (1605, William Cecil), i. 236.
Cumberland, Earl of (1592, George Clifford), i. 235.
— — (1609, Francis Clifford), i. 18, 60; iii. 284.

Delawarr, Lord (1605, Thomas West), i. 236; iv. 18.
Derby, Archdeacon of (1580, Laurence Nowell), iv. 18.
Derby, Earl of (1572, Edward Stanley), ii. 54.
Devon, Countess of (1621, Elizabeth, dowager Lady Wortley, wife of William Cavendish, Earl of Devonshire), i. 281.
Devonshire, Earl of (1625, William Cavendish), i. 357.
Dudley, Lord (1580, Edward Sutton), iv. 17; (1604, Edward Sutton), iv. 17.
Durham, Bishop of (1579, Richard Barnes), i. 145, 348; ii. 76, 152.
— — (1599, Toby Matthew), iv. 17.
— — (1606, William James), ii. 369.
— — (Nathaniel Crewe), i. 112.
Durham, Dean of (1577, William Whittingham), i. 364.

Effingham, Lord Howard of (1605, Charles Howard), i. 236.
Ellesmere, Lord (1610, Thomas Egerton), i. 241 *ter*, 290.
Enerdale, Lord (1621, James Hamilton), i. 281.
Essex, Earl of (1572, Walter Devereux), ii. 277.
— — (1588, Robert Devereux), i. 127, 151, 240, 241 *bis*, 353.
— — (1605, Robert Devereux), i. 133, 236; iii. 177.
Exchequer, Baron of (1618, . . . Sotherton), iv. 18; (1619, Sir George Snigge), iv. 18.
Exeter, Archdeacon of (1639, Aaron Wilson), iii. 307.
Exeter, Bishop of (1579, John Wolton), i. 132; iv. 18; (1607, William Cotton), ii. 294; iii. 289.
Exeter, Countess of (1621, Frances [Brydges], dowager Lady Smith, second wife of Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter), i. 282.
Exeter, Dean of (1592, Stephen Townsend), iv. 18.

Fairfax, Thomas, Lord (1646), i. 125.

Gloucester, Bishop of (1582, John Bullingham), ii. 121; (1605, Thomas Ravis), i. 258; (1608, Godfrey Goldsborough), iv. 17.
Gloucester, Dean of (1571, Laurence Humphrey), i. 243; (1615, Richard Field), iv. 17.
Grey de Wilton, Lord (1593, Arthur Gray), iv. 17.

Hardwicke, Lord Cavendish of (1608, William Cavendish), i. 357.
Herbert, Lord (1591, William Somerset), i. 235; ii. 183; iv. 18 note.
Hereford, Archdeacon of (1610, Silvanus Griffiths), iii. 191.
Hereford, Bishop of (1589, Herbert Westfaling), i. 169, 230.
— — (1605, Robert Bennet), i. 137.
— — (1621, Francis Godwin), ii. 389; iii. 398.
Hereford, Chancellor of (1472, Simon Tawer), ii. p. xvi; (1602, Oliver Lloyd), iii. 191.
Hereford, Dean of (1602, Charles Langford), i. 137, 142; iii. 54.
Hertford, Earl of (1576; Edward Seymour), ii. 71, 282; iii. 274.
Hilton, William, Lord (1593), iii. 175.

Justice of the King's Bench (1605, Edward Fenner), ii. 283; (1613, John Doderige), i. 238.

Kinderton, Lord (1611), i. 71.
Knowles, William (1598), i. 151. ('Dominus' in this reference means 'Knight.' He was created Baron Knollys of Gray's Court in 1603).

Leicester, Earl of (1564, Robert Dudley), i. 240, 242, 243, 250; iv. 17.
Lewes, Archdeacon of (1597, William Cotton), iv. 16.

Lichfield, Bishop of (1566, Thomas Bentham), i. 130, 145; ii. 115; iv. 16.
Lichfield, Chancellor of (1598, Zachary Babington), iii. 31.
Lichfield, Dean of (1590, Laurence Nowell), iv. 18.
Lincoln, Bishop of (1571, Thomas Cooper), i. 149, 243.
— — (1592, William Wickham), i. 112.
— — (1604, William Chaderton), i. 137; iii. 241.
— — (1824, George Pelham), i. 112.
— — (1854, John Jackson), i. 112.
Lincoln, Canon of (1540, Edward Powell), ii. p. xvi.
Lincoln, Treasurer of (1476, John Crosby), i. 112.
Lincoln, Earl of (1588, Henry Clinton), i. 234.
L'isle, Viscount (1607, Robert Sydney), iv. 18.
London, Bishop of (1576, Edwin Sandes), i. 153.
— — (1591, John Aylmer), iv. 16.
— — (1609, Thomas Ravis), i. 242.
— — (1611, John King), ii. 327, 349; iii. 304, 336; iv. 17.
Lord High Chancellor (1585, Thomas Bromley), i. 240, 243; iii. 166; (1588, Christopher Hatton), i. 240.
Lumley, Lord (John Lumley), i. 241, 242.

Marnhull, Lord Howard of, i. 242.
Master of the Horse (1588), i. 353.
Master of the Rolls (1605, Edward Bruce), i. 236; *see* note 2, p. 27; (1613, Edward Phillips), iii. 228.
Montgomery, Earl of (1605, Philip Herbert), i. 236.

Nettlesteed, *see* Wentworth.
Norreys, Lord (1579, Henry Norris), i. 149, 234; iv. 17.
Northampton, Earl of (1605, Henry Howard), i. 237, 242.
— Marquis of (William Parr), iv. 17.
— Dowager Marchioness of (1596, Helena von Snakenburgh), iii. 197. *See supra*, p. 17.
Northumberland, Archdeacon of (1578, John Bolde), iii. 63.
Northumberland, Earl of (1589, Henry Percy), ii. 170; iv. 18; (1605, Henry Percy), i. 236.
Norwich, Bishop of (1566, John Parkhurst), i. 145; ii. p. xv.
Oxford, Archdeacon of (1585, John Drury), iii. 63.
Oxford, Bishop of (1568, Hugh Curwen), iii. 21.
— — (1605, John Bridges) i. 236.
Oxford, Earl of (1605, Henry de Vere), i. 236.

Paget, Lord (1587, Thomas Paget), iv. 18.
Pembroke, Earl of (1588, Henry Herbert), i. 137, 235; ii. 195; iii. 22; iv. 17.
— — (1605, William Herbert), i. 236, 290, 291, 293, 294 *bis*, 404; ii. 195; iii. 196.

Rochester, Chancellor of (1599, Edmund Pope), iii. 193.
Rochester, Dean of (1599, Thomas Blague), iv. 16.
Rutland, Earl of (1566, Edward Manners), i. 234.
— — (1598, Roger Manners), i. 138, 237, 354.

Salisbury, Bishop of (1599, Henry Cotton), i. 45, 145; ii. 234, 283; iii. 219, 276.
Salisbury, Dean of (1605, John Gourden), i. 236.
Salisbury, Prebendary of (1574, John Sprint), iii. 11; (1608, Edward Wickham), iii. 93.
Salisbury, Precentor of (1609, Walter Bennet,) i. 139.
Salisbury, Treasurer of (1565, John Lancaster), i. 286.
Salisbury, Earl of (1605, Robert Cecil), i. 356.
Salop, Earl of, *see* Shrewsbury.
Scrope of Bolton, Lord (1596, Thomas Scrope), iv. 18.
Secretary of State to Queen Mary (1558, John Boxall), i. 145; to James I (1621, George Calvert), i. 281.
Sheffield, Edmund, Lord (1574), ii. 57.
Shrewsbury, Earl of (1566, George Talbot), i. 391; ii. 28; iv. 18.
Skipton, Lord, ii. 292; *see* Clifford, iv. 17.
Sodor, Bishop of (1610, John Philips), iii. 297; iv. 18.
Southampton, Earl of (1592, Henry Wriothesley), i. 353.
Spenser of Wormleighton, Lord (1614, Robert Spenser), i. 85; iv. 18.
Stourton, Lord (1575, Charles Stourton), iv. 18.

Stourton, Lord (1575, John Stourton), i. 390; ii. 64.
Strange, Lord (1572, Ferdinand Stanley), i. 234, 388; ii. 54.
Suffolk, Earl of (1605, Thomas Howard), i. 236, 356.
Sussex, Earl of (1573, Thomas Ratcliffe), i. 149.

Totness, Earl of (George Carew), i. 234.

Verulam, Viscount (1620, Francis Bacon), i. 238.

Walden, Lord (1605, Thomas Howard), i. 236.
Warwick, Earl of (1565, Ambrose Dudley), i. 150, 250; iii. 108.
Wells, Canon of (1596, Henry Slocumb), iv. 18.
— — (1613, Laurence Bodley), iii. 324.
— — (1614, Robert More), i. 139.
Wells, Dean of (1605, Benjamin Hayden), iii. 153.
— — (1610, Ralph Barlow), iii. 197.
Wentworth of Nettlestead, Lord (1602, Henry Wentworth), iv. 18.
— — (1602, Thomas Wentworth), ii. 261.
Westminster, Abbot of (1558, Thomas [1]), i. 145.
Westminster, Prebendary of (1608, George Darrell), iii. 182.
Wharton, Lord (1609, Philip Wharton), i. 358.
Willoughby d' Eresby, Lord (1596, Peregrine Bertie), i. 375.
Willoughby of Parham, Lord (1582 Charles Willoughby), iv. 18.
Wilton, Lord Grey de, *see* Grey, p. 20.
Winchester, Bishop of (1599, Thomas Bilson), ii. 292; iii. 105.
Winchester, Canon of (1614, Robert More), iii. 165.
— — (William Lewis) iii. 277.
Winchester, Dean of (1589, Laurence Humphrey), iv. 17.
— — (1600, George Abbot), ii. 241.
Winchester, Marquis of, 1605 (William Paulet), iv. 18.
Windsor, Canon of (1616, Henry Beaumont), iii. 139.
Worcester, Bishop of (1598, Gervase Babington), ii. 268; iii. 184.
— — (1611, Godfrey Goldisburgh), ii. 322.
— — (1617, Henry Parry), ii. 358.
Worcester, Dean of (1574, Thomas Wilson), iii. 48; iv. 18.
— — (1587, Francis Willis), ii. 160.
— — (1606, Richard Edes), ii. 291; iv. 16.
— — (1608, James Mountague), i. 20.
Worcester, Prebendary of (1615, Richard Thornton), iii. 100.
Worcester, Earl of (1592, Edward Somerset), i. 235 *bis*, 237; ii. 282; iii. 269; iv. 18.
Wormleighton, *see* Spenser, p. 21.

York, Archbishop of (1589, Edwin Sandes), ii. 174.
— — (1593, John Piers), i. 73.

[1] This must be in error for *John* Feckenham, Abbot, 1556–1559.

INDEX VIII.

OF PLACES.

A SEPARATE Index of Places mentioned is not of much importance in the present section of the Register, but it becomes of great interest and value in the next section, where the Matriculation Register begins to give the parish as well as the county of the student's father.

In the present Index, places in England will be found classified under their respective counties, and places abroad and foreigners brought together in a similar way under their respective countries. It has to be noted that in a number of matriculations, e.g. 'Canterbury,' 'Carlisle,' 'Salisbury,' 'Chichester,' 'Lichfield,' and the like, it is often doubtful whether the city or the diocese is implied.

England.

The counties of England will be found classified, so far as they occur in the Matriculations, in Part II, pp. 415–420. Additional references follow.

Bedford, ii. 252 :—

Berkshire :—
Abingdon (Abington), i. 327, 343; Binsey, i. 325; Hanney, i. 105; Hincksey, i. 344; Kitlington, i. 344; Letcum, i. 344; Long Wittenham, i. 343; Marcham, i. 343; Okinham, i. 344; Sutton-Courtney, i. 343; Windsor, i. 466.

Bristol. The town of Bristol, perhaps because situated partly in Gloucestershire and partly in Somersetshire, is in the Matriculation Register treated as a county in itself, see Part ii. 47, 226, 235, 257, and the table 415–420. Other references are i. 316 *bis*.

Buckinghamshire, ii. 252 :—
Broughton, i. 344; Eton, i. 316; iii. 179; Stoke-Golding, iii. 346; Turfield, i. 344; West Wycombe, i. 343, 344.

Cambridgeshire :—
Cambridge, University and Colleges of, i. 456; Cambridge men, i. 433 foll.; iv. 6; Ely, i. 138, 148.

Cheshire, i. 375; ii. 408 :—
Chester, i. 148; Thornton, iii. 445.

Chichester, diocese of :—
'Cecestrensis,' ii. 222 *bis*, 224, 225; 'Cicestrensis,' ii. 118.

Cornwall, i. 316; ii. 408; iii. 198 :—
Evensome, i. 315; Pineriocke, i. 316; South Petherwin, iii. 29.

Cumberland, i. 316; ii. 408 :—
Carlisle (dio. or city, ?), ii. 162, 177, 282; Carlisle? ('Cariolensis'), ii. 191.

Devonshire, i. 315, 316, 375, 377; ii. 408 :—
Arlington ?, *see infra*, p. 26. Bideford, ii. p. xv; Colliton, i. 316; Exeter, i. 317, 459; Honington, i. 316; Latberie, i. 316; Plymouth, iii. 307; Tallaton, iii. 146; Tavistock, ii. p. xvi; Whymble, i. 316.

Dorsetshire, i. 316 :—
Marnhull, i. 242; Sidling (Sydlinge), i. 316 *ter*.

Essex :—
Wanstead, i. 150.

Gloucestershire :—
Barkley, i. 343; Barturgis, i. 316;

Bristol, *see supra*, p. 23; Forest of Dean ('Danubiensis'), ii. 383 *bis*, 389; Gloucester, i. 72; Macylefield, i. 316; Oddington, i. 344; Tetburie (Tedberie) i. 343; Westbury, i. 316.

Hampshire, ii. p. viii :—
Odiham, i. 38; Southampton, i. 324; Winchester, i. 466; iii. 153, 203, 208, 261; S. Mary's College, iii. 64, 171; S. Cross' Hospital, iii. 166, 277.

Herefordshire[1] :—
Pytley, i. 342; Tuing, i. 150, iii. 108 (perhaps Tring in Herts.)

Hereford, diocese of, i. 460.

Hertfordshire[1] :—
Tuinge (? Tring), i. 150; iii. 108.

Kent :—
Canterbury, i. 135, 376; ii. 127; Greenwich, i. 151, 250, 291; Hastings (S. Clement's Church), iii. 285; Yalding, iii. 90. The form 'Cannetriensis' is perhaps for Kent, ii. 136; the forms 'Canturiensis' (ii. 95), 'Cantuar.' (ii. 139), probably for Canterbury (the diocese).

Lancashire[2], ii. 408 :—

Leicestershire[2], i. 316; ii. 408 :—
Seiston, iii. 44.

Lichfield, diocese of, i. 130.

Lincolnshire, i. 316 :—
Grantham, i. 316 *bis*; Waynflet, i. 18, 71.

London is treated as a county by itself, see the table in Part ii. pp. 415–420. Other references are i. 288, 314, 316, 461; iii. 125, 163, 220, 236. Lambeth Palace, i. 242; Whitehall, i. 290, 293 *bis*, 294 *bis*; York House, i. 290.

Middlesex :—
London, *see supra*; Westminster, i. 466; Westminster School, i. 466; iii. 11, 20, 234.

Norfolk :—
Finsham, iii. 218; ? Norwich, ii. 202.

Northamptonshire :—
Ayno, i. p. vii; Courtnall, i. 342.

Northumberland :—
Newcastle, ii. 66, 95.

Nottinghamshire, i. 316.

Oxfordshire :—
High-sheriff of, i. 313, 314; iii. p. vi; Under-sheriff of, i. 313, 314; M.P. for, iii. p. vi; Lords Lieutenant of, iii. p. vi.
Banbury (Benberye), i. 38, 106; Burford, i. 314; Clutteridge in Lewknor parish, i. 343; Cornbury, i. 125; Denton, i. 390; Dichley, iii. 145; Eynsham, ii. p. xiv; Hanborough, ii. 70; Hanley in Witney parish, i. 344; Henley, i. 149; Leffield in Shipton-under-Wychwood parish, i. 316; Lew in Bampton parish, i. 314; Middleton-Stoney, i. 104; Over-Norton, i. 344; Pyrton, i. 344; Spelsberie, i. 343; Stanlake, i. 342; Weston in Thame parish, i. 344; Wolvercote, i. 288.

OXFORD :—
S. Aldate's church and parish, i. 288, 305, 325, 326, 328, 337, 338, 344. See also S. Towle's.
Allhallows or All Saints church and parish, i. 63, 102, 103, 161, 230, 288, 305, 323, 325, 326, 328, 337, 338, 344; iii. 77.
All Souls' parish, an error for All Saints parish, i. 305; ii. 4, 6.
Binsey, i. 325.
Candish, more properly Canditch, i. 103.
Carfax, i. 457; *see also* Quaterfax, S. Martin's.

[1] The forms 'Herford' (i. 395; ii. 51, 148, 172, 332, 336, 361) and 'Harford' (ii. 105, 192, 372 *bis*) are found. They are perhaps for Hertford, and not for Hereford. The forms 'Hatford' (ii. 92, 171, 200, 225, 233, 238), 'Hatteford' (ii. 96), and 'Hattford' (ii. 103, 109), are probably for Hertford.

[2] The form 'Lacestrensis' (ii. 84, 88, 89, 94, 219) I take to be for 'Leicester' and not (with omission of the abbreviation for 'n') for Lancaster.

Castle, i. 102.
Cat Street, i. 102; ii. 8.
S. Clement's church and parish, i. 101, 103, 338.
Corn-market, i. 102, 255.
S. Cross, *see* Holywell.
East Gate, i. 101.
S. Ebbe's church and parish, i. 103, 256, 289, 316, 323, 325, 326, 327, 328.
S. Giles' church and parish, i. 102, 103, 256, 288; ii. 6.
Granpont, Granpounde, Grampoole, i. 102, 103.
Holywell church and parish, i. 103, 323, 325, 326; iii. 220.
S. John the Baptist church and parish, i. 343; iii. 220.
S. Martin's church and parish, i. 103, 315, 323, 325, 326, 327, 337, 338, 465; ii. 13. *See also* Carfax.
S. Mary's church and parish, i. 103, 104, 148, 230, 231, 258, 296, 297, 316, 320, 323, 325, 326, 327, 337, 343, 344, 465; ii. 4, 5; iii. 33, 199.
S. Mary Magdalen church and parish, i. 103, 325, 326, 327, 328, 338, 392; ii. 8; iii. 294.
S. Michael's at the North Gate church and parish, i. 102, 103, 325, 326, 328, 338.
S. Michael's at the South Gate, i. 102.
S. Mildred's church, i. 102; Lane, i. 159.
S. Nicholas' parish, i. 343.
North Gate, i. 102.
Parson's (Patten's) Pleasure, iii. 220.
Pennyfarthing street, ii. 13.
S. Peter's in the Bailey church and parish, i. 103, 325, 326, 327, 337, 343; ii. 8.
S. Peter's in the East church and parish, i. 286, 325, 326, 328, 337, 338, 343, 465.
S. Peter's in the West, i. 103.
Quaterfax, i. 129, *see* Carfax.
Schools street, i. 102.
Smith Gate, i. 102, 103.
South Gate, i. 102.
S. Thomas' church and parish, i. 325, 337, 338, 343, 344; iii. 56.
S. Towle's, S. Tole's parish, (a corrupt form for S. Aldate's, q.v.), i. 305; ii. 13.
West Gate, i. 102.

Oxford:—
city of, i. 288; ii. 156, 179; citizens of, i. 408, 457; iv. 1; aldermen of i. 455; 'assistants' of, i. 455; bailiffs of, i. 456; chamberlains of, i. 300; colleges and halls of, iv. 9; gilds of, i. 384; some inns of, i. 465; 'justices' of, i. 300; market of, i. 462; mayor of, i. 295, 322, 462; town-clerk of, i. 160, 313.

Richmondshire, *see* Yorkshire.

Rutland, i. 316.

Shropshire:—
Ludlow, i. 108.
Pountesford, i. 343.

Somerset, i. 316:—
Bath, i. 133, 316 *bis*, (S. Peter's church) iii. 375; Bristol *see supra*, page 23; Evilchester (? Ilchester), i. 316; Frome, iii. 214; Kettlecumbe (in error for Nettlecombe), iii. 24; Lydiard S. Laurence, ii. 265; Wells, i. 147, 148; Westmounton, i. 316; Wytham (Witham), ii. 281.

Staffordshire:—
Fareall, i. 344; Lichfield, ii. 53, 115, *see also supra*, p. 23.

Suffolk:—
Nettlestead, ii. 261.

Surrey:—
Croydon, iii. 191; Richmond, i. 145.

Sussex:—
Arlington, [?] *see infra*, p. 26; Chichester, i. 20, 150; ii. 244; iii. 174, *see also supra*, p. 23; East Marden, i. 343.

Warwickshire, i. 46:—
Coventry (town or dio.), ii. 58, 60, 69, 341; Farnborough, iii. 349.

Westmoreland, i. 316; ii. 408:—
Orton, i. 316.

Wight, Isle of, ii. 102, 231, 244, 258, 283 *bis*, 293, 301 *bis*, 310, 311, 363.

Wiltshire, i. 316:—
Christ Malford, i. 316; Hankerton, i. 343 *bis*; Sarum, Salisbury (sometimes these denote the town, e.g. Sarum, i. 145, 316, New Sarum, ii. 136; sometimes it is doubtful whether the town or

the diocese is meant, ii. 71 *bis*, 194, 257, 306, 307, 326; the expression 'Sarum county' occurs, ii. 308; Salisbury cathedral, i. 139 *bis*); Winterbourne Earls, i. 316.

Winton, ii. 218, i.e. the diocese of Winchester.

Worcestershire, i. 316:—
Worcester city, i. 108, 113, 316, 317.

Yorkshire, iii. 134:—
Hassell (? Hessle), i. 344; Richmondshire, ii. 55, 57 *ter*, 72, 155; York, i. 314.

Places not identified:—
Alrington, ii. 70 (perhaps in error for Arlington, of which there is one in Sussex, and one in Devonshire); Nordovicensis, ii. 91 (? of the diocese of Norwich); Nortmanensis, ii. 152.

Isle of Wight:—

Persons from:—

Basket, Richard (1617), ii. 363.
Cheke, Thomas (1610), ii. 311.
Collins, Edward (1610), ii. 310.
Colmet, James (1581), ii. 102.
James, Francis (1598), ii. 231.
Jefferey, George (1602), ii. 258.
Lovibond, Edward (1608), ii. 301.
Travers, Robert (1600), ii. 244.
Urry, Robert (1607), ii. 293.
Worsley, Francis (1608), ii. 301.
Worsley John (1605), ii. 283.
Worsley, Richard (1605), ii. 283.

Channel Islands.

Jersey seems referred to under the forms 'Garsayensis' (i. 397), 'Garsiensis' (ii. 206), 'Gerseensis' (ii. 126), 'Gerseus' (ii. 78, 96), 'Gersey' (ii. 104, 296).

Persons from:—

Brock, Francis (1577), ii. 78.
Carthret, Elias (1594), i. 397.
Carthret, Philip (1594), i. 397.
Dolbell, John (1581), ii. 104.
Dumaresq, Elias (1594), i. 397.
Dumaresq, Philip (1594), i. 397.
Duval, Joshua (1583), ii. 126.
Effard, John (1612), ii. 328.
Grusheus, Oliver (1594), i. 397.
Hampton, Elias (1610), ii. 321.
Herawlde, John (1597), ii. 221.
la Cloche, Stephen (1610), ii. 315.
Lamprier, Hugh (1581), ii. 96.
Lempriere, Philip (1610), ii. 314.
Maret, Joshua (1607), ii. 296.
Messeray, John (1612), ii. 327.
Payn, Philip (1610), ii. 318.
Pinel, John (1594), ii. 204.
Pipon, Elias (1601), ii. 252.
Placeanus, Samuel (1594), i. 397.
Sevirell, Thomas (1594), ii. 206.

Guernsey:—'Garnsey' (i. 277), 'Gernseus' (ii. 78).

Persons from:—

Beavis, Charles (1614), i. 277.
Cary, Peter (1601), ii. 247.
Effard, Jacob (1600), ii. 240.
Milet, Thomas (1600), ii. 240.
Millet, Thomas (1577), ii. 78.

Wales.

During this period Wales supplied, in proportion to its population, no inconsiderable percentage of the students of the University. See i. p. xv. It is therefore impossible to give here a separate list of students of Welsh birth, as I have done with other countries. The facts about their numbers and their counties will be found in the table in Part II, pp. 415–420. They tend to appear chiefly at some few Colleges; see Part II. 408.

Dignitaries:—

Abergenny, Lord, iv. 19.
Bangor, Archdeacon of (1590, Edmund Merrick), iv. 17.
Bangor, Bishop of (1592, Nicholas Robinson), iv. 18.
— — (1605, Henry Rowlands), i. 236; iii. 38.

Bangor, Bishop of (1617, Lewis Bayly), ii. 362 ; iv. 16.
Bangor, Chancellor of (1627, William Griffith), iii. 424.
Brecon, Archdeacon of (1566, Walter Jones), i. 145.
Chief Justice of Wales (1618), i. 72.
Llandaff, Bishop of (William Blethin), ii. 255.
— — (1604, Francis Godwin), ii. 277 ; iii. 279 ; iv. 17.
— — (1660, Hugh Lloyd), iii. 436.
Llandaff, Prebendary of (1575, John Williams), ii. 62.
Llandaff, Treasurer of (Francis Mansell), iii. 285.
Montgomery, Earl of, iv. 21.
Pembroke, Earl of, iv. 21.
President of Wales, i. 137.
S. Asaph, Bishop of (1611, Richard Parry), i. 71 ; ii. 355 ; iv. 18.
— Chancellor of (1617, William Griffith), iii. 424.
— Prebendary of (1630, John Kiffin), iii. 357.
S. David's, Archdeacon of (1566, John Pratt), i. 145.
S. David's, Bishop of (1566, Richard Davies), i. 145 ; ii. 81.
— — (1583, Marmaduke Middleton), i. 145.
— — (1603, Anthony Rudd), ii. 268.
S. David's, Prebendary of (Francis Mansell), iii. 285.
S. David's, Precentor of (1566, Thomas Huet), i. 145.

Places or districts :—
S. Asaph diocese, i. 130.
Bangor, i. 71 ; ii. 146.
'Car.' (perhaps for Cardigan), ii. 338.
'Carnarthensis,' ii. 354, 364.
Carnons., ii. 170.
'Cereticensis', ii. 358, 360 note (i.e. of Cardigan).
S. David's diocese, i. 138 ; *see also* 'Menevensis.'
Denbigh town, ii. 77.
Llanor (Carnarvonshire), ii. 366 note.
Llantonie, ii. 356 note.
Mannianensis, ii. 360, 362 (i.e. of Anglesea).
Maridunensis, ii. 404 (i.e. of Carmarthen).
Menevensis, ii. 81 (i.e. of S. David's diocese, q.v.).
Mona Insula, ii. 125, 295 (i.e. Anglesea).
Monensis, ii. 362 *bis*, 366, 374 (i.e. of Anglesea).
Moniensis, ii. 112, 113 *bis*, 114 (i.e. of Anglesea).
Monuensis, ii. 388 *bis*, 404 (i.e. of Monmouth).
Pembroke city, i. 291.
Pengwerne, iii. 30.
Radnocke, ii. 170.
Rodneiensis[1], ii. 397 (? of Radnor).

Scotland.

i. 4, 10, 141, 226, 262, 264, 272, 347, 372, 380, 388 ; ii. 407.

Places :—
Aberdeen, i. 264, 267, 272, 281 *bis*, 373.
Angus, ii. 284.
Colinton, i. 373.
Edinburgh, i. 267, 372, 373, 374, 388.
Glasgow, i. 268, 275 *ter*, 280, 282, 373.
Haddington, i. 372.
Lennox, ii. 284.
S. Andrews, i. 236, 372, 373, 380 ; iii. 302, 445.

Dignitaries :—
Arran, Earl of (1621, James Hamilton), i. 281, 282 ; ii. 403.
Aven, Lord, *see* Even.
Cassels, Earl of (1607, John Kennedy), i. 237.
Colinton, Laird of, i. 373.
Erskyn[2], Lord (1605, John Erskine), i. 236.
Even, Lord, i. 281.
Glasgow, Archbishop of (1613, John Spottiswood), i. 275.

[1] About 1615 the person who kept the Matriculation Register began to indulge in these exceptional Latin forms for the Welsh counties.

[2] In i. 236 a note has been added to his name which belongs to Edward Bruce, Lord Kinloss. This Lord Erskine became Earl of Mar in 1620.

Hamilton, Marquis of, i. 281.
Kingloys (i.e. Kinloss), Baron (1605, Edward Bruce), i. 236. *See* note 2, p. 27.
Lennox, Duke of (1605, Esmé Stewart), i. 236; iv. 18.
Murray, Earl of (1606, James Stewart), iii. 261; iv. 18.

Scotsmen:—
Aidie (Ady), Andrew (1618), i. 280, 373.
Balcanquell, John (1613), i. 275, 374; iii. 380.
Balcanquell, Samuel (1618), i. 374.
Balcanquell, Walter (1585), i. 372.
Balcanquell, Walter (1617), i. 349 *bis*.
Blackburn, John (1610), i. 373.
Blair, William (1610), i. 373.
Bruce, Edward (1605), i. 236.
Calander, Daniel (1605), i. 373.
Cardno, John (1611), i. 272.
Carmichael, James (1585), i. 372.
Charteris, Henry (1611), i. 374.
Cunningham, Christian (1619), i. 280.
Davidson, John (1585), i. 372.
Douglas, John (1604), i. 264.
Farley, James (1611), i. 374.
Flemmyng, James (1616), i. 279.
Forbes, James (1620), i. 281.
Forbes, William (1609), i. 267.
Fowles, David (1610), i. 268, 373.
Hamilton, Archibald (1610), i. 373.
Hamilton, Gavin (1613), i. 275, 277.
Hamilton, James (1621), *see* in Index X.
Hay, John (1610), i. 373.
Hope, John (1622), i. 374.
Hume, Alexander (1581), i. 372.
Kennedy, John (1607), i. 237.
Kennedy, John (1607), iv. 27.
King, William (1611), i. 374.
Kininmound, Patrick (1607), i. 273.
Leeman, James (1610), i. 373.
Leprevik, John (1602), i. 373.
Lesly, John (1618), i. 280.
Levingham, Christian (1619), i. 280.
Levingston, Alexander (1573), i. 388.
Lumisden, John (1617), ii. 358.
Maxwell, Gabriel (1611), i. 373.
Melvin, Andrew (1585), i. 372, 373.
Murrey, Robert (1613), i. 276.
Newton, Robert (1617), i. 373.
Primrose, David (1624), iii. 436.
Ramsey, George (1612), i. 374.
Reade, Alexander (1620), i. 373, ? 238.
Reade, James (1611), i. 374.
Reade, Thomas (1604), i. 264.
Reade, Thomas (1620), i. 373.
Regius, William (1611), i. 374.
Sharpe, Patrick (1610), i. 373.
Shawe, William (1614), i. 374.
Sinserf, Thomas (1609), i. 267.
Snell, George (1621), i. 373.
Spotswood, John (1613), iv. 27.
Spotswood, Robert (1613), i. 275.
Stewart, Esmé (1605), iv. 28.
Stewart, Francis (1604), i. 238; ii. 269; iii. 261.
Stewart, James (1606), iv. 28.
Stewart, Gavin (1613), i. 275.
Stewart, John (1605), ii. 284.
Stewart, John (1614), i. 277.
Strachan, John (1620), i. 281.
Summers, James (1585), i. 372.
Tomson, George (1605), i. 373.
Trachin, John (1620), i. 281.
Vallas, Michael (1610), i. 373.
Wood, Patrick (1605), ii. 284.
Young, Andrew (1611), i. 374.
Young, Patrick (1605), i. 373.
Young, William (1611), i. 272, 373; ii. 325.
. . ., James (1621), i. 282.

Ireland.

i. 145, 149.

Places or districts:—
Bryken, ii. 278.
Carlow, ii. 160.
Connaught, ii. 139, 139 note, 162 note.
Cork, ii. 244, 254 *ter*, 266, 314 *bis*.
Devol., ii. 266 note.
Dublin, i. 345, 374, 397; ii. 49, 58 *bis*, 127, 281; iii. 445.
Dunkellyn, ii. 139 note, 162 note.
Fingal, ii. 49.
Galway, ii. 139 note, 162, 162 note, 266.
Kildare, ii. 49, 257, 271.
Kilkenny, ii. 48, 152 *bis*, 266.
Leis in King's County, ii. 123 note.
Meath, i. 397; ii. 49, 58, 203, 268.
Munster, i. 234; ii. 254.

Rosmen.. i. 397.
Tirconnell, ii. 269.
Tumont, ii. 278.
Waterford, ii. 52, 53 *bis*, 280.
Wexford, ii. 56.

Dignitaries:—
Bryken, Lord, ii. 278.
Buttevant, Viscount (1603, David Barry), iv. 16.
Clanricard, Earl of (1584, Ulick de Burgh), iv. 16.
Clougher, Bishop of (John Lesly), i. 280.
Cork, Bishop of (1610, William Lyon), iii. 304; iv. 17.
Dunkellyn, Lord (1584, Richard Bourke *or* de Burgh), ii. 139; (1588, Thomas Bourke *or* de Burgh), ii. 162.
Kilmore, Bishop of (John Garvey), i. 397.
Limerick, Bishop of (1599, John Thornburgh), iv. 18.
Munster, President of (1588, John Norris), i. 234.
Tarpheiing, Bishop of (John Garvey), i. 397.
Thomond, Earl of (1582, Connor O'Brien), iv. 16; (1604, Donough O'Brien), iv. 18.

Irishmen:—
Allen, John (1587), ii. 158.
Apsley, Peter (1621), ii. 402.
Aylward, Peter (1605), ii. 280.
Barrie, David (1603), iv. 16.
Barrie, James (1603), ii. 266.
Barrington, Alex. (1583), ii. 131.
Bellins, . . . (1574), ii. 58.
Bine, John (1619), i. 374.
Bourke, David (1588), ii. 162.
Bourke, Richard (1584), ii. 139.
Bourke, Thomas (1588), ii. 162.
Bourke, Ulick (1584), iv. 16.
Bradie, Luke (1584), ii. 135.
Brasse, Darbye (1575), ii. 68.
Bromful, Richard (William) (1619), i. 374.
Bryan, James (1581), ii. 98.
Bryan, Thadeus (1582), ii. 121, *see also* O'Brien.
Bryn, Thomas (1586), ii. 152.
Butlar, Robert (1572), ii. 52.
Byrde, William (1575), ii. 67.
Byrde, William (1583), ii. 123.
Carty, Charles (1602), ii. 254.
Cheivers, Laurence (1582), ii. 119.
Clere, Luke (1603), ii. 266.
Clere, Nicholas (1567), ii. 48.
Colclough, Leonard (1583), ii. 125.
Colclough, Thomas (1582), ii. 117.
Colclough, Thomas (1606), ii. 289.
Copinger, John (1587), ii. 157.
Dallie, . . . (1574), ii. 58.
Davenport, Christopher (1614), i. 374; iii. 327.
De Burgh, *see* Bourke.
Dillon, Bartholomew (1594), i. 397.
Donellan, Edmund (1611), i. 374.
Dongan, William (1604), ii. 271.
Draycott, Henry (1603), ii. 268.
Dreycott, John (1578), ii. 83.
Egan, Teig (1600), ii. 245.
Egerton, John (1611), i. 374.
Fitz-Simon, Henry (1583), ii. 127.
Fynglas, Thomas (1571), ii. 49.
Fytz-Wylliams, Thomas (1581), ii. 98.
Galway, Christopher (1575), ii. 59.
Garvey, Anthony (1594), i. 397.
Garvey, John (1594), i. 397.
Gaydon, Nicholas (1574), ii. 58.
Gerrald, Patrick (1586), ii. 152.
Goolde, Thomas (1602), ii. 254.
Gorge, Edward (1588), ii. 164.
Guer, Thomas (1594), ii. 203.
Harpoole, George (1587), ii. 160.
Hovenden, Giles (1582), ii. 123.
Kelly, Daniel (1603), ii. 266.
Kelly, Malachi (Mordecai) (1581), ii. 105.
Lee, Henry (1602), ii. 257.
Louther, Lancelot (1624), iii. 445.
Luttrell, Walter (1572), ii. 53.
Lyon, William (1610), i. 61; iv. 17.
Lyon, William (1610), i. 61; ii. 314.
Maddarde, William (1581), ii. 101.
Malby, Henry (1582), ii. 119.
Marshall, Manasses (1610), ii. 314.
Martill, John (1575), ii. 59.
Martin, Anthony (1611), i. 374.
Masterson, Richard (1573), ii. 56.
Murley, Randolph (1575), ii. 61.
Nangle, Peter (1571), ii. 49.
Nugent, William (1571), ii. 49.
O'Brien, Brien (1605), ii. 278.
O'Brien, Connor (1582), iv. 16.
O'Brien, Donough (1605), iv. 18.
O'Brien, Henry (1605), ii. 278.
O'Brien, Teague (1582), iv. 16.
O'Donell, Hector (1604), ii. 269.
Oge, Owen (1602), ii. 254.
Orwoirk, Bernard (1584), ii. 139.
Pindergaste, . . . (1575), ii. 59.
Plunket, Edward (1575), ii. 59.
Quamerford, Philip (1581), ii. 98.
Quarme, John (1597), i. 398.
Richardson, John (1614), i. 371.
Roche, Dominic (1574), ii. 58.

Roche, Edmund (1600), ii. 244.
Roche, Nicholas (1575), ii. 61.
Sarsfelde, Philip (1580), ii. 94.
Sarsfelde, Thomas (1578), ii. 81.
Sarsfelde, William (1615), ii. 345.
Sexton, Edmund (1590), ii. 174.
Sherlock, George (1572), ii. 53.
Sheyne, William (1600), ii. 244.
Stafford, Robert (1605), ii. 281.
Sudgrove (Sedgrawe), Christopher (1583), ii. 126.
Sutton, David (1571), ii. 49.
Talbot, Henry (1575), ii. 59.
Talbot, John (1575), ii. 59.
Talbot, Walter (1575), ii. 59.
Temple, William (1619), i. 374.
Tyrrye, Robert (1582), ii. 121.
Ussher, Robert (1619), i. 374.
Walshe, Richard (1572), ii. 53.
White, Nicholas (1603), ii. 266.
Whitty, . . . (1575), ii. 59.
Whyte, Richard (1578), ii. 83.

France.

i. 33, 235 *bis*, 378, 460; iii. 244 *bis*.

Places :—

Angers, i. 264.
Avignon, i. 374.
Bordeaux, iii. 436.
Bourges, i. 375.
Caen, i. 154, 281, 375.
'Caliciensis,' ii. 51 (? of Calais).
'Calitianus,' ii. 120 (? of Calais).'
Le Puy, i. 280 note.
Louvain, i. 156, 377; ii. p. xv.
Mayernius, i. 378.
Montpellier, i. 378; iii. 333.
Normandy, i. 272, 281.
Orleans, i. 349, 378.
Paris, i. 463; iii. 333.
Podiolaureus, i. 280.
Poitou, i. 264.
Rheims, i. 379.
'Rotomagensis' (Rouen), ii. 98.
Saumur, iii. 424.
Valence, i. 379.

Frenchmen :—

Anchoranus, John (1619), i. 280.
Astreus, James (1611), i. 272.
S. Aubin, Dominus (1593), i. 235.
Banastre, James (1611), i. 272.
Barby, Philip (1603), i. 264.
Basire, John (1603), iii. 244.
Benseris, . . . de la (1576), i. 375.
Benserus, N. (1577), i. 380.
Beza, Theodore (1587), i. 379.
Bigonius, J. (1577), i. 380.
Boynard, Oliver (1583), i. 378.
Bullan, John (1581), ii. 98.
Capellus, Louis (1610), i. 268.
Casaubon, Isaac (1613), i. 275.
Casaubon, Meric, *see* in Index X.
Castolus, J. (1587), i. 379.
Chartres, Vidame de (1593), i. 235.
Choyer, Peter (1583), i. 378.
D'Astré, *see* Astreus.
de la Fui, John (1593), i. 235.
Dorbee, Louis (1593), i. 235.
Doucher, John (1604), i. 264.
Farnerius, . . . (1583), i. 378.
Favereus, John (1616), i. 377.
Ferrye, Elye (1599), ii. 233.
Fontanus, R. Massonius (1587), i. 379.
Fornerius, William (1583), i. 378.
Godofredus, . . . (1583), i. 378.
Gualter, Giles (1576), i. 154, 375.
Guillam, Peter (1618), i. 280.
Hottoman, John (1581), i. 379.
La Noude, Beuvoys (1592), i. 235.
Mannourray, William (1625), i. 124.
Massonne, Anthony (1604), i. 264.
Mauditour, Monsieur . . . (1592), i. 235.
Mayernius, Turquettus (1606), i. 378.
Merlyn, James (1588), i. 380.
Molinaeus, Daniel (1603), i. 264.
Otthen, Hippocrates (1605), i. 378.
Otthen, Hippocrates (1609), i. 378.
Parentius, John (1593), i. 447.
Pitheus, Peter (1582), i. 375.
Pratis, Dominus de (1625), i. 125.
Quern, James le (1620), i. 281.
Regius, John (1577), i. 380.
Regius, Peter (1576), i. 154, 378.
Robertus, John (1583), i. 378.
Ruffus, Nicholas (1593), i. 235.
Salbertus, John Petraeus (1611), i. 272.
Turquettus, Theodore (1606), i. 378.
Valle, Simon du (1605), i. 264.
Vernuilh, John (1609), i. 267; ii. 302.
Vetablus, Samuel (1590), i. 374.
Viellius, Hector (1574), i. 375.
Vignier, Nicholas (1623), iii. 424.
Villerius, Petrus Lozelerius (1576), i. 451.

Netherlands (Free and Spanish), i. 240.

Places or Districts :—

Aennoniensis, ii. 95.
Amsterdam, i. 281, 282 *bis*.
Antwerp, i. 266.
Arnheim, i. 280.
Bailleul, ii. 154 note.
Batavus, i. 264, 282 *bis*.
Belga, i. 456 ; iii. 126.
Brugen, ii. 157.
Burgensis, iii. 126.
Douay, i. 376.
Flanders, ii. 72, 95, 154 note, 157, 251.
Franeker, i. 277, 376.
Friesland, i. 266, 277, 282.
Gandave, ii. 72.
Gröningen, i. 282, 380.
Gueldres, i. 280, 281.
Gustrenensis, i. 274.
Holland, ii. 175.
Hollandus, ii. 154.
La Hague, i. 282.
Leyden, i. 266, 269, 275, 280, 281, 376; iii. 279, 296, 305.
Middleburg, i. 274.
Reess, i. 280.
Wanthoffen, i. 280.
Zeland, i. 266 *bis*, 274, 278, 280.

Persons :—

Ad Intima, Hero (1619), i. 376.
Amana, Sixtinus (1615), i. 277.
Arserius, S. (1619), i. 376.
Asaravia, Adrian (1590), i. 376.
Beiaert, William (1611), *see* in Index X.
Bernart, Jan (1586), ii. 154.
Bocardus, John (1605), i. 264.
Boot, Henry (1608), i. 266.
Brande, Philip (1618), i. 280.
Cling, John (1622), i. 282.
Cockring, John (1612), i. 274.
Damius (Danius), Matthew (1604), i. 264.
Derramonat, John (1612), i. 274.
Doublet, George Bataller (1622), i. 282.
Drusius, John (1605), i. 265, 376, 377, 380.
Eier, William (1608), i. 377.
Frantze, *see infra*, p. 32.
Fundermillen, John (1621), i. 281.
Goel (Gool), Peter (1619), i. 280.
Hamskerke, John ab (1621), i. 282.
Haus, Conrad ab (1618), i. 280.
Heila, Justus ab (1601), ii. 251.
Heinsius, Daniel (1614), i. 377.
Henhuser, Reyner (1621), i. 282.
Heurnius, John (1613), i. 275.
Heurnius, Justus (1613), i. 275.
Hommius, Festus (1620), i. 377.
Horne, John (1620), i. 281.
Huibertus, Cornelius (1607), i. 266.
Jansonius, Nicholas (1620), i. 281.
Jung, Imanus de (1619), i. 280.
Lactous, James (1576), ii. 72.
Malapertius, Hugh (1580), ii. 95.
Merlin, Francis (1611), i. 269.
Metkerke, Baldwin (1587), ii. 157.
Plantius, Daniel (1605), i. 264.
Rhala, H. (1619), i. 376.
Rutten, Francis (1608), i. 266.
Sanson, Nicholas (1620), i. 281.
Schaeppf (Scharp), Gerard (1621), i. 282.
Schutten, Everard (1616), i. 279.
Servienus, Thomas (1622), i. 282.
Sinapius, Daniel (1610), i. 269.
Soetwater Adrian (1616), i. 278.
Strong, Sampson (1590), ii. 175.
Thilenus, William (1619), i. 280.
Thorie, John (1586), ii. 154 note.
Tiarda, Eizo (1603), i. 185, 380.
Traudenius, . . . (1614), i. 377.
Vaerheile, Peter (1585), iii. 126.
Van der Müller, John (1620), i. 281.
Van Hoord, Peter (1620), i. 281.
Van Otten, James (1621), i. 406.
Van Roosbecke, Peter (1612), i. 274.
Vernat, Philibert (1613), i. 377.
Vulcanius, R. (1587), i. 377.
Winsenius, Menelaus (1619), i. 376.
Wintgnis, Theodore (1619), i. 280.

Germany.

i. 138, 236, 460; iii. 244, 333.

Places or districts :—

Aachen, iii. 351.
Alsace, i. 280.
Angarensis, i. 276.
Basel, i. 374, 375 ; ii. 329.
Berlin, i. 280.
Brandenburg, i. 278.
Bremen, i. 282.

Cologne, i. 281; ii. 164, 385.
Cottbuss, i. 266.
Curland, i. 281.
Dantzig, i. 280, 281; ii. 55.
Elbing, i. 266.
Engern, i. 276.
Francus, i. 460.
Frankfort-on-the Main, i. 266.
Greifswald, i. 281 *bis*.
Halle, i. 272.
Hamburg, i. 280, 282.
Hanau, i. 280.
Heidelberg, i. 460; ii. 119, 346; iii. 333, 351.
Herberstain, i. 267.
Hesse, i. 236, 264, 280.
Irsee, i. 278.
Leipzig, i. 264, 377.
Liefland, i. 281.
Lübeck, i. 274, 280.
Mainz, i. 152, 377.
Marburg, i. 267, 280, 377, 378.
Marchicus, i. 462.
Marck, i. 264.
Mecklenburg, i. 276.
Megalopolitanus, i. 276.
Meissen, i. 281.
Nürnberg, i. 463.
Ostfrisia, i. 266.
Palatinate, the, i. 463; iii. 333.
Passun, i. 377.
Pomeramia, i. 265, 268, 281.
Prussia, i. 464; ii. 55.
Prutenus, i. 278.
Pyratus, i. 274.
Ravensperg, i. 267.
Saxo, i. 465.
Silesia, i. 465.
Smalcald, i. 465.
Steinfort, i. 277.
Stoda (? Stade), i. 137.
Strassburg, i. 280, 379.
Styria, i. 267.
Swabia, i. 278.
Tübingen, i. 275 *bis*.
Ursinus, i. 278.
Vratislau, i. 281.
Weiskirchen, i. 377.
Westphalia, i. 276.
Wittenberg, i. 379.

Germans:—

Aischinus, Alexander (1621), i. 281.
Alberda, Reginald (1622), i. 282.
Albertus, Wolfgang (1616), i. 279.
Amicaut, Paul (1619), ii. 379.
Anasergius, Christian (1613), i. 276.
Angelus, Leonhard (1609), i. 267.
Antoranus, John (1619), i. 280.
Bavo, Samuel (1620), *see* in Index X.
Bellin, Christian (1604), i. 264.
Benckendorff, Francis (1604), i. 264.
Bodecker, John (1604), i. 264.
Bommelen, Hermann a (1622), i. 282.
Bough (Buchius), Levinus (1613), i. 275.
Bough (Buchius), Theodore (1613), i. 275.
Brandmuller, John (1596), i. 375.
Bucer, Martin (1600), i. 355.
Buchius, *see* Bough.
Caesar, Constantinus (1616), i. 279.
Caladrinus, Caesar (1616), i. 279.
Canicserus, Theophilus (1611), i. 272.
Chemnisius, John (1615), i. 278.
Cluverius, Philip (1610), i. 267.
Coler, Benedict (1616), i. 279.
Coller, Conrad (1612), i. 274.
Combacchius, John (1609), i. 267.
Coy, John (1608), i. 266.
Creitzen, John a (1613), i. 276.
Cresse, Jodoc Christopher (1616), i. 279.
Curia, Gabriel in (1613), i. 275.
Dauber, Peter (1619), i. 280.
D'orville, James (1615) i. 278; ii. 346.
Drake, John (1621), ii. 402.
Dürfield, Christopher (1603), i. 264.
Ehmreutter ab Hofreut, Wolfgang Wilhelm (1618), i. 280.
Eysskryn, Alexander (1621), i. 281.
Farenhad, Reinhold (1613), i. 275.
Farenheid, Constantius (1611), i. 272.
Fetzer, James (1619), i. 280.
Fetzer, Matthias (1619), i. 280.
Fleischer, Samuel (1620), i. 281.
Francaeus, Joachim (1620), i. 281.
Frantze, Thomas (1608), i. 266.
Frantze, Thomas (1608), i. 266.
Franze, Veil (1608), i. 266.
Frederick V, *see* Palatine.
Freibrigicus, Michael (1615), i. 278.
Fremeanus, Anthony (1616), i. 279.
Frise, Christopher (1619), i. 280.
Führman, Peter (1618), i. 280.
Gebhart, George (1613), i. 275.
Geuderus, John Philip (1613), i. 275.
Gokel, Peter (1611), i. 272.
Graetter, John Christopher (1613), i. 275.
Grundherr, Leonard (1620), i. 281.
Grynaeus, John James (1596), i. 375.
Grynaeus, Samuel (1596), i. 375.
Gugel, Christopher Gothofred (1618), i. 280.
Guntersberg, Matthias (1605), i. 265.
Hamaeus, Baldwin (1621), i. 281.

Heidesianus, Ciriac (1613), i. 275.
Herberstain, Baron Georg Sigismund in (1609), i. 267.
Herberstain, Baron Otto Heinrich in (1609), i. 267.
Herberstain, Baron Vitus Sigismund in (1609), i. 267.
Hierel, Sigismund (1612), i. 274.
Hofreut, *see* Ehmreutter.
Holstein, Luke (1622), i. 282.
Hund, Otho Friedrich a (1620), i. 281.
Interberg, John Peregrinus (1619), i. 280.
Justigensis, John James, Baron (1615), i. 277.
Kolberg, Burchard Löffelbele a (1620), i. 280.
Lavinius, Venceslaus (1587), i. 379.
Lenceus, Elias (1609), i. 267.
Leudorst, John de (1613), i. 276.
Losselbole, Richard (1620), i. 280.
Lyne, John de (1616), i. 279.
Lysiman, George (1572), ii. 55.
Marellus, James (1608), i. 266.
Mauldaeus, John (1588), ii. 164.
Mayer, Wolfgang (1600), i. 355.
Meuschius, Caspar (1604), i. 264.
Missinbuck, George (1597), i. 236.
Montmartin, Gideon da man a (1600), i. 355.
Müller, Gregory (1605), i. 265.
Müller, Marquard (1596), i. 375.
Nostitz, John Nicholas a (1603), i. 264.
Olevianus, Francis Anthony (1614), i. 126, 193; iii. 333.
Ostfrisiae, Comes (1608), i. 266.
Palatine, Frederic V, Elector, i. 447; ii. 329, 333.
Passun, Comes de (1579), i. 377.
Penserus, . . . (1587), i. 379.
Pincier, Hermann (1619), i. 280.
Plater, Felix (1596), i. 375.
Pömer, Albert (1620), i. 281.
Pömer, Wolfgang Albert (1616), i. 279.
Preutten, George (1620), i. 281.
Prigge, Joachim (1619), i. 280.
Purchelius, John (1612), i. 274.
Rattalar, George (1622), i. 282.
Reietz, Laurence (1603), i. 264.
Reuter, Adam (1608), i. 266.
Rottinger, Christopher (1613), i. 275.
Rumpfius, Christopher (Christian) (1613), i. 375, 376; ii. 329.
Rungius, Friedrich (1621), i. 281.
Scheurl, George (1620), i. 281.
Schlick, Jerome (1579), i. 377.
Seidel, John (1620), i. 280.
Shilling, Albert (1605), i. 265.
Shilling, Andrew (1618), i. 280.
Shilling, Frederic (1605), i. 265.
Sidon, Acatius a (1615), i. 277.
Snedus, John Petteus (1617), i. 280.
Starke, John James (1612), i. 274.
Stoll, John (1609), i. 267.
Stuckius, Johann Rodolf (1615), ii. 346; *see* 'Stupius,' i. 278.
Stupanus, John Nicholas (1596), i. 375.
Telones, James (1583), i. 279.
Tetzel, John James (1613), i. 275.
Tranchaeus, Joachim (1620), i. 281.
Tucher, Christopher Erasmus (1613), i. 275.
Tucher, Philip James (1613), i. 275.
Ulrici, George (1613), i. 276.
Van der Lue, Pascha (1613), i. 276.
Van der Reken, Christian (1617), i. 280.
Van der Taun, Joshua (1612), i. 274.
Velser, Luke (1612), i. 274.
Vetablus, Samuel (1590), i. 374.
Voegger, Balthasar (1582), ii. 119.
Von Thumbschirn, Wilhelm Abraham (1620), i. 281.
Von Thumbschirn, Wolfgang Dieterich (1620), i. 281.
Waserus, John (1615), i. 278; ii. 346.
Wentholt, Warner (1614), i. 277.
Wintter, George (1610), i. 268.
Wolf, James (1620), i. 281.
Zedlitz, Frederic a (1604), i. 24.

Denmark.

Places:—

Copenhagen, i. 274 *bis*, 279.
Holstein, i. 282 *bis*.

Danes:—

Christianus, Michael (1612), i. 274.
Clemenzius, Eric (1612), i. 274.
Frisius, Justus (1603), i. 263.
Leile, Tancred (1603), i. 264; iii. 244.
Persius, Peter (1613), i. 275.
Plumius, Claudius (1611), i. 274.
Qualen, Nicholas a (1622), i. 282.
Sinclar, James (1618), ii. 369.
Williamson, Nicholas (1616), i. 279.

Norway.

Adolphus, Peter (1611), i. 272.
Reu Bandnu, Edward (1611), i. 272.

Sweden.

Places :—
Stockholm, i. 282.

Persons:—
Snavenburgh, George (1574), ii. 57.
Themistinus, Eric N. (1621), i. 282.

Central Europe.

Places or Districts :—
Bohemia, i. 267 ; ii. 57 *bis*.
Moravia, i. 375, 379, 380 ; ii. 114.
Poland, i. 264, 375, 398.
Prag, i. 271, 377, 379.
Vienna, i. 267, 379.

Persons :—
Barnard, John (1581, Moravia), i. 380; ii. 114; iii. 117.
Clemannus, John George (1604, Poland), i. 264.
Ferdinandus, Philippus (1596, Poland), i. 398.
Haick, John (1574, Bohemia), ii. 57.
Haick, Simeon (1574, Bohemia), ii. 57.
Heckensperg, Daniel ab (1609, Bohemia), i. 267.
Sisinger, Andrew (1609, Vienna), i. 267.
Slupecius, John Luke (Poland, 1596), i. 375.
Slupecius, Samuel (Poland, 1596), i. 375.
Venner, John (1610, Prag), i. 271.
Zelenius de Zelanka, Stanislaus (Moravia, 1609), i. 375.
Zerotini, Baron de (1587, Moravia), i. 379.
Zierotin, Vratislaus à (Moravia, 1596) , i. 375.

Switzerland.

Places or Districts :—
Basel, i. 374, 375 ; ii. 329.
Berne, i. 274 ; ii. 82.
Biel, i. 280.
Geneva, i. 264 *ter* ; ii. 72, 153.
Neuchatel, i. 280.
Zürich, i. 151, 272 *bis*, 278, 281, 368 ; ii. 82 *bis*.

Swiss :—
Beza, Theodore (1587), i. 379.
Blouay, Gabriel (1603), i. 264.
Brandmuller, John (1596), i. 375.
Brunius, John (1616), i. 280.
Castorllius, John (1576), ii. 72.
Godet, John (1604), i. 264.
Grynaeus, John James (1596), i. 375.
Grynaeus, Samuel (1596), i. 375.
Gualter, Ralph (1573), i. 368.
Hessius, Johann Rodolph (1611), i. 272.
Hortensius, Samuel (1612), i. 274.
Hospinianus, Rodolph (1600), i. 151 *bis*.
Müller, Marquard (1596), i. 375.
Muscall, Wolfgang (1578), ii. 82.
Plater, Felix (1596), i. 375.
Renilliodus, John (1604), i. 264.
Stapper, Mark (1611), i. 272.
Stuckius, Ralph (1615), i. 278 ; ii. 346 (Stupius).
Stupanus, John Nicholas (1596), i. 375.
Thelling, Benedict (1616), i. 280.
Thomann (Tomanus), Caspar (1600), i. 151 *ter*, 264.
Ulmerus, Johann Rodolph (1578), ii. 82.
Vachnan, Johann Huldrik à (1578), ii. 82.
Vetablus, Samuel (1590), i. 374.
Wasserus, John (1615), i. 278; ii. 346.
Wolf, John James (1620), i. 281.

Italy.

i. 149, 150, 151, 271, 278.

Places:—

Florence, i. 379.
Genoa, i. 151.
Milan, i. 378.
Naples, ii. 138.
Padua, i. 378; iii. 328, 376, 380.
Perugia, i. 149, 379.
Sardinia, ii. 104.
Treviso, i. 378.

Persons:—

Balsam, Scipio (1596), i. 378; iii. 200.
Baptista, Peter (1615), i. 278.
Caesar, Dalmarius (1581), i. 378.
Cordoinus, Camillus (1584), ii. 138.
Gentilis, Albericus (1581). *See* in Index X.
Gentilis, Robert (1599). *See* in Index X.
Niphus, Fabian (1582), i. 150, 347, 380.
Petruchius, Ludovicus (1611), i. 271; ii. 327.
Puccius, Francis (1574), i. 379.
Vidini, Gervas (1581), ii. 104.

Spain.

i. 153, 155, 172, 324.

Places:—

Hispalensis, ii. 154.
Maligoe, i. 324.

Spaniards:—

Corano (Corrano), Anthony (1576), i. 438; ii. 154 note.
Corrano, Anthony (1586), ii. 154.

Abroad, but country not ascertained or doubtful.

Places:—

Altum Saxum, i. 373.
Prutenus, i. 278.
Pyratus, i. 274.

Persons:—

Abosdo, Fabian (1616), i. 279.
Alexius, John (1603), i. 264.
Bastio, Balthazar à (1616), i. 279.
Beinkellius, Philip (1613), i. 275.
Benserius, . . . (1579), i. 156.
Cardenas, Isaac (1584), i. 369; iii. 126.
Cravers, John (1622), i. 282.
Fremeanus, Anthony (1616), i. 279.
Levita, James (1612), i. 274.
Linda, Charles de (1615), i. 278.
Otthen, Herman (1605), i. 264.
Otthen, James (1605), i. 264.
Philippus, John (1574), i. 379.
Rogosius, James (1616), i. 279.
Ruther, Wolfgang (1618), i. 280.
Solomaeus, Paul (1611), i. 272.
Strebelius, John (1616), i. 279.
Van der Taun, Joshua (1620), i. 281.
Wetzel, Henry (1613), i. 275.
Wetzel, Thomas (1613), i. 275.
Wolf, Joachim (1573), i. 124.
Wolfgang, James (1608), i. 266.
Younge, Manius (1618), i. 280.

Abroad (miscellaneous).

Countries:—

America, i. 58, 176.
Azores, the, i. 127, 151.
Greece, i. 276 (Christopher Angelus, 1613).
East Indies, i. 137.
Virginia, i. 176.

Persons:—

'Magnus Magor' (the Great Mogul) (1615), i. 137.

INDEX IX.

OF NAMES AND SURNAMES.

THE list of names given in Index X is probably (for the years over which it extends) more representative of English names than any list yet published. Thus, it is representative in point of time, the matriculations adding steadily some hundred or two hundred fresh names every year from 1571 to 1621. It is representative also as regards the different grades of English society, the matriculations (as may be seen from the table in Part II, p. 414) embracing every social status, while names of peers, citizens of Oxford, tradesmen, and servants of the University and Colleges and individual scholars have been added from Part I. It is representative also as regards the area from which it is drawn, all the English counties being represented and most of them in each year; see the table in Part II, pp. 415-420. Further, the list is almost exclusively made up of names from England and Wales, very few Scotsmen, Irishmen, or foreigners entering the University at this period, and these few being easily separated from the other names.

A large and representative list of this kind offers exceptional facilities for noting the comparative incidence of English names and surnames.

A. Table of Christian Names.

I have added below an alphabetical list of Christian names occurring in Index X, between the dates 1560 and 1621. To each name is appended in square brackets the number of times it occurs within the period. After which are given the years in which it occurs, the figures in brackets after a year indicating the number of times it occurs in that year. The names which occur most frequently are given in a table below.

It has to be remembered that the more common names occur more frequently than they ought to do, from the tendency to confuse less common names with them. For example, a person called 'Edmund,' if he is frequently mentioned in the Register, is almost certain to be somewhere quoted as 'Edward,' 'Gregory' as 'George,' 'Randall' or 'Raphael' as 'Ralph,' 'Gilbert' as 'William,' and so on.

A table of this kind does not merely minister to the natural curiosity to know what Christian names were actually in use in England; it may also prove of service to history. In the period which will be covered by the next volume there are various lists of names whose authenticity has been questioned; this table and a similar table in the next volume will supply an indirect test of their probability or improbability.

Some further points of interest may also be developed. For instance, the occurrence of 'Erasmus' as a Christian name is an indirect testimony to the reputation acquired by that scholar in England; compare 'Calvin.' The table will help to dispel some misconceptions, arising from Royalist wits, as to the baptismal names in use among the Puritans. It is to be noted that there are few exceptional names ('Accepted,' 'Deliverance,' 'Renewed'), so far as

the table yet goes, but as we approach the Puritan epoch Biblical names begin to be more frequent, e. g. Emanuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel. There seems then to arise a preference for Old Testament names and for those New Testament names which had not become associated with 'Saints' days' or Services, such as Caleb, Ephraim, Israel, Jonathan, Cornelius, Silas, etc. But this point will be further elucidated in the next volume.

Aaron [3], 1577, 1607, 1614.
Abdias [3], 1590, 1602, 1611.
Abednego [1], 1605.
Abel [11], 1581 (2), 1586, 1587, 1598, 1600, 1603, 1604, 1615, 1616, 1617.
Abraham [54], *see* the Table below.
Absalom [1], 1597.
Accepted [1], 1603.
Achilles [1], 1605.
Adam [35], *see* the Table.
Adolphus [1], 1594.
Adrian [14], 1565, 1577, 1578 (2), 1583, 1585 (2), 1587, 1598, 1604, 1611, 1615, 1617, 1620.
Aegeon [1], 1593.
Aemilius [1], 1577.
Alban [6], 1585 (3), 1596, 1601 (2); generally found in a confusion with Allan.
Albinus [1], 1586.
Alexander [98], *see* the Table.
Alford [1], 1621.
Algernon [1], 1617.
Allan [12], 1565, 1579, 1583, 1584, 1589, 1594, 1601, 1604 (2), 1605, 1611, 1617; Alan, Alen, Allen; frequently indistinguishable from Alban, q. v.
Ambrose [36], *see* the Table.
Ames [12], 1575, 1583, 1586, 1592, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1611, 1614 (3), 1618; Amese, Amies, Amias, Amyas; *see also* Amos.
Ammiel [1], 1615.
Amon [1], 1587.
Amos [3], 1575, 1618, 1621; occasionally confused with Ames.
Ancell [1], 1602.
Ancor [1], 1565.
Andrew [69], *see* the Table.
Angell [2], 1598, 1618.
Anthony [262], *see* the Table.
Aquila [1], 1595.
Arcadius [1], 1581.
Arnold [3], 1578, 1581, 1583.
Arthur [98], *see* the Table.
Arundel [1], 1599.
Ascanius [1], 1593.
Ashton [1], 1619.
Atherton [1], 1615.
Aubrey [1], 1608; *see also* Avery.
Audley [2], 1564, 1618.
Augustine, *see* Austin.
Augustus [1], 1612.
Aunstey [1], 1602.
Austin [22], 1564, 1565, 1572, 1574, 1576, 1581, 1585, 1586, 1589, 1591, 1594, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1610, 1614 (2), 1618 (2), 1619, 1621; Augustine.
Avery [2], 1608, 1621; Averroes; *see also* Aubrey.
Aymondesham [1], 1588.

Badwalander [1], 1580; ? an error for Cadwalader.
Baldwin [7], 1571, 1586, 1587, 1597, 1609, 1613, 1615.
Bamfield [1], 1586.
Baptist [3], 1574, 1578, 1597.
Barentine [1], 1588.
Barnaby [12], 1577 (2), 1584 (2), 1585, 1586, 1590, 1594, 1597, 1603, 1606, 1621; Barnabas.
Barnard, *see* Bernard.
Barten [3], 1588, 1605, 1608; Barton.
Bartholomew [46], *see* the Table.
Barton, *see* Barten.
Basil [6], 1575, 1576, 1590, 1593, 1597, 1602.
Basset [1], 1613.
Beauforus [1], 1594.
Benedict, *see* Bennet.
Benjamin [40], *see* the Table.
Bennet [8], 1565 (2), 1572, 1601, 1605, 1613, 1615, 1618; Benet, Benedict.
Bernard [28], 1569, 1574, 1575, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1588 (3), 1594, 1598, 1606, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1615 (3), 1617 (4), 1618, 1619 (2); Barnard.
Bevill [1], 1611.
Bezaliel [1], 1610.
Bezellus [1], 1597.
Blaise [1], 1619.
Brent [1], 1599.

Brian [21], 1565, 1578, 1580 (2), 1582, 1592, 1594, 1596 (2), 1601, 1603, 1604, 1605 (3), 1612 (3), 1615, 1621 (2); Briant, Bryan.
Bruin [2], 1611, 1614.
Bruno [1], 1614.
Brutus [1], 1578.
Bryan, *see* Brian.
Bullingham [1], 1615.
Bulstrod [1], 1620.
Burgetius [1], 1566.

Cadoc [1], 1592.
Cadwalader [9], 1577, 1580, 1581 (3), 1598, 1607, 1610, 1620.
Caesar [2], 1582, 1612.
Calcot [2], 1590, 1621; Colcot.
Caleb [6], 1586, 1602, 1613, 1615, 1616, 1619.
Calvin [1], 1619.
Candish [1], 1617.
Cannanuel [1], 1619.
Carew [2], 1618, 1621.
Carr [2], 1599, 1616.
Cecil [2], 1621 (2).
Chambers [1], 1599.
Champion [1], 1587.
Charles [139], *see* the Table.
Charnell [1], 1616.
Cheyney [2], 1616, 1618.
Chiddiock [1], 1581.
Chilston [1], 1620.
Christiern [1], 1565.
Christopher [243], *see* the Table.
Chrysostom [1], 1620.
Churchill [1], 1613.
Clare [2], 1591, 1621; Cleare.
Clarence [1], 1621.
Claude [1], 1599.
Cleare, *see* Clare.
Clement [16], 1566, 1572, 1578, 1579, 1581, 1585, 1586, 1590, 1592, 1596, 1599 (2), 1603, 1610, 1613, 1614.
Colcot, *see* Calcot.
Collingwood [2], 1595, 1606.
Conon [2], 1578, 1617; Conan.
Conrad [1], 1567; probably a foreigner.
Constantine [1], 1612.
Cope [1], 1592.
Cornelius [6], 1581, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1615, 1620.
Cosmey [1], 1614.
Cosowarth [1], 1577.
Courtney [1], 1572.
Creswell [1], 1612.
Crofts [1], 1613.
Curteis [1], 1594.
Cuthbert [15], 1565 (3), 1566, 1568, 1570, 1571, 1577, 1582 (2), 1583, 1588, 1593, 1617, 1619.
Cyprian [1], 1565.

Dabridgcourt [1], 1601.
Damian [1], 1609.
Daniel [79], *see* the Table.
Darby [1], 1575.
Darcy [2], 1594, 1605.
David [129], *see* the Table.
Degory, *see* Diggory.
Deliverance [1], 1605.
Delvus [1], 1612.
Dennis [6], 1585, 1588, 1589, 1594, 1608, 1614.
Denton [1], 1579.
Deodatus [1], 1604.
Deric [1], 1580.
Devereux [3], 1587, 1588, 1621.
Diagory, *see* Diggory.
Dier [1], 1586.
Diggory [3], 1584, 1593, 1617; Degory, Diagory, Diagoras.
Dominic [2], 1574, 1575.
Donwald [1], 1608.
Dositheus [1], 1618.
Douglas [1], 1592.
Drewe [1], 1604.
Dudley [5], 1582, 1592, 1593, 1600 (2).
Duke [1], 1617.
Dunstan [1], 1577.
Dyer, *see* Dier.

Edmund [298], *see* the Table.
Edward [957], *see* the Table.
Edwin [5], 1576, 1577, 1590, 1609, 1621.
Eleazer [3], 1586, 1602, 1608.
Elias [14], 1585, 1588, 1594, 1596, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1606, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1621; *see also* Ely.
Elihu [1], 1585.
Elisha [3], 1603, 1608, 1621; *see also* Ellis.
Elkanah [2], 1610, 1618.
Elliott [1], 1617.
Ellis [30], 1562, 1571, 1575 (3), 1577 (2), 1578, 1579 (2), 1580, 1581, 1585 (2), 1587, 1590, 1591, 1594, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1610, 1612 (3), 1621(2); *see also* Elisha.
Ely [3], 1594, 1599, 1610; *see also* Elias.
Emanuel [15], 1572 (2), 1577, 1583, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1602, 1605, 1608, 1614 (2), 1616, 1618, 1621.
Emor [2], 1590, 1621.
Enoch [1], 1616.

Ephraim [3], 1593, 1608, 1620.
Erasmus [11], 1567, 1570, 1571, 1583, 1590, 1602, 1605, 1608, 1610, 1616, 1621.
Erisy [1], 1617.
Esay [1], 1583; *see also* Isaiah.
Esdras [1], 1621.
Ethelbert [2], 1593, 1618.
Eubule [1], 1579.
Euseby [3], 1583, 1598, 1602.
Eustace [5], 1577, 1581, 1589, 1601, 1621.
Evan [55], *see* the Table.
Everard [1], 1598.
Ezechias [5], 1571, 1583, 1585, 1610, 1617.
Ezekiel [5], 1573, 1587, 1599, 1603, 1605.

Felix [4], 1568, 1572, 1592, 1610.
Ferdinando [16], 1572, 1573, 1574, 1581, 1586, 1587, 1594, 1602 (2), 1604, 1610 (2), 1616 (3), 1621.
Fernand [1], 1578.
Ferriman [1], 1618.
Fettiplace [1], 1581.
Fines [1], 1591.
Fisher [1], 1610.
Fitz-William [2], 1595, 1613.
Fleetwood [1], 1581.
Florice [1], 1616.
Fogge [1], 1589.
Francis [447], *see* the Table.
Franklin [1], 1572.
Frederic [2], 1614, 1616.
Freeman [1], 1621.
Fremand [1], 1582.
Fulbert [1], 1604.
Fulke [17], 1568, 1581 (3), 1583, 1585, 1586, 1588, 1598, 1604, 1605, 1613, 1615, 1616 (2), 1621 (2).

Gabriel [41], *see* the Table.
Gamaliel [2], 1601, 1609.
Garret, *see* Gerard.
Gaspar, *see* Jasper.
Gaudy [1], 1604.
Gawen [7], 1568 (2), 1577, 1581, 1586, 1604, 1609; Gavin.
Geoffrey, *see* Jeffrey.
George [647], *see* the Table; *see also* Gregory.
Geraint [1], 1605; *see also* Gerens.
Gerald [1], 1611.
Gerard [12], 1579, 1581, 1588, 1592, 1594, 1596, 1602, 1605, 1610 (2), 1615, 1619; Garret, Jarret; *see also* Jarrard.
Gerens [1], 1581; *see also* Geraint.
German [3], 1598, 1616, 1618.
Gerson [1], 1578.
Gervase, *see* Jarvis.
Gibbes [1], 1586.
Gideon [2], 1601, 1614.
Gifford [2], 1593, 1601.
Gilbert [52], *see* the Table.
Giles [88], *see* the Table.
Gilford [1], 1582.
Glidd [1], 1598.
Goddard [2], 1582, 1592.
Godfrey [8], 1586, 1596, 1606, 1608 (2), 1611, 1615, 1621; often in confusion with Jeffrey.
Gourneus [1], 1598.
Granado [1], 1619.
Grange [1], 1602.
Gratian [1], 1568.
Gray [2], 1592, 1602.
Gregory [28], 1560, 1562 (2), 1568, 1569, 1575 (3), 1577, 1581 (2), 1583, 1585, 1586, 1588 (2), 1591, 1592, 1593, 1600, 1607, 1608, 1610 (2), 1612, 1616, 1617, 1619; often in confusion with George.
Gressam [1], 1590.
Griffith [60], (Griffin), *see* the Table.
Guy [6], 1562, 1569, 1581, 1592, 1612, 1615.
Guyes [1], 1618.

Hall [1], 1616.
Hamlet [2], 1612, 1620.
Hammond [2], 1581, 1605.
Hamnet [3], 1579, 1597, 1616.
Hannibal [5], 1566, 1599, 1603, 1605, 1607.
Harcourt [1], 1607.
Harvey [2], 1589, 1608.
Hastings [2], 1581, 1617.
Hattil [1], 1597.
Hatton [2], 1595, 1600.
Haut [1], 1611.
Havard [1], 1616.
Hayward [1], 1595.
Hector [2], 1604, 1605.
Henry [908], *see* the Table.
Herbert [16], 1581, 1592, 1593, 1598, 1606 (2), 1608, 1616 (2), 1618 (2) 1619, 1620, 1621 (3).
Hercius [1], 1615.
Hercules [7], 1565, 1572, 1580, 1583, 1590, 1595, 1605.
Hezekiah, *see* Ezechias.
Hilary [3], 1565, 1577, 1581.
Hodges [1], 1610.
Hoel, *see* Howell.
Hopkin [3], 1594 (2), 1610.
Hopton [1], 1609.

Howell [8], 1591, 1592 (2), 1594, 1601, 1605, 1615, 1620.
Hugh [257], *see* the Table.
Humphrey [168], *see* the Table.

Isaac [28], *see* the Table.
Isaiah [2], 1604, 1621 ; *see also* Esay.
Ismael [1], 1582.
Israel [10], 1571, 1572, 1577, 1591, 1603, 1604 (2), 1606, 1608, 1610.

Jacob [6], 1600 (2), 1610, 1615, 1617, 1621; confused with James.
James [424], *see* the Table.
Jarniot [1], 1594.
Jarrard [1], 1582 ; *see also* Gerard.
Jarret, *see* Gerard.
Jarvis [22], 1573 (2), 1574, 1578, 1579, 1581 (2), 1582 (2), 1585, 1586, 1596, 1599 (2), 1600, 1603, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1615, 1617, 1620; Gervase, Jervis.
Jasper [26], 1572 (2), 1574, 1577, 1578, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583 (2), 1585, 1590, 1591, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1602 (2), 1606, 1607, 1619, 1621 (5); Gaspar.
Jeffrey [38], Geoffry ; often in confusion with Godfrey ; *see* the Table.
Jenkin [9], 1572, 1577, 1592, 1594, 1597, 1601, 1610, 1611, 1617.
Jephson [1], 1609.
Jerameel [1], 1621.
Jeremoth [1], 1619.
Jeremy [19], 1576, 1581, 1585, 1587, 1594, 1600 (2), 1601 (2), 1602, 1606, 1608, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621.
Jermyn, *see* German.
Jerome [33], *see* the Table.
Jervis, *see* Jarvis.
Jethro [2], 1605, 1621.
Jevan [3], 1587, 1592, 1600 ; a form for Evan.
Joachim [1], 1573.
Job [7], 1582, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1604, 1615, 1621 ; sometimes in confusion with John.
Joel [5], 1571, 1580, 1584, 1615, 1616.
John [3826], *see* the Table.
Johnes [1], 1610 ; perhaps a contraction for 'Johannes.'
Johnson [1], 1601.
Jolliffe [1], 1594.
Jonah [14], 1569, 1583, 1585 (2), 1592, 1597, 1599, 1604 (3), 1606 (2), 1608, 1618 ; Jonas.
Jonathan [8], 1607, 1608 (2), 1618, 1619, 1620 (2), 1621.
Josceyln [2], 1594, 1599.
Joseph [78], *see* the Table.
Joshua [18], 1568, 1583, 1594, 1600 (2), 1603, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1608, 1609 (2), 1615, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1621 (2).
Josiah [26], 1564, 1570, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1583, 1584, 1593, 1594 (2), 1596, 1597, 1600 (2), 1604 (2), 1605 (2), 1609 (3), 1610, 1617, 1618, 1620 ; Josias.
Joye [1], 1572.
Julius [2], 1575, 1602.
Junius [1], 1618.
Justin [1], 1578.
Justinian [3], 1567, 1573, 1579.

Kelamus [1], 1578.
Kenelm [7], 1563, 1565, 1573, 1580, 1581, 1608, 1609.
Killingworth [1], 1583.
Kingsmell [1], 1604.
Kinson [1], 1587.
Knightley [2], 1615, 1616.

Lambard [1], 1598.
Lambert [1], 1615.
Lamuel, *see* Lemuel.
Lancelot [23], 1565 (3), 1572, 1580, 1581 (3), 1586, 1587, 1592, 1597 (3), 1600, 1601, 1603, 1607, 1614 (3), 1615, 1618.
Laurence [90], *see* the Table.
Lemuel [3], 1577, 1610, 1617 ; Lamuel.
Leoline [1], 1606.
Leonard [54], *see* the Table.
Leonias [1], 1615.
Lesaus [1], 1565.
Levinus [1], 1605.
Leweston [1], 1591.
Lewis [78], *see* the Table.
Leyson [1], 1586.
Lionel [12], 1577, 1581, 1582 (2), 1585, 1587, 1592, 1594, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1618.
Livewell [1], 1616 ; Livellus.
Lovelace [1], 1581.
Lucius [1], 1572.
Luke [10], 1560, 1575, 1584, 1585, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1616.

Maior [1], 1585.
Malachi [1], 1581.
Manasses [1], 1610.
Maniewe [1], 1588.
Marchadine [1], 1603.
Marchaumont [1], 1610.
Mardocheus [1], 1564.

Mark [12], 1565, 1569, 1570, 1575, 1581 (2), 1584, 1585, 1601, 1603, 1610 (2).
Marmaduke [18], 1575, 1578, 1579 (2), 1581 (2), 1582, 1583, 1585, 1588, 1591, 1599, 1600, 1610, 1615 (2), 1617, 1618.
Martin [44], *see* the Table.
Mattathias [1], 1616.
Matthew [116], *see* the Table; *see also* Matthias.
Matthias [20], 1576, 1581, 1582, 1602, 1605, 1606 (3), 1609, 1611, 1612, 1615 (2), 1618, 1619 (3), 1621 (3); very frequently in confusion with Matthaeus (Matthew).
Maurice, *see* Morris.
Maximilian [4], 1581, 1583, 1598, 1613.
Melchisedec [1], 1608.
Meredith [7], 1567, 1572, 1575, 1588, 1598, 1620, 1621.
Meric [1], 1617.
Michael [103], *see* the Table.
Miles [24], 1563, 1568, 1571 (2), 1573 (2), 1578, 1581 (2), 1584, 1586 (2), 1589, 1591, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1606, 1612, 1615 (3), 1616, 1619.
Moore [1], 1601.
Mordecai [2], 1564, 1581.
Morgan [45], *see* the Table.
Morris [51], *see* the Table. The name 'Maurice' occurs so frequently as an alternative with the Welsh name 'Morris,' and 'Morris' is so often Latinised as 'Mauritius,' that the two have been brought together.
Morton [2], 1603, 1621.
Moses [5], 1582, 1606, 1612, 1613, 1618.
Mountague [1], 1592.
Moyle [1], 1575.

Narcissus [1], 1583.
Nargia [1], 1605.
Nathan [2], 1606, 1615.
Nathaniel [112], *see* the Table.
Nevell [2], 1595, 1619.
Newell [1], 1592.
Nicholas [326], *see* the Table.
Nizael [1], 1582.
Noah [1], 1614.
Norris [1], 1603.
Norwich [1], 1594.
Noye [1], 1584.

Obadiah [2], 1612, 1619.
Ogier [1], 1570.
Oliver [46], *see* the Table.
Olliph [1], 1618.
Orlando [1], 1617.
Osmund [3], 1589, 1615, 1619.
Oswald [1], 1597.
Otho [2], 1595, 1602.
Otwell [1], 1615.
Owen [53], *see* the Table.

Pancras [1], 1575.
Paris [1], 1589.
Parke [1], 1617.
Pascho [2], 1594, 1621; Paskow.
Patrick [6], 1574, 1586, 1605 (3), 1619.
Paul [29], 1568 (2), 1575, 1576, 1577 (2), 1579, 1581 (5), 1582, 1586, 1589, 1591 (3), 1595, 1598, 1602, 1608, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1617, 1619.
Pears, Peirs, Pers; occasional variants for Peter.
Peleger [1], 1589.
Pellam [1], 1581.
Percival [9], 1571, 1574, 1577, 1585, 1603, 1606, 1607, 1614, 1621.
Percy [1], 1570.
Peregrine [5], 1596 (2), 1607, 1610, 1615.
Periam [1], 1609.
Person [1], 1605.
Peter [175], *see* the Table.
Pexall [3], 1578, 1585, 1614.
Phatnell [1], 1611.
Philemon [2], 1585, 1602.
Philip [137], *see* the Table
Phineas [4], 1577, 1602, 1609, 1619.
Polydor [2], 1592, 1610.
Poole [1], 1621.
Pope [1], 1576.
Potter [1], 1616.
Powell [1], 1610.
Poynings [1], 1575.
Price [2], 1581, 1589.
Purify [1], 1610.

Quintin [1], 1575.

Radcliffe [1], 1599.
Radford [1], 1581.
Raleigh [2], 1601, 1615.
Ralph [182], *see* the Table; *see also* Randall, Raphael.
Randall [26], 1565, 1571, 1575 (2), 1576, 1577, 1581 (2), 1582 (2), 1584, 1586, 1590, 1591 (2), 1592, 1593, 1600 (2), 1609, 1610 (2), 1615, 1616 (2), 1621; Randle, Randolph. Great uncertainty often attaches to this name from

its confusion with the more common Ralph, the Latin forms of Ralph (Radulphus, Rodolfus, etc.) being frequently used by the Registrar in error for the Latin forms of Randall (Randulphus, Ranulphus, etc.).
Raphael [8], 1568, 1571, 1577, 1585, 1586, 1616, 1618, 1621; generally found in confusion with Ralph.
Rawley, *see* Raleigh.
Raymond [2], 1566, 1574.
Raynold, *see* Reginald.
Read [1], 1602.
Reginald [20], 1566, 1571 (2), 1573 (3), 1577, 1578, 1581 (2), 1582, 1583 (3), 1584, 1588 (2), 1591, 1610, 1618; Raynold, Reynold.
Renatus [1], 1605.
Renewed [1], 1616.
Retherethe, *see* Roderic.
Reuben [2], 1581, 1618.
Reynold, *see* Reginald.
Rheseus [1], 1607; a Latinism for Rice.
Rice [44], *see* the Table; sometimes in confusion with Richard.
Richard [1691], *see* the Table; *see* Rice.
Rimprum [1], 1592.
Ritharch, *see* Roderic.
Robert [1222], *see* the Table.
Roderic [11], 1568 (Ritharch), 1572 (2) (Retherethe), 1575 (Roderohe), 1581, 1594, 1604, 1605, 1606 (2), 1618.
Roderohe, *see* Roderic.
Roger [195], *see* the Table.
Roland [65], *see* the Table; Rouland, Rowland.
Rollesley [1], 1605.
Rotheram [1], 1602.
Rouse [2], 1586, 1614.
Rufus [1], 1590, 1614.
Rumbold [1], 1565.

Sabaoth [2], 1579, 1608.
Sabinus [1], 1580.
Sackvill [1], 1586.
Sampson [17], 1572, 1584 (2), 1585, 1590 (2), 1596, 1597 (3), 1599, 1602, 1607, 1615, 1620, 1621 (2); Samson.
Samuel [227], *see* the Table.
Sandes [1], 1613; *see also* Sondes.
Savile [1], 1600.
Scipio [1], 1573.
Sebastian [2], 1586, 1615.
Sefton [1], 1588.
Semis [1], 1592.
Serton, *see* Surtonby.
Seth [2], 1571, 1579.
Seymour [1], 1598.
Shakerley [3], 1591, 1601, 1621.
Sidney [1], 1584.
Silas [2], 1604, 1605.
Silvanus [2], 1590 (2).
Silvester [7], 1561, 1571, 1579, 1581, 1595, 1597, 1615.
Simeon [5], 1571, 1574, 1577, 1588, 1601; generally in confusion with Simon.
Simon [83], *see* the Table; *see* Simeon.
Sirach [1], 1593.
Slaney [1], 1616.
Snappe [1], 1581.
Solomon [7], 1568, 1572, 1577, 1598, 1600, 1621 (2).
Somerset [1], 1615.
Sondes [1], 1611; *see also* Sandes.
Southcot [1], 1595.
Stafford [1], 1619.
Stanchal [1], 1586.
Stephen [86], *see* the Table.
St. John [1], 1581.
Stockett [1], 1602.
Stukeley [1], 1593.
Surtonby [1], 1601; Sureton, Serton.
Swithin [3], 1571, 1572, 1609.
Sydney, *see* Sidney.

Tanfield [1], 1619.
Teig [1], 1600; Teague (Ireland).
Tempest [1], 1590.
Tertullian [2], 1572, 1573.
Thadeus [1], 1582; a Latinism for Teague (Ireland).
Thekeston [1], 1604.
Theodore [8], 1564, 1581, 1588, 1600, 1601, 1602 (2), 1610.
Theophilus [19], 1581, 1585, 1588, 1590, 1592 (2), 1594, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1604, 1605 (3), 1610, 1616, 1617, 1619 (2).
Thesby [1], 1593.
Thire stone [1], 1575.
Thomas [2777], *see* the Table.
Thrasibulus [1], 1591.
Thurstan [5], 1575, 1577, 1596, 1602, 1615; Thurston.
Timoleon [1], 1616.
Timothy [46], *see* the Table.
Toby [34], Tobias; *see* the Table.
Tournie [1], 1598.
Tricheus [1], 1575.
Tristram [13], 1577, 1579, 1580, 1584, 1586, 1597, 1605 (2), 1608, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1621.
Tupper [1], 1598.
Tyrringham [1], 1592.

Ulick [1], 1584 (Ireland).
Ulpian [1], 1579.
Umpton [2], 1610, 1620; Unton.
Upton [1], 1614.
Urian [1], 1580.
Utred [1], 1605.

Valentine [18], 1568, 1574, 1581 (2), 1582, 1590, 1592, 1594, 1597, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1610, 1613, 1615, 1616 (2), 1620.
Vincent [15], 1571, 1572, 1576, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1614, 1615 (2), 1616, 1619, 1621.
Vivian [1], 1609.

Wake [1], 1584.
Walkeden [1], 1596.
Wallop [1], 1601.
Walsingham [1], 1603.
Walter [207], *see* the Table.
Walton [1], 1580.
Warian [1], 1577.
Warnecombe [1], 1596.
Warner [1], 1606.
Warren [2], 1597, 1617.
Watkin [7], 1562, 1566, 1571, 1578 (2), 1585, 1599.
Waymond [1], 1615.
Whorwood [1], 1595.
Willgent [1], 1615.
William [2546], *see* the Table.
Worsley [1], 1614.
Wortley [2], 1600, 1619.

Yeldard [1], 1610.

Zacchaeus [5], 1579, 1580, 1604, 1611, 1612.
Zachary [16], 1569, 1572 (3), 1574, 1577, 1580 (2), 1589, 1592, 1596, 1609, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1621.
Zorobabel [1], 1613.
Zouch [2], 1618, 1621.

In the following table of the comparative occurrence of the most usual Christian names, the number of times each name occurs in each year in Index X is placed opposite to the name.

	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564	1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1573	1574	1575
Abraham . .	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Adam . . .	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...
Alexander . .	2	...	1	...	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	1
Ambrose . .	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Andrew . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	5	1	...	5
Anthony. . .	...	1	1	2	...	6	2	1	1	...	1	3	6	1	4	8
Arthur . . .	1	...	1	...	2	3	2	...	1	...	...	5	1	...	2	2
Bartholomew .	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3
Benjamin . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Charles . . .	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	2	4	1	5
Christopher. .	2	2	1	...	3	3	...	1	1	1	3	4	10	3	4	5
Daniel . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
David . . .	...	1	3	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	1	2	2	1	...	4
Edmund . . .	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	5	9	3	4	10
Edward . . .	1	1	3	1	2	10	4	1	8	3	1	11	14	5	12	29
Evan	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Francis . . .	1	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	1	3	...	4	9	2	5	10
Gabriel . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
George . . .	2	1	...	1	1	12	5	2	4	4	...	6	18	13	10	13
Gilbert . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2
Giles	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	5	1	2	5
Griffith . . .	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	1	3	5
Henry . . .	3	3	3	...	3	18	8	...	5	6	5	13	16	6	16	19
Hugh . . .	1	...	4	1	...	7	2	...	...	2	2	3	10	6	3	5
Humphrey . .	1	...	2	...	1	5	2	...	2	2	1	2	2	2	4	6
Isaac	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
James . . .	1	3	4	2	1	6	2	3	2	4	2	7	9	4	8	8
Jeffrey . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	1
Jerome . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	3	...	1	1	1
John	11	18	28	9	19	91	22	22	34	22	20	30	68	32	36	85
Joseph . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1
Laurence . .	1	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	1	2	1	1	2	2	...	2
Leonard. . .	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	2
Lewis . . .	...	...	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	2
Martin . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2
Matthew. . .	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	4	2
Michael . . .	...	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	4
Morgan . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Morris . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1
Nathaniel . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Nicholas . .	...	2	2	...	1	8	...	4	4	1	3	5	5	2	4	19
Oliver . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	2
Owen	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
Peter	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	1	4	5	2	4	...	1	4
Philip . . .	1	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	9
Ralph . . .	...	2	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	1	8	4	3	1	5
Rice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Richard . . .	3	9	12	1	5	51	7	9	11	4	11	17	40	26	27	42
Robert . . .	6	4	14	2	6	30	6	5	5	3	6	10	22	10	21	30
Roger . . .	1	2	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	5	5	1	2	8
Roland . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	4	2	2	5
Samuel . . .	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	1	...	1	...	3	1	...	1
Simon . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	3	...	3
Stephen . . .	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	4	...	2	2
Thomas . . .	10	7	24	11	7	68	21	22	19	22	15	20	61	28	32	69
Timothy. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...
Toby	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Walter . . .	1	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	3	...	...	1	5	...	3	6
William. . .	3	18	23	7	12	54	20	7	13	15	8	24	54	29	30	66

	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1588	1589	1590	1591
Abraham	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	1	...	1	2	4	...
Adam	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...
Alexander	...	2	3	...	2	4	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
Ambrose	...	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
Andrew	...	1	1	2	...	5	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	1
Anthony	3	10	5	5	10	8	2	5	4	4	7	3	1	7	7	1
Arthur	...	2	1	...	...	2	2	2	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	2
Bartholomew	1	1	3	2	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2
Benjamin	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...
Charles	...	6	1	3	1	4	3	4	1	5	1	1	2	7	1	2
Christopher	3	8	4	3	4	5	4	10	7	10	4	2	3	3	3	1
Daniel	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	2
David	...	5	...	1	2	5	6	3	2	6	2	2	2	...	3	...
Edmund	7	8	4	4	3	17	7	5	5	7	8	2	6	2	5	2
Edward	16	17	15	24	18	33	8	28	15	20	18	6	12	19	13	17
Evan	...	3	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	1
Francis	4	13	8	10	8	21	7	7	9	7	6	8	10	4	7	8
Gabriel	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
George	2	11	9	13	11	22	10	13	6	17	15	8	14	17	16	5
Gilbert	1	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	2	...	1
Giles	2	...	1	1	...	2	5	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	4
Griffith	...	2	1	5	1	3	...	1	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
Henry	19	9	20	23	25	40	20	17	19	21	12	12	14	19	9	15
Hugh	2	3	3	4	5	8	4	6	3	7	5	3	1	6	5	9
Humphrey	3	2	...	4	1	5	6	2	...	8	6	2	6	2	7	...
Isaac	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...
James	5	9	4	9	7	19	6	8	10	9	6	5	5	3	5	5
Jeffrey	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	1	1
Jerome	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
John	49	63	53	70	57	144	64	65	48	101	77	45	46	58	72	57
Joseph	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	2	1	...
Laurence	...	1	1	2	1	8	1	3	1	...	4	1	2	1	2	...
Leonard	1	1	...	1	1	3	...	1	2	...	4	2	...	...	2	...
Lewis	...	2	...	2	1	4	2	...	1	2	1	2	...	2	5	...
Martin	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Matthew	2	1	...	...	3	4	2	4	1	3	6	...	1	1	1	1
Michael	1	1	3	2	2	3	2	...	2	1	2	1	1	...	2	1
Morgan	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
Morris	2	1	1	1	3	4	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	4	1
Nathaniel	...	2	1	3	...	4	1	2	3	1	2	1	...	...	3	...
Nicholas	6	8	4	3	8	15	6	6	7	8	9	7	3	6	6	3
Oliver	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...
Owen	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	3
Peter	5	1	1	2	1	8	7	5	2	4	5	2	3	1	4	8
Philip	...	3	1	2	1	5	1	4	3	1	...	...	3	1	3	3
Ralph	3	2	2	6	3	11	5	2	6	...	2	4	1	2	5	3
Rice	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Richard	32	26	31	25	24	76	22	32	35	39	34	20	29	29	17	25
Robert	18	22	21	28	13	44	23	26	22	32	32	16	28	19	18	14
Roger	6	1	4	4	4	8	4	4	3	10	2	4	3	2	3	2
Roland	3	2	...	1	...	1	4	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	2	1
Samuel	1	1	4	...	3	5	4	2	3	1	3	2	1	1	5	2
Simon	2	2	1	1	1	6	1	...	3	2	2	4	...	...	2	...
Stephen	3	1	1	2	...	5	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	3	2	3
Thomas	36	52	43	63	32	127	45	54	34	65	61	26	32	36	56	44
Timothy	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Toby	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1
Walter	3	3	6	5	3	4	6	3	4	3	1	3	3	...	4	4
William	35	59	39	35	35	111	43	58	53	41	62	30	34	35	38	43

	1592	1593	1594	1595	1596	1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603	1604	1605	1606	1607
Abraham	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	2	...	1
Adam	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	2
Alexander	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	...
Ambrose	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	2
Andrew	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Anthony	4	2	8	3	3	6	2	2	5	4	3	3	4	4	9	3
Arthur	1	...	3	4	...	1	2	...	5	3	...	2	1	4	...	1
Bartholomew	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...
Benjamin	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1
Charles	4	3	...	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	2	3	3	1
Christopher	3	3	5	5	1	1	11	...	1	1	10	2	4	3	5	7
Daniel	1	...	3	1	...	3	1	3	1	...	4	2	2	3	1	...
David	3	3	6	1	...	3	2	1	4	1	2	2	4	7	...	...
Edmund	8	7	6	4	7	4	3	7	3	6	4	1	6	8	5	1
Edward	14	8	34	13	17	14	18	19	16	28	16	7	22	26	13	18
Evan	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	...	2	1	3	1	3	...	...
Francis	5	4	9	3	9	5	8	12	7	13	8	11	16	9	7	12
Gabriel	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	1	2	...	1	1	5	1	1	...
George	13	6	20	9	8	4	17	6	18	6	20	11	12	16	5	9
Gilbert	2	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	1
Giles	2	3	2	...	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1
Griffith	...	...	6	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	4
Henry	12	11	24	12	15	17	15	11	16	10	18	16	14	26	10	18
Hugh	6	2	13	4	3	6	4	7	4	5	2	4	5	8	2	4
Humphrey	5	2	...	3	1	3	5	3	3	4	2	3	5	2	1	3
Isaac	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
James	8	2	6	4	5	8	6	6	4	8	10	8	10	5	8	8
Jeffrey	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jerome	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...
John	54	36	92	41	70	59	68	51	69	71	75	71	79	106	42	78
Joseph	1	2	1	...	...	...	2	3	2	1	1	...	2	1	...	...
Laurence	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	1	...	3	1	1	2	2	1	2
Leonard	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	1
Lewis	2	...	1	2	...	3	1	2	4	3	2	...	...	2	...	1
Martin	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
Matthew	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	4	...	2	...	2	2	2	3	2
Michael	2	1	2	1	2	...	3	1	...	1	1	3	4	3	4	3
Morgan	5	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...
Morris	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...
Nathaniel	2	...	2	4	2	...	4	1	3	1	4	...	2	5	4	1
Nicholas	8	2	8	1	2	5	3	4	...	6	4	6	7	3	6	4
Oliver	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1
Owen	3	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	...
Peter	1	3	2	3	2	1	3	5	1	3	2	2	4	4	1	5
Philip	3	1	8	...	1	2	4	2	2	8	5	1	3	6	1	2
Ralph	...	1	4	1	1	2	5	4	4	3	1	3	4	3	3	2
Rice	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	1	2
Richard	36	27	31	15	30	20	23	28	24	27	32	32	33	33	16	27
Robert	13	18	34	11	13	25	16	16	12	25	20	18	23	27	6	22
Roger	1	4	3	...	4	8	2	2	4	5	6	2	5	9	1	4
Roland	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1
Samuel	3	3	5	2	3	3	2	2	6	9	8	6	7	6	5	6
Simon	3	3	2	...	1	3	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	2
Stephen	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	1
Thomas	52	23	77	23	48	36	45	35	47	60	52	30	53	62	50	46
Timothy	1	...	1	2	2	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	2
Toby	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Walter	5	2	5	2	...	3	3	6	6	6	6	4	6	8	4	3
William	40	27	59	18	37	34	39	40	40	50	54	43	55	59	24	44

	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620	1621	Total.
Abraham . .	2	1	...	3	...	...	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	3	54
Adam . . .	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	35
Alexander . .	...	4	3	1	4	2	1	3	3	4	1	...	3	2	98
Ambrose . .	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	36
Andrew . . .	1	...	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	69
Anthony. . .	5	7	5	3	5	5	3	9	5	3	11	6	5	6	262
Arthur . . .	...	...	4	3	...	4	4	1	1	6	2	4	...	4	98
Bartholomew .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	5	46
Benjamin . .	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	...	1	1	1	40
Charles . . .	2	...	5	3	4	2	2	8	2	3	2	3	2	6	139
Christopher. .	6	2	6	4	2	4	3	8	4	2	6	5	3	9	243
Daniel . . .	1	1	4	3	...	1	2	7	1	4	1	4	1	5	79
David . . .	3	1	5	1	3	...	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	5	129
Edmund. . .	2	1	18	1	3	3	2	6	11	5	10	4	1	9	298
Edward . . .	11	12	33	10	9	13	10	32	35	15	14	20	26	49	957
Evan	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	2	55
Francis . . .	2	10	12	2	7	14	9	12	16	8	7	7	9	15	447
Gabriel . . .	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	41
George . . .	8	10	13	12	6	10	9	15	11	13	15	23	16	25	647
Gilbert . . .	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	2	52
Giles	3	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	3	2	2	1	88
Griffith . . .	1	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	60
Henry . . .	11	13	22	17	11	18	15	27	16	25	11	19	13	27	908
Hugh	3	3	2	2	5	3	4	3	4	6	5	2	6	10	257
Humphrey . .	...	1	5	2	1	...	3	4	5	3	2	6	2	3	168
Isaac	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	28
James . . .	7	3	17	7	3	11	5	11	8	13	11	5	9	27	424
Jeffrey . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	38
Jerome . . .	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	33
John	50	59	122	38	59	66	70	109	86	111	62	88	72	156	3826
Joseph . . .	...	1	2	...	1	2	4	8	3	5	4	3	3	9	78
Laurence . .	3	2	6	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	1	1	1	2	90
Leonard . . .	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	3	54
Lewis . . .	...	...	3	1	3	...	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	4	78
Martin . . .	...	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	2	...	...	1	...	3	44
Matthew. . .	3	1	5	2	1	1	2	6	2	2	2	4	2	7	116
Michael . . .	...	1	2	3	3	1	...	6	6	2	1	2	...	4	103
Morgan . . .	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	3	45
Morris . . .	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	51
Nathaniel . .	1	1	2	...	1	4	2	5	6	6	3	9	4	9	112
Nicholas . .	7	1	11	4	6	6	6	8	6	6	9	3	3	16	326
Oliver . . .	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	2	1	...	2	46
Owen	...	...	2	2	1	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	53
Peter	1	1	9	...	3	4	2	4	3	4	1	4	5	7	175
Philip . . .	2	2	7	...	5	1	2	5	5	1	2	...	...	5	137
Ralph	...	1	3	2	5	2	3	6	10	2	5	2	4	8	182
Rice	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	4	...	1	...	2	44
Richard . . .	24	20	46	18	26	32	22	48	46	43	33	38	26	64	1691
Robert . . .	16	11	37	12	24	32	21	22	34	34	38	24	22	40	1222
Roger . . .	2	2	8	1	3	2	2	4	1	3	1	...	5	3	195
Roland . . .	1	...	..	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	3	65
Samuel . . .	4	1	12	3	3	10	5	8	4	9	10	4	9	18	227
Simon . . .	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	3	4	2	1	...	4	83
Stephen . . .	2	2	5	2	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	3	86
Thomas . . .	37	40	78	40	37	55	48	66	75	60	49	48	46	117	2777
Timothy. . .	2	...	2	2	3	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	4	2	46
Toby	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	3	34
Walter . . .	2	1	8	4	2	3	3	5	6	7	2	1	3	11	207
William . . .	33	48	89	34	33	44	46	77	58	55	47	40	28	117	2546

The following female Christian names are found between 1560 and 1621 in the incidental notices of women in the present volume.

Alice [3], 1581, 1615, 1620.
Anne [6], 1581, 1590, 1594, 1605, 1615, 1619; Anna.

Barbara [2], 1591, 1613.
Beatrice [1], 1615.

Catherine, *see* Katharine.
Cicely [2], 1581, 1586.

Edith [2], 1612, 1619.
Elizabeth [13], 1573, 1588, 1593, 1596 (2), 1600, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1615 (2), 1619, 1621.
Ellen [4], 1568, 1590, 1596, 1615; *see also* Helen.

Frances [3], 1614, 1621 (2).

Helen [1], 1614; *see also* Ellen.
Helena [1], 1596.

Jane [2], 1578, 1596.
Joan [2], 1575, 1596.

Katharine [4], 1584 (2), 1586, 1620; Catherine.

Margaret [4], 1584 (2), 1586, 1587.
Martha [3], 1585, 1591, 1603.
Mary [3], 1579, 1605, 1619.

Tomisina [1], 1620.

Winifred [1], 1581.

B. Welsh names.

It is well known that in Wales the surname was generally the father's Christian name with the addition of 's' or prefixing of 'P' to form the patronymic. Thus Evan Jones would be the son of John Williams, who again would be the son of William Davies, and so on. Probably most of the Welsh names during this period are of this kind, although the fact cannot be ascertained in consequence of the Register not giving the fathers' names. There are, however, some instances:—'Thomas Rice, son of Rice Thomas,' i. 343; 'Evan Prhydderch, son of Roderic Evans,' ii. 366. This may be the explanation of the additional name in 'Rees Lewis Davids,' ii. 122.

C. Double names or double Christian names.

As pointed out in i. 457, these are not uncommon with the foreigners, especially Germans, mentioned in this period; and additional instances may be found in ii. 82, 346; iii. 333. It is very different with English names; there are hardly any instances of Englishmen with double names in this period, and the few instances there are are more or less open to doubt.

1573, Thomas Pope Blunt, ii. 56, where see note.
1574, Thomas Postumus Hobbie, ii. 57; but the 'Postumus' may be descriptive of his being born after his father's death, and not baptismal.
1578, Laurence PrichardePengwerne, iii. 30; but Pengwerne may be a place-name.
1582, Rees Lewis Davids, ii. 122; but see *supra*, under B.
1585, Thomas Todde Hunter, ii. 147; but Todhunter seems the correct form.
1589, Henry Donne Lee, ii. 169, and Edward Donne Lee, ii. 174; but Dunlee may be the correct form.
1615, Thomas Pope Blunt, ii. 340.

D. Names connected by 'alias.'

I have brought together in chronological order the names which are connected by *alias*, to call attention to a usage of which, so far as I know, no adequate explanation has yet been given.

1540, Bruto *alias* Bryton, i. 380.
1555, Howel (Powell) *alias* Jones; *see* note at 'Jones' in Index X.
1556, Farro *alias* Williams, i. 288.
1560–1617, Garbrand *alias* Herks (Harkes), or Harks (Herks) *alias* Garbrand, i. 323 *bis*, 343, 414 note; ii. 16 note, 19 note, 370 note; iii. 46, 108, 279.
1565, Chamberlane *alias* Mathoys, iii. 34.
1567, Burnet *alias* Cornishe, i. 322.
1570, Due *alias* Sadler, i. 302.
1572, Wodson *alias* Willes, i. 105.
1573, 1579, Gourde *alias* Brookes, or Brooke *alias* Gourd, ii. 55; iii. 30.
1575, 1581, Con *aliter* Conway, Con *alias* Conway, i. 390, 392.
1575, Richardson *alias* Joyner, ii. 64.
1575, Merriddithe *alias* Couhere (?) ii. 68.
1578, Pollexfen *alias* Polson, i. 250.
1578, Stirrell *alias* Kerby, iii. 84.
1579, Tredewel *alias* Androse, i. 391.
1581, Caesar *alias* Dalmarius (an Italian), i. 378.
1584, Stangar *alias* Gawen, i. 325, 428 note.
1585, Lawrence *alias* Iverie, i. 328.
1586, Becke *alias* Cave, i. 338.
1587, Evans *alias* Thomas, iii. 139.
1587, Sherie *alias* Sherwood, ii. 159.
1589, Greneway *alias* Tilney, ii. 171 note.
1596, Jones *alias* Cooke, ii. 213.
1596, Boyce *alias* Dixon, ii. 218.
1601, Everod *alias* Newman, ii. 247; iii. 250.
1601, Hodskins *alias* Saunders, i. 329.
1601, Good *alias* Carter, i. 398.
1602–1617, Nixon (Nyxon) *alias* Way (Waie), i. 321, 343, 399.
1603, Coper *alias* Stenninge, ii. 266.
1603, Rewe *alias* Dennis, i. 316.
1608, Farre *alias* Gardner, i. 106.
1612, Bide *alias* Delves, iii. 332.
1613, Mathew *alias* Proctor, iii. 318.
1614, More *alias* Walker, ii. 333.
1615, Barfoote *alias* Powell, i. 107.
1616, Alley *alias* Leuret, i. 310.
1616–1623, Richmond (Richman) *alias* Webbe, i. 343 *bis*.
1617, Hawkins *alias* Sampson, ii. 360.
1617, Woode *alias* Atwoode, i. 343.
1618, Rice *alias* Maddocks, iii. 328.
1623, Bartholomew *alias* Isacks, i. 339, 416 note.
1635, Bonner *alias* Pitts, i. 344.

INDEX X.

OF 'SCHOLARES,' AND GENERAL.

THE principal object of this Index is to bring together the names of all members of the University who occur in the three preceding parts of this volume. To facilitate identification, the first year[1] in which the person is mentioned is added, and the College or Hall to which he is ascertained to have belonged. Where no College has been discovered, the person is marked 'schol.' (i. e. for 'scholaris') in all cases where he certainly or probably was a student, and not a servant.

Further, all English names have been brought into this Index. The absence of any entry except that of first year of mention indicates that they are not students, or at least not Oxford students, and are classified in the preceding indexes.

Except in a few rare cases where they matriculated or graduated, foreigners are omitted in this Index. They have been indexed already in Part I, pp. 433–453, and in the present Part, pp. 30, 35.

The names which are given in italics are references, not to real persons, but to errors of the registrars and scribes.

The references i, ii, iii are to Parts i, ii, iii of the present volume. The most convenient way of citing the Register and its different volumes and parts is to quote Mr. Boase's volume as Reg. Oxon. I, and the present volume as Reg. Oxon. II, and each part of it by small numerals:—e. g. the reference to the doctor's theses of Archbishop Laud would be Reg. Oxon. II. i. 206; to his matriculation, Reg. Oxon. II. ii. 172; to his degrees, Reg. Oxon. II. iii. 183; to Isaac Casaubon, Reg. Oxon. II. iv. 30.

Abannan
— Laurence (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 98.
Abbat, *see* Abbot.
Abbey (Abbay, Abbie)
— George (1594, Magd. C.), i. 370; iii. 181.
— George (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. 181.
Abbot (Abbat, Abbats, Abbott, Abbotts, Abott)
— Bartholomew (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
— Edward (1595, Ball., Univ.), i. 32; iii. 187.
— George (1581, Ball., Univ.), i. 199, 229, 233, 399; ii. 96, 241, 268, 284; iii. 104.
— George (1619, Ball., Mert.), ii. 376; iii. 405.
— George (1621, Priv.), i. 406.
— John (1594, Ball.), i. 209; ii. 198; iii. 204.
Abbot (*continued*)
— John (1604, Ball.), ii. 277; iii. 277.
— John (1612), i. 359.
— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 329; iii. 349, 414.
— John (1622, All So.), iii. 414.
— Morris (1619, Ball.), ii. 376.
— Nathaniel (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 377.
— Robert (1577, Ball.), i. 17, 140, 199; ii. 73; iii. 82, 313; iv. 16.
— Robert (1607), i. 357.
— Thomas (1609, Ball.), ii. 307; iii. 313.
Abdie
— Edmund (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
Ab Edward, *see* Edwards.
Abell (Abel, Able)
— George (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
— Laurence (1610, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 274; ii. 312; iii. 316.

[1] At the beginning of the period this first year is often in Mr. Boase's volume.

Abell (*continued*)
— Richard (1599, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 237; iii. 242.
Abingdon (Abington, Abintone)
— Anthony (1605), i. 237.
— Edward (1573, Exet.), iii. 37.
See also Habington.
Ablard (Albred)
— William (1600, Magd. H.), iii. 221.
Able, *see* Abell.
Abott, *see* Abbot.
Abraham
— Edward (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 393.
— John (1585, Bras.), ii. 147; iii. 155.
— John (1616, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 356; iii. 384.
— William (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
Abrey
— Edward (1598), i. 349.
See also Aubrey.
Acars
— William (1586, Corp.), i. 394.
Accranley, *see* Acranly.
Aceroyd, *see* Acroyd.
Achelley (Achely, Achley)
— Thomas (1616, Bras., Broadg. H.), ii. 353; iii. 354.
Ackroyd, *see* Acroyd.
Ackworth, *see* Acworth.
Aclande
— Baldwin (1609, Exet.), ii. 305.
Acley (Alley, Anclye, Atelye, Elye)
— Henry (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
Acranly (Accranley, Acranlie)
— William (1593, Linc.), ii. 194; iii. 194.
Acred, *see* Acroyd.
Acres, *see* Acars.
Acroyd (Accroyd, Aceroyd, Ackroyd, Acred, Acrode, Acroid, Aickroid, Akeroyd)
— John (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 328; iii. 324.
— Matthew (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 372.
— Roger (1578), i. 351, 364.
— Samuel (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380; iii. 413.
Acson
— William (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 249.
Acton
— Francis (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— John (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.
— Roger (1610, Exet.), i. 402.
— Thomas (1555, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— Thomas (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
— Thomas (1605), i. 327.
— Valentine (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 230.
Acton (*continued*)
— William (1617), i. 310.
Acworth (Ackworth)
— Richard (1579, Corp.), iii. 131.
— Richard (1589, St. Jo.), ii. 172.
Adams (Adam, Adames, Addams)
— . . . (1548), i. 297.
— Andrew (1599, Ch. Ch.), iii. 217.
— Barnard (1583, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 127; iii. 140.
— Blaise (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 411.
— Edward (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
— George (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.
— George (1622, Jes.), ii. 404.
— James (1579, Univ.), iii. 84.
— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 49.
— John (1604, Priv.), i. 399.
— John (1614), i. 343.
— Knightley (1711, Linc.), i. 112.
— Nathaniel (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— Nicholas (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
— Nicholas (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 190; iii. 187.
— Ralph (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 442.
— Randle (1625, Ch. Ch., S. Andrews), iii. 445.
— Richard (1604, New C.), ii. 276; iii. 276.
— Richard (1612, Hart H., New C.), ii. 328; iii. 339.
— Robert (1600, New C.), ii. 244; iii. 246.
— Samuel (1610), i. 358.
— Samuel (1752, Linc.), i. 112.
— Theophilus (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 276.
— Thomas (1579, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 114.
— Thomas (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 160.
— Thomas (1590, Jes.), ii. 179.
— Thomas (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
— Thomas (1615, Mert.), ii. 346.
— Thomas (1623, Gloc. H.), iii. 417.
— William (1605, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 281; iii. 276.
Adamson
— John (1605, Queen's), i. 26; ii. 279; iii. 282.
— Kenelm (1580, Ch. Ch.), i. 289.
Addams, *see* Adams.
Adderley (Adderly, Aderley)
— Humphrey (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 235.
— Ralph (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
— Ralph (1585, Case), ii. 142.
Adderton (Aderton)
— Christopher (1570, Gloc. H.), i. 389; ii. 34; iii. 33.
— John (1577, Bras.), iii. 66.

Adderton (*continued*)
— John (1617, Gloc. H.), i. 20; *see* John Atherton.
See also Anderton, Atherton.
Addeson (Addesson, Addison, Adison)
— Henry (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
— Henry (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 114.
— John (1554, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— William (1610), i. 358.
Addice, *see* Adice.
Addridge (Addridg, Adridge, Aldridge)
— Robert (1604, S. Edm. H., Trin.), i. 271; ii. 272; iii. 273.
See also Aldredge.
Aden, *see* Adyn.
Aderley, *see* Adderley.
Aderton, *see* Adderton.
Adice (Adis)
— Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Henry (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 141.
Adin, *see* Adyn.
Adis, *see* Adice.
Adison, *see* Addeson.
Adkens (Adkins, Adkyns), *see* Atkins.
Adney
— Andrew (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236; iii. 240.
Adowenus, *see* Owen.
Adrian
— . . . (1547, Magd. C.), i. 253; ii. 16.
Adridge, *see* Addridge.
Adyn
— Robert (1585, New C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141; iii. 209.
Aedes, *see* Edes.
Aeglionby, *see* Aglionby.
Aemilius, *see* Emley.
Aenon, *see* Eynon.
Aerye, *see* Ayray.
Aesgill, *see* Aisgill.
Aeton, *see* Eaton.
Agar
— Andrew (1619), i. 350.
Agard
— Stephen (1591, Univ.), ii. 184; iii. 183.
Aglionby (Aeglionby, Aglanby, Aglionbie, Aigleonbie, Aiglionbey, Egglionby. Eglanby, Eglionby, Eglonbye)
— George (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379; iii. 420.
— John (1583, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 28, 201, 229, 290; ii. 132; iii. 144.
Aickroid, *see* Acroyd.
Aier (Aiers), *see* Ayer.
Aiery, *see* Ayray.
Aigleonbie, *see* Aglionby.
Aileworth, *see* Aylworth.
Ailiffe, *see* Ayliffe.
Ailley, *see* Aylway.
Ailmer, *see* Aylmer.
Ailsbury, *see* Aylesbury.
Ailward, *see* Aylward.
Ailwin, *see* Aylwin.
Ailworth, *see* Aylworth.
Ainger
— William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
See also Anger.
Ainscombe (Aniscombe, Aynscombe)
— Henry (1609, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 274; ii. 308; iii. 320.
— Stephen (1594), i. 317.
Ainsworth (Amisworth, Answorth, Aynsworth)
— John (1594, Linc.), iii. 185.
Aire, *see* Ayer.
Airis, *see* Aris.
Airy (Airay, Airé, Airey), *see* Ayray.
Aiscoughe, *see* Ayshcoughe.
Aisgill (Aesgill, Asgill, Aysgill)
— Henry (1576, Queen's), ii. 72; iii. 84.
— Joshua (1603, Bras., Corp., Queen's), i. 268 (Josias); ii. 268; iii. 276.
Aishcombe, *see* Ayshcombe.
Aishe, *see* Ashe.
Aishford, *see* Ashford.
Aisley, *see* Ashley.
Akeroyd, *see* Acroyd.
Alabaster
— William (1592), i. 353.
Alan, *see* Allen.
Alanbye, *see* Allenby.
Alane, *see* Allen.
Alanson, *see* Allanson.
Albany
— Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80. ⟨Fellow of All So. in 1579.⟩
Albone
— Anthony (1533, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 283.
Albright
— William (1607, Magd. H.), iii. 272.
Alce
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
Alchorn
— Edward (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 291.
— Edward (1621), i. 361.
Alcock (Alcoke, Alcox, Awcoke)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
— John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

Alcock (*continued*)
— Laurence (1583, New C., S. Mary H.), i. 125; iii. 122.
— Laurence (1609, Bras., Trin.), ii. 307; iii. 309.
— Robert (1571, Magd. C.), i. 386.
— Thomas (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Thomas (1609, Bras.), i. 273; ii. 307; iii. 309.
Aldeme (Alden)
— Mordecai (Mardocheus) (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 19.
Alder (Allder)
— *John* (1597, S. Mary H.), iii. 205.
— John (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275; iii. 279.
— William (1567), i. 408.
Alderne
— Francis (1606, Queen's), i. 400.
— Francis (1610, Ball.), iii. 294.
— William (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 173.
Alderse
— William (1581, Linc.), ii. 112. ⟨Perhaps for Aldersé, i. e. Aldersey.⟩
Aldersey (Aldersay)
— Hugh (1604, Bras.), ii. 270; iii. 274.
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— Richard (1610, Bras.), iii. 297.
— William (1581, Linc.), *see* Alderse.
Alderson
— John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 183.
Alderton
— Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
Aldeson
— John (1554, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
Aldey
— Edward (1614, Hart H.), ii. 334; iii. 343.
Aldman, *see* Almond.
Aldred (Allreade, Alrede)
— Richard (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 80.
Aldredge (Aldrich, Aldridge)
— Francis (1606), i. 348.
— Richard (1585, schol.), iii. 133.
— Robert, *see* Addridge.
— William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Aldrich, *see* Aldredge.
Aldworth (Oldworthe)
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 26.
— John (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 205.
Aldworth (*continued*)
— Nathaniel (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 201.
— Richard (1616), i. 280.
— Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103; iii. 136.
— William (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
See also Oldsworth.
Alector, *see* Elector.
Alen, *see* Allen.
Alenby, *see* Allenby.
Alesbury, *see* Aylesbury.
Alettor, *see* Elector.
Aleway, *see* Aylway.
Alewin, *see* Aylwin.
Aleworth, *see* Aylworth.
Alexander
— Francis (1597, All So., New C.), i. 116, 185, 186; ii. 223; iii. 260.
— James (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
— Nicholas (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 16.
Aleyn, *see* Allen.
Alford (Allford, Alphord)
— Edward (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— Edward (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.
— Francis (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 104, 253.
— George (1603, Ball.), ii. 266; iii. 275.
— Henry (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
— John (1596, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 49; ii. 216; iii. 225.[1]
— *John* (1600, Exet.), iii. 210.
— John (1607, S. Jo.), ii. 293.
— John (1608, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 303; iii. 311.
— Robert (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 200.
— Walter (1582, Exet.), ii. 117.
— William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151.
— William (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 360; iii. 377.
Alfraye (Alfrey)
— Francis (1621, Queen's), ii. 394; iii. 434.
Alkinton (Alkington)
— John (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 377.
Allam
— John (1610, Priv.), i. 401.
— John (1617, Priv.), i. 321 *bis*, 404.
Allamby, *see* Allenby.
Allan, *see* Allen.
Allanby, *see* Allenby.

[1] The statement on iii. 225 may be amended by i. 49. The person is undoubtedly John Alford of Exet., ii. 216. The date should be 11 April, and the erasure is due to the cancelling of his degree.

Allanson (Alanson, Allenson, Allinson, Allison, Allonson, Alonson)
— Christopher (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 428.
— *John* (1624, Wadh.), iii. 428.
— Rice (1617, Exet.), ii. 362; iii. 410.
— Stephen (1597, Bras., Univ.), i. 107; ii. 224; iii. 225.
— Thomas (1612, Univ.), i. 274; iii. 308.
Allard
— Francis (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
— Richard (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 369; iii. 403.
Allatt (Allett, Allott)
— Francis (1612), i. 359.
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii, 12.
— Robert (1581, Corp.), ii. 99.
Allaway
— Edward (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 301.
Allayn, *see* Allan.
Allder, *see* Alder.
Allebon, *see* Allibond.
Alleine, *see* Allen.
Allen (Alan, Alane, Alen, Aleyn, Aleyne, Allan, Allane, Allayn, Allein, Alleine, Alleyne, Allin, Allyn, Alyn)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— Abraham (1603, Corp.), iii. 241.
— Andrew (1615), i. 359.
— David (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 103.
— Edmund (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78; iii. 98.
— Francis (1610, Corp., Linc.), i. 93; iii. 298.
— George (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— George (1596, Queen's), ii. 214; iii. 248.
— George (1604, Broadg. H.), iii. 248.
— Giles (1608), i. 357.
— Gregory (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
— Griffin (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
— Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Henry (1616, Wadh.), i. 278, 360; iii. 351.
— Isaac (1616, Oriel, Queen's), iii. 343.
— James (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix; ii. 203; iii. 208.
— John (1569, Corp.), iii. 62.
— John (1572, Univ.), i. 363; ii. 43.
— John (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
— John (1587, Case), ii. 158.
Allen (*continued*)
— John (1590, New C., S. Mary H.), i. 92; ii. 175; iii. 180.
— John (1612, schol.), i. 148.
— John (1613), i. 408.
— John (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 435.
— John (1625, Oriel), iii. 443.
— Joseph (*Joshua*) (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 397.
— Lemuel (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 360.
— Nathaniel (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— Oliver (1586), i. 306.
— Peter (1605, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 272; ii. 285; iii. 290.
— Ralph (1571), i. 362.
— Ralph (1617, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 358; iii. 390.
— Richard (1558, Magd. H.) (*Reg.* I. 244), i. 286.
— Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Richard (1570), i. 408.
— Richard (1572, Trin.), iii. 59.
— Richard[1] (1588, Corp.), ii .162; iii. 164; iv. 16.
— Richard (1596, Corp.), ii. 215; ii. 216.
— Richard (1608, S. Edm. H.), iii. 303; iii. 324.
— Richard (1621, Ball., Pembr.), ii. 392; iii. 430.
— Richard (1621, Corp., Oriel), ii. 397; iii. 423.
— Robert (1562), i. 408.
— Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 334.
— Roger (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.
— Samuel (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 47.
— Samuel (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
— Thomas (1563, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 24, 34.
— Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 120.
— Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 173; iii. 173.
— Thomas (1589, Linc., Mert.), ii. 169; iii. 174, 188.
— Thomas (1601, Broadg. H., Mert.), i. 266; ii. 252; iii. 249.
— *Thomas* (1608, Corp.), i. 205; an error for Richard, *supra*.
— Thomas (1613), i. 338.
— Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 403; iii. 410.
— *Thomas* (1626, Oriel), iii. 423.
— *Thomas* (1628, Oriel), iii. 443.
— Valentine (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.
— Walter (1590, Univ.), ii. 178; iii. 182.

[1] He is the 'Thomas Alleyne' of i. 205.

Allen (*continued*)
— Walter (1597, Corp.), iii. 203.
— Walter (1613), i. 308 *bis*.
— William (1554, Oriel) (*Reg.* I. 224), i. 58.
— William (1593, Hart H.), ii. 194.
— William (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 218.
— William (1602, Ball.), ii. 261.
— William (1602, Bras.), ii. 260.
— William (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.
Allenbrew
— Robert (1573), i. 302.
Allenby (Alanbye, Alenbye, Allamby, Allanby)
— Christopher (1560, Queen's), i. 95; ii. 23.
— Francis (1581, Queen's), ii. 110.
— Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23; iii. 20.
— Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 110.
Allenson, *see* Allanson.
Allett, *see* Allatt.
Alley (Allye)
— Henry, *see* Acley.
— Jerome (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
— William (1561, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— William (1616), i. 310.
— Zachary (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32; iii. 56.
See also Aylley.
Alleyne, *see* Allen.
Allford, *see* Alford.
Allibond (Allebon)
— John (1612, Magd. C.), ii. 351; iii. 347.
— Peter (1580, Magd. H.), i. 26; ii. 91; iii. 102.
Allin, *see* Allan.
Allison (Allinson), *see* Allanson.
Allmond (Allmont), *see* Almond.
Allonson, *see* Allanson.
Aliott, *see* Allatt.
Allparte, *see* Alport.
Allreade, *see* Aldred.
Allsoppe, *see* Alsapp.
Allwin, *see* Aylwin.
Allworth, *see* Aylworth.
Allye, *see* Alley.
Allyn, *see* Allen.
Alman, *see* Almond.
Almaye
— Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 390.
Almond (Aldman, Allmond, Allmonte, Alman, Almand, Almon, Almonte, Almount).
— Edward (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 258.
— James (1569), i. 408.
— John (1586), i. 408.
— Oliver (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
— Richard (1645), i. 408.
Almond (*continued*)
— Roger (1592, Bras.), ii. 192.
— Thomas (1569), i. 408.
— Thomas (1604, New C.), ii. 273.
— Thomas (1612), i. 408.
— William (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
Alnwick (Alwick, Alnewicke, Anewick, Anwick).
— Amon (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156; iii. 161.
Alonson, *see* Allanson.
Alphord, *see* Alford.
Alport (Allparte, Alparte)
— Edward (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 237.
Alrede, *see* Aldred.
Alsapp (Allsoppe)
— John (1564, Ch. Ch.), i. 99; ii. 12.
— Nicholas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
Alston
— Edward (1621), i. 350.
Alvey (Alvé, Alveis)
— Arthur (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 96.
— Edward (1577), i. 351.
— Edward (1614), *see* Aldey.
— Joseph (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 398.
— Yeldard (1610, Trin.), i. 277; ii. 310; iii. 328.
Alway, *see* Aylway.
Alwick, *see* Alnwick.
Alwin (Alwyn), *see* Aylwin.
Alwood
— Theophilus (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
Alworth, *see* Aylworth.
Alyffe, *see* Ayliffe.
Alyn, *see* Allen.
Alysbury, *see* Alyesbury.
Amadas
— Gregory (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.
— John (1587, Exet.), ii. 160.
Amana
— Sixtinus (1615, Exet.), i. 277.
Ambler
— John (1617, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 360; iii. 383.
Ambrose (Ambroes, Ambros)
— . . . (1562), ii. 7.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 30.
— Henry (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
— Henry (1610, Bras.), ii. 318.
— Isaac (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 440.
— Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
— Thomas (1601, Trin.), ii. 249.
— William (1561, Corp.), ii. 15 *bis*.
— William (1595, Bras.), ii. 208.
— William (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
Ameredith (Amerida)
— Edward (1599, Exet.), ii. 232.
— Lewis (1585, Exet.), ii. 148.

Ameredith (*continued*)
See also Meredith.
Amerida, *see* Ameredith.
Amerson (Amorson)
— Paul (1559, Exet., New C.), ii. 6, 8, 22.
Amerst, *see* Amhurst.
Ames (Amese), *see* Amyas.
à Metkerke, *see* Metkerke.
Amhurst (Amerst, Amherst)
— George (1580, Queen's), iii. 90.
— Jeffry (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 209; iii. 215.
— Richard (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 120.
— Richard (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
Amias (Amies), *see* Amyas.
Amicaut, *see* Amiraut.
Amiraut (Amicaut)
— Paul (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
Amisworth, *see* Ainsworth.
Amner (Anmer)
— John (1613, schol.), i. 148.
— Thomas (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
Amorson, *see* Amerson.
Amory
— John (1607, Ball.), ii. 296.
Amstey
— Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
See also Anstey.
Amvill, *see* Anwill.
Amyas (Ames, Amese, Amias, Amies, Amye, Amyes, Aymies)
— Bernard (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
— Peter (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 231; iii. 226.
— Richard (1599, Exet.), i. 265; ii. 233; iii. 237.
— Richard (1617, Exet.), i. 367.
— Thomas (1601, All So., Gloc. H., Queen's), i. 86; ii. 251; iii. 254.
— William (1581, Bras.), ii. 106.
— William (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 371.
An, *see* Anne.
Ancketyll (Anketill, Anktill)
— Henry (1605, Univ.), i. 269; ii. 286; iii. 288.
Anclye, *see* Acley.
Anderos, *see* Andrews.
Anderson
— Edward (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
— Edward (1597, Linc.), ii. 223.
— Francis (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
— George (1585), i. 106.
— Henry (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.
— Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 249; iii. 245.
Anderton
— Christopher, *see* Adderton
— Hugh (1566, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Hugh (1590, Case), ii. 181.
— James (1574, schol.), iii. 43.
Anderton (*continued*)
— James (1590, Case), ii. 181.
— Matthew (1602, All So., Bras.), i. 265; ii. 256; iii. 237.
— Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
— Roger (1585, Bras.), ii. 139.
— Thomas (1620, All So.), ii. 384; iii. 389.
— Thurstan (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
— William (1619, Bras.), ii. 374; iii. 372.
Andleser, *see* Audleser.
Andrews (Anderos, Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Androes, Androos, Andros, Androse, Androwes, Androws)
— . . . (1586), i. 306
— Andrew (1621, Jes.), ii. 399.
— Anthony (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148.
— Anthony (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
— Anthony (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 442.
— Edward (1603, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii. 264; iii. 271.
— Edward (1610, Bras.), i. 34, 271; iii. 295.
— Euseby (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.
— George (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 168; iii. 171.
— Henry (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 168.
— James (1592, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 191; iii. 183.
— John (1602, Trin.), i. 12; ii. 259; iii. 259.
— Lancelot (1581), i. 352.
— Ralph (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 81.
— Rice (Richard) (1591, S. Jo.), i. 127, 191; ii. 185; iii. 192.
— Richard (1571), i. 337.
— Richard (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
— Richard (1576, All So., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 72; iii. 96.
— Richard (1591, S. Jo.), *see* Rice, *supra*.
— Richard (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.
— Roger (1602), i. 355.
— Simon (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
— Thomas (1565), i. 300 *bis*.
— Thomas (1579, All So.), i. 391.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148.
— Thomas, *senior* (1594, S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 210.
— Thomas, *junior* (1594, S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 210.
— *Thomas* (1598, Queen's), iii. 210.
— Thomas (1608, Corp., Oriel), ii. 299; iii. 305.
— Toby (1598, Queen's), iii. 210.
Ane, *see* Anne.
Anesley, *see* Annesley.

Aneway.
— Hugh (1591, Hart H.), ii. 182.
Anewicke, *see* Alnwick.
Angar, *see* Anger.
Angel (Angell)
— Edward (1616, All So.), iii. 344.
— John (1554, Corp.), iii. p. vii, 21.
— John (1613, Magd. H.), i. 278; ii. 330; iii. 325.
— John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 389; iii. 399.
— Michael (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
Anger (Angar)
— Nicholas (1612) i. 359.
— Stephen (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.
— William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
See also Ainger, Auger.
Angrome (Angram, Angrum)
— Marmaduke (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 183; iii. 187.
Anian, *see* Anyan.
Aniscombe, *see* Ainscombe.
Anktill, *see* Ancketyll.
Anmer, *see* Amner.
Anne (An, Ane)
— Edward (1550, All. So., Corp.), i. 136; iii. 78.
— Jarvis (1573, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Richard (1572, Trin.), ii. 54.
Annesley (Anesley, Ansleie, Ansley)
— Edward (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— John (1585, Trin.), ii. 142; iii. 154.
— John (1603, Trin.), ii. 268.
— Ralph (1600, Trin.), ii. 239; iii. 243.
— William (1615, Trin.), ii. 340.
Ansell
— William (1611, S. Alb. H.), ii. 321; iii. 331.
Ansley, *see* Annesley.
Anslowe, *see* Onslow.
Anstè, *see* Anstey.
Anstey (Anstè, Anstee, Anstye)
— Edmund (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
— Edward (1594, Queen's), ii. 202.
See also Amstey.
Answorth, *see* Ainsworth.
Anterbus, *see* Antrobus.
Anthony (Anthoné, Anthonius, Antoné, Antonie, Antony)
— Anthony (1580, Mert., S. Alb. H., Louvain), i. 254 *bis*, 377; ii. 95; iii. 90.
— David (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402; iii. 428.
— *Thomas* (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.
Anthram (Antram)
— John (1589, Magd. C.), i. 78; ii. 172; iii. 169.
Anthram (*continued*)
— Richard (1606, Exet.), ii. 289; iii. 293.
Antony, *see* Anthony.
Antram, *see* Anthram.
Antrobus (Anterbus)
— John (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 268; iii. 271.
— Ralph (1596, Bras.), ii. 214.
— Richard (1609, Bras., N. I. H.), iii. 290.
— Thomas (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 243.
— Thomas (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.
Anvill, *see* Anwill.
Anwick, *see* Alnwick.
Anwill (Amvill, Anvill)
— John (1610, Hart H.), i. 277; ii. 312; iii. 321.
— Lewis (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
— Richard (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312.
Anyan (Anian, Anion, Anyon)
— Richard (1612, Corp., Magd. C.), iii. 340.
— Thomas (1597, Corp., Linc.), i. 133, 138, 141, 210, 265, 403, 406 *bis*; ii. 223; iii. 234.
See also Enyon
Ap David
— David (1597, Jes.), ii. 122.
See also Davies.
Ap Hugh, *see* Pugh.
Ap Griffin, *see* Griffiths.
Ap Powell
— Hugh (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
See also Powell.
Ap Rees
— Watkin (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142.
See also Price, Rice.
Ap Richard, *see* Prichard.
Ap Thomas, *see* Thomas.
Apewe
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 34.
See also Pugh.
Apletrie, *see* Appletre.
Apley
— Philip (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
Appeltre, *see* Appletree.
Appleby
— William (1612), i. 307, 308, 312.
Appleford
— Stephen (1581, New C.), ii. 109 ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1580⟩.
Appletree (Appeltre, Apletrie, Appletre)
— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42; iii. 30.
— Anthony (1590, Jes., Trin.), ii. 176; iii. 180.
— John (1573, Trin.), iii. 30.

Appletree (*continued*)
— Robert (1611, S. Mary H.), ii. 322.
Appowell, *see* Ap Powell *supra.*
Aprichard
— William (1579), i. 325.
See also Prichard, Richards.
Apsell, *see* Apsley.
Apsley (Apsell)
— Anthony (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.
— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
— Peter (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402; iii. 415.
— William (1562, All So.?), iii. 34.
Aray, *see* Ayray.
Archard
— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
See also Orchard.
Archbole
— Nicholas (Richard) (1615, N. I. H.), iii. 342.
See also Archpoole.
Archdale (Arsdaile)
— Abraham (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.
— Bernard (1569), i. 408.
— Robert (1610), i. 367.
Archer (Archere)
— Adam (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.
— Ellis (1612), i. 408.
— Humphrey (1577), i. 321.
— Killingworth (1583, Hart H.), ii. 132.
—Thomas (1591), i. 353.
Archpoole (Archpolle)
— Edward (1573, schol., ? Cambr.), iii. 34.
— Nicholas (Richard) (1615, N.I.H.), i. 113; iii. 342.
Arden (Ardin, Ardyn, Ardynn)
— Evan (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
— John (1) (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— John (2) (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— John (1614, Exet.), ii. 334; iii. 348.
— William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 175; iii. 173.
See also Arderne.
Arderne
— Gabriel (1615, Linc.), i. 279; ii. 340; iii. 344.
— John (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 356.
— John (1616, Exet.), iii. 348.
— William (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 115.
See also Arden.
Ardynn, *see* Arden.
Arendell, *see* Arundel.
Ares, *see* Aris.
Arey, *see* Ayray.
Argall
— John (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 54.
Argent
— John (1583), i. 364.
Aris (Ares, Airis, Ayris)
— John (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 321.
— Thomas (1596, Bras., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 215; iii. 213.
Arlidge
— William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Armaner, *see* Armonar.
Armeston, *see* Armstone.
Armitage
— John (1622), i. 362.
Armonar (Armaner)
— John (1610, Hart H.), ii. 317.
Armstone (Armeston, Arneston)
— William (1609, Ball.), i. 93, 275; ii. 307; iii. 317.
Armstrong
— Hugh (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Arnall (Arnell)
— Jeremy (1601), i. 355.
— John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
Arndell, *see* Arundel.
Arneston, *see* Armstone.
Arneway, *see* Arnway.
Arney (Aruey)
— Henry (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.
— Henry (1609, Jes.), i. 21.
— Rice (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— William (1608, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 21, 68; iii. 284.
Arnold (Arnoulde)
— Francis (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 143.
— Henry (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
— John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
— John (1616), ii. 356 note
— Nicholas (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
— Philip (1577, schol.), iii. 64, 89.
— Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
— Robert (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 119.
— Robert (1610, New C., Wadh.), ii. 319; iii. 331.
— Robert (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 352.
— Robert (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 280.
— William (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.
— William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 352.
Arnway (Arneway, Arnwey)
— John (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 405.
Arrowsmith (Arowsmyth)
— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.
Arrundell, *see* Arundel.
Arscott (Ascott)
— Arthur (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 220.
— Edmund (1599, Exet.), i. 371; ii. 234: iii. 219.
— Ezechiel (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 284; iii. 282.
— Hercules (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

Arscott (*continued*)
— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 377.
Arsdaile, *see* Archdale.
Arthur
— Baldwin (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.
— John (1599, S. Edm. H.), i. 10; iii. 217.
— Owen (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 359.
Aruey, *see* Arney.
Arundel (Arendell, Arrundell, Arndell)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291; *see* John, *infra*.
— Alexander (1596, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 213; iii. 216.
— Daniel (1594, Bras.), ii. 201; iii. 205.
— Ellis (1606, Queen's), ii. 292; iii. 295.
— Emanuel (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 335; iii. 360.
— *George* (1604, Broadg. H.), iii. 243.
— Gregory (1600, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 239; iii. 243.
— John (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291; iii. 379.
— Nathaniel (1615, Corp.), ii. 345; iii. 375.
— Thomas (1582, Case, Jes.), ii. 46, 122.
— Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 204.
— Thomas (1611, Broadg. H., Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 329.
— William (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.
Arvey, *see* Arney.
Ascham (Ascam, Ashkame, Askam, Askham)
— Giles (1586), i. 352.
— Giles (1593), i. 353.
— Humphrey (1590, S. Mary H.), iii. 160.
— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 179.
— Lewis (1573, Oriel), iii. 25.
— Oliver (1556, S. Mary's College), i. 286.
— William (1556, S. Mary's College[1]), i. 286.
See also Ascombe, Ayshcombe.
Ascombe (Ashcombe)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 25.
— John (1585, Case, Jes.), ii. 140.
— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 179.
See also Ascham, Ayshcombe.
Ascott
— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 377.
See also Arscott.
Ascue, *see* Askewe.
Aseley, *see* Ashley.
Asgill, *see* Aisgill.
Ash, *see* Ashe.
Ashaw, *see* Asshaw.
Ashbie, *see* Ashby.
Ashborne (Ashbourne, Ashburne)
— *Daniel* (1606, S. Jo.), iii. 241.
— John (1606, Magd. H.), iii. 263.
— Solomon (1703, Linc.), i. 112.
— Thomas (1719, Linc.), i. 112.
Ashbornham (Ashbourneham), *see* Ashburnham.
Ashbroke (Ashebroke)
— John (1571, schol.), iii. 12.
— Thomas (1568, schol.), i. 8.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 67.
Ashburne, *see* Ashborne.
Ashburnham (Ashbourneham)
— Charles (1602, All So., S. Alb. H.), i. 267; ii. 261; iii. 263.
— Edward (1602, S. Alb. H.), i. 290; ii. 261; iii. 263.
— John (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 231.
— Laurence (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 231.
— Richard (1619, Exet.), iii. 379.
Ashby (Ashbie, Asheby)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
— Francis (1610, Corp., Trin.), ii. 308; iii. 312.
— William (1579, Ball.), ii. 84.
Ashcombe, *see* Ayshcombe, Ascombe.
Ashe (Aishe, Ash, Aysh, Aysshe)
— James (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Richard (1595, Bras.), ii. 209; iii. 223.
— Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Robert (1607, Trin.), ii. 293; iii. 297.
— Thomas (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
Ashebournham, *see* Ashburnham.
Ashebroke, *see* Ashbroke.
Asheby, *see* Ashby.
Asheley, *see* Ashley.
Ashetonn, *see* Ashton.
Ashfield (Ashefielde, Ashfeilde, Ashfild, Ashfyld)
— Anthony (1579, N. I. H.), ii. 88.
— Edmund (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
— Edmund (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 137.

[1] See page 10.

Ashfield (*continued*)
— Michael (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 120; iii. 132.
— Thomas (1596, Ball.), ii. 215.
— William (1600, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 240; iii. 246.
Ashford (Aishford, Ashfoord, Ashphord, Aysheford, Ayshford)
— Robert (1599, Linc.), ii. 238.
— Roger (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 428.
— Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 208; iii. 209.
Ashkame, *see* Ascham.
Ashley (Aisley, Aseley, Asheley, Ashlee, Ashlowe, Asley, Astley, Ayshlowe, Aysley)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— Anthony (1592), i. 235.
— Francis (1589, Magd. H.), iii. 154.
— Gilbert (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
— Henry (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
— Kelamus (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
— Richard (1593, All So., Linc.), i. 17, 134, 215, 248; iii. 174.
— Richard (1609, All So., S. Mary H.), iii. 289.
— Robert (1580, Hart H., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 116.
— Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 206.
— Thomas (1595 Magd. C.), i. 354.[1]
— William (1570), i. 408.
— William (1598, Bras.), ii. 227. ⟨*See* the next name.⟩
— William (1601, S. Mary H.), iii. 228. ⟨Possibly the same as the preceding.⟩
Ashphord, *see* Ashford.
Ashton (Ashetonn, Aston, Astone)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 71.
— Charles (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
— Devereux (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160.
— Edward (1571, Univ.), i. 362; ii. 43.
— James (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 360.
— Jarvis (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 344.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— Radcliffe (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
— Ralph (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
— Ralph (1616), i. 360.
— Richard (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
— Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
— Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 330; iii. 331.
— *Richard* (1622, Bras.), iii. 360.
Ashton (*continued*)
— Robert (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— Roger (1605), i. 237.
— Samuel (1601, Univ.), ii. 252.
— Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 233; iii. 235.
— Thomas (1609, Corp.), ii. 304.
— Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 376.
— Walter (1611), i. 69.
— William (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
— William (1621, Linc.), ii. 397; iii. 426.
Ashwood
— Bartholomew (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188; iii. 202.
— Henry (1607, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 62; iii. 269.
Ashworth
— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
— Edward (1601, All So., Oriel), i. 266; ii. 253; iii. 252.
— Henry (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41; iii. 17.
— Henry (1572, Oriel), i. 16, 129, 236, 394 *bis*, 400; iii. 17.
— John[2] (1605, schol.), ii. 282 note.
— John (1608, Oriel), iii. 281. (*See* note, *infra.*)
— Nathan (Nathaniel) (1606, Bras.), ii. 288; iii. 290.
Askam, *see* Ascham.
Aske
— John (1594), i. 235.
Askell
— William (1581, Trin.), ii. 114.
Askewe (Ascue)
— Aegeon (1593, Queen's), ii. 198; iii. 203.
— Andrew (1615), i. 338.
— Robert (1585, S. Edm. H.), ii. 142.
— Thomas (1599, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 232; iii. 234.
Askham, *see* Ascham.
Asley, *see* Ashley.
Aspiden
— John (1515, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
Aspinall (Aspinwall)
— Alexander (1573, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 50.
— Alexander (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 253.
— Brian (1603, Univ.), ii. 267.
— Edward (1585, Bras.), ii. 141.
— Miles (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100; iii. 99.
— Timothy (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.

[1] In this reference for 1690 read 1590.

[2] If 'Ashworth' and not 'Aylworth' is the right reading, this is the Subscription of the next name.

Asquith
— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 440.
— George (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.
— Michael (1590, Queen's), ii. 177.
Asshawe (Ashawe)
— Leonard (1584, Bras.), ii. 138; iii. 150.
Assheton, *see* Ashton.
Astall, *see* Astell.
Astbrooke
— John (1586, Univ.), ii. 150.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.
Astell (Astall, Astill, Austell)
— Edward (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220; iii. 212.
— James (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— John (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 246; iii. 262.
— *Ralph* (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 357.
— Richard (1616), i. 310.
— Roger (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380; iii. 386.
— William (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 183; iii. 187.
Asten, *see* Austen.
Astill, *see* Astell.
Astley, *see* Ashley.
Aston, *see* Ashton.
Astrey
— Luke (1611), i. 358.
Ateley, *see* Acley.
Atey (Atie, Atye)
— Arthur (1560, Ch. Ch., Magd. H., Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 250, 286, 287; ii. 20, 40, 49; iii. 47.
— Robert (1601, Mert.), ii. 251 ; iii. 248.
— Thomas (1585, New C.), ii. 145; iii. 149.
Atgins, *see* Atkins.
Atherton, (Adderton, Aderton)
— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42. ⟨Probably John Atherton, scholar of Trin. in 1568; *Reg.* I. 283.⟩
— John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— John (1577, Bras.), iii. 66.
— John (1617, Gloc. H., Linc.), i. 20; ii. 363; iii. 358.
See also Adderton.
Atho (Athow)
— Henry[1] (1603, Jes.), ii. 266; iii. 267.
— Nicholas (1586), i. 352.
Athy
— Nicholas (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
Atie, *see* Atey.
Atislow, *see* Atslow.
Atkins (Adkens, Adkins, Atginns, Atkennes, Atkens, Atkyns, Attkins)
— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— Anthony (1545, Linc.), ii. p. xiv.
— Cuthbert (1565), i. 408.
— Edward (1592, Jes., Trin.), ii. 187; iii. 194.
— Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
— Francis (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
— Gabriel (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
— Henry (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.
— Henry (1574, Trin.), ii. 56 ; iii. 51.
— Henry (1609, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 305 ; iii. 300.
— John (1571, Bras.), iii. 9.
— John (1572, Trin.), i. 388 ; ii. 42 ; iii. 28.
— John (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
— John (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 157.
— John (1593, Ball.), ii. 195 ; iii. 196, 369.
— John (1600, Ball.), iii. 224, 369.
— John (1618, S. Edm. H.), iii. 369.
— Matthew (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
— Ralph *or* Raphael (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 72.
— Richard (1548), i. 408.
— *Richard* (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 205.
— Richard (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
— Robert (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
— Robert (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. 313.
— Thomas (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
— Thomas (1580), i. 351.
— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 215.
— Thomas (1614, Jes.), iii. 329.
— Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 361.
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— William (1604, Broadg. H.), i. 268; ii. 270; iii. 274.
— William (1604, Jes.), ii. 271.
— William (1616), i. 310.
Atkinson (Adkinson, Atkynson)
— Abraham (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 276.
— Anthony (1556, schol.), i. 162 ; ii. p. xiv.
— Christopher (1565, Mert.), i. 127; iii. 133.
— Cuthbert (1570), i. 408.
— Edward (1646), i. 125.
— George (1544, Corp.), i. 86, 253; ii. 14.
— Gilbert (1576), i. 304.

[1] He is the 'Henry Batho' of i. 32.

Atkinson (*continued*)
— *Henry* (1578, Trin.), iii. 51.
— Henry (1586, Hart H.), ii. 150.
— Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
— James (1598, Queen's), ii. 226; iii. 235.
— John (1576, Queen's), ii. 72.
— John (1597, Queen's), ii. 219.
— Leonard (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
— Nicholas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Raphael (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Richard (1547), i. 408 note, 409.
— Richard (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 345.
— Richard (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351.
— Thomas (1555, Linc.), (*Reg.* I. 228), i. 76, 97.
— Thomas (1586), i. 352.
— Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 294; iii. 307.
— Thomas (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 374.
— William (1556, Queen's), i. 95, 162; ii. 23.
— William (1572), i. 350.
— William (1615, Bras.), ii. 339; iii. 354.
Atkyns, Atkynson, *see* Atkins, Atkinson
Atley, *see* Acley.
Atslow (Atislow, Atslowe, Attislow)
— Ambrose (1597, New C.), ii. 223; iii. 260.
— Edward (1551, New C.), (*Reg.* I. 229), i. 129.
— Luke (1560, New C.), i. 244; ii. 21.
— William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Aterbury (Atterberye)
— Francis (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382; iii. 422.
— Lewis (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
Attislow, *see* Atslow.
Attkins, *see* Atkins.
Atton
— George (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 123; iii. 121.
See also Hatton.
Atwell (Attwell, Attwill, Atuill, Atwill)
— John (1607, Exet.), ii. 298.
— Peter (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52; iii. 65.
— Thomas (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 363.
Atwood, (Attwood, Atwodde, Atwode, Atwoode)
— Edmund (1596, Corp., Oriel), ii. 217; iii. 232.
Atwood (*continued*)
— Henry (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 253.
— Henry (1587, Mert.), ii. 157.
— James (1566), i. 105, 322.
— John (1576), i. 304.
— Mary (1579), i. 325.
— Richard (1572, schol.), iii. 25.
— Richard (1572), i. 288.
— Richard (1600, Ch. Ch.), iii. 224.
— Robert (1572), i. 325.
— Theophilus (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— Thomas (1570), i. 409.
See also Hatwood, Wood.
Atye, *see* Atey.
Aubery, *see* Aubrey.
Aubrey (Auberie, Auberry, Aubery, Auberye, Aubray, Aubreye, Aubrie, Aubry, Aubrye, Awbery, Awbrey, Awbrye, Hauberry, Haubery)
— Arthur (1574, S. Jo.), i. 198; ii. 67; iii. 74.
— Charles (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
— Havard (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.
— Herbert (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
— John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 431.
— Nicholas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
— Oliver (1587, Exet.), ii. 157. ⟨*See* the next name.⟩
— Oliver (1587, Hart H.), iii. 140. ⟨Is this the same person as the preceding?⟩
— Richard (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
— Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Samuel (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197.
— Thomas (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
— Thomas (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch., Jes.), i. 41, 228, 248, 254; ii. 106; iii. 118.
— Walter (1585, Jes., Ch. Ch.), ii. 143; iii. 149.
— William (1547, All So., N. I. H.), i. 122, 230, 285, 381 *bis*.
— William (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 182, 183; ii. 102, 195; iii. 109.
— William (1588, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 161; iii. 179.
— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 238.
— William (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
See also Abrey.
Audience
— Richard (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.
Audleser (Andleser)
— Edward (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 36, 97.
Audley (Audleye, Audlie, Awdeley, Awdley)
— Andrew (1585, Hart H.), ii. 147.

Audley (*continued*)
— James (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iv. 19 ⟨Scholar of New C. in 157⅘.⟩
— John (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326; iii. 329.
— Lord (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 37; *see* Touchet.
— Richard (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 132.
— Richard (1593, S. Alb. H.), ii. 198; iii. 204.
Audrey (Awdrye)
— John (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 436.
Auger (Augar)
— Jeffry (1562, Oriel), ii. 6.
— Nicholas (1612), i. 359.
— Stephen (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.
See also Anger.
Augustine, *see* Austin.
Aulcrafte
— John (1607, Trin.), i. 400.
Austell, *see* Astell.
— Ralph, *see* Austen.
Austen (Asten, Astin, Augustine, Austin, Austine, Austyn, Austyne)
— . . . (1594, Oriel), i. 318.
— Caesar (1582, Ball.), ii. 121.
— Edmund (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
— James (1585, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 147; iii. 155.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— John (1610), i. 402.
— John (1643), i. 256.
— Nicholas (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
— Ralph (1614, Magd. C.), ii. 361; iii. 357.
— Richard (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
— Richard (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
— Richard (1613, Mert.), iii. 321.
— Robert (1619), i. 361.
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), ii. 106; iii. 129.
— Thomas (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
— Thomas (1599), i. 320.
— William (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
Avannan
— Laurence (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 98.
Avanus
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
Avelland, *see* Haviland.
Avenant
—Alexander (1566, Bras., Cambr.), iii. 54.
Avenell
— Edward (1586, Hart H.), ii. 155.
— Walter (1578, schol.), iii. 73.
Avenon
— Alexander (1590, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 181; iii. 177.
Avering, *see* Avery.
Avery (Averie, Avering, Averius)
— Joseph (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 336; iii. 366.
— Robert (1616, S. Alb. H.), iii. 346.
— Thomas (1589, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 173; iii. 179.
Avis (Avys)
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Robert (1574, Trin.), i. 228; ii. 56; iii. 74.
Awbrey, *see* Aubrey.
Awcoke, *see* Alcock.
Awdley, *see* Audley.
Awdry, *see* Audrey.
À Wood, *see* Atwood, Wood.
Axdell (Axtell)
— Stephen (1625, Trin.), iii. 444.
Axon
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 401.
Axtell, *see* Axdell.
Ayer (Aier, Aiers, Aire, Ayers, Ayre
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192.
— William (1586, Jes.), i. 394.
— William (1619, N. I. H.), i. 404.
See also Ayray, Eyre.
Aylesbury (Ailsburie, Ailsbury, Alesbury, Alysburye, Aylsburie)
— Thomas (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 254; ii. 231; iii. 235.
— Thomas (1622), i. 362.
Aylett
— Robert (1608), i. 357.
Aylewey, *see* Aylway.
Ayleworth, *see* Aylworth.
Ayliffe (Ailiffe, Alyffe)
— Richard (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
Aylley, *see* Aylway.
Aylmer (Ailmer, Aylmar)
— John (1591), iv. 16.
— Nathaniel (1592, Exet.), ii. 191. ⟨Boase, p. 50.⟩
— Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Zachary (1592, New C.), ii. 187; iii. 218.
See also Elmer.
Aylsburie, *see* Aylesbury.
Aylward (Ailward)
— Peter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.
See also Aylworth.
Aylway (Ailley, Aleway, Alwaye, Aylewey, Aylley)
— Hugh (1591, Ball., Hart H.), ii. 182; iii. 180.
— William (1598, Bras.), ii. 227.
Aylwin (Ailwin, Ailwynn, Alewin, Allwin, Alwin, Alwyn)
— John (1583, Case), ii. 126.

Aylwin (*continued*)
— Robert (1614, Hart H., Cambr.), i. 55; ii. 334; iii. 359.
— Thomas (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 254, 258, 261, 317, 399; iii. 87.
— William (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
Aylworth (Aileworth, Ailworth, Aleworth, Allworth, Alworth, Ayleworth)
— Anthony (1563, New C.), i. 124, 230, 396, 402, 403; ii. 22; iii. 77; iv. 16.
— Anthony (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
— Edward (1607, Exet.), ii. 294.
— Henry (1618, Hart H.), ii. 372; iii. 414.
— Henry (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 414.
— Humphrey (1586, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 151; iii. 157.
— John (1605, schol.), ii. 282.
— Martin (1610, All So., Hart H.), i. 189; ii. 312; iii. 342.
— Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.
— William (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.
See also Aylward.
Aynger, *see* Ainger.
Aynscombe, *see* Ainscombe.
Aynsworthe, *see* Ainsworth.
Ayray (Aerye, Aiery, Airaie, Airay, Airaye, Airé, Airey, Airie, Airy, Airye, Aray, Araye, Arey, Areye, Arye, Ayery, Ayraie, Ayrey, Ayré, Ayrie)
— Adam (1605, S. Edm. H., Queen's), i. 269; ii. 281; iii. 281.
— Anthony (1588, Oriel), ii. 165; iii. 169.
— Christopher (1621, Queen's), ii. 398; iii. 444.
— Evan (1582, Corp.), ii. 123; iii. 137.
— Henry (1580, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 106, 201, 271, 290, 333, 400; ii. 91, 290; iii. 113.
— Henry (1609, Queen's), ii. 308.
— Hugh (1572, Queen's), iii. 16.
— Richard (1589, Queen's), ii. 171; iii. 187.
— Richard (1593, Queen's), ii. 196; iii. 201.
— Samuel (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91.
— Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 190; iii. 210.
— William (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 230.
— William (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 332; iii. 364.
Ayre, *see* Ayer, Ayray.
Ayres, *see* Ayer, Eyres.
Ayrie, *see* Ayray.
Ayris, *see* Aris.
Ayschcombe, *see* Ayshcombe.
Ayscoughe, *see* Ayshcough.
Aysgill, *see* Aisgill.
Aysh, *see* Ashe.
Ayshcombe (Aishcombe, Aishcumbe, Ashcombe, Aysschombe)
— John (1585, Case), ii. 140.
— Oliver (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 253.
— William (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 253.
See also Ascombe, Ascham.
Ayshcough (Aiscoughe Ayscoughe)
— Allan (1605, Queen's), ii. 282.
— Roger (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
Ayshe, *see* Ashe.
Aysheford (Ayshford), *see* Ashford.
Ayshlowe, *see* Ashley.
Aysshe, *see* Ashe.
Aythe
— Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.

Baal, *see* Ball.
Bab (Babb)
— John (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
— Robert (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 428.
Baber
— Edward (1614, Trin.), i. 279; ii. 334; iii. 345.
— Edward (1621, Ball.), ii. 392; iii. 430.
— Francis (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 118.
— Francis (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 381.
— John (1580, Linc., Magd. H.), i. 140, 199; ii. 91; iii. 114; iv. 16.
— John (1608, Linc.), i. 271; ii. 300; iii. 302.
Babham
— Henry (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365.
Babington (Babintone)
— Adrian (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 228.
— Brutus (1578), i. 364.
— Francis (1554, Linc.), (*Reg.* I. 225), i. 58, 162, 240, 286.
— Gervase, *see* Jervis.
— Henry (1597, Oriel), ii. 220.
— Jervis (1578), i. 351.
— Jervis (1599), iv. 22.
— John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
— John (1603, Corp.), ii. 268.
— William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.
— William (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 399.
— Zachary (1569, S. Alb. H.), i. 79, 184; ii. 40; iii. 31; iv. 16.
Bache (Batche)
— Arthur (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 404.
— James (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
— James (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.

Bache (*continued*)
— Thomas (1576, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 70; iii. 87.
See also Bath.
Bacheler (Bacchelor, Bachelor, Bachiler, Bachilor, Batcheler)
— Christopher (1611, Corp.), ii. 322; iii. 332.
— Stephen (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 134.
— Stephen (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
— William (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 433.
Bachfild, *see* Bechfield.
Backer, *see* Barker.
Backhouse
— William (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 321.
Backster, *see* Baxter.
Bacon
— . . . (1579), i. 106.
— Francis (1620), i. 238.
— Matthias (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
— Nicholas (1576), i. 134.
Bactree
— Edward (1624, Ball.), iii. 435.
Badcock (Badcoke)
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*. ⟨Probably the same as Nathaniel, *infra*, *see* note.⟩
— John (1587, Corp.), ii. 158.
— John (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 262.
— Nathaniel[1] (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 394; iii. 401.
— Simon (1587, Corp.), ii. 158.
Badger (Bager)
— Andrew (1607), i. 357.
— Austin (1597, Gloc. H.), i. 398; ii. 219.
— Henry (1613, Ball.), i. 278; ii. 331; iii. 327.
— Henry (1638), i. 339.
— John (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 97, 154, 253, 257; ii. 8.
— Roland (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
— William (1569, New C.), iii. 18.
Baetman, *see* Bateman.
Bagenall, *see* Bagnall.
Bager, *see* Badger.
Baggott, *see* Bagot.
Bagley (Bagly)
— Henry (1611, Mert.), i. 49[2], 71; iii. 300.
Bagley (*continued*)
— John (1570), i. 301.
See also Bayley.
Bagnall (Bagenall, Bagnald, Bagnold, Bagnoll)
— Ambrose (1572, Jes., Univ.), i. 75; ii. 36; iii. 76.
— Henry (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— Nicholas (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.
— Ralph (1571, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 53.
— Ralph (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.
— Robert (1584, Ball., Magd. H.), ii. 139; iii. 150.
— Robert (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 170; iii. 172.
Bagot (Baggett, Baggott, Bagott)
— Anthony (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
— Harvy (1608, Trin.), ii. 303.
— Lewis (1602, Exet.), ii. 259.
— Robert (1614), i. 359.
— Walter (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
Bagshawe (Bagshewe)
— Christopher (1572, Ball., Gloc. H.), i. 84, 287; ii. 30; iii. 16.
— Edward (1605, Bras.), ii. 278; iii. 280.
— John (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 19.
Bagwell
— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 146; iii. 260.
— Thomas (1625), i. 314.
Baiarde (Baiert), *see* Beiaert, Byarde.
Bailey (Baily), *see* Bayley.
Bainam, *see* Baynham.
Bainard, *see* Baynard.
Bainbridge, *see* Baynbridge.
Baine (Baines), *see* Baynes.
Bainham, *see* Baynham.
Bainton, *see* Baynton.
Baite, *see* Bate.
Baker
— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— *Anthony* (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 283.
— Arthur (1617, Bras.), i. 61; ii. 365; iii. 387.
— Daniel (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
— Daniel (1604, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 34, 38; ii. 269; iii. 283.
— David (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176.
— Edmund (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 398; iii. 410.

[1] As pointed out in iii. pp. v, vi, the matriculation seems often to be later than the actual beginning of residence. This is an instance. Nathaniel Badcocke and John Day were matric. on 19 Oct. 1621, and were adm. B.A. on 14 Nov. 1621. Both occur in the Broadg. H. list as early as 1618–9; see i. 291.

[2] In this reference for 1616–7 read 1610–1.

Baker (*continued*)
— Edward (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 175.
— Edward (1591), i. 353.
— Edward (1595), i. 354.
— Edward (1619, Bras., Trin.), ii. 379; iii. 416.
— Francis (1569, Corp.), i. 155; iii. 36.
— George (1615, Queen's), ii. 346.
— Gregory (1591, All So.), ii. 184.
— Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Henry (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 240; iii. 241.
— John (1568, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
— John (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 121; iii. 157.
— John (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
— John (1589), i. 353.
— John (1598, Ball.), ii. 227.
— John (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 290.
— John (1610, Exet.), i. 276; ii. 312; iii. 323.
— John (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
— John (1619, Linc.), ii. 377.
— John (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
— Michael (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Michael (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
— Michael (1622), i. 362.
— Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
— Richard (1594), i. 235.
— Robert (1545, schol.), i. 57.
— Robert (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
— Robert (1587, Exet.), ii. 158.
— Robert (1610, Priv.), i. 402.
— Robert (1618, Corp.), i. 372; ii. 369; iii. 376.
— Simon (1610, schol.), i. 61.
— Theophilus (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 179.
— Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
— Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 127; iii. 136.
— Thomas (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 185.
— Thomas (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
— Thomas (1617, Bras.), i. 61; ii. 365; iii. 387.
— Thomas (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366.
— William (1586, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 150; iii. 156.
— William (1589), i. 338.
— William (1603, Univ.), ii. 268; iii. 269.
— William (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 270.
— *William* (1625, New C.), iii. 443.

Balam (Ballam, Bellam, Bellans)
— *Edmund* (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 82.
— Edward (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 78; iii. 82.
— John (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 202.
— Richard (1601, Ch. Ch.), iii. 225.
— Richard (1613, S. Mary H.), ii. 329; iii. 340.
Balcanquall (Balcanquell, Balcanquol, Belcanquel)
— John (1613, Exet.), i. 275, 374; iii. 380.
— Samuel (1618), i. 434.
— Walter (1585), i. 434.
— Walter (1617), i. 434.
Balche
— John (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.
— Nicholas (1562, Magd. C.), ii. ⟨Clearly for Balché, i. e. Balgay, q. v.⟩
Balden, *see* Baldwin.
Baldwell
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
Baldwin (Balden, Baldin, Baldwyn, Bauldwyn)
— Henry (1597, Bras.), ii. 224; iii. 231.
— John (1595, Univ.), ii. 210; iii. 202.
— John (1602, Linc.), ii. 255; iii. 261.
— Justinian (1567, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 note; iii. 45.
— Richard (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 258.
— Richard (1619, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 375; iii. 400.
— Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 205.
— Thomas (1592, Trin.), ii. 192.
Bale (Bales)
— George (1586, Case), ii. 148.
— Giles (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300.
— Henry (1571, New C.), ii. 53; iii. 56.
— Henry (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 243.
— James (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
— John (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 220.
— Richard (1593, New C., S. Jo.), iii. 172.
— Robert (1569, New C.), iii. 28.
See also Ball.
Balgay (Balché, Balgey, Balguay)
— Nicholas (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 9, 16, 45 *bis*, 46; iii. 139.
— Paul (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71; iii. 84.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 403; iii. 431.
See also Balche.

Balie, *see* Bayley.
Baliffe (Balisse, Bayliffe)
— Henry (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
— James (1587, Bras.), iii. 135.
See also Bayley.
Ball (Baal, Balle, Baul, Baule, Baulle, Bawle)
— Benjamin (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 373.
— Edward (1561), i. 299.
— Gabriel (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273; iii. 315.
— George (1573, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106; iii. 138.
— George (1587, Trin.), iii. 145.
— *George* (1595, Exet., Magd. C.), iii. 188.
— Gregory (1569), i. 301 *bis*, 302.
— Gregory (1592, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 190; iii. 188.
— Henry (1571, New C.), i. 140, 141, 197; ii. 53; iii. 56.
— Henry (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 243.
— Henry (1605), i. 265.
— Hugh (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 221; iii. 224.
— Joachim (1597), i. 366.
— John (1554, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— John (1600, Bras.), ii. 242; iii. 245.
— John (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 284; iii. 284.
— John (1609, New C.), ii. 306; iii. 319.
— John (1615, Corp.), ii. 345; iii. 341.
— John (1615), i. 309, 311.
— John (1625), i. 339.
— Nicholas (1592, Mert.), ii. 192.
— Peter (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— Richard (1555, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Richard (1556, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Richard (1588, Magd. C.), i. 131, 233 *bis*; iii. 163.
— Robert (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Robert (1569, New C.), iii. 28.
— Robert (1618, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 371; iii. 405.
— William (1592, Mert.), ii. 192.
— William (1614), i. 309, 310.
— William (1618, Wadh.), ii. 371.
— William (1635), i. 259.
See also Bale, Batt, Bull.
Ballam, *see* Balam.
Ballard
— Gregory (1619, S. Jo.), iii. 380.
— Ralph (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 339; iii. 338.
Balle, *see* Ball.
Ballow (Ballowe)
— John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 234.
— John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348; iii. 346.
— Thomas (1605), i. 366.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 431.
— William (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 210, 399; ii. 162, 270; iii. 166; iv. 16.
— William (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 253; an error for Barlow, q. v.
Balme, *see* Bawlme.
Balmer
— Anthony (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
Balsam
— Scipio (1596, Magd. C.), i. 378; iii. 200.
Balston (Balstone)
— Henry (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
— William (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
Balsworth
— William (1566, Bras.), ii. p. xiv.
Balye, *see* Bayley.
Bambridge, *see* Baynbridge.
Bamfield (Bamfeild, Bamfilde, Bamfyeld, Bamfylde, Bampfeilde, Bampfilde, Bampfylde, Banfelde, Banfield, Banfild)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Amias (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Amias (1614, Corp.), ii. 333; iii. 350.
— Edward (1616, Corp.), ii. 351.
— Giles (1582, Corp.), ii. 121.
— James (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 387; iii. 396.
— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 81.
— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
— Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
Bamford (Banford, Banforde)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— James (1579, schol.), iii. 84, 89.
— John (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.
— Ralph (1575, Bras.), iii. 51.
— Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 37.
Bampfield, *see* Bamfield.
Bampton, *see* Banton.
Banaster, *see* Bannister.
Banbricke, *see* Baynbridge.
Banbury (Banberye)
— Edward (1591, Trin.), ii. 184; iii. 185.
— Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 393.
See also Bunbury.
Bance
— Andrew (1614), i. 309 *bis*.
Bancher, *see* Branker.

Banck (Banckes), *see* Banks.
Bancroft
— John (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 207; ii. 194; iii. 197.
— Richard (1608, Chancellor), i. 241, 289; iv. 19.
Band (Bands, Banne)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35; iii. 37.
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 37.
— Richard (1597, Trin.), ii. 222; iii. 231.
— Roger (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 161.
— William (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162.
See also Bond.
Bandinell (Bandonill)
— James (1619, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291; ii. 374; iii. 412.
Bands, *see* Band.
Banebrigge, *see* Baynbridge.
Baneger, *see* Banger.
Banes, *see* Bayne.
Banester, *see* Bannister.
Banfelde (Banfild), *see* Bamfield.
Banford, *see* Bamford.
Banger (Baneger, Bangor)
— Barnaby (1606), i. 338.
— Bernard (1582, New C.), i. 257, 342, 343; ii. 116; iii. 230.
— Bernard (1615, Bras., Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 336; iii. 367.
— Edward (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 152.
— Edward (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.
— Nicholas (1571, New C.), i. 107; ii. 53; iii. 56.
— *William* (1576, New C.), iii. 56.
Banister, *see* Bannister.
Banks (Banck, Banckes, Bancks, Bank, Banke, Bankes)
— . . . (1586), i. 306.
— Edward (1548, Ch. Ch.), iii. 35.
— Edward (1608, Broadg. H.), i. 366.
— Henry (1583, schol.), i. 364.
— Henry (1614), i. 367.
— Henry (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 403.
— James (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
— John (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 280.
— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.
— John (1612), i. 307, 312.
— John (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 439.
— Peter (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch., Cambr.), ii. 11, 14.
— Simon (1596, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 218; iii. 221.
— Thomas (1571, schol.), i. 44; iii. 10.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 429.
— William (1597, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 224; iii. 226.
Bannaster, *see* Bannister.
Banne, *see* Band.
Banner
— James (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
Bannester, *see* Bannister.
Banninge
— Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 101.
Bannister (Banaster, Banester, Banister, Bannaster, Bannastre, Bannester)
— Edward (1556), i. 298.
— Edward (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 437.
— Francis (1620, Trin.), i. 194; iii. 391.
— George (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.
— George (1595, Bras.), ii. 209; iii. 269.
— Henry (1603), i. 348.
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 35.
— Nicholas (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 223.
— Richard (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
— Richard (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 309.
— Thomas (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
Banting
— Richard (1512, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
Banton (Bampton, Baunton)
— Hugh (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 351.
See also Baynton.
Baradale, *see* Barradell.
Barbar (Barbare, Barber, Barbor, Berbar)
— Christopher (1617, Priv.), i. 425.
— Christopher (1617, schol.), ii. 359.
— John (1524, All So.), i. 324; ii. p. xiv.
— John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 186.
— John (1613), i. 107.
— John (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 330; iii. 346.
— Richard (1537, All So.), i. 122, 288.
— Richard (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
— Silvester (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 95.
— Thomas (1602), i. 356.
— Thomas (1606, schol.), ii. 288.
— Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 288 note.
— William (1573, schol.), i. 152; an error for 'Barker,' q.v.
Barbone (Barebone)
— John (1567, Magd. C.), i. 39; ii. 37; iii. 47.
Barbor, *see* Barber.
Barcham (Barcam), *see* Barcombe.
Barclay (Barcley), *see* Berkeley.
Barcombe (Barcam, Barcham, Barcum, Barcumbe, Barkam, Barkham)

Barcombe (*continued*)
— Francis (1601, Corp., S. Alb. H.), i. 266; ii. 251; iii. 256.
— John (1587, Corp., Exet.), i. 60, 212, 242; ii. 161; iii. 164.
Barcroft (Barecroft, Bearcroft, Berecroft)
— John (1608, Ball.), i. 266.
— Philip (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 289.
— Robert (1601, Corp., Univ.), i. 266; ii. 252; iii. 256.
— Thomas (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.
— William (1621, Corp., Pembr.), ii. 397; iii. 437.
Barcum, *see* Barcombe.
Barduite
— William (1578, Linc.), iii. 75.
Barebone, *see* Barbone.
Barecroft, *see* Barcroft.
Barefield (Barfeild, Barfelde, Barrfield, Bearfield, Berfield)
— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
— Lewis (1581, Ball., Exet.), ii. 96; iii. 136.
— Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 174; iii. 170.
Barefoot (Barfoote, Barfote)
— Elizabeth (1615), i. 107.
— Francis (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110.
— George (1581, Broadg. H.), i. 364; ii. 104.
— John (1563, Corp.), i. 247; ii. 15; iii. 64.
— John (1564, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 21; iv. 16.
— John (1603, Ball., Bras.), i. 85, 237; ii. 265; iii. 258.
— John (1620, Broadg. H.), ii. 382; iii. 383.
— Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 391.
Barens, *see* Barnes.
Baret, *see* Barrett.
Barfelde, *see* Barefield.
Barfoot, *see* Barefoot.
Bargar (Gargar)
— Isaac (1611), i. 358.
Bargrave
— *Henry* (1620, Univ.), iii. 381.
— Robert (1617, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 363; iii. 381.
Barham
— Robert (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
Barington, *see* Barrington.
Barkam, *see* Barcombe.
Barkar, *see* Barker.
Barkeley, *see* Berkeley.
Barker (Backer, Barkar, Berker)
— Ambrose (1578), i. 351.
Barker (*continued*)
— Anthony (1594, New C.), ii. 202; iii. 208.
— Christopher (1579), i. p. vi; ii. 100.
— Christopher (1617, Priv.), i. 409.
— Edward (1564, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 35.
— Edward (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125.
— Edward (1610, Linc.), ii. 318.
— Francis (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
— Gabriel (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 275.
— Henry (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 345.
— Henry (1628), i. 339.
— Hugh (1585, New C.), i. 107, 119, 185; ii. 149; iii. 174.
— John (1565), i. 299.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— John (1586, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 151; iii. 157.
— John (1586), i. 352.
— John (1596, Univ.), i. 264; ii. 214; iii. 206.
— John (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 235.
— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 278; iii. 256.
— Laurence (1599), i. 355.
— Nathaniel (1618, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 371; iii. 398.
— Richard (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 115.
— Richard (1594), i. 409.
— Robert (1588, New C.), ii. 167; iii. 193.
— Robert (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 172; iii. 180.
— Robert (1599, Mert.), i. 147.
— Robert (1604, Oriel), ii. 275.
— Robert (1612), i. p. vii.
— Roland (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Roland (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Thomas (1568, New C.), i. 49; iii. 12.
— Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 125.
— Thomas (1583, New C.), ii. 131; iii. 143.
— Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 253; iii. 273.
— Thomas (1602), i. 356.
— Thomas (1609), i. 358.
— Thomas (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 370; iii. 383.
— Walter (1599, Univ.), ii. 235.
— William[1] (1554, Magd. C.), iii. 35.
— William (1579, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 99.

[1] He is the 'William Barbar' of i. 152.

Barker (*continued*)
— William (1585), i. 349.
— William (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.
— William (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
— William (1597, S. Mary H.), i. 128, 191; iii. 202.
— William (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 345.
— William (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 405.
— William (1622, New C.), ii. 404; iii. 443.
Barkesdale, *see* Barksdale.
Barkham, *see* Barcombe.
Barkley, *see* Berkeley.
Barksdale (Barkesdale, Barkesdall, Barksdalle, Parksdale)
— . . . (1586), i. 305.
— John (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 143.
— John (1596, Corp.), ii. 212; iii. 216.
— Nathaniel (1613, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
— Richard (1618), i. 360.
— William (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
Barlet
— Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 443.
See also Bartlett.
Barley (Barly)
— Richard (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 215; iii. 219.
— William (1603, Priv.), i. 399.
See also Bartley.
Barlow (Barlowe, Barloe)
— . . . (1565, Ball.), ii. 30.
— Henry (1585, Bras.), ii. 139.
— John (1600, Hart H.), ii. 244; iii. 280.
— John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— John (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 358.
— Laurence (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 371.
— Ralph (1594, Corp., Oriel, New C.), i. 207; ii. 201; iii. 197.
— Randolph (1600), i. 355.
— Richard (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 266; iii. 302.
— Robert (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
— Thomas (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
— William (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— William (1601, Ch. Ch.), i. 266; ii. 253; iii. 256.
— William (1601), i. 347.
Barnabie, *see* Barnby.
Barnacke
— Ralph (1507, New C.), i. 249; ii. p. xiii.
Barnand, *see* Burnand.
Barnard (Barnardus, Bernard, Burnard)
— . . . (1) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— . . . (2) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— . . . (1586), i. 306.
— Abel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
— Benjamin (1595, S. Jo.), i. 10; ii. 210; iii. 218.
— Cannanuel (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 418.
— Daniel (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 142, 243, 289, 387, 394 *quater*, 395 *bis*; ii. 12, 154; iii. 71.
— Edward (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
— Henry (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
— Henry (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 173.
— Henry (1608, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 300; iii. 305.
— Hugh (1571, Corp.), iii. 36.
— Humphrey (1603, Jes.), ii. 268.
— James (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 343; iii. 370.
— Jan (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154.
— Joel (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
— Joel (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 351.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 62.
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 62.
— John (1580, schol.), i. 40[1]; iii. 87.
— John (1581, Univ.), i. 380; ii. 114; iii. 117.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154 note.
— John (1604, Hart H.), ii. 270; iii. 273.
— John (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 343.
— Nathaniel (1622, Trin.), iii. 414.
— Richard (1553, Linc.), (*Reg.* I. 222), i. 94.
— Samuel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102.
— Samuel (1607, Magd. C.), i. 269; ii. 296; iii. 296.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11, 14.
— Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
— Thomas (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 279.
— William (1615, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii. 363.
Barnby (Barnabie, Barnaby, Barnebey, Barneby, Barnesby)
— Charles (1585, Case), ii. 140.
— Eustace (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
— Francis (1585, Case), ii. 142.
— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 71.
— John (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
— John (1585, schol.), ii. 147.
— John (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— Thomas (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.

[1] In this reference supply the year '1579–80.'

Barne, *see* Barnes.
Barneby, *see* Barnby.
Barnefield, *see* Barnfield.
Barnes (Barens, Barne, Barness, Barns)
— . . . (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45. ⟨? Robert, *Reg.* I. 174.⟩
— Anne (1624), i. 323 *bis*.
— Barbara (1613), i. 323 *ter*.
— Barnaby (1586, Bras.), ii. 152.
— Emanuel (1577, Magd. C.), i. 69, 392; ii. 76; iii. 82.
— Francis (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— Henry (1609, New C.), ii. 305.
— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.
— John (1602), i. 338.
— John (1603), i. 316.
— John (1626), i. 343 *bis*, 344.
— Joseph (1573), i. 409.
— Joseph (1652), i. 344.
— Richard (1553, Bras., Cambr.), i. 145, 348; ii. 152 note; iii. 86; iv. 20.
— Richard (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165; iii. 166.
— Richard (1591, Ch. Ch.), i. 396; ii. 183.
— Robert (1533, Mert.) (*Reg.* I. 174), i. 129 *bis*, 247; ii. 45.
— Robert (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175; iii. 203.
— Roger (1617), i. 321, 343.
— Thomas (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
— Thomas (1586, All So.), ii. 152; iii. 145.
— Thomas (1592, 1595, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 209; iii. 211.
— Thomas (1605, New C.), ii. 285.
— Walter (1582, schol.), iii. 108.
See also Baron.
Barnesby, *see* Barnby.
Barnesley, *see* Barnsley.
Barneston, *see* Barnston.
Barnewall, *see* Barnwall.
Barney
— Henry (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.
— John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.
Barnfield
— Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 174; iii. 170.
Barnham
— Bennet (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Barns, *see* Barnes.
Barnsby, *see* Barnby.
Barnsley (Barnesly)
— Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
— Thomas (1584, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 137; iii. 152.
— Walter (1578, Bras.), ii. 80; iii. 103.
Barnstone (Barneston, Branston)
— John (1581, Bras.), i. 139, 211; ii. 98; iii. 130.
— John (1621), i. 313.
Barnwall (Barnwell)
— Henry (1611), i. 348.
— Robert (1594, schol.), ii. 200.
Baro (Bavo)
— Peter (1576), i. 347.
— Samuel (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 281; ii. 385; iii. 403.
Baron (Barron, Beron)
— Angel, *see* Boron.
— Edward (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
— George (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Henry (1583, Oriel), ii. 125.
— James (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 202; iii. 208.
See also Barnes.
Barradell (Baradale, Baradell, Barrodall, Barrowday, Borrowdale)
— John (1596, Linc.), ii. 217; iii. 222.
— Thomas (1606, Linc.), i. 271; ii. 289; iii. 292.
Barrell
— Robert (1600, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 242; iii. 245.
See also Barrett, Burrell.
Barrett (Baret, Barette, Barret, Barrott)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Adam (1589, Trin.), iii. 155.
— Edward (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Edward (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
— Edward (1617, S. Jo.), ii. 362.
— John (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 57.
— John (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168.
— Michael (1615, Jes., Linc.), ii. 338; iii. 365.
— Patrick (1550, S. Mary H.?), i. 285.
— Richard (1565, Oriel), ii. 39, 56.
— Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.
— Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
— Thomas (1621, Jes., Univ.), ii. 399; iii. 415.
— Walter (1598, Queen's), ii. 226; iii. 228.
— William (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.
— William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 143.
— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), i. 372; ii. 404; iii. 406.
See also Barrell.
Barrfield, *see* Barefield.
Barrie, *see* Barry.
Barringer
— William (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 350.

Barrington (Barington)
— Alexander (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
See also Berington.
Barrodall, *see* Barradell.
Barron, *see* Baron.
Barrott, *see* Barrett.
Barrough, *see* Burrows.
Barrowday, *see* Barradell.
Barry (Barrie)
— Abel (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 242.
— David (1603), iv. 16.
— George (1593), i. 353.
— James (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 266.
— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
— Vincent (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 353.
Barsfelde
— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 note.
Barstable (Bastable)
— James (1617, Wadh.), ii. 360, 362; iii. 389.
Bartclay, *see* Bartley.
Barteley, *see* Bartley.
Barter
— Adam (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
Barthemew, *see* Barthlemew.
Barthie
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
Barthlemew (Bartelmew, Barthelmew, Barthemewe, Bartholomew)
— Isaac (1581), i. 409.
— Mary (1623), i. 409.
— Matthew (1615), i. 409.
— Richard (1588, Queen's), ii. 161.
— William (1613), i. 367.
See also Isaac, and i. 416 note.
Bartlett (Bartlet, Bartlit, Bartlitt)
— . . . (1625, Mert.), iii. 435.
— Francis (1610, Bras.), ii. 309; iii. 322.
— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266; iii. 266.
— John (1610, Magd. C.), i. 148.
— John (1635), i. 316.
— Richard (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.
— Richard (1615), i. 338.
— Robert (1578, Jes.), ii. 84.
— Robert (1625, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 443.
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Thomas (1608, Exet.), iii. 280.
— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), i. 148.
— William (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 260.
See also Barlet.
Bartley (Bartclay, Barteleye)
— Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 232; iii. 237.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
Bartley (*continued*)
— John (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Michael (1618, Ch. Ch.), iii. 368.
— Richard (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
— Robert (1597, Queen's), ii. 221.
— Samuel (1621, Bras., New C.), ii. 395; iii. 421.
— *William* (1586, Bras.), iii. 133.
See also Berkeley, Barley.
Barton
— . . . (1569), i. 301, 302.
— . . . (1580), i. 331 *bis*.
— Mistress . . . (1593), i. 331, 332 *ter*.
— Edmund (1576), i. 304, 306.
— Edmund (1594, Bras.), ii. 202; iii. 212.
— Edward (1576), i. 303.
— George (1584, Bras.), ii. 136; iii. 150.
— John (1547), i. 409.
— John (1567), i. 327.
— John (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
— Nicholas, *see* Darton.
— Nicholas (1613), i. 409.
— Richard (1565), i. 299.
— Robert (1581, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 102; iii. 145.
— Robert (1619), i. 312.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 370.
— William (1571), i. 409.
— William (1595, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 277.
— William (1610, Mert.), ii. 314.
See also Burton.
Bartrame (Bertram)
— George (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.
Barum
— William (1615), i. 372.
Barwell (Berwell)
— Adam (1603, Ball.), ii. 264; iii. 266.
— Edmund (1583), i. 364, 370.
— Edward (1604), i. 356.
— Edward (1608), i. 357.
— John (1579, schol.), i. 18; iii. 80.
Barwicke, *see* Berwick.
Basalye, *see* Beesley.
Bascerville, *see* Baskerville.
Basden (Busden)
— Thomas (1576, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 72; iii. 107.
Basel, *see* Basill.
Baseley (Baselye), *see* Beesley.
Basford (Bassord)
— Samuel (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 427.
Basill (Basel, Bassell)
— Edward (1585, Univ.), ii. 141, 146.
— *John* (1625, Linc.), iii. 408.

Basill (*continued*)
— Timothy (1614, Wadh.), ii. 334; iii. 357.
Basire (Brasire)
— John (1603, schol.), i. 263; iii. 244.
Baskerfild, *see* Baskerville.
Baskerville (Bascarfilde, Bascerville, Bascorville, Baskerfild, Baskervile, Baskervyll)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Humphrey (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.
— James (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
— James (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 288.
— Richard (1565, Magd. H.), ii. 18.
— Simon (1592, Exet.), i. 129, 192 *bis*; ii. 190, 288; iii. 198.
— Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 129.
Basket (Baskett)
— Richard (1617, New C.), ii. 363.
— Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 417.
— Thomas (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 326; iii. 337.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
See also Bassett.
Bason
— Robert (1583, Queen's), iii. 109.
Bassan
— Baptist (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
Bassell, *see* Basill.
Bassett (Bassat, Basset)
— Arthur (1613, Exet.), ii. 331; iii. 343.
— Edward (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Francis (1610, Exet.), ii. 321.
— James (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 429.
— John (1578, New C.), ii. 85. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1578.⟩
— Morgan (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— Richard (1561, Trin.), ii. 24.
— Richard (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287.
— Richard (1624, Linc.), iii. 445.
— Robert (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.
— Thomas (1551, Corp.), iii. 11.
— Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 83.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— *Thomas* (1615, Magd. H.), iii. 337.
— Thomas (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 407.
— William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— William (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 83.
— William (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 256.
— William (1603, Univ.), ii. 268.
— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
See also Baskett.
Bassord, *see* Basford.
Bastable, *see* Barstable.
Bastard
— John (1605, Exet.), ii. 284.
— Thomas (1586, New C.), ii. 156; iii. 159.
See also Bustard.
Bastian (Bastin)
— William (1612, Exet.), iii. 311.
Baston
— Anthony (1605, Trin.), ii. 280.
— John (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
Basvargus, *see* Bosvergus.
Bat, *see* Batt.
Batance
— Thomas (1596, schol.), ii. 212.
Batche, *see* Bache.
Batcheler, *see* Bacheler.
Bate (Baite, Bates, Bayte)
— . . . i. 389; probably for 'John Batte.'
— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
— Anthony (1613, New C.), ii. 332; iii. 359.
— *Arthur* (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
— Elias (1606), i. 357.
— George (1584, New C.), ii. 135; iii. 208.
— Henry (1603), i. 356.
— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
— Nathaniel (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 377.
— Richard (1591, Mert.), ii. 184; iii. 188.
— Roger (1597, Magd. C., Trin.), i. 209, 215; ii. 219; iii. 231.
— Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 149.
— Thomas (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 281; iii. 284.
— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— William (1578), i. 351.
— William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
See also Batt, Betts.
Bateman (Baetman, Batman, Beatman)
— Daniel (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 406.
— Edward (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 428.
— John (1566, Magd. C.), iii. 53.
— John (1592, Queen's), ii. 193.
— John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 381.
— Richard (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
— Robert (1582, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 118; iii. 129.
— Stephen (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 147.
— Stephen (1617, Queen's), ii. 361; iii. 382.
— William (1620), i. 312.
Bates, *see* Bate.
Bateson, *see* Batson.

Bath (Bathe)
— Charles (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
— Isaac (1577, New C.), ii. 77; iii. 96.
— Richard (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
— Robert (1580), i. 351.
See also Bache, Batt.
Batho
— Henry (1606, Jes.), i. 32; an error for 'Atho,' q.v.
— Richard (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
— William (1601), i. 348.
Bathorne
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
Bathurst
— George (1605, Trin.), ii. 281.
— Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
Batison, *see* Batson.
Batman, *see* Bateman.
Batner (Battner)
— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 68.
— Richard (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
Batridge, *see* Batteriche.
Batry, *see* Bautry.
Bats, *see* Batt.
Batshill (Batteshill, Battishill)
— Henry (1569, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 21.
— William (1604, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 270; iii. 289.
Batson (Bateson, Batison, Batsoonne, Batyson)
— . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58, 61; iii. 50.
— Edmund (1590), i. 306.
— Henry (1575, Univ.), ii. 58, 61; iii. 50.
— Henry (1594, Ball.), ii. 200.
— Thomas (1591, Bras.), iii. 165.
— William (1508, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— William (1616), i. 314 *bis*.
Batt (Bat, Bats, Batte, Battes)
— Henry (1602, Exet.), ii. 260.
— John (1570, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 32; iii. 32.
— John (1582, Univ.), iii. 103.
— Robert (1579, Bras., Univ.), ii. 88; iii. 110.
— Stephen (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— Stephen (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89; iii. 124.
— Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 149.
— Thomas (1591, Univ.), ii. 186; iii. 197.
See also Ball, Bate, Bath.
Batten (Battin, Batton, Battone)
— Anthony (1572, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 20.
—Anthony (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
— Henry (1612, Oriel), ii. 326; iii. 336.
Batten (*continued*)
— Simon (1607, Jes.), ii. 298; iii. 290.
— Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 391.
— Worsley (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Battenden, *see* Pattenden.
Batteriche (Batteridge, Battridge)
— John (1603, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 265; iii. 267.
Battersby
— Nicholas (1613, Exet.), ii. 331; iii. 339.
Battes, *see* Batt.
Batteshill, *see* Batshill.
Battie, *see* Battye.
Battin, *see* Batten.
Battishill, *see* Batshill.
Battner, *see* Batner.
Battone, *see* Batten.
Battridge, *see* Batteriche.
Battye (Battie)
— James (1603, Magd. H., Oriel), i. 267; ii. 266; iii. 265.
— John (1603, Univ.), i. 21; ii. 264; iii. 265.
— Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
Batyson, *see* Batson.
Bauden, *see* Bawden.
Baughe (Bawgh)
— Edward (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— Rowland (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
— Rowland (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 118.
— Thomas (1578, Priv.), i. 289, 325.
— Thomas (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 210.
Baul (Baule), *see* Ball.
Bauldwyn, *see* Baldwin.
Baulme (Baume), *see* Bawlme.
Baunton, *see* Banton.
Bautry (Batry, Bautree, Bautrey, Bawtre, Bawtry)
— Hammond (1605, Magd. C.), i. 18, 71; ii. 280; iii. 276.
— John (1602), i. 356.
Bavand
— Daniel (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.
— John (1553, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Thomas (1614, Broadg. H.), ii. 333; iii. 360.
Bavard, *see* Bavand.
Bave (Bavo)
— Samuel (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 281; ii. 385; iii. 403.
See also Baro.
Bawden (Bauden)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— William (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
Bawdes
—Maurice (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

Bawgh, *see* Baughe.
Bawle, *see* Ball.
Bawlme (Balme, Baulme, Baume)
— Robert (1587, Linc.), i. 72; ii. 161; iii. 164.
Bawtre, *see* Bautry.
Baxendale
— Salisbury (1853, Ball.), i. 66.
Baxter (Backster, Baxeter)
— Adam (Alan) (1583, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), iii. 114.
— *Edward* (1605, Ball.), iii. 236.
— George (1598, Ball.), ii. 231; iii. 236.
— Nathaniel (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
— Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), i. 370; iii. 201.
Bayert, *see* Beiaert.
Bayles
— Richard (1592, New C., S. Jo.), iii. 172.
Bayley (Bailie, Bailey, Baily, Balie, Balye, Bayleye, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye)
— . . . (1560, schol.), i. 162.
— . . . (1562), ii. 8 *bis*.
— . . . (1592, schol.), i. 229.
— . . . (1616, schol.), i. 403.
— *Adam* (1605, Oriel), i. 44; in error for 'Adrian.'
— Adrian (1587, Oriel), iii. 145. ⟨*See* the preceding name.⟩
— Andrew (1614, Hart H.), ii. 335; iii. 365.
— Anthony (1595, Ball.), i. 397.
— Anthony (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
— Christopher (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— Christopher (1613, Corp.), ii. 330; iii. 362.
— Edward (1589, New C.), i. 396.
— Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 375; iii. 406.
— George (1595, Corp., Queen's), i. 36, 138; ii. 209; iii. 216.
— George (1612), i. 273.
— Henry (1534, New C.) (*Reg.* I. 192, 304), i. 129.
— James (1586, Bras.), iii. 135.
— James (1594, All So.), i. 183; iii. 186; iv. 16.
— Jeremy (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 242.
— Jerome (1604, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 276.
— John (1578, New C.), ii. 85; iii. 104.
— John (1579, Ball.), ii. 84; iii. 104.
— John (1598, Exet.), ii. 226; iii. 230.
— John (1602, Linc.), ii. 262.
Bayley (*continued*)
— John (1613, Exet.), i. 278; ii. 329; iii. 335.
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 336.
— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 395.
— John (1620), i. 281.
— Lewis (1611, Exet.), i. 209; iii. 307; iv. 16.
— Nicholas (1610, Corp.), i. 272; ii. 386; iii. 291.
— Ralph (1581, New C.), i. 193; ii. 109; iii. 181.
— Ralph (1594, New C.), i. 193; iii. 181.
— Richard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 27.
— Richard (1595, All So.), iii. 193.
— Richard (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 250, 336; iii. 256.
— Richard (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
— Robert (1610, Oriel), ii. 319; iii. 322.
— Samuel (1593, New C.), ii. 194; iii. 199.
— Theophilus (1617, Exet.), ii. 362; iii. 385.
— Thomas (1545), i. 409.
— Thomas (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— Thomas (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Thomas (1600, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 244; iii. 251.
— Thomas (1611, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 321; iii. 331.
— Walter (1548, New C.) (*Reg.* I. 219), i. 129 *bis*, 163, 247.
— William (1580), i. 351.
— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.
— William (1587, S. Jo.), iii. 142.
— William (1588, Ball.), iii. 149.
— William (1608), i. 357.
— William (1611), i. 338.
— William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 374.
— William (1620, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*; ii. 397.
— William (1621, New C.), ii. 398; iii. 434.
See also Bagley, Baliffe, Belly, Byley.
Bayliffe, *see* Baliffe.
Baynam, *see* Baynham.
Baynard (Bainard)
— Adriel (1625, Ball., Magd. H.), iii. 439.
— John (1616, N. I. H.), iii. 350.
Baynbridge (Bainbridge, Bambridge, Banbricke, Banebrigge, Benebrigge, Brambridge)
— Christopher (1583), i. 364.
— John (1620), i. 125, 349.
— John (1635, schol.), i. 125.

Baynbridge (*continued*)
— Reginald (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.
— Thomas (1603), i. 356.
Bayne (Baine, Baines, Banes, Baynes)
— Edward (1618, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 375.
— John (1582, S. Mary H.), iii. 99.
— Richard (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.
— Robert (1592), i. 370.
Baynham (Bainam, Bainham, Baynam, Beanam, Benham, Beynam, Beynham)
— Alexander (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
— Edmund (1594, Ball.), ii. 199; iii. 195.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1583, Linc.), ii. 125.
— John (1625, Gloc. H., Trin.), iii. 444.
— Samuel (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Thomas (1567, Corp.), iii. 21.
Baynton (Bainton, Bayntun)
— Edward (1583, Mert.), ii. 124.
— Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402; ii. 310.
See also Banton.
Bayte, *see* Bate.
Baytoon
— Edmund (1573), i. 303.
Beachamp, *see* Beauchamp.
Beache (Beche)
— Henry (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— Humphrey (1592, Univ.), ii. 192.
— John (1588, Oriel), ii. 165.
See also Beake.
Beachefield, *see* Bechfield.
Beacon (Beakon)
— Richard (1594), i. 354.
— Theodore (1581), i. 352.
Beaconshaw, *see* Beconsawe.
Beade
— George (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.
Beake
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Simon (1590, Oriel), ii. 175.
See also Beache, Becke.
Beakon, *see* Beacon.
Beale (Beall, Bele)
— George (1609, Trin.), i. 275; ii. 305; iii. 315.
— Jerome (1602), i. 355.
— Jerome (1608), i. 357.
— Jethro (1605, Univ.), iii. 255.
— Thomas (1583, Oriel), ii. 128.
— William (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 253; ii. 12; iii. 24.
— William (1574, schol.), iii. 43.
— William (1581, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 188.
— William (1595, Univ.), iii. 188.
Beale (*continued*)
— William (1617), i. 360.
Bealye
— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.
See also Beeley.
Beament (Beaman), *see* Beaumont.
Beanam, *see* Baynham.
Bearblocke, *see* Bereblock.
Bearcroft, *see* Barcrofte.
Bearde (Beard)
— Edward (1601, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), i. 267; ii. 251; iii. 256.
— George (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.
— George (1615, Exet.), i. 194; ii. 339; iii. 356.
— Jeffry (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380; iii. 406.
— Nathaniel (1586, Exet.), ii. 155; iii. 160.
— Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 364.
— Thomas (1611, New C.), ii. 324.
— William (1582, Trin.), ii. 116; iii. 128.
See also Berde, Bird.
Beardsall, *see* Buerdsell.
Beare (Beayre, Beere, Bere, Beyre)
— Benjamin (1614, Bras.), i. 19; an error for 'Peare,' q. v.
— George (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.
— Humphrey (1590, Case), i. 396.
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
— Richard (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 268.
— Robert (1614, S. Mary H.), iii. 328.
— Roger (1576, schol.), iii. 65.
— Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
— William (1624, Exet.), iii. 427.
Bearfield, *see* Barefield.
Beariew, *see* Beriew.
Bearkley, *see* Berkeley.
Beast, *see* Best.
Beatman, *see* Bateman.
Beauchamp (Beachamp, Beuchampe)
— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 272.
— William (1600, Exet.), ii. 245.
Beaufon (Befon)
— Henry (1621, Linc.), ii. 387.
— Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.
Beauforest, *see* Bewforest.
Beaufoy, *see* Beaufon.
Beaumont (Beaman, Beament, Beamont, Beaumunt, Bemund, Beomund, Beumont, Bewmont, Beyman, Beymond)
— Francis (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 218.
— Glidd (1598, All So.), i. 265; ii. 231; iii. 251.

Beaumont (*continued*)
— Henry (1571, All So., Cambr.), i. 130, 213, 229, 254, 317, 318, 362; ii. 116; iii. 139.
— Henry (1597, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 218; iii. 221.
— John (1581), i. 352.
— John (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 218.
— Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 352; iii. 350.
— Thomas (1610, All So., New C.), ii. 317; iii. 307.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Beaushine, *see* Bewshin.
Beavinton (Bevington, Bevinton)
— John (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 131.
— John (1605, schol.), iii. 260.
Beavis
— Charles (1614), i. 277.
See also Bevis.
Beawfou, *see* Beaufon.
Beayre, *see* Beare.
Becconsaw, *see* Beconsawe.
Beche, *see* Beache.
Becher (Beecher, Beesher)
— Henry (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— William (1594, Corp.), ii. 204; iii. 204.
Bechfield (Bachfeld, Beachefield, Beachfild, Bechfeeld, Bechefild, Betchfeld)
— . . . (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
— Richard (1578, Jes.), ii. 84; iii. 94.
Beck (Becke)
— Edmund (1586), i. 306.
— Henry (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82; iii. 90.
— Henry (1614, Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 335; iii. 354.
— Job (1582, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 117; iii. 128.
— Michael (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 419.
— Nicholas (1576), i. 303, 338.
— Richard (1596, schol.), ii. 212.
— Robert (1618, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 372.
— Samuel (1565, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 47.
— *Simon* (1605, Queen's), iii. 250.
— Thomas (1577, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 78; iii. 127.
See also Beake.
Becket
— Richard (1619, Ch. Ch.), iii. 380.
Beckford
— Ralph (1630), i. 343.
— Ralph (1630), i. 343.
Beckwith
— Roger (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Beconsawe (Beaconsawe, Beccon-sawe, Bocconsawe)
— Morris (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156.
— Peter (1588, Case), ii. 162.
Bedal (Bedell), *see* Beedle.
Bedber
— Isaac (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.
Beddoe (Beddowe), *see* Bedo, Bedlow.
Bedenfield, *see* Bedingfield.
Bedford
— Anthony (1578, Jes.), ii. 84.
— Henry (1612, Linc., S. Jo.), i. 278; ii. 328; iii. 335.
— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 334.
— William (1615, Bras.), ii. 345; iii. 358.
Beding (Beeding)
— William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 329; iii. 345.
Bedingfield (Beddingfield, Bedenfeild)
— Robert (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 364; iii. 369.
Bedle, *see* Beedle.
Bedlow
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Anthony (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Thomas (1601, All So.), iii. 227.
See also Bedo.
Bedo (Beddoe, Beddowe, Bedoe, Bedoes, Bedos, Bedowe)
— David (1588, All So.), ii. 164.
— John (1554, Magd. C.), i. 8 [1]; ii. 8, 17.
— Richard (1616, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 279; ii. 347; iii. 342.
— Thomas (1579, Bras., Jes.), ii. 85; iii. 121.
— Thomas (1601, All So.), iii. 227.
See also Bedlow.
Bedul, *see* Beedle.
Bedvell, *see* Bodvill.
Beeche, *see* Beache.
Beechefild, *see* Bechfield.
Beecher, *see* Becher.
Beeding, *see* Beding.
Beedle (Bedall, Bedell, Bedle, Bedul, Bedull, Biddel, Biddle, Byddell)
— Henry (1597), i. 354.
— John (1614, Linc.), iii. 330.
— Richard (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
— Richard (1581, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 127.

[1] Correct the date in this reference; 1588 is a misprint for 1558.

Beedle (*continued*)
— Thomas (1601, Trin.), ii. 250.
— William (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
See also Bidwell.
Beeley (Beelie, Beely, Beelye)
— George (1611), i. 272.
— Robert (1584, New C.), ii. 137, 150; iii. 149.
— Samuel (1620, Hart H.), iii. 287.
— William (1594, Corp., Univ.), ii. 202; iii. 207.
See also Bealye, Belley.
Beelfelde, *see* Belfield.
Beere, *see* Beare.
Beesher, *see* Becher.
Beesley (Basely, Beeslie, Beselie, Beseley, Biseley, Bislye, Byslye)
— Basil (1576, schol.), i. 16; iii. 57.
— Edward (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 346.
— Henry (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 435.
— John (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 408.
— Robert (1576, schol.), i. 363.
— Robert (1586, Corp.), ii. 154.
Befon, *see* Beaufon.
Beiaert (Baiert, Bayert, Beiard)
— William (1614, Ch. Ch., Leyden), i. 271, 377; ii. 334; iii. 333.
See also Byarde.
Beistone (Byestone)
— Robert (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
See also Biston.
Beitte
— Thomas (1567), i. 300.
Beke, *see* Beake.
Bekingham
— Thomas (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 178.
Belassis, *see* Bellasis.
Belcanquell, *see* Balcanquell.
Belcher (Belser, Belsher, Belshyre, Belsire, Belsyre, Bolcher)
— Alexander (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Dabridgcourt (1601, Ch. Ch., Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 224.
— John (1604, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 274; iii. 305.
— Leonard (1540, Ch. Ch.), i. 425.
— Thomas (1619, S. Edm. H.), ii. 375; iii. 375.
— William (1577, schol.), iii. 68.
Bele, *see* Beale.
Beley, *see* Belley.
Belfield (Beelfelde, Bellfeild)
— Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 67; iii. 91.
— Robert (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
Belgrave
— John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 409.
— William (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
Belingham, *see* Bellingham.
Belke
— Thomas (1591, Queen's), i. 317; ii. 186.
Bell
— Angel (1654), i. 344.
— Beauforus (1594), i. 354.
— Edmund (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
— George (1603, Mert.), ii. 265; iii. 266.
— Henry (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 188.
— John (1585, S. Jo.), i. 258; ii. 145; iii. 158.
— John (1603, Corp., Queen's), ii. 266; iii. 270.
— Joseph (1654), i. 344.
— Robert (1597, S. Jo.), iii. 201.
— Robert (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 299.
— Thomas (1564, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Thomas (1607), i. 357.
— William (1604), i. 338.
Bellam, *see* Balam.
Bellamy (Bellamie, Bellymye)
— Henry (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 399; iii. 441.
— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.
— Robert (1555, S. Jo., Trin.), i. 384; ii. 24; iii. 11.
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104.
Bellans, *see* Balam.
Bellasis (Belassis)
— Richard (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
Belleire
— Timothy (1618, Queen's), iii. 370.
Bellet, *see* Bellot.
Bellew
— Richard (1597, Exet.), ii. 221.
Belley (Beley, Bellie, Belly)
— G⟨eorge⟩ (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— John (1555, Corp., Oriel), i. 162 *bis*, 244; ii. 14, 39.
— Samuel (1604, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 270; iii. 287.
See also Bayley, Beeley.
Bellfield, *see* Belfield.
Bellie, *see* Belley.
Bellingham (Belingham)
— Francis (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354; iii. 387.
— Henry (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Henry (1584, New C.), i. 245; ii. 227; iii. 149.
— John (1600, New C.), iii. 220.
— *Ralph* (1582, All So.), iii. 53.
— Richard (1570, All So.), iii. 53.
— Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— Richard (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.
— Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.

Bellins
— . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
Bellmayne (Belmaine, Belman)
— Richard (1611, Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 323.
— Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 393; iii. 437.
Bellot (Bellet, Billet, Billit, Billott, Bilotte)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 40.
— Arthur (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
— Raleigh (Rawley) (1615, Corp.), ii. 341; iii. 381.
— Reginald (1574, Exet.), iii. 40.
— Renatus (1605, Queen's), ii. 286; iii. 288.
— *Richard* (1574, Exet.), iii. 40.
— William (1584), i. 352.
Bellwood
— Mark (1610, Univ.), ii. 315.
Belly, *see* Belley.
Bellymye, *see* Bellamy.
Belmaine (Belman), *see* Bellmayne.
Belsher (Belser, Belshyre), *see* Belcher.
Belsire, *see* Belcher.
Belson
— Austin (1596, Oriel), ii. 216.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Thomas (1575, New C.), iii. 54.
— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100; iii. 116.
See also Bilson.
Belt
— Thomas (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
Belten, *see* Bolton.
Bely, *see* Beeley, Belley.
Bembridge
— *John* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 104.
Bemund, *see* Beaumont.
Bemytt
— Edward (1593, Ball.), iii. 177.
Benbowe
— Robert (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13 note.
— Robert (1566, Ch. Ch.), i. 100; ii. 12.
Benchin, *see* Benskin.
Benebrigge, *see* Benfield.
Benefield, *see* Baynbridge.
Bener, *see* Bever.
Benet, *see* Bennet.
Benfield (Benefield, Bennifield)
— Peter (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Sebastian (1586, Corp.), i. 205, 401, 406; ii. 153; iii. 155.
— Thomas (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.
Benford (Venford)
— John (1613), i. 308.
— William (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 402.
See also Bentford.
Benge, *see* Benne.
Benham, *see* Baynham.
Benion, (Bennion, Bennyon, Benyan, Benyon, Binion, Bygnion, Bynion)
— Laurence (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Laurence (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106; iii. 128.
— Morgan (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 58.
— Richard (1617, Linc.), ii. 360; iii. 416.
— Thomas (1556, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Thomas (1607, All So.), iii. 269.
— William (1596, All So., Bras.), i. 10; ii. 214; iii. 217.
Benitt, *see* Bennet.
Benkley, *see* Bentley.
Benne (Benge)
— Anthony (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 133; iii. 140.
Bennell
— Christopher (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.
Bennet (Benet, Benett, Benitt, Bennett, Bennit, Bennytt)
— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
— . . . (1580), i. 305, 382.
— Barnaby (Barnard) (1577, Bras.), iii. 70.
— Christopher (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— Christopher (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.
— David (1598, Bras.), ii. 226.
— Edmund (1570), i. 301, 305 *bis*.
— Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
— Edmund (1605), i. 327.
— Edward (1574, Oriel), iii. 41.
— Edward (1585), i. 106 *bis*.
— Edward (1589, Ball.), ii. 173; iii. 177.
— Edward (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 209.
— George (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260.
— Henry (1573, schol.), iii. 34.
— Hugh (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Hugh (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 406.
— John (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 116, 181, 242; ii. 141; iii. 67.
— John (1577, S. Jo.), i. 18; ii. 78; iii. 81.
— John (1599, Linc., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 238; iii. 246.
— John (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285; iii. 281.
— John (1613), i. 375.
— John (1616), i. 360.
— Leonard (1595, New C.), ii. 209.

Bennet (*continued*)
— Matthew (1599, S. Edm. H.), iii. 218.
— Matthew (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343; iii. 346.
— Matthew (1616, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 356; iii. 404.
— *Matthias* (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343 note.
— Ralph (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— Rector (?) (1548, White H.), i. 283.
— Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
— Richard (1603, Mert.), ii. 265.
— Richard (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278.
— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Robert (1572), i. 350.
— Robert (1579), i. 325.
— Robert (1589, Ball.), ii. 173.
— Robert (1605), iv. 20.
— Robert (1624, Exet.), iii. 434.
— Roger (1596, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 217; iii. 211.
— Simon (1602, Univ.), ii. 260.
— Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— Thomas (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 146; iii. 146.
— Thomas (1588, Broadg. H.), iii. 146.
— Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), iii. 298.
— Thomas (1613, All So.), ii. 332; iii. 342.
— Thomas (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— Thomas (1616, Linc.), ii. 348; iii. 377.
— Walter (1588, New C.), i. 139, 207, 245; ii. 167, 255; iii. 170.
— William (1578, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 82; iii. 103.
— William (1598, Bras.), ii. 229; iii. 235.
— William (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 240.
— William (1) (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 255, 405; ii. 324; iii. 337.
— William (2) (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 324.
— William (1612), i. 409.
— William (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
Bennifield, *see* Benfield.
Bennion, *see* Benion.
Bennit, *see* Bennet.
Bennyon, *see* Benion.
Bennys
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
Bennytt, *see* Bennet.
Benskin (Benchin, Benskins)
— James (*John*) (1581, Bras., Linc.), ii. 98; iii. 116.
Benskin (*continued*)
— Richard (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
Benson
— George (1585, Queen's), i. 204; ii. 148, 247; iii. 155.
— George (1604, Queen's), i. 290; iii. 246.
— John (1546, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— John (1590, Univ.), ii. 174.
— John (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 253.
— John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350; iii. 350.
— Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 269.
— Thomas (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244; iii. p. vii, 249.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 402.
Bensted
— Abraham (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255.
— Gregory (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
Bent
— Nicholas (1607, Linc.), ii. 299; iii. 308.
Bentalé, *see* Bently.
Bentam, *see* Bentham.
Bentford
— Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
See also Benford.
Benthall
— Laurence (1610, Oriel), ii. 314.
Bentham (Bentam)
— Benjamin (1582, Merton), ii. 115; iii. 133.
— Thomas (1566), i. 145; iv. 21.
— Thomas (1579, Merton), i. 18; iii. 81.
Bentley (Benkley, Bentalé, Bently)
— Edward (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 108.
— Edward (1621, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 403; iii. 443.
— Hugh (1574, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 57; iii. 103.
— John (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 46.
— John (1602, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 267.
— Thomas (1579, Linc.), ii. 85; iii. 103.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 100; iii. 148.
— Thomas (1596), i. 323.
— William (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
— William (1623, Ball.), iii. 422.
Benyan, *see* Benion.
Beomund, *see* Beaumont.
Berbar, *see* Barber.
Berbloke, *see* Bereblocke.
Berche, *see* Birch.

Berde
— Edward (1601, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 256.
— John (1569), i. 105.
— John (1594, Univ.), i. 397.
— William (1582, Trin.), ii. 116 ; iii. 128.
See also Bearde, Bird.
Bere, *see* Beare.
Bereblocke (Bearblocke, Berblock)
— Anthony (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
— Edward (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
— Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Henry (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78 ; iii. 98.
— James (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 260 ; iii. 264.
— John (1560, Exet.), ii. 32.
— John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28, 49.
Berecrofte, *see* Barcroft.
Bereman, *see* Beriman.
Beresford
— Michael (1612, Hart H.), ii. 327 ; iii. 345.
See also Beriford.
Berfield, *see* Barefield.
Beridge
— John (1593), i. 353.
Berie, *see* Berry.
Beriew (Beariew, Beariwe)
— Richard (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145 ; iii. 149.
Beriford
— Roland (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
See also Beresford.
Beriman (Bereman, Berriman, Birriman)
— Hugh (1615, Corp.), ii. 341 ; iii. 366.
— Samuel (1588, Oriel), ii. 162 ; iii. 170.
Berington
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
See also Barrington.
Berithe
— *Christopher* (1577, Bras.), iii. 38.
Berkbeck, *see* Birkbeck.
Berkehead, *see* Birkhead.
Berkeley (Barckley, Barclay, Barcley, Barkeley, Barkely, Barklay, Barkley, Barklye, Bearkley, Bercley, Berkley, Berklie)
— Anthony (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 77.
— Charles (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
— Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 232 ; iii. 237.
— George (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
— Henry (1561, New C.), ii. 21.
— Henry (1590, Queen's), ii. 175.
— Henry (1591), i. 132 ; iv. 19.
Berkeley (*continued*)
— Henry (1613, All So., Ball.), i. 277 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 370.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
— John (1599, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236 ; iii. 234.
— John (1625, Queen's), iii. 441.
— Maurice (1590, Queen's), ii. 175 ; iii. 175.
— Maurice (1615, Linc., Queen's), i. 52, 94 ; ii. 343 ; iii. 365.
— Michael (1616, Ch. Ch.), i. 52 ; ii. 347 ; iii. 368.
— Richard (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
— *Richard* (1618, All So.), iii. 370.
— Robert (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
— Robert (1597, Queen's), ii. 221.
— *Robert* (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
— Samuel (1621, Bras., New C.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.
— Thomas (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
— Thomas (1589, Linc.), ii. 171.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 433.
— William (1582, Bras.), ii. 116 ; iii. 133.
— William (1624, Mert., S. Edm. H.), iii. 433.
See also Bartley.
Berker, *see* Barker.
Berkhead, *see* Birkhead.
Berkly, *see* Berkeley.
Bermore
— James (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
Bernard, *see* Barnard.
Bernert
— Jan (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154.
Bernso
— Robert (1548, schol.), (*Reg.* i. 215), i. 90.
Beron, *see* Baron.
Berricke, *see* Berwick.
Berrie, *see* Berry.
Berrier (Berriar)
— Gregory (1585, Oriel), ii. 148 ; iii. 164.
See also Verier.
Berrill
— Tristram (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300.
See also Burrell.
Berriman, *see* Beriman.
Berrowe
— Edmund (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 157.
Berry (Berie, Berrie, Bery, Burie, Bury, Byrry)
— *Christopher* (1574, Bras.), iii. 38.
— Daniel (1602, Mert.), ii. 262 ; iii. 265.

Berry (*continued*)
— Edward (1602, Oriel), ii. 259.
— Henry (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
— John (1596, Ball., Corp.), ii. 216; iii. 232.
— John (1609, Exet.), ii. 306; iii. 321.
— John (1610, Exet.), ii. 312; iii. 321.
— Ralph (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.
— Richard (1602, Linc., S. Alb. H.), i. 44, 126; ii. 260; iii. 264.
— Robert (1548), i. 259.
— Robert (1602), i. 356.
— Samuel, *see* Berwick.
— Thomas (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.
— Thomas (1610, Exet.), ii. 312; iii. 319.
— William (1610, Queen's), ii. 308; iii. 321.
Berson
— John (1590, Univ.), ii. 174.
Berstowe
— John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
See also Bristowe.
Berthelet
— John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 182.
Bertie
— Peregrine (1596), iv. 22.
Bertram, *see* Bartram.
Berwell, *see* Barwell.
Berwicke (Barwicke, Barwik, Berricke)
— John (1549, Trin.), i. 162; ii. 24.
— Michael (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 394.
— Samuel (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 398; iii. 423.
— Thomas (1566), i. 145.
Bery, *see* Berry.
Besbich, *see* Bespitch.
Beselie, *see* Beesley.
Besfeeld, *see* Bousfield.
Beslethe
— John (1577, schol.), i. 364.
Bespitch (Besbicke, Besbithe, Bespich, Bestpitche, Bespith, Bisbiche)
— John (1577, schol.), i. 364.
— John (1610, Ball.), i. 276; ii. 310; iii. 322.
Besson, *see* Beston.
Best (Beast)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Edward (1608), i. 357.
— John (1566), i. 145.
— John (1583, Oriel), ii. 131; iii. 146.
— John (1585, Bras., Corp., Ch. Ch.), i. 92, 208; ii. 148; iii. 151.
Best (*continued*)
— Michael (1580, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 115.
— Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
— Richard (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— Thomas (1589, Jes.), iii. 153.
— William (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.
Beston (Beistone, Besson, Byestone)
— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147; iii. 149.
— Richard (1581, S. Edm. H., S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 103; iii. 123.
— Robert (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
See also Bisson, Biston.
Bestpith, *see* Bespitch.
Besun
— . . . (1578), i. 305.
Betby
— William (1561), i. 409.
Betchfield, *see* Bechfield.
Betenson, *see* Bettenson.
Betesworth, *see* Bettesworth.
Betham
— Edward (1579), i. 105.
— John (1563, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Ralph (1571, Linc.), iii. 62.
— William (1577, Bras.), iii. 69.
Bethel (Bithell)
— Richard (1603, All So.), iii. 240.
Bets, *see* Betts.
Betson
— Thomas (1591, Bras.), ii. 184; iii. 189.
Betsworth, *see* Bettesworth.
Betten
— Henry (1551), i. 297.
Bettenson (Betenson, Bettinson, Bettinsoonne)
— Diggory (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 132.
— Thomas (1598, Exet.), ii. 227; iii. 229.
Betterly
— Hugh (1565), i. 299.
— Thomas (1573), i. 302.
— William (1556), i. 298, 409 note.
Bettes, *see* Betts.
Bettesworth (Betsworth)
— Peter (1583, Case), ii. 126.
— Peter (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
— Thomas (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 302.
Bettinson, *see* Bettenson.
Betton
— Robert (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Betts (Bets, Bett, Bettes)
— Edward (1597, New C.), i. 249; ii. 219; iii. 260.
— Francis (1579, New C.), i. 120, 182, 250, 396; ii. 109; iii. 146.
— John (1574, schol.), iii. 43.
— John (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 176.

Betts (*continued*)
— Richard (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 89; iii. 126.
— Robert (1577), i. 351.
See also Bate.
Beuchampe, *see* Beauchamp.
Beuer, *see* Bever.
Beumont, *see* Beaumont.
Bevan (Bevans, Beven)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— . . . (1586), i. 305.
— Aubrey (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 300.
— Francis (1572, All So.), i. 230, 393; ii. 32 ?; iii. 86; iv. 16.
— Hugh (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
— John (1578, Ball.), ii. 84.
— John (1591, Ball., Jes.), iii. 167.
— Walter (1581, All So.), ii. 111.
— William (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
— William (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 176.
Bever (Bener, Beuer)
— Oliver (1586, N. I. H.), iii. 135.
Beveredge
— Francis (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.
Beverley
— James (1556), ii. 13 note.
— Richard (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13 note.
Beves, *see* Bevis.
Bevington, *see* Beavinton.
Bevis (Beves)
— Charles, *see* Beavis.
— Peter (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.
— William (1602, Queen's), ii. 256.
Bewe
— Humphrey (1590, Case), i. 396.
— Humphrey (1622), i. 343.
— Thomas (1622), i. 343.
Bewett (Bewitt)
— Gabriel (1589, Linc., Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 155.
See also Bowett.
Bewforest
— Luke (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
Bewlye
— George (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Bewmont, *see* Beaumont.
Bewshin (Beaushine)
— John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Thomas (1531, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg.* I. 167).
Beyaert (Beyard), *see* Beiaert.
Beyman (Beymond), *see* Beaumont.
Beynam (Beynham), *see* Baynham.
Beyre, *see* Beare.
Biam, *see* Byam.
Biby (Bibby, Bibie), *see* Byby.
Bichfild, *see* Bechfield.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 24.
Bickell
— John (1572, schol.), iii. 24.
See also Bickley.
Bickerton
— Thomas (1592, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 193; iii. 217.
Bickley (Bickles, Bickleys)
— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 250.
— Ralph (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Thomas (1540, Mert.), i. 155, 390; ii. 19 note.
See also Bickell.
Bicknell (Bycknoll)
— *John* (1572, schol.), iii. 24.
— William (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (Bygnall, *Reg.* I. 184).
See also Bignall.
Biddle, *see* Beedle.
Biddulph (Bidulf, Bidulph)
— Michael (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.
— Walter (1605, Trin.), i. 69, 271; ii. 283; iii. 284.
Bide, *see* Byde.
Bidgegood
— George (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398.
Bidulf, *see* Biddulph.
Bidwell
— Robert (1603), i. 356.
See also Beedle.
Bier
— John (1556), i. 381.
Bifield, *see* Byfield.
Bigge (Big, Bigg, Bigges, Biggs, Bygge, Bygges)
— Clement (1599, Queen's), ii. 238.
— Edmund (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 196.
— Jeffry (1581, Jes., Magd. C.), ii. 106; iii. 111.
— Joseph (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 434.
— Ralph (1583, Exet.), ii. 128; iii. 141.
— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Richard (1621, New C.), iii. 395.
— Samuel (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
— Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
— Thomas (1594, Queen's), ii. 207.
— William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
Bigghan (Bugghan, Buggins)
— Peter (1569, schol.), i. 79; iii. 47.
Biggs, *see* Bigge.
Bigland
— Ed. (1606), i. 348.
Bigmore
— . . . (1616, Jes.), i. 279.
— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
Bignaleus, *see* Bingley.
Bignall (Bignell, Bycknoll, Bygnall)
— Fulke (1616), i. 310.
— William (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg.* I. 184).

See also Bicknell.
Biker, *see* Byker.
Bilcliffe
— Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— Thomas (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 344.
Bilinghurst, *see* Billinghurst.
Billet, *see* Bellot.
Billiald
— Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 400; iii. 309.
Billinge, *see* Billings.
Billingford
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32; iii. 26.
— Thomas (1573, schol.), iii. 26.
Billinghurste (Bilinghurst)
— Robert (1613, Ball., Magd. H.), ii. 331; iii. 350.
Billingley, *see* Billingsley.
Billings (Billinge)
— Edward (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.
— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 103.
— Joseph (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243; iii. 275.
— Roger (1580, schol.), iii. 89.
Billingsley (Billingley, Byllingsley, Byllyngesley)
— Henry (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 329; iii. 336.
— Nicholas (1620, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 384; iii. 389.
— Richard (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 132.
— Robert (1601, Priv.), i. 342, 398.
— Thomas (1615), i. 410.
— William (1588, Bras.), i. 32, 71; ii. 162; iii. 178.
Billit, *see* Bellot.
Billson, *see* Bilson.
Bilolif
— Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
See also Bilcliffe.
Bilotte, *see* Bellot.
Bilson (Billson, Bilsonne, Bylson)
— *John* (1581, New C.), iii. 54.
— Thomas (1563, New C.), i. 141; ii. 22; iii. 54; iv. 22.
— Thomas (1606, New C.), ii. 292.
See also Belson.
Binckes, *see* Binks.
Bind, *see* Bynd.
Bindles (Bindlose, Byndles)
— Christopher (1582, Queen's), ii. 123.
— Walter (1582, schol.), i. 364.
Bine (Byne)
— Edmund (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.
— John (1619), i. 374.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.
See also Bynd.
Bing, *see* Byng.
Bingeley, *see* Bingley.
Bingham
— Charles (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.
— Henry (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.
— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
Bingley (Bignaleus, Bynley)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— James (1576, Trin.), iii. 74.
— Peter (1570, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 31.
— Thomas (1584, Linc., Trin.), i. 61; ii. 132; iii. 153.
Binion, *see* Benion.
Binks (Binckes, Binx)
— Robert (1583, New C.), ii. 131.
— Robert (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 407.
— William (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59; iii. 73.
Binnes
— John (1613, Magd. H., Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 323.
Binnion, *see* Benion.
Binx, *see* Binks.
Birch (Berche, Burch, Burche, Byrche, Byrtche).
— Abdias (1602), i. 356.
— George (1593, Bras.), ii. 197.
— Henry (1591, Bras.), iii. 165.
— John (1574, schol.), iii. 37.
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— John (1598, S. Mary H.), iii. 211.
— Robert (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 141.
— Robert (1585), i. 365.
— Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— William (1594, Bras.), ii. 207; iii. 210.
Birchall
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 401.
See also Burchall.
Birche, *see* Birch.
Birchman (Birchmore)
— Thomas (1615, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), i. 36; ii. 345; iii. 374.
Birckbeck, *see* Birkbeck.
Birckhed, *see* Birkhed.
Birckman, *see* Birkman.
Bird (Burd, Byrde)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— Andrew (1591, Mert.), i. 128, 193; ii. 184; iii. 189.
— Edward (1601, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 251; iii. 256.
— George (1617, Exet.), iii. 356.
— Henry (1605), i. 356.
— *Jeffry* (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 406.
— Job (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.
— John (1585, All So.), ii. 139.
— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 192.
— John (1594, Univ.), i. 397.

Bird (*continued*)
— John (1601, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 246; iii. 249.
— John (1612), i. 410.
— John (1620, Mert., S. Edm. H.), ii. 383; iii. 428.
— Joseph (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 351.
— Josias (1609, All So., Cambr.), i. 367.
— Richard (1578), i. 351.
— Richard (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 400.
— Robert (1585), i. 365.
— Samuel (1604), i. 264, 356.
— Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 152; iii. 177.
— William (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
— William (1578, All So.), i. 41 *bis*, 230; ii. 111; iii. 116.
— William (1583, Bras., Gloc. H.), ii. 123; iii. 127.
— William (1608, All So., S. Edm. H.), i. 117, 189, 271; ii. 300; iii. 302.
— William (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312.
See also Bearde, Berde.
Birdall
— Edward (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.
Birde, *see* Bird.
Birkbeck (Berkbecke, Birckebecke, Burbecke, Burkbeck, Byrkbeck)
— Humphrey (1583, Queen's), ii. 127.
— Paul (1591), i. 353.
— Simon (Symond) (1600, Queen's), ii. 243; iii. 250.
Birkes
— *Richard* (1607, Jes.), iii. 267.
Birkhead (Berkeheade, Birckhead, Brickhead, Brickhedd, Burkhead)
— David (1605), i. 356.
— George (1594, Queen's), i. 290; ii. 201; iii. 214.
— John (1607, Queen's), ii. 293.
— William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.
See also Brickett.
Birkhened (?)
— Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
Birkman (Birckman)
— Edward (1567), i. 300.
Birnand, *see* Byrnand.
Biron, *see* Boron.
Birriman, *see* Beriman.
Birt, *see* Burt.
Birtwesell
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Anthony (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
Birzle
— Simon (1586, All So.), i. 394.
Bisaker, *see* Bissaker.
Bisbiche, *see* Bespitch.
Biscam
— George (1550, S. Mary H.), i. 285.
Biseley, *see* Beesley.
Bishe, *see* Bisse.
Bishop (Bishoppe, Bisshop, Bisshoppe, Bushippe, Bushop, Byshopp, Bysschop, Bysshoppe)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Alban (Allan) (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 246; iii. 253.
— Edward (1607, Queen's), ii. 293.
— Edward (1619, Trin.), i. 280; ii. 378.
— James (1581, Case), ii. 98.
— James (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 262.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
— John (1585, Univ.), ii. 142.
— John (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 221.
— John (1604, Corp., Gloc. H.), ii. 273; iii. 275.
— John (1606, Exet.), ii. 290; iii. 295.
— John (1608, S. Edm. H.), ii. 301
— Richard (1544, schol.), i. 161.
— Robert (1583, Mert.), ii. 124.
— Robert (1616, Exet.), iii. 344.
— Roger (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 178.
— Thomas (1574, Corp.), iii. 69.
— Thomas (1604, Exet., Trin.), i. 270; ii. 277; iii. 278.
— William (1615, Wadh.), i. 403.
Bisley, *see* Beesley.
Bispham
— Samuel (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
Bissaker (Bisaker, Bizaker, Bysaker)
— Eustace (1601, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 248; iii. 253.
Bisse (Bische, Bishe, Byse, Byshe, Bysse, Byssh, Bysshe)
— Edward (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— James (1569, Magd. C.), i. 87, 198; ii. 50; iii. 26,
— James (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
— John (1569, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 34.
— John (1602, Queen's), ii. 255; iii. 260.
— Philip (1560, Bras., Magd. C.), i. 141, 244; ii. 16; iii. 91.
— Philip (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 375.
— Samuel (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128; iii. 165.
— Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Thomas (1596, All So.), iii. 194.
— Upton (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 347.

Bisse (*continued*)
— Walter (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 299; iii. 302.
— William (1567, Cambr.), iii. 35.
Bissell
— Daniel (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.
Bissett
— William (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 256.
Bisshopp, *see* Bishop.
Bisson (Besson, Bysson)
— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147; iii. 149.
— William (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 152; iii. 153.
See also Beston, Biston.
Biston (Byston)
— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147; iii. 149.
— Peter (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.
— Richard (1581, S. Edm. H., S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 103; iii. 123.
— Richard (1581), i. 326.
See also Beistone, Beston, Bisson.
Bithell, *see* Bethel.
Bithesey
— Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.
Bivion, *see* Vivian.
Bizaker, *see* Bissaker.
Blaby
— Tristram (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
Black, *see* Blake.
Blackelocke, *see* Blacklock.
Blacker (Blackar, Blaker)
— Edward (1610, Queen's), ii. 314; iii. 326.
— Thomas (1621, Queen's), ii. 403; iii. 443.
— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287.
Blackett
— William (1617), i. 310, 312.
Blackgrove, *see* Blagrove.
Blackhead
— Henry (1608, Trin.), ii. 300.
Blackie, *see* Blake.
Blackleech (Blackleche)
— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.
— Nicholas (1587, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 160; iii. 172.
— William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 10.
— William (1587, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 160; iii. 195.
Blacklege
— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.
Blacklock
— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
Blackman, *see* Blakeman.
Blackmoore (Blackmer, Blackmore, Blakemore)
— Anthony (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 417.
— Henry (1551), i. 297.
— Justinian (1547), i. 410.
Blacknall (Blaknall)
— John (1601, Queen's), ii. 247.
See also Blackwell.
Blackston (Blacstone, Blakiston, Blaxton)
— Marmaduke (1579, Queen's, Trin.), i. 17; ii. 87; iii. 97.
— Marmaduke (1615, Queen's), ii. 346; iii. 374.
— Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 365; iii. 396.
Blackuall (Blackwall), *see* Blackwell, Blacknell.
Blackway
— John (1602, Oriel), ii. 256; iii. 258.
Blackwell (Blackuall, Blackwale, Blackwall, Blacwell, Blakwell)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Andrew (1617, Exet.), iii. 355.
— George (1563, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 24, 34.
— *John* (1601, Queen's), ii. 247.
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 346.
— John (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 392; iii. 418.
— Ralph (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 392; iii. 418.
— Richard (1599, Ball.), ii. 237; iii. 247.
— Robert (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.
— Robert (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 289.
— Simon (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Thomas (1584, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 139; iii. 147.
— Thomas (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 366.
— William (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
Blacman, *see* Blakeman.
Blacstone, *see* Blackston.
Blacwell, *see* Blackwell.
Blades (Bladdes, Blads)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
— Randall (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
— Robert (1570, Gloc. H.), i. 287, 389; ii. 34; iii. 33.
Bladworth
— John (1598), i. 349.
Blagden, *see* Blakeden.
Blage (Blague, Blauge)
— John (1597, Oriel), ii. 219.
— John (1600), i. 366.

Blage *(continued)*
— Philip (1594), i. 354.
— Thomas (1574, schol.), i. 132, 140; iii. 48; iv. 16.
See also Blake.
Blagrove (Blackgrove)
— Francis (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
— George (1594, All So., S. Jo.), i. 185; ii. 205; iii. 239.
— John (1602, Mert.), i. 268; ii. 261; iii. 267.
— John (1625), i. 329.
— Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
— Thomas (1612), i. 329.
— William (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 298.
— William (1610, S. Jo.), iii. 298.
Blague, *see* Blage.
Blainey, *see* Blayney.
Blake (Black, Blacke, Blackie, Blakes, Blecke, Bleek, Blicke, Blike)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Elias (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 214.
— John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 32.
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
— John (1617, Oriel), ii. 365; iii. 392.
— Martin (1611, Exet.), i. 278; ii. 323; iii. 327.
— Richard (1584, Magd. C., S. Mary H.), iii. 121.
— Richard (1621), i. 349.
— *Richard* (1623, Oriel), iii. 392.
— Robert (1614, 1616, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), i. 290; ii. 347; iii. 361.
— Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
— Thomas (1570, New C.), iii. 77.
— Thomas (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354; iii. 383.
— Valentine (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
— William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
— William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 95.
— William (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 175.
— William (1608), i. 410.
— William (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 412.
— William (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 386.
See also Blage.
Blakeden
— Robert (1587, Corp.), ii. 160.
Blakeman (Blackman, Blacman)
— Adam (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 361; iii. 362.
— *Ralph* (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 418.
Blakemore, *see* Blackmoore.
Blaker, *see* Blacker.
Blakiston, *see* Blackston.
Blaknall, *see* Blacknall.
Blakwell, *see* Blackwell.
Blamer, *see* Blomer.
Blanchard
— Francis (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 403.
— Thomas (1540, Bras.), ii. 25.
— Thomas (1596, Ball.), ii. 218; iii. 220.
Blanchflower
— George (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 367.
Blanck, *see* Blank.
Bland
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Thomas (1613), i. 410.
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— William (1612), i. 410.
— William (1614), i. 359.
Blandford (Blanford)
— Henry (1571, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 13.
Blandie (Blandy)
— Edward (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
— Thomas (1598, All So.), iii. 212.
— William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Blandivill, *see* Blundell.
Blaney, *see* Blayney.
Blanford, *see* Blandford.
Blank (Blanck)
— Thomas (1613, Gloc. H.), iii. 324.
Blathwayt
— William (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
Blatoo
— Edward (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
Blauge, *see* Blage.
Blaxton, *see* Blackston.
Blayney (Blainey, Blaney)
— David (1585, All So., Magd. C.), ii. 143; iii. 161.
— David (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 245.
— James (1621, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 387; iii. 420.
— Maurice (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 163.
— Richard (1620, All So.), ii. 382; iii. 383.
Bleather, *see* Blether.
Blecke, *see* Blake.
Blee
— John (1569), i. 105.
Bleek, *see* Blake.
Bleighe, *see* Blight.
Bleincow, *see* Blencowe.
Bleithman, *see* Blithman.
Blenckinsopp, *see* Blenkinsop.
Blencowe, (Bleincowe, Blencoe, Blenkoe, Blenkowe, Blincoe, Blincow, Blinkowe)
— Anthony (1563, Oriel), i. 99, 118, 230, 246; ii. 39, 49, 52; iii. 138.
— Christopher (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366.

Blencowe (*continued*)
— George (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— George (1620, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 380; iii. 414.
— John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
— John (1607, Oriel), ii. 298.
— Robert (1600, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 243; iii. 247.
— Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
Blenkinsop (Blenckinsop)
— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
— Charles (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
Blether (Bleather)
— James (1594, New C.), iii. 180.
Blethin
— Morgan (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 149.
— Philemon (1602, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii. 255; iii. 259.
— Rheseus (Rice) (1607, Jes.), ii. 297.
— William (1602), ii. 255.
Blewet, *see* Bluet.
Blicard, *see* Blickard.
Blick, *see* Blake.
Blickard (Blikard)
— Stukeley (1593, Mert., Trin.), ii. 196; iii. 198.
Blier
— Timothy (1618, Queen's), iii. 370.
Bligh, *see* Blight.
Blight (Bleighe, Bligh, Blighe)
— . . . (1605, Bras.), iii. 251.
— Gilbert (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
— Nevell (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.
— Nevell (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
— Thomas (1619, S. Mary H.), ii. 379; iii. 420.
— William (1604, Ball.), ii. 274 note.
See also Bright.
Blike, *see* Blake.
Blincoe (Blinkowe), *see* Blencowe.
Blinston
— Peter (1582, Linc.), ii. 122; iii. 138.
Bliss
— John (1507, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— John (1525, Mert.), ii. p. xiv.
— Philip (1826, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), i. p. vii.
Blithe (Blythe)
— Edmund (1594, Ball.), ii. 200.
— Edmund (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— John (1573), i. 303.
Blitheman (Bleithman, Blithman, Blytheman, Blythman)
— Bartholomew (1560, schol.), i. 162.
— Edward (1585, Queen's), ii. 141.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1594, Mert., Trin.), ii. 204; iii. 207.
— Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
Blomer (Blamer)
— George (1587, Case), ii. 161.
— Henry (1580, S. Jo., Trin.), ii. 90; iii. 104.
— Kinson (?) (1587, Case), ii. 161.
— William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
Blonead (Blouead)
— Andrew (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
Blont (Blount), *see* Blunt.
Blower (Blowr)
— Ralph (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Robert (1599, Linc.), ii. 233; iii. 234.
— William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
Bloxam
— Nicholas (1622, Oriel), ii. 404; iii. 406.
Bluet (Blewet)
— Arthur (1591, Exet.), ii. 182.
— Henry (1597, N. I. H.), ii. 219.
— Henry (1606), i. 321 *bis*, 327.
— John (1619, Wadh.), i. 404; ii. 374.
— Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— Roger (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
— William (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.
Blunde
— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
Blundell (Blandivill, Blundevill, Blundill)
— Francis (1596, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 216; iii. 221.
— John (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130; iii. 145.
— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
— Richard (1587, Bras.), ii. 158; iii. 163.
— Richard (1604, Univ.), ii. 269; iii. 263.
— William (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
Blunden, *see* Blundell.
Blundill, *see* Blundell.
Blunt (Blont, Blonte, Blount)
— Charles (1589), i. 234.
— Christopher (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.
— Christopher (1598), i. 236.
— Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Edward (1572, Hart H.), i. 388; ii. 52.
— Edward (1587, Trin.), ii. 159; iii. 163.
— Edward (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 289; iii. 287.
— Francis (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
— George (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
— George (1577, New C.), ii. 77; iii. 96.
— Godfrey (1586, schol.), i. 228, 365.
— Henry (1615, Trin.), ii. 340; iii. 365.

Blunt (*continued*)
— James (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221.
— John, *see* Blunde.
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Pope (1576, Trin.), ii. 56; iii. 57.
— Richard (1570, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 28.
— Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Richard (1581, Ball., Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 107.
— Richard (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— Richard (1582, Mert.), ii. 117.
— Robert (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
— Robert (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
— Thomas Pope (1574, Trin.), ii. 56; iii. 57.
— Thomas Pope (1615, Trin.), ii. 340.
— Walter (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.
— William (1576, New C.), ii. 77; iii. 108.
— William (1589, S. Alb. H.), ii. 172.
Blythe, *see* Blithe.
Blytheman, *see* Blitheman.
Boardman, *see* Bordman.
Boaste (Boost)
— John (1565, Queen's), i. 68; ii. 23; iii. 21.
Boate (Boat, Boote, Bote, Bott)
— Barnaby (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 394.
— Barten (1588), i. 325, 326.
— Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— George (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
— Henry (1584, Mert.), ii. 138.
— John (1590, Corp.), ii. 178; iii. 187.
— Margaret (1584), i. 325.
— Michael (1596, Bras.), iii. 198.
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
See also Booth.
Bocconsaw, *see* Beconsawe.
Bocker, *see* Bowker.
Boden (Bodin, Bodyn)
— Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 129; iii. 139.
See also Booden.
Bodenham
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
Boderda, *see* Bodurda.
Bodicot
— Humphrey (1627), i. 323.
Bodie (Body)
— John (1553, schol.), i. 104, 287; ii. 4.
— John (1567, New C.), i. 49; iii. 10.
Bodin, *see* Boden.
Bodington (Bodyngton)
— William (1547), i. 296.
See also Dodington.
Bodley (Bodleighe)
— Jerome (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 275.
— Laurence (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 324.
— Laurence (1613, Exet., Mert.), i. 17, 275; iii. 330.
— Miles (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
— Thomas (1563, Mert.), i. 17, 99, 246, 265, 275; ii. 20, 46, 49; iii. 20.
— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.
— William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
— Zachary (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Bodnam
— Richard (1543, White H.) (*Reg.* I. 206), i. 283 *bis*.
Bodurda
— Hugh (1589, Hart H.), ii. 170.
— John (1609, Hart H.), i. 18; ii. 304.
— William (1609, Hart H.), i. 274; ii. 304; iii. 315.
Bodvill (Bedvell, Bodvell)
— John (1594, Oriel), iii. 184.
— John (1597, Oriel), ii. 222; iii. 233.
Bodyngton, *see* Bodington.
Body, *see* Bodie.
Bodyn, *see* Boden.
Boel, *see* Bowell.
Bohen, *see* Boughen.
Boilson, *see* Boylson.
Bois, *see* Boys.
Bokely
— Arthur (1520, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
Bolcher, *see* Belcher.
Bold (Bould, Boulde, Bowld)
— Alexander (1617), i. 349 *bis*.
— Arthur (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391.
— Edward (1608, 1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 318.
— Edward (1624, Bras.), iii. 432.
— Henry (1620, Broadg. H., Jes.), i. 291, 292; ii. 388; iii. 401.
— Henry (1621, Magd. H., S. Mary H.),ii. 392; iii. 411.
— John (1545, Corp.), iii. 63.
— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 171; iii. 176.
— John (1592), i. 350.
— John (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 199.
— Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
— William (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 129.
— William (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 292.
— William (1617, Hart H.), ii. 357.
See also Bowle.
Bolden
— Nicholas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
See also Booden.
Boldman
— William (1562), ii. 8.

Boles (Bole), *see* Bowle.
Bolinge
— Henry (1592, New C., N. I. H.), i. 290; ii. 192; iii. 197.
Bollacsie
— William (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
Bollen (Boulen)
— Daniel (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 422.
Bollingham, i. 245, an error for Bellingham.
Bolney
— John (1610, Exet.), ii. 320; iii. 325.
Bolson, *see* Boylson.
Bolt (Boult)
— Edmund (1623), i. 339.
— John (1595, Priv.), i. 397.
— Peter (1615, Broadg. H., Wadh.) ii. 345; iii. 358.
— Thomas (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
— Thomas (1619), i. 312.
Bolter
— John (1617), i. 329.
Bolton (Belten, Boolton, Boulton, Bwlton)
— Gaudy (1604, Magd. C., Cambr.), i. 93, 349, 366 (Boulter).
— Hugh (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167.
— John (1570), i. 301, 302.
— John (1617), i. 310.
— Robert (1596, Bras.), iii. 199.
— William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 143.
— William (1616), i. 310.
Boman, *see* Bowman.
Bonas, *see* Bowne.
Bond (Bonde)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.
— Daniel (1565, Bras., Mert.), ii. 20, 26; iii. 53.
— Henry (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 210.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 37.
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 37.
— Laurence (1593), i. 347, 353.
— Martin (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Matthew (1581, Corp.), ii. 111; iii. 131.
— Nicholas (1567, Magd. C.), i. 41, 115, 143, 195, 396 *bis*, 397; ii. 37, 171, 191; iii. 48.
— Richard (1597, Trin.), ii. 222; iii. 231.
— Thomas (1596, Corp.), ii. 215.
— Walter (1617, Wadh.), ii. 358; iii. 406.
— William (1574, Oriel), iii. 43.
— William (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 124.
See also Band, Bound, Bowne.
Bondishe
— Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
Bone
— Ambrose (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.
Bonell, *see* Bonnell.
Bonham
— Richard (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.
— Thomas (1611), i. 349.
Bonithon (Bonnithon, Bonython)
— Hannibal (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 263.
— Robert (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 215; iii. 220.
Bonnell (Bonell, Bunnell)
— John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.
— Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 290; iii. p. viii, 292.
— Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300.
Bonner
— Anthony (1601, Exet.), ii. 250; iii. 254.
— Edmund, ii. p. xiv.
— George (1577, Bras.), i. 390; ii. 74.
— George (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 163.
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 80; iii. 78.
— John (1589, Ball.), ii. 171; iii. 199.
— John (1596, Exet.), iii. 199.
— Walter (1635), i. 344.
— William (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
— William (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
Bonnet, *see* Bonnytt.
Bonney, *see* Bunny.
Bonnithon, *see* Bonithon.
Bonny, *see* Bunny.
Bonnytt (Bonnett)
— John (1599, Linc., Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 44; ii. 238; iii. 246.
Bonte
— George (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
Bonython, *see* Bonithon.
Booden
— Nathaniel (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
— Nicholas (1614), i. 124.
— William (1615), i. 403.
See also Boden, Bolden, Bowden.
Booghte, *see* Booth.
Booker, *see* Bowker.
Boole (Booles, Boule)
— George (1620, Queen's), ii. 385; iii. 419.
See also Bowle.
Boolton, *see* Bolton.
Boorne, *see* Bourne.
Booste, *see* Boaste.
Boote, *see* Boate.
Booth (Booghte, Both, Bothe, Bouth, Bouthe, Bowthe, Buthe)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
— . . . (1624, Mert.), iii. 424.
— Edmund (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
— Edmund (1621, Bras.), iii. 394.

Booth (*continued*)
— Edward (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 394.
— Esdras (1621, New C.), ii. 389; iii. 436.
— George (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— George (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
— Henry (1579, All So.), ii. 86.
— Henry (1581, Mert.), ii. 113.
— Humphrey (1582, Linc., Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 119; iii. 135.
— John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 128.
— John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 117; iii. 128.
— John (1585, Hart H., Linc.), iii. 128.
— John (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 363.
— John (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 372.
— Robert (1566, Univ.), ii. 43.
— Robert (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37.
— Robert (1613), i. 367.
— Thomas (1566, Corp.), iii. 20.
— Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
— Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
— Thomas (1595, Mert.), iii. 193.
— Thomas (1609, New C.), i. 276; ii. 306; iii. 359.
— Thomas (1619, Hart H.), i. 405.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
— William (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 263.
— William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— William (1618), i. 360.
See also Boate.
Bootle
— Thomas (1579, Bras.), i. 391.
Bordman (Boardman, Bourdman, Bourdnam)
— Samuel (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 421.
See also Bradnam.
Bore, *see* Bower.
Boreman, *see* Bowerman.
Borghen, *see* Boughen.
Borlas (Burlace)
— Henry (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 274.
— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
— William (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 274.
Borne, *see* Bourne.
Boron (Baron, Biron, Borron)
— Angell (1598, Univ.), ii. 230; iii. 234.
See also Baron, Bourne.
Borough (Boroughes), *see* Burrows.
Borron, *see* Boron.
Borrowdale, *see* Barradell.
Borrowes, *see* Burrows.
Boscall
— Hugh (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 205.
Boscawen
— Hugh (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 205.
Bosisto, *see* Bosysto.
Bosquiel
— Peter (1591), i. 353.
Bosse
— John (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197; iii. 204.
Bossevile
— Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124.
See also Boswell.
Bostock (Bostocke, Bostocks)
— Edmund (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 141.
— George (1602, Bras.), ii. 262; iii. 257.
— Michael (1615, Trin.), iii. 335.
— Nathaniel (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 387.
— Peter (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 308.
— Richard (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
— Robert (1607, Mert., Trin.), i. 271; ii. 296; iii. 302.
— Robert (1633, S. Andr.), iii. 302.
— Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 178.
— Thomas (1593, New C., Univ.), iii. 178.
Boston
— Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 57.
Bosusto, *see* Bosysto.
Bosvergus (Basvargus)
— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 437.
Boswell (Bosseville, Buswell)
— Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124.
— George (1610, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 310; iii. 343.
— Laurence (1583, Trin.), i. 20; ii. 127; iii. 160.
— William (1597, Ball.), i. 264; ii. 221; iii. 227.
— William (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.
— William (1608), i. 357.
— William (1612), i. 410.
— William (1614, Wadh.), i. 294; ii. 334; iii. 352.
Bosworth
— Alexander (1596, New C.), ii. 213; iii. 214.
— Alice (1635), i. 330.
— Henry (1610, schol.), ii. 320.
— Henry (1610), i. 410.
Bosysto (Bosisto, Bosusto)
— Ralph (1583, Exet.), ii. 129; iii. 141.
Bote, *see* Boate.

Boteler, *see* Butler.
Boterecke
— William (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
Bothe, *see* Booth.
Bott
— Burnaby (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 394.
See also Boate.
Bottler, *see* Butler.
Bottyll
— Cuthbert (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Boucher, *see* Butcher.
Boucklonde, *see* Buckland.
Boughen (Bohen, Borghen)
— Edward (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287; iii. 286.
— Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
See also Bowen, Bowne.
Boughton (Bougton, Bowghton, Bowton)
— Arthur (1619), i. 343.
— Edward (1553, Corp.), ii. p. xiv.
— Edward (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 237.
— George (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 97 *bis*.
— George (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
— John (1610, S. Edm. H.), iii. 292.
— Richard (1569, Magd. C.), i. 254, 399; ii. 50; iii. 27.
— Richard (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
— Stephen (1584, Magd. C.), i. 66; ii. 143; iii. 182.
— Thomas (1619, Priv.), i. 343, 405; ii. 378.
— William (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
Boulde, *see* Bold.
Boule, *see* Boole, Bowle.
Boulen, *see* Bollen.
Boules (Bouls), *see* Bowle.
Boulkley, *see* Bulkley.
Boullan, *see* Bullan.
Boulstrode, *see* Bulstrode.
Boult, *see* Bolt.
Boulter (i. 366), an error for Boulton.
Boulton, *see* Bolton.
Boun, *see* Bowne.
Bounde (Bownde)
— Alexander (1612), i. 347, 348.
— Nathaniel (1607), i. 357.
— Nicholas (1577), i. 351.
— Richard (1597, Trin.), ii. 222; iii. 231.
— Stephen (1588, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 166; iii. 172.
See also Bowne, Bonde.
Boune (Bounes), *see* Bowne.
Bounsell, *see* Bownsall.
Bourchier (Bourcher, Burchar, Burcher)
— Hugh (1585), i. 352.
— Hugh (1603, Bras.), iii. 244.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
— Walter (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241.
Bourden, *see* Burden.
Bourdnam (Bourdman), *see* Bordman.
Bourke, *see* Burke.
Bourne (Boorne, Borne, Bowrne)
— . . . [1] (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Elisha (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 386; iii. 431.
— Emanuel, *see* Immanuel.
— Francis (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 123.
— Gilbert (1574, New C.), i. 378; ii. 53; iv. 16. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1571.⟩
— Gilbert (1607, Trin.), ii 293; iii. 294.
— Hamlet (1612, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 326; iii. 348.
— *Humphrey* (1619, S. Edm. H.), iii. 348.
— Immanuel (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300; iii. 308.
— John (1574, Trin.), i. 68, 198; ii. 57; iii. 55; iv. 16.
— John (1587, New C.), ii. 159.
— John (1611, Trin.), ii. 321.
— John (1611, Hart H.), ii. 323.
— Nathaniel (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 386; iii. 419.
— Richard (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— Richard (1587, New C.), ii. 160.
— Richard (1598, New C.), ii. 230; iii. 233.
— Robert (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 404.
— Samuel (1564, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Thomas (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— William (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— William (1596, S. Mary H.), iii. 199.
— William (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 403; iii. 404.
See also Boron, Bowne, Browne, Burne.
Bourton, *see* Burton.
Bousfield (Besfeeld, Busfeilde, Busfell, Busfield, Busvild)
— Bartholomew (1575, Queen's), ii. 23 note.

[1] Probably Elisha or Nathaniel, though they do not appear in the matric. till 1621. *See* note 1, page 65.

Bousfield (*continued*)
— Thomas (1576, Queen's, Cambr.), i. 229?, 363. ⟨Lecturer of Queen's in 1576; Princ. of S. Edm. H., 1581.
Bouth, *see* Booth.
Bovingdon (Bowingdon)
— Richard (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110.
Bow
— William (1589, Queen's), ii. 173.
Bowater (Bowatre)
— Christopher (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
Bowatt, *see* Bowett.
Bowcher, *see* Butcher.
Bowden (Bowdon)
— George (1588, Exet.), ii. 163; iii. 167.
— John (1534, White H.?), i. 283.
— *John* (1591, Exet.), iii. 167.
— Robert (1620, Exet.), ii. 385.
See also Booden.
Bowebeare
— William (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 283.
Bowell (Boel, Boole, Bowll)
— George (1620, Queen's), ii. 385; iii. 419.
— John (1620), i. 329, 330.
— John (1635), i. 339.
— Robert (1630), i. 330.
See also Bowle.
Bowen (Bowyn)
— David (*Daniel*) (1621, Jes.), ii. 403; iii. 412.
— Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
— Evan (1604, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 274; iii. 318.
— Hugh (1597, Jes.), ii. 223; iii. 227.
— Jenkin (1609, All So., Hart H.), i. 274; iii. 301.
— John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 254; iii. 269.
— Lewis (1590, Jes.), ii. 179; iii. p. vii, 199. ⟨The M.A. and B.D. degrees attached to this name belong to the following.⟩
— Lewis (1600, Magd. H.), iii. 219. ⟨*See* the preceding name.⟩
— Morgan (1596, Jes.), ii. 218.
— Thomas (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
— Thomas (1594, Oriel), ii. 208.
— William (1602, Trin.), ii. 256.
See also Boughen, Bowne.
Bower (Bore, Bowre)
— Henry (1569), i. 105.
— John (1575, schol.), iii. 52.
— John (1588, Bras.), ii. 163.
— Laurence (1594, Univ.), ii. 206.
— Ralph (1584, Univ.), ii. 138; iii. 149.
Bower (*continued*)
— Robert (1608, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 302; iii. 308.
— Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
— Thomas (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.
— Walter (1542, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 204, 307), i. 90.
— Walter (1605, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 284; iii. 287.
— William (1605), i. 237.
See also Bowyer.
Bowerman (Boreman)
— Andrew[1] (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 393.
— William (1611, Hart H.), ii. 324.
Bowes
— Robert (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
Bowett (Bowatt)
— William (1608, Queen's), ii. 303; iii. 321.
See also Bewett.
Bowghton, *see* Boughton.
Bowier, *see* Bowyer.
Bowingdon, *see* Bovingdon.
Bowker (Bocker, Booker)
— . . . (1) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— . . . (2) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Nicholas (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 299; iii. 303.
— Thomas (1578, Linc.), ii. 79.
Bowlde, *see* Bold.
Bowle (Bole, Boles, Booles, Boules, Bouls, Bowles)
— Adam (1625), i. 339.
— John (1545, Corp.), iii. 63.
— John (1568, New C.), iii. 15.
— John (1605), i. 347, 356.
See also Bold, Boole, Bowell.
Bowll, *see* Bowell.
Bowlock
— William (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
Bowman (Boman, Bomand)
— Francis (1636), i. 344.
— Gabriel (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 108; iii. 118.
— John (1583, Trin.), ii. 125; iii. 136.
— Nicholas (1621, All So.), ii. 395.
— Robert (1590, Queen's), ii. 176; iii. 187.
Bown, *see* Bowne.
Bownde, *see* Bounde.
Bowne (Bonas, Boun, Bounes, Bownes)
— Edward (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.
— George (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.
— John (1608, Oriel), ii. 299.
— Miles (1602, Queen's), ii. 260; iii. 262.

[1] An 'Andrew Bowerman' was Vicar of Frome in 1641.

Bowne (*continued*)
— Peter (1593, Corp.), i. 127, 193, 276; iii. 176.
— Robert (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
See also Bond, Boughen, Bounde, Bourne, Bowen.
Bownsall (Bounsell, Bownsell)
— Roger (1600, Exet.), ii. 239; iii. 243.
Bowre, *see* Bower.
Bowrne, *see* Bourne.
Bowschere
— Henry (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
See also Busher.
Bowston
— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
Bowthe, *see* Booth.
Bowton, *see* Boughton.
Bowyer (Bowier, Boyer)
— Edmund (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.
— Edmund (Edward) (1620, Ball.), iii. 389.
— James (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 392.
— John (1582, New C.), iii. 162.
— John (1582, Queen's), ii. 116; iii. 162.
— John (1588, Bras.), ii. 163.
— John (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.
— John (1612, Magd. C.), ii. 360 note.
— John (1617, Exet.), ii. 360; iii. 388.
— John (1618, Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 390.
— Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 393.
— Robert (1579, schol.), i. 16; iii. 81.
— Thomas (1580, Hart H.), i. 392.
— Thomas (1613, S. Jo.), iii. 319.
— William (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
See also Bower.
Bowyn, *see* Bowen.
Box, *see* Boxe.
Boxall (Boxald, Boxold, Boxwell)
— John (1554, New C.), i. 145.
— *John* (1579, New C.), iii. 82.
— Robert (1575, New C.), iii. 82.
— Thomas (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 248.
Boxe (Box)
— Henry (1600, Oriel), ii. 243.
— Richard (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— William (1560, All So.), ii. 10.
Boxold (Boxwell), *see* Boxall.
Boyce
— John (1594, Univ.), ii. 206; iii. 206, 291.
— William (1597, Exet.), ii. 218.
See also Boys.
Boydon
— Ralph (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Boyer, *see* Bower, Bowyer.
Boyes, *see* Boys.
Boyle
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Michael (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197; iii. 206.
— Richard (1601), i. 355.
Boylson (Boilson, Bolson)
— Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 342.
Boys (Bois, Boyes, Boyse)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
— Anthony (1574, New. C.), ii. 60; iii. 70.
— Edward (1597, Univ.), ii. 220.
— John (1594, Univ.), ii. 206; iii. 206, 291.
— John (1597), i. 354.
— John (1603, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 269, 291.
— John (1609, All So.), iii. 291.
— Olliph (Oliver) (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 407.
— Robert (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.
— Thomas (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75; iii. 146.
— Thomas (1579, All So.), iii. 146.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 143.
— Thomas (1587, All So.), iii. 146.
— Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.
— Thomas (1602, All So.), i. 147.
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
See also Boyce.
Brabazon
— Henry (1601, Ball.), ii. 248.
— Wallop (1601, Ball.), ii. 248.
Brabourne (Brabone)
— Robert (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302; iii. 311.
Brace
— John (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
Bracebridge, *see* Brasbridge.
Bracegirdle (Brachgirdle, Brasgirdle, Brechegyrdell)
— Roger (1556, Bras.), i. 318; ii. 7, 25; iii. 86.
Brackenbury
— Richard (1592), i. 235.
Brackly
— Thomas (1619), i. 361.
Brackston, *see* Braxton.
Bradaloit
— John (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
Bradbent (Broadbent, Brodbent)
— Laurence (1579, Ball., Magd. C.), iii. 84.
— Valentine (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 431.
Bradbery (Broadberrie)
— Thomas (1583, Queen's), ii. 132.

Bradborne
— Richard (1540, Broadg. H.), i. 285.
Braddill (Braddle, Braddyll, Bradel, Bradhill, Bradil)
— Anthony (1620, S. Mary H.), iii. 382.
— Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— John (1573, Bras.), ii. 27 ; iii. 66.
— Ralph (1579, Bras., Oriel, St. Mary H.), i. 254, 405 ; ii. 85 ; iii. 109.
— Richard (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
Braddock (Bradock, Brodocke)
— Thomas (1584), i. 352.
— William (1575, Corp.), iii. 84.
Braddon
— John (1615, Exet.), i. 279 ; ii. 337 ; iii. 346.
See also Braydon.
Bradel, *see* Braddill.
Bradenham, *see* Bradnam.
Bradericke (Bradhericke)
— Thomas[1] (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 331.
See also Broderwicke, Bratherick.
Bradford (Brodford)
— George (1613), i. 308, 309.
— Henry (1594, Mert.), iii. 181.
— Humphrey (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
— James (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
— James (1621, Trin.), ii. 403.
— John (1575, Ch. Ch.), iii. 51.
— John (1589, Corp., Mert.), ii. 173 ; iii. 187.
— John (1592, Ch. Ch.), iii. 51.
— John (1610, Exet.), iii. 293.
— Thomas (1611, Exet.), i. 277 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 330.
— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 430.
Bradgate (Brodgate, Brodgates)
— Richard (1620, S. Alb. H.), ii. 95.
— Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 246.
— Timothy (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 235.
Bradhericke, *see* Bradericke.
Bradhill, *see* Braddill.
Bradie (Bradye)
— Luke (1584, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 135 ; iii. 153.
Bradil, *see* Braddill.
Bradley (Bradly, Braidley, Braydley, Braydly, Brodley)
— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— Dennis (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 163.
— Henry (1600, Bras., Oriel, Queen's), ii. 243 ; iii. 249.
— Richard (1617, Queen's), ii. 363.
Bradley (*continued*)
— Robert (1615, Queen's), ii. 336 ; iii. 348.
— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
— Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 360 ; iii. 386.
— William (1597, Gloc. H.), iii. 203.
Bradnam (Bradenham, Bordman)
— Samuel (1620, Bras.), ii. 281 ; iii. 421.
— William (1611, Jes., Cambr.), i. 270, 367.
Bradock, *see* Braddock.
Bradsell
— Francis (1596, New C.), ii. 217 ; iii. 220.
See also Bradshaw.
Bradshall, *see* Bradshaw.
Bradshaw (Bradshaghe, Bradshall, Bradshewe, Bradshow, Broadshaw, Brodshawe, Brodeshew, Brodsheawe, Brodshewe)
— . . . (1600), i. 315, 328.
— Alexander (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Ed. (1612), i. 359.
— Francis (1579, Magd. C.), i. 106, 402 ; ii. 89 ; iii. 124.
— Francis (1607, Bras.), ii. 294.
— Gilbert (1592, New C.), ii. 189.
— Henry (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
— Henry (1581, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 106 ; iii. 118.
— Humphrey (1572, S. Jo.), ii. 54.
— James (1603, Mert., Oriel), ii. 263 ; iii. 277.
— James (1607, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 34, 94, 278 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 310.
— John (1585, Magd. C.), i. 248 ; ii. 143 ; iii. 157.
— John (1602), i. 356.
— John (1608, S. Mary H.), i. 401.
— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 381.
— Nathaniel (1622, Corp.), iii. 412.
— Nicholas (1590, Ball.), ii. 180 ; iii. 181.
— Ralph[2] (1602, Jes.), iii. 239 ; iv. 16.
— Richard (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 223 ; iii. 220.
— Richard (1621), i. 313.
— Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 173 ; iii. 177.
— Roger (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
— Roger[2] (1602, ? Magd. C.), i. 137, 143, 203 ; iv. 16.
— Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 93.

[1] The entry 'Thomas Bratherick' of ii. 334, is probably the subscription of this man, delayed till just before the degree. Compare a similar delay with Frederick Vaughan, *infra*.

The 'Roger Bradshawe' of i. 137, 143, 203, must be the 'Ralph Bradshawe' of iii. 239 ; and so these divinity degrees may belong to 'Roger Bradshawe' of iii. 69.

Bradshaw (*continued*)
— Thomas (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 165.
— William (1583, Hart H., Univ.), i. 44; ii. 131; iii. 136.
— William (1584, Ball.), ii. 133; iii. 146.
— William (1598), i. 315, 320.
— William (1603, Ball., Trin.), i. 268; ii. 264; iii. 271.
See also Bradsell.
Bradye, *see* Bradie.
Brafield (Brayfield)
— Richard (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
Bragge (Bragg)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— *Edmund* (1581, Hart H.), iii. 80.
— Edmund (1601, Univ.), ii. 252.
— Edward (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55; iii. 80.
— Edward (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
— John (1605, Hart H.), i. 269; ii. 278; iii. 278.
— Thomas (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 441.
Bragsden
— Edward (1585), i. 352.
Braidley, *see* Bradley.
Brainch, *see* Braunche.
Braine (Brayne)
— Christopher (1595, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 209; iii. 212.
— John (1595, Exet.), ii. 208; (Briante), iii. 211.
— John (1614, Mert.), ii. 333; iii. 371.
— Richard (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 165.
— Richard (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 169.
— Richard (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 281; iii. 280.
See also Brian.
Brainton, *see* Breinton.
Braithwait, *see* Brathwait.
Brakenbury, *see* Brackenbury.
Bramall (Bromall)
— Henry (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
Bramble
— Richard (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.
Brambridge, *see* Baynbridge.
Brameche
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
Bramston
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
Bramwell
— Henry (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
Branche, *see* Braunche.
Brancher, *see* Branker.
Brand (Bronde)
— Alexander (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Christopher (1577, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 121.
Brand (*continued*)
— Philip (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
— William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
Brandling (Brandlyn)
— Francis (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— William (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
Brandwood
— Edmund (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
— John (1610, Bras.), iii. 297.
Branker (Bancher, Brancher)
— John (1618, New C.), ii. 369; iii. 422.
— Thomas (1618, Exet., Oriel), ii. 366; iii. 405.
See also Brinker, Brouncker.
Branston, *see* Barnston.
Branthwaitt
— William (1594), i. 354.
Brasbridge (Bracebridge, Brasebryke, Brassebridge)
— Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 6, 16; iii. 48.
Brasgirdle, *see* Bracegirdle.
Brasier (Brazier, Braseyer)
— Anthony (1552, All So.), ii. 10.
— Thomas (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
— William (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 159.
Brasire, *see* Basire.
Brasse
— Darby (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
Brassebridge, *see* Brasbridge.
Bratherick
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334. *See* note 1. page 95.
Bratherton
— William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Brathwait (Braithwait, Branthwait)
— George (1604), i. 399.
— Richard (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.
— Thomas (1593, Queen's), ii. 194.
— Thomas (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
— William (1594), i. 354.
Brattell (Brattle)
— Daniel (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321; iii. 332.
Braunche (Brainche, Branch, Branche, Braunce)
— Lionel (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 165.
— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 17, 42, 396; ii. 102, 183; iii. 100.
— Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 178.
— William (1598, New C.), ii. 230; iii. 233.
Braune, *see* Brawne.
Brawderwicke, *see* Broderwicke.
Brawne (Braune)
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 409.
— Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
See also Browne.

Braxton (Brackeston, Brackston)
— John (1581, Ball.), ii. 96; iii. 119.
Bray (Braye)
— . . . (1608, All So.), i. 266, the same as Oliver *infra*, the College being wrongly given.
— Charles (1612, Trin.), ii. 328; iii. 347.
— David (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 395.
— Edmund (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— Henry (1610, Univ.), i. 276; ii. 315; iii. 324.
— Oliver (1601, Ch. Ch., New C.), i. 266; ii. 253; iii. 254.
— Richard (1561, All So.), ii. 10; iii. 34.
— Robert (1584, Mert., S. Alb H.), ii. 134; iii. 151.
— Silvester (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— William (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.
Braydly, *see* Bradley.
Braydon
— Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
See also Braddon, Breedon
Brayfield, *see* Brafield.
Brayne, *see* Braine.
Braynton, *see* Breinton.
Breach
— Robert (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110.
Bread, *see* Brode.
Breadstocke
— Henry (1610, Ball.), ii. 310.
Breame
— Richard (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 269.
Brechegyrdell, *see* Bracegirdle.
Brechyn (Brecken, Brycken)
— Alexander (1560, Oriel), i. 254; ii. 39.
Brecon
— *Gerald* (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 323.
Breears, *see* Breers.
Breedon (Breeden)
— Zacchaeus (1604, Trin.), ii. 270; iii. 273.
— Zacchaeus (1612), i. 359.
See also Braydon, Brereton.
Breers (Breears, Briars, Briers, Bryers)
— Andrew (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 252; iii. 69.
— John (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 336.
Breese (Breise, Breize, Brize)
— David (1621, Jes.), ii. 396; iii. 420.
— Thomas (1617, Priv.), i. 343, 404.
See also Bryce.
Breges
— Edmund (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
See also Bridges.
Breinton (Brainton, Braynton)
— Roger (1597, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 219; iii. 229.
Breise, *see* Breese.
Brenne
— John (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
Brent
— Fulk (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— John (1619, Gloc. H., Magd. H., S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 401.
— Nathaniel (1590, Mert.), i. 186, 248; ii. 181, 294; iii. 177.
— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Brercliffe (Briercliffe)
— Robert (1597, Bras.), ii. 224.
Brereton (Brerton, Brierton, Brireton, Bruerton, Brwerton)
— Brian (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
— Gerald, *see* Breton.
— Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— Hugh (1602, Bras.), ii. 262.
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— Owen (1611, Bras.), ii. 324.
— Peter (1582, Bras.), iii. 104.
— Peter (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
— Randle (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 273; ii. 305; iii. 295.
— Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
— Thomas (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
— William (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
— William (1591, Queen's), ii. 182.
— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
See also Breedon, Breton, Bretton.
Brerewood, *see* Brierwood.
Brerton, *see* Brereton.
Bret, *see* Brett.
Breton
— Christopher (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
— Dennis (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
— George, *see* Bretton.
— Gerald (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 323; iii. 335.
— Robert (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
See also Brereton, Bruton.
Bretson, *see* Brettson.
Brett
— Alexander (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Alexander (1603, Hart H.), ii. 266.
— Arthur (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
— George (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— John (1587, Linc.), ii. 158.
— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 249.
— Owen (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.
— Richard (1583, Hart H., Linc.), i. 131, 143, 204; ii. 124; iii. 137.
— Robert (1586, Hart H.), ii. 150.

Brett (*continued*)
— Thomas (1583, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 131 ; iii. 143.
Bretton (Bretten, Bretter)
— Dennis, *see* Breton.
— George (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 359.
See also Brereton, Breton, Bruton.
Brettson
— *Thomas* (1604, Exet.), iii. 229.
Brewarne, *see* Bruern.
Brewen, *see* Bruen.
Brewer, *see* Bruer.
Brewster
— John (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Robert (1588, Bras.), ii. 161.
Brian (Briant, Bryan, Bryand, Bryanne, Bryant)
— Alexander (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Anthony (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— George (1618), i. 360.
— Henry (1610, Exet., S. Edm. H.), iii. 296.
— Isaiah (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403 ; iii. 402.
— James (1581, Case), ii. 98.
— John (1595, Exet.), i. 269 ; ii. 208 ; iii. 211.
— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 344 ; iii. 343.
— Joseph (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 271.
— Reynold (Reginald) (1581, Corp.), ii. 111.
— Richard (1593), i. 410.
— Robert (1546, Magd. C.), iii. 25.
— Robert (1573, Linc.), iii. 25.
— Thadeus (1582, Linc.), ii. 121 ; iv. 16.
— Thomas (1573), i. 303.
— Thomas (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.
— William (1600, Exet.), ii. 243.
See also Braine, Bryne, O'Brien.
Briars, *see* Breers.
Briarwood, *see* Brierwood.
Brice, *see* Bryce, Breese.
Brick (Bryck)
— Walter (1579, Ball.), ii. 84.
Brickdall
— John (1610), i. 367.
Bricken, *see* Brechyn.
Brickenden (Brickenton, Brickington, Brigandine, Brikenton, Brychendon)
— . . . (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 263.
— Edmund (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 91.
— Erasmus (1608, New C.), i. 272 ; ii. 302 ; iii. 342.
— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 263 ; iii. 268.
— Thomas (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 18 ; iii. 19.
Brickenden (*continued*)
— Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 251.
Bricker
— Samuel (1597, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 219 ; iii. 224.
Brickett (Bryckett)
— John (1583, Oriel), ii. 127.
See also Birkhead.
Brickhead, *see* Birkhead.
Brickington, *see* Brickenden.
Brickn
— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168 note.
Bridge, *see* Bridges.
Bridgeman, *see* Bridgman.
Bridger
— Henry (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.
— Laurence (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 46.
— Samuel (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
See also Bridges.
Bridges (Breges, Bridge, Bridgis, Brugges, Brydges)
— Anthony (1612, Exet.), ii. 325.
— Edmund (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Edmund (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 190.
— Edward (1578, schol.), iii. 72.
— Edward (1617, Mert.), iii. 354.
— Frances (1621), iv. 20.
— Gabriel (1604, Corp., S. Edm. H.), ii. 277 ; iii. 305.
— Giles (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 181.
— Gray (1592, Exet.), ii. 193.
— Gray (1605), i. 236.
— Humphrey (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 265.
— John (1605), i. 236.
— Richard (1592, S. Alb. H.), i. 20 ; ii. 190 ; iii. 193.
— Richard (1617, Mert.), ii. 361 ; iii. 407.
— *Samuel* (1628, Corp.), iii. 440.
— Stephen (1625, Corp.), iii. 440.
— Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
— Thomas (1609, Mert.), ii. 305.
— William (1597, New C.), i. 133 ; ii. 219 ; iii. 223.
— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 230 ; iii. 228.
— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 432.
— William (1621, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), i. 228 ; ii. 387 ; iii. 406.
See also Brigges, Bridger.
Bridgman (Brigman)
— Edward (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— George (1612), i. 359.
— John (1547), i. 296.
— John (1574, schol.), iii. 69.
— John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.

Bridgman (*continued*)
— John (1597), i. 366.
— John (1600), i. 355.
— Simon (1597, Univ.), ii. 224; iii. 227.
— Thomas (1625, Corp.), iii. 438.
— Winter (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 119.
Bridgwater
— John (1555, Linc.), ii. 36.
Bridgwood
— George (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398.
Bridle
— John (1617), i. 316.
— John (1623), i. 316.
— Richard (1623), i. 316.
— Richard (1625), i. 316.
— Thomas (1623), i. 316.
Briercliffe, *see* Brercliffe.
Brierly, *see* Bryerly.
Briers, *see* Breers.
Brierton, *see* Brereton.
Brierwood (Brerewood, Briarwood, Brirewood, Bryerwood)
— Edward (1587, Bras.), i. 229, 233; iii. 140.
— John (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
— Robert (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
Brigandine, *see* Brickenden.
Brigden
— Richard (1608, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), iii. 281.
Brigges (Briggs)
— George (1577, Magd. C.), iii. 89.
— Henry (1620), i. 361.
— John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.
— *Joseph* (1627, S. Alb. H.), iii. 434.
— Morton (1603, Exet.), ii. 263; iii. 258.
— Morton (1621, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 390; iii. 427.
— Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 224.
See also Bridges.
Brighouse
— Robert (1605), i. 356.
Bright
— Edward (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 258.
— Francis (1625, N. I. H.), iii. 439.
— Henry (1580, Ball., Bras.), ii. 94 *bis*; iii. 117.
— John (1588, Oriel), i. 395.
— Robert (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 369; iii. 375.
— *Thomas* (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 131 note.
— Thomas (1619, S. Mary H.), ii. 379.
— William (1591), i. 370.
See also Blight.
Brigman, *see* Bridgman.
Brignell
— *Richard* (1622, Bras.), iii. 406.
Brikenton, *see* Brickenden.
Brimell (Brimeld, Brimold, Bruneld)
— Israel (1604, New C.), ii. 275; iii. 286.
Brimpton (Brimpe)
— Richard (1556), i. 410.
Brinde
— John (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
Brindley
— Edmund (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
Brine, *see* Bryne.
Brinker (Brinkyre)
— *Thomas* (1621, Exet.), iii. 405.
— William (1599, All So., Oriel), i. 44, 265; ii. 236; iii. 236.
See also Branker, Brounker.
Brinsley
— Jarvis (1582, Ball.), ii. 123.
Brireton, *see* Brereton.
Brirewod, *see* Brierwood.
Briscoe (Brisko, Briskoe, Briskoo, Briskowe, Brusko, Bryscooe, Bryscow, Brysko)
— Guy (1569, Queen's), i. 68; iii. 21.
— John (1592, Trin.), ii. 192.
— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
— *William* (1572, Queen's), iii. 21.
— William (1583, Queen's), ii. 132.
— William (1586, Queen's), ii. 155; iii. 162.
See also Bristowe.
Brisenden, *see* Brissenden.
Briske
— Robert (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
Brisko (Briskowe), *see* Briscoe.
Brissenden (Brisenden)
— Robert (1580, Mert.), iii. 88.
Bristow (Brystowe)
— Francis (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 118.
— Richard (1559, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— Richard (1559, Exet.), ii. 32.
— Richard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. 344.
— William (1590, Queen's), iii. 162.
See also Berstowe, Briscoe.
Briton, *see* Bruto.
Brittin (Briton, Britton)
— Richard (1561), i. 410.
— Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 229; iii. 240.
Brize, *see* Breese.
Broad, *see* Brode.
Broadbent, *see* Bradbent.
Broadberrie, *see* Bradbery.
Broade, *see* Brode.
Broadhead (Brodhead)
— Richard (1610, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), ii. 316; iii. 315.

Broadshaw, *see* Bradshaw.
Broccas
— Pexall (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
Brock, *see* Brooks.
Brockden
— William (1621, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 441.
Brocke, *see* Brooks.
Brockelbank (Brockilbancke)
— James (1632), i. 344.
— John (1632), i. 344.
Brockelhurste
— William (1586, Hart H.), ii. 148.
Brockett (Brokette)
— John (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 138.
Brockfield
— Henry (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
Brockhurst
— Edmund (*Edward*) (1610, Oriel), i. 277; ii. 321; iii. 327.
— John (1621), i. 313.
Brockilbancke, *see* Brockelbank.
Brockman
— William (1610, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 319; iii. 319.
Brodbent, *see* Bradbent.
Brode (Bread, Broade, Broode)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 241.
— John (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.
— Samuel (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 205.
— Thomas (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 216.
— Thomas (1632), i. 344.
— William (1600, Bras.), ii. 241.
Broderwicke (Brawderwicke)
— Francis (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 124.
— Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
— Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 124.
See also Bradericke.
Brodeshew, *see* Bradshaw.
Brodford, *see* Bradford.
Brodgate (Brodgates), *see* Bradgate.
Brodhead, *see* Broadhead.
Brodley, *see* Bradley.
Brodnax
— William (1592, Oriel), ii. 191.
Brodocke, *see* Braddock.
Brodrib (Brodrybbe)
— Thomas (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
Brodrick, *see* Bradericke, Broderwicke.
Brodshawe, *see* Bradshaw.
Brodwater
— Arthur (1587, Linc.), i. 395.
Broke, *see* Brooks.
Broker (Brooker, Browker)
— John (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 373; iii. 385.
— Thomas (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 353.
Brokes, *see* Brooks.
Brokette, *see* Brockett.
Broksbie, *see* Brookesbye.
Bromall, *see* Bramall.
Brombie (Brombé, Brumbie, Brumbye)
— Matthew (1595, Linc.), iii. 188.
— William (1588, Linc.), ii. 165.
Brome (Broome)
— Christopher (1551), i. 260.
— Edward (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 360.
— John (1551), i. 260.
— John (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— John (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
— Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 154; iii. 173.
— Thomas (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
See also Browne.
Bromehead, *see* Broomhead.
Bromeley, *see* Bromley.
Bromerigge, *see* Browning.
Bromfield (Bromfull)
— Ralph (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
— Richard (William) (1619), i. 374.
Bromidge
— Thomas (1581, Case), ii. 98.
Bromley (Bromeley, Bromly, Brumley)
— Francis (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
— Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
— Henry (1583), i. 364, 365.
— John (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
— John (1607, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 295; iii. 292.
— John (1610, Queen's), iii. 298.
— John (1625), i. 314 *bis*.
— Thomas (1585, Pro-Chancellor), i. 240, 243; iv. 21.
— Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.
— Thomas (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344.
— Timothy (1624, New C.), iii. 435.
Broncker, *see* Brounker.
Bronde, *see* Brand.
Bronkard, *see* Brounker.
Bronnell, *see* Brownell.
Broode, *see* Brode.
Broodnell, *see* Brudnell.
Brook (Brooke), *see* Brooks.
Brooker, *see* Broker.
Brookes, *see* Brooks.
Brookesby (Brookesbie, Broksbie)
— Edward (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Humphrey (1558, All So.), ii. p. xv, 6 *bis*, 10.
— Matthew (1607, Linc.), i. 270; ii. 293; iii. 296.

Brooks (Brock, Brockes, Broke, Brokes, Brook, Brooke, Brookes, Browks)
— . . . (1535, schol.?), i. 257, 258, 260, 385.
— . . . (1610, All So.), i. 268.
— Adam (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 6.
— Alen (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Anthony (1644), i. 330.
— Basil (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.
— Christopher (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 261.
— Edward (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Edward (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 338.
— Francis (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 84.
— George (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 182.
— James (1530, Ball.), i. 108.
— James (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55; iii. 30.
— James (1603), i. 356.
— John (1509, All So.) (*Reg.* I. 65), i. 296.
— John (1554, Mert.), i. 162; ii. 6.
— John (1562), i. 299.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— John (1586, Univ.), i. 209; ii. 156; iii. 160.
— John (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 326.
— John (1620, S. Mary H.), *see* Broker.
— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 388.
— John (1624, Ball.), iii. 425.
— Joseph (1621), i. 313.
— Matthew (1612, Mert.), iii. 315.
— Nathaniel (1619, Exet.), ii. 378, 379; iii. 409.
— Nicholas (1606, Magd. C., Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 290; iii. 296.
— Poynings (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Richard (1576, New C.), ii. 72; iii. 94.
— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 201, 395; ii. 102; iii. 117.
— Richard (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 166.
— Richard (1604, Trin.), ii. 269; iii. 271.
— Robert (1579, Bras.), i. 100; ii. 88; iii. 109.
— *Robert* (1585, New C.), iii. 94.
— Robert (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
— Robert (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367; iii. 387.
— Robert (1625, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), iii. 439.
— Samuel (1621), i. 348.
— Thomas (1580, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 123.
— Thomas (1583, Jes.), ii. 127.
Brooks (*continued*)
— Thomas (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165.
— Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
— Thomas (1598), i. 329, 333.
— Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 261.
— Thomas (1607), i. 410.
— Thomas (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— Thomas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 353.
— William (1579. schol.), iii. 79.
— William (1583, Bras.), ii. 128.
— *William* (1583, S. Alb. H.), iii. 110.
— William (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 306.
— William (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 296.
— William (1619, Priv.), i. 323, 404.
See also Rookes.
Brooksby, *see* Brookesby.
Broome, *see* Brome.
Broomhead (Bromehead)
— Christopher (1584, S. Edm. H.), iii. 122.
— Hercius (1615), i. 359.
Brosh
— . . . (1586) i. 306.
Broughe
— Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294.
— William (1621), i. 361.
See also Browe.
Broughton (Browghton)
— . . . (1572, Exet.) ii. 33.
— Edward (1583, Ball.), ii. 126.
— Peter (1582, Ball.), ii. 118.
— Richard (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.
— Thomas (1610, Trin.), ii. 318.
Brouncker (Broncker, Bronkard, Brounker, Brunker)
— Edward (1603, S. Edm. H., Wadh.), i. 216, 266; ii. 268; iii. 264.
— Henry (1617, Wadh.), ii. 364.
— William (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 263.
See also Branker, Brinker.
Broune, *see* Brown.
Brounell, *see* Brownell.
Brounker, *see* Brouncker.
Brounrigge, *see* Browning.
Browe
— Hugh (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 38.
See also Broughe.
Browghton, *see* Broughton.
Browker, *see* Broker.
Browks, *see* Brooks.
Brown (Brawne, Broune)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (1573), i. 302.
— . . . (1575, schol.), i. 152, 155; ii. 57 note, *see* Abraham *infra*.
— . . . (1592, schol.), i. 230.

Brown (*continued*)
— Aaron (1577, All So., New C., Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 121.
— Abraham (1563, Ch. Ch.), i. 152, 155; ii. 12, 57 note; iii. 63.
— Abraham (1597, Linc.), ii. 220.
— Anthony (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
— Anthony (1589, Gloc.H.), ii. 171.
— Christopher (1589, Corp.), ii. 169; iii. 178.
— Edmund (1562, Ball.), ii. 6.
— Edward (1570, schol.), iii. 62.
— Edward (1575, Ch. Ch.), i. 289; iii. 68.
— Edward (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Felix (1592, Corp.), ii. 187.
— Francis (1581, Ball.), ii. 96; iii. 127.
— George (1592, Corp.), ii. 187; iii. 184.
— George (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216; iii. 223.
— George (1598, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 229; iii. 234.
— *George* (1603, Broadg. H.), iii. 226.
— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— Henry (1582, Corp.), ii. 120; iii. 155.
— Henry (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 280.
— Hugh (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 note.
— Hugh (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
— Jerome (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320; iii. 329.
— Jethro (1621), i. 313.
— John (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— John (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
— John (1571, schol.), iii. 13.
— John (1572, Ch. Ch.), ii. 118; iii. 39.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 9.
— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 57 note.
— John (1) (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— John (2) (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 9.
— John (1580, schol.), iii. 9.
— John (1584, Case), ii. 135.
— John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141.
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 173.
— John (1594, Univ.), i. 205, 402; iii. 186.
— John (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 224; iii. 226.
— John (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.
— John (1601, Queen's), ii. 248.
— John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 258.
— John (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 277.
— John (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 271; ii. 291; iii. 295.
Brown (*continued*)
— John (1607), i. 357.
— John (1611, Trin.), ii. 322.
— John (1614), i. 309, 310.
— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
— John (1616, Exet.), ii. 351; iii. 403.
— John (1621, Exet.), iii. 403.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
— John (1621, New C.), ii. 402.
— *John* (1625, Exet.), iii. 409.
— Jonathan (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 384; iii. 445.
— Joseph (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Joseph (1616, Ch. Ch.), iii. 346.
— Joseph (1616, Exet.), iii. 346.
— Matthew (1558, Magd. C.), i. 27.
— Matthew (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
— Matthew (1598), i. 354.
— Paul (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 88.
— Peter, i. 193, an error for Bowne, q. v.
— Reginald (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127; iii. 139.
— Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— Richard (1569), i. 410.
— Richard (1578), i. 410.
— Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Richard (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 115.
— Richard (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 139.
— Richard (1588, Magd. C.), i. 36; ii. 163; iii. 176.
— Richard (1589, Corp.), ii. 169; iii. 176.
— Richard (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
— Richard (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
— Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 263.
— Richard (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 326.
— Richard (1621), i. 313.
— Richard (1623, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 420.
— Richard (1627), i. 316.
— Robert (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
— Robert (1584, Broadg. H.), iii. 123.
— Robert (1586, Corp.), ii. 169; iii. 168.
— Robert (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173; iii. 180.
— Robert (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 257; iii. 254.
— Robert (1605, Linc.), ii. 281.
— Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
— Robert (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— Robert (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 387.
— Robert (1620, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; iii. 387.

Brown (*continued*)
— Roger (1579), i. 325.
— Samuel (1595, All So.), ii. 211; iii. 229.
— Samuel (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
— Stephen (1608), i. 357.
— Thomas (1579, Trin.), iii. 115.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— Thomas (1585), i. 106.
— Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 154; iii. 173.
— Thomas (1592, Corp.), ii. 187.
— Thomas (1593, Exet.), ii. 195; iii. 199.
— Thomas (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.
— Thomas (1604, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 270; iii. 278.
— Thomas (1612, Exet.), i. 278; ii. 326; iii. 335.
— Thomas (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325.
— Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
— Thomas (1615, Trin.), ii. 340; iii. 364.
— Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 385.
— Thomas (1618, Bras.), iii. 364.
— Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 434.
— Walter (1590, Corp.), ii. 178; iii. 187.
— Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 399.
— William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— William (1577, Trin.), i. 391.
— William (1581, Ball.), ii. 96; iii. 127.
— William (1585, Case), ii. 146.
— William (1599, Hart H.), ii. 233; iii. 227.
— William (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
— William (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325.
— William (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 402.
See also Brome, Bourne.
Browndridge, *see* Browning.
Brownell (Brounell)
— Gratian (1568, New C.), iii. 63.
— Henry (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.
— Humphrey (1559, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— William (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
Browneloe, *see* Brownlowe.
Brownent (Brownet)
— Thomas (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183; iii. 192.
Brownesmith, *see* Brownsmith.
Browning (Bromerigge, Brounrigge, Browndridge, Brownridge, Brownerigg, Brownrigge, Brownring)
— Bennet (1601, Exet.), i. 267; iii. 228.
— Christopher (1602, Queen's), ii. 257; iii. 262.
— John (1580, Cambr.), i. 348.
— John (1617), i. 360.
— Matthew (1617), i. 360.
— Richard (1575, Exet.), iii. 53.
— Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
See also Bruning.
Brownlowe (Browneloe, Brownelow, Brownloe)
— John (1607, S. Mary H., Univ.), i. 269; ii. 296; iii. 294.
— William (1607, S. Mary H., Univ.), i. 270; ii. 296; iii. 300.
Brownrig (Brownridge), *see* Browning.
Brownroberts (Brownrobyns)
— Richard (1567), i. 410.
Brownsmithe (Brownesmith)
— William (1581, Corp.), ii. 111; iii. 131.
Brownson, *see* Brunsden.
Browston
— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
Broye
— Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 182.
Bruarne, *see* Bruerne.
Bruce (Bruse)
— Edward (1605), i. 236. *See* note 2, page 27.
— William (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380; iii. 400.
Bruch
— Atherton (1615, Bras.), ii. 339; iii. 358.
Bruden
— Nicholas, *see* Bruen.
Brudenell (Broodnell, Brudnell)
— Edmund (1585, Univ.), ii. 148.
— Paul (1591), i. 353.
— Roger (1585, Univ.), ii. 148.
— William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 383.
Bruen (Brewen, Bruin, Brune, Brwen)
— John (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
— Nicholas (1616, Wadh.), ii. 353; iii. 347.
— *Peter* (1602, Linc.), iii. 232.
— *Richard* (1619, Wadh.), iii. 347.
— Robert (1594, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 205; iii. 201.
— Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.

Bruer (Brewer)
— Andrew (1613, Wadh.), ii. 330; iii. 359.
— Anthony (1589, Oriel), ii. 169; iii. 181.
— Anthony (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— John (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
— Peter (1602, Linc.), iii. 232.
— Robert (1594, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 205; (Bruen) iii. 201.
— Robert (1616, Univ.), ii. 355; iii. 385.
— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 246.
— William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Bruern (Brewarne, Bruarne)
— Richard (1537, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11, 14.
Bruerton, *see* Brereton.
Brugges, *see* Bridges.
Bruin, *see* Bruen.
Brumbie, *see* Brombie.
Brumley, *see* Bromley.
Brundish
— Robert (1601), i. 355.
Brune, *see* Bruen.
Bruneld, *see* Brimell.
Bruning (Brunning, Brunyng)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 53.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Richard (1575, Exet.), iii. 53.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99; iii. 100.
— William (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
See also Browning.
Brunker, *see* Brounker.
Brunley (Brunlye)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— John (1605, Bras.), ii. 285.
Brunning, *see* Bruning.
Brunsden (Brownson)
— Richard (1610, Gloc. H.), iii. 293.
Brunsell
— Oliver (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 243.
Brunyng, *see* Bruning.
Bruse, *see* Bruce.
Brushe
— Richard (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.
— Richard (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 257.
Brusko, *see* Briscoe.
Bruto, *alias* Bryton
— Henricus de (1540), i. 380.
Bruton
— John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 358.
— William (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
See also Breton, Bretton.
Brwen, *see* Bruen.
Brwerton, *see* Brereton.
Bryan (Bryande, Bryant), *see* Brian.
Bryce
— Stephen (1602, Oriel), ii. 257.
See also Breese.
Bryck, *see* Brick.
Brycken, *see* Brechyn.
Bryckett, *see* Brickett.
Brydges, *see* Bridges.
Bryerley
— Richard (1598, Univ.), ii. 225.
Bryers, *see* Breers.
Bryne (Brine, Bryn)
— John (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.
— Robert (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 164.
— Thomas (1586, Univ.), ii. 152.
See also Brian.
Brynker, *see* Brinker, Brouncker.
Bryscooe (Brysko), *see* Briscoe.
Brystowe, *see* Bristowe.
Bryton, *see* Bruto.
Buccaridge, *see* Buckeridge.
Buccuppe (Buckcupp)
— Norris (Maurice) (1622, Magd. C.), ii. 375 note; iii. 416.
See also Buckoke.
Bucfolde, *see* Buckfield.
Bucher, *see* Butcher.
Buck (Bucke, Bucks)
— Creswell (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326; iii. 331.
— Elias (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165; iii. 171.
— Francis (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.
— Jarvis (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 383.
— John (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
— William (1578, schol.), iii. 71.
Buckcock, *see* Buckoke.
Buckcupp, *see* Buccuppe.
Buckeley, *see* Buckley.
Bucker
— John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Buckeridge (Buckridge, Buccaridge)
— Anthony (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii. 391.
— John (1578, S. Jo.), i. 200; ii. 44; iii. 104.
— John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400; iii. 441.
Buckett
— Edward (1611, Oriel), ii. 324; iii. 336.
— Matthew (1592, New C.), ii. 190; iii. 223.
Buckfield (Bucfolde, Buckfold, Buckfouled)
— John (1578, All So., Bras.), ii. 80; iii. 101.
— Stephen (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
Buckingham, *see* Bekingham.

Buckland (Boucklande, Bucklonde, Bucland)
— Christopher (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 59.
— *Francis* (1574, Exet.), iii. 16.
— Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 90, 95.
— Hugh (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
— John (1604, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 228; ii. 268.
— Maurice (1587, Magd. C.), ii. 159.
— Ralph (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
— Robert (1571[1], Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 16.
— Robert (1604, Exet.), i. 267; ii. 268; iii. 270.
— Thomas (1574, schol.), i. 69, an error for Robert, q. v.
— Thomas (1597, Exet.), ii. 220; iii. 223.
— Thomas (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 438.
— Walter (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 349.
— William (1615, Exet.), ii. 336; iii. 339.
Buckler
— Nicholas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
Buckley (Buckeley, Bucley)
— Abraham (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 248; ii. 174; iii. 176.
— Anthony (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 227.
— Arthur (1520, schol.), ii. p. xiv. (Bokeley).
— Gabriel (1597, All So., Univ.), ii. 224; iii. 240.
— Lancelot, *see* Bulkley.
— Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
— Richard (1595, Bras.), ii. 209; iii. 212.
— Richard (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291.
— Robert, *see* Bulkley.
— Thomas (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— Thomas (1611), i. 358.
— William (1582, Oriel), ii. 118.
See also Bulkley.
Buckleyd, ii. 209, an error for Buckley.
Bucklond, *see* Buckland.
Bucknell
— George (1580, Linc.), i. 392.
Buckner
— Hugh (1592), i. 306, 319.
— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 422.
Buckoke
— Morris (1619, Wadh.), ii. 375.
Buckoke (*continued*)
— Norris (1622, Magd. C.), ii. 375 note.
See also Buccuppe.
Buckridge, *see* Buckeridge.
Bucks, *see* Buck.
Bucktrowt
— William (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
Bucland, *see* Buckland.
Bucley, *see* Buckley.
Budd
— Christopher (1582, New C.), ii. 124; iii. 142.
— Robert (1585), i. 365.
Budden
— John (1582, Broadg. H., Gloc. H., Magd. C., Mert., N .I. H., Trin.), i. 32, 106, 120, 183, 185, 229, 233, 248, 289, 290 *bis*, 291, 401, 402, 405; ii. 123; iii. 135, 136.
— John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 278.
Budgen
— William (1582, Bras.), ii. 121; iii. 135.
Budges
— Andrew (1614), i. 357.
Budworth
— John (1574, Trin.), i. 388.
— Richard (1629), i. 255.
Buerdsell (Beardsall, Burdsell)
— Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
Buggins (Bugghan)
— Peter (1569, schol.), i. 79; iii. 47.
Buggs
— Samuel (1614), i. 359.
Bulkley (Boulkley, Bulckley, Bulkeley)
— Arthur (1520, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— Gabriel (1597, All So., Univ.), ii. 224; iii. 240.
— Lancelot (1587, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 160; iii. 164.
— Paul (1610), i. 358.
— Peter (1610), i. 358.
— Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354; iii. 361.
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
See also Buckley.
Bull
— Christopher (1621, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 431.
— Hugh (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 221; iii. 224.
— John (1586, schol.), i. 147, 350.
— Josias (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 308.
— Martin (1585), i. 252, 338.

[1] His name is given in error as Thomas, on i. 69.

Bull (*continued*)
— Martin (1612), i. 307.
— Matthew (1594), i. 354.
— Nathaniel (1606, Hart H., New C.), ii. 290; iii. 296.
— Richard (1634), i. 259.
— Stephen (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
See also Ball.
Bullan (Boullan)
— John (1581, Case), ii. 98.
Buller (Bullor)
— George (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
— Nicholas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
See also Butler.
Bullessay
— William (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
Bullingham (Bullingam)
— John (1582), iv. 16.
— Nicholas (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
— Thomas (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Bullock (Bullocke)
— Edward (1616, Queen's), ii. 356; iii. 384.
— John (1591), i. 353.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 367.
— Richard (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
— Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 309; iii. 326.
— Thomas (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 215.
— Toby (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 130; iii. 140.
— William (1621), i. 313.
See also Bowlock.
Bullor, *see* Buller.
Bulmer
— Anthony (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
Bulstrode (Boulstrood)
— Edward (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269.
— Henry (1592, Univ.), ii. 194.
— Thomas (1617, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 365; iii. 381.
Bun, *see* Bunn.
Bunburie
— Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 393.
See also Banbury.
Bunce
— Michael (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
Bunche
— Thomas (1571, Linc.), ii. 37; iii. 28.
— Thomas (1572, Ball.), iii. 28.
Bunkar
— Edward (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 283.
Bunn (Bun)
— Josias (1618, Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 394.
Bunnell, *see* Bonnell.
Bunning
— Anthony (1606, Linc.), i. 271; ii. 289; iii. 292.
— Zacchaeus (1611, Mert.), iii. 305.
Bunny (Bonney, Bonny, Bunnei)
— Edmund (1558, Magd. H., Mert.), i. 286; iii. 86.
— Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Francis (1559, Magd. C.), i. 14; ii. 17; iii. 78.
— Francis (1601, Univ.), ii. 253.
— George (1605, Univ.), i. 269; ii. 285; iii. 284.
— Richard (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
Bunson
— Roger (1594), i. 354.
Bunting
— Richard (1512, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
Buradell, *see* Burradell.
Burbage (Burbadge, Burbidge)
— John (1587, Linc.), ii. 158; iii. 173.
— William (1589, Linc.), ii. 167; iii. 173.
Burbey, *see* Burbie.
Burbidge, *see* Burbage.
Burbie (Burbey, Burbye)
— Edward (1616, Linc.), ii. 348; iii. 377.
— John (1618, Oriel), ii. 372; (Burley), iii. 441.
Burch, *see* Birch.
Burchall (Burchell, Burchill, Burchyll)
— Edward (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— Fulbert (1604, Jes.), ii. 272.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— John (1621, Bras.), iii. 401.
— Richard (1602, Ball.), ii. 255.
See also Birchall, Burghill.
Burcher (Burchar), *see* Bourchier.
Burchett
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
Burchill, *see* Burchall.
Burd, *see* Bird.
Burden (Burdon, Bourden)
— Edward (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Jeffry (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
— John (1621, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 399; iii. 443.
— Richard (1576, Corp.), iii. 84.
— Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.
— *Thomas* (1628, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
Burdet (Burdett)
— John (1582, Ball.), ii. 117.
— John (1591, Univ.), ii. 186.
— Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
— Thomas (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.
— William (1576, Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 75.
— William (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 173.

Burdet (*continued*)
— William (1591, Univ.), ii. 186; iii. 178.
Burdon, *see* Burden.
Burdsell, *see* Buerdsell.
Burford (Bursforde)
— Francis (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 81.
— Henry (1616, S. Jo.), iii. 349.
Burges (Burgess, Burgis)
— Anthony (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
— Cornelius (1615, Linc., Wadh.), i. 279; iii. 337.
— Ellis (1580, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 125.
— Ellis (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 337.
— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402.
— Richard (1592, Oriel), i. 32; *see* Richard Morgan.
— Richard (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 261; iii. 265.
— Thomas (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 441.
— Walter (1600, Oriel), ii. 245; iii. 248.
— William (1576, Univ.) i. 390.
Burgh
— Leonard (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 370; iii. 403.
— Thomas (1598), iv. 19.
See also Burrows, de Burgh.
Burghill (Burhill, Burrill)
— Fulbert (1604, Jes.), ii. 272.
— Gregory (*George*) (1588, Bras., Corp.), iii. 146.
— Robert (1591, Corp.), iii. 164.
— Rowland (1601, Oriel), ii. 251; iii. 250.
See also Burchall, Burrell.
Burgis, *see* Burges.
Burgoyne
— John (1593, Linc., Cambr.), i. 353.
Burhill, *see* Burghill.
Burie, *see* Berry.
Burkbeck, *see* Birkbeck.
Burke (Bourke)
— David (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.
— Edmund (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
— Richard (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 139.
— Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.
See also de Burgh.
Burkhead, *see* Birkhead.
Burlace
—Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
See also Borlas.
Burley (Burleigh, Burlie, Burlighe, Burly)
— Edward (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
Burley (*continued*)
— Edward (*Edmund*) (1578, New C.), i. 246, 250; ii. 85; iii. 100.
— Henry (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284.
— John (1618, Oriel), ii. 372; iii. 441.
— William (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 427.
See also Byrlye.
Burman (Burmond)
— Henry (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 173.
— William (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124.
Burnand (Barnand, Burnard)
— Edward (1590, Univ.), ii. 178; iii. 182.
— Henry (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 173.
— Nathaniel (1619, Magd. H., Trin.), ii. 379; iii. 421.
See also Byrnand.
Burnard, *see* Barnard, Burnand.
Burne
— Roger (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
See also Bourne.
Burnebye
— John (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
Burnell
— Laurence (1604), i. 356.
— Mark (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— William (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
Burnesill, *see* Burnsell.
Burnet (Burnett)
— . . . (1580), i. 331.
— Andrew (1546), i. 410.
— Andrew (1575, Jes.), i. 337, 389.
— Cicely (1581), i. 410.
— Gilbert (1567), i. 322.
— James, *see* Barnard.
— Thomas (1630), i. 329.
Burnham
— Thomas (1612), i. 307.
Burnley
— John (1609, Bras.), iii. 284.
Burnsell (Burnesill)
— William (1610, Linc., Cambr.), i. 272, 371; iii. 299.
Burnsley
— Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
See also Barnsley.
Burons, *see* Burrows.
Burrage
— Henry (1613, All So., Hart H.), iii. 317.
Burradell (Buradell)
— Henry (1613, All So.), iii. 317.
Burre
— Mark (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
Burrell
— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
— Percival (1606, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 271; ii. 291; iii. 289.

Burrell (*continued*)
— Robert, *see* Barrell.
— William (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
See also Berrill, Burghill.
Burrill, *see* Burghhill.
Burrows (Barrough, Borough, Borowghes, Borrough, Borroughs, Borrowes, Burgh, Burns, Burons, Burrough, Burroughes, Burrous, Burrowe, Burrughes)
— Francis (1581, Corp.), ii. 111 ; iii. 100.
— Francis (1614), i. 367.
— Ismael (1582, Linc.), ii. 118 ; iii. 133.
— John (1583, Broadg. H.), iii. 112.
— *John* (1589, Linc.), iii. 133.
— John (1594, Magd C.), iii. 204.
— Leonard (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 370; iii. 403.
— Thomas, *see* Burgh.
— Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
— Walter (1597), i. 366.
— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
See also de Burgh.
Bursecoughe
— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
Bursey
— John (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 77.
— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269 ; iii. 264.
Bursforde, *see* Burford.
Burstall
— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
Burt (Birte, Birtt)
— Bezaliel (1610, Exet.), i. 268; iii. 296.
— Ellis (1621, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 398 ; iii. 437.
— John (1620), i. 329.
— Thomas (1597, Jes.), ii. 223.
— Tristram (1610, Hart H.), ii. 315.
Burton (Bourton)
— Edward (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
— Edward (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 348 ; iii. 345.
— *George* (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 148.
— Giles (1630, Linc.), i. 114.
— Henry (1612), i. 359.
— Henry (1617), i. 360.
— Jarvis (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
— John (1602, Exet.), iii. 231.
— Nicholas (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 108.
— Nicholas (1625, Madg. C.), iii. 437.
— Pellam (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
— Richard (1602), i. 356.
— Robert (1554, schol.), i. 161.
— Robert (1593, Bras.), ii. 198.
Burton (*continued*)
— Robert (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 255 *ter*, 265 ; iii. 236.
— Samuel (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150 ; iii. 148.
— Samuel (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318 ; iii. 306.
— Thomas (1581, Exet., Linc.), i. 94, 137 ; ii. 105 ; iii. 140.
— Thomas (1593, Queen's), ii. 195 ; iii. 214.
— Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
— Thomas (1600, Linc.), ii. 244 ; iii. 252.
— William (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— Wiliiam (1591, Bras.), ii. 185 ; iii. 183.
See also Barton.
Burwaye
— Roger (1583, Mert.), ii. 130.
Bury, *see* Berry.
Busbie (Busby)
— John (1619, Linc.), ii. 374.
— Richard (1580, Trin.). ii, 90.
— Robert (1618, Linc., Oriel), ii. 367 ; iii. 383.
— Thomas (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 372.
Busden, *see* Basden.
Busfield (Busfell), *see* Bousfield.
Bush (Busshe)
— Abraham (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 367 ; iii. 402.
Bushell (Busshel, Busshell)
— Edward (1572, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Edward (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.
— Henry (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
— John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344 ; iii. 373.
— Silas (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344 ; iii. 373.
— Thomas (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
Busher
— Abraham (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.
— Henry (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
See also Bowsshere.
Bushop, *see* Bishop.
Busshe, *see* Bush.
Busshell, *see* Bushell.
Busshere, *see* Busher.
Buskill
— Giles (1572), i. 350.
Bussye (Bussie)
— Raleigh (Rawley) (1601, Bras.), ii. 246 ; iii. 246.
— Robert (1614), i. 309.
Bust
— Doctor . . . i. 87, 106, 230 *bis*, 233, 391, 397, 401, 402 ; ii. 45 ; *see* Henry (of Magd. C.).

Bust (*continued*)
— Vidua . . . (1621, widow of Dr. Henry?), i. 406.
— Henry (1560, Madg. C.); *see supra.* i. 244; ii. 16, 45, 48; iii. 11.
— Henry (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 207.
— John (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12, 56; iii. 54.
— John (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 200.
— *John* (1600, Ch. Ch.), iii. 207.
— William (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 17, 254; iii. 93.
Bustande, *see* Bustard.
Bustard
— Charles (1589, Bras.), ii. 173.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
See also Bastard.
Busted
— William (1580, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 167.
Busvild, *see* Bousfield.
Buswell, *see* Boswell.
Butcher (Boucher, Bowcher, Bucher)
— Barbara (1635), i. 339.
— Edward (1620), i. 339 *bis.*
— Henry (1598, All So.), iii. 208.
— Herbert (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 190.
— Hugh (*Henry*) (1603), i. 36, 356.
— John (1601, Queen's), ii. 252.
— Richard (1581, New C.), ii. 115; iii. 157.
Buthe, *see* Booth.
Butler (Boteler, Bottler, Buttoler)
— . . . (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Alban (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
— Ambrose (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— Anthony (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
— Charles (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 106; iii. 119.
— Christopher (1583, Hart H., New C.), ii. 128; iii. 148.
— Dudley (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
— Edmund (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
— George (1619, S. Edm. H.), ii. 378; iii. 424.
— George (1621, Trin.), ii. 394.
— Giles (1575, schol.), i. 27; iii. 52.
— Henry (1616, Linc.), ii. 354; iii. 392.
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— John (1610, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 276; ii. 308; iii. 322.
— Matthew (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316.
— Michael (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.
— Nathaniel (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 211.
— P. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
Butler (*continued*)
— Philip (1588), i. 234.
— Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145. ⟨See the next name but one.⟩
— Richard (1586, Jes.), ii. 151. ⟨See the next name.⟩
— Richard (1589, Oriel), i. 93, 254; iii. 156. ⟨One or other of the preceding.⟩
— Richard (1608, S. Jo., Cambr.), i. 348.
— Richard (1616), i. 360.
— Richard (1644), i. 330.
— Robert (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.
— Robert (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301.
— Roger (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
— Samuel (1587, Magd. H., Univ.), i. 71; ii. 158; iii. 178.
— Thomas (1584, Gloc. H.), i. 393.
— Thomas (1585, Madg. H.), ii. 145.
— William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— William (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
— William (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— William (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
— William (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
See also Buller.
Butte
— James (1602, Trin.), ii. 254.
See also Butts.
Buttell
— Richard (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185.
— William (1586, Linc.), ii. 155.
Butter
— Richard (1581, New C.), iii. 157.
Butterfield
— Henry (1619, All So., Broadg. H.), iii. 372.
Butterice, *see* Buttrisse.
Buttoler, *see* Butler.
Button
— Ambrose (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— Edward (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 44.
— Francis (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 44.
— Henry (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— John (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— John (1588, Trin.), ii. 161.
— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
— John (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.
— John (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
— Richard (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 170.
— William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— William (1586, New C.), ii. 149; iii. 154.
— William (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.
Buttrisse (Butteresse, Butterice, Buttris)
— Fulke (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
— John (1614, S. Edm. H., Cambr.), i. 277, 359.

Butts
— Richard (1619, All So.), ii. 379.
See also Butte.
Buy (Bwy), *see* Bye.
Byam (Biam)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Edward (1600, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 243; iii. 251.
— Henry (1598, Exet., Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 236.
— John (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 242.
— Laurence (1566, Bras.), ii. 26 *note*.
Byarde (Baiarde)
— Leonard (1586, Queen's), ii. 149.
See also Beiaert.
Bybanck
— . . . (1561, Univ.), i. 286.
Byby (Bibbey, Bibby, Bibie, Bybie)
— Thomas (1595, Ball.), ii. 211; iii. 211.
Bycknoll, *see* Bicknell, Bignall.
Byddell, *see* Beedle.
Byde (Bide)
— Peter (Delvus) (1612, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
Bydger
— Isaac (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228 note.
Bye (Buy, Bwy, Bwye, By)
— Rice (1621, Ball.), ii. 392; iii. 422
— Robert (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 164.
— Samuel (1625, Gloc. H.), iii. 440.
— William (1592, S.Alb. H., Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 174.
Byestone, *see* Beistone, Beston.
Byfeild (Bifield, Byfield)
— Nicholas (1597, Exet.), ii. 219.
— Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 349; iii. 377.
Bygge (Bygges), *see* Bigge.
Bygnall, *see* Bignall.
Bygnion, *see* Benion.
Byhame
— George (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
Byker (Biker)
— John (1600, Trin.), ii. 241; iii. 247.
— Richard (1594), i. 235.
Byley, *see* Bylye.
Byllie
— . . . (1594, Queen's), i. 318; perhaps an error for Thomas Belke; *see* i. 317.
Byllingsley (Byllynsley), *see* Billingsley.
Bylson, *see* Bilson.
Bylye (Byley)
— Anthony (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— George (1612), i. 273.
See also Bayley.
Bynd
— Richard (1608), i. 358.
See also Bine.
Byndles, *see* Bindles.
Byne, *see* Bine.
Bynge (Binge)
— Andrew (1599), i. 347, 348 *bis*, 355.
Bynion, *see* Benion.
Bynley, *see* Bingley.
Byrche, *see* Birch.
Byrchmore, *see* Birchman.
Byrd, *see* Bird.
Byrkbecke, *see* Birkbeck.
Byrlande, *see* Byrnand.
Byrlye
— Ralph (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
See also Burley.
Byrnand
— William (1581, Queen's), ii. 103.
See also Burnand
Byrom (Byrame)
— George (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 445.
Byrry, *see* Berry.
Byrtch, *see* Birch.
Bysaker, *see* Bissaker.
Byse, *see* Bisse.
Byshopp, *see* Bishop.
Byslye, *see* Beesley.
Bysse (Bysshe), *see* Bisse.
Bysshoppe, *see* Bishop.
Bysson, *see* Bisson.
Byston, *see* Beston, Biston.
Bytham
— George (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

Cabell (Cable. Cavell)
— Edmund (Edward) (1581, Magd. H.) ii. 108 note.
— John (1616), i. 360.
— Richard (1600, Exet.), ii. 245.
— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
Cadbury
— Simon (1610, All So., Corp.) ii. 310; iii. 315.
Cade (Cage)
— Anthony (1607), i. 357.
— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.
— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
— John (1619, Hart H.), *see* Cage.
— Thomas (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 369; iii. 400.
— Toby (1618, Hart H.), i. 65; ii. 368; iii. 389.
— William (1578, Bras., Corp.), ii. 80; iii. 91.
— William (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
See also Coode.

Cadogan
— Roger (1620, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*.
Caecell, *see* Cecil.
Caesar (Cesar)
— Augustinus (Austin) (1618, Gloc. H.), ii. 371; iii. 403.
— Augustus (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 327.
— Charles (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
— Charles (1602, All So., Magd. C.), i. 95, 116, 187; ii. 255; iii. 254.
— Henry (1593, Ball., S. Edm. H.), i. 198, 228, 368, 379; iii. 179.
— John (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
— Julius (1575, Magd. H.), i. 378; ii. 60, 347 note; iii. 51; iv. 16.
— Julius (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 255.
— Robert (1616, All So., Queen's), ii. 347; iii. 366.
— Thomas (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 327.
— Thomas (1616, All. So., Queen's), ii. 347; iii. 366.
Caesarson
— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
Cage
— John (1619, Hart H.), ii. 373.
— Toby (1620, Hart H.), i. 65; ii. 368; iii. 389.
See also Cade, Gage.
Cager, *see* Gager.
Cai (Caius), *see* Key.
Cailie, *see* Cayley.
Caine, *see* Came.
Caipe, *see* Cape.
Cair, *see* Carr.
Cairus, *see* Charus.
Cake
— William (1615, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 346; iii. 375.
Cakebread
— . . . (1586), i. 306.
— William (1612), i. 411.
Calandrinus (Caladrinus).
— Caesar (1620, Exet.), i. 279; iii. 391.
Calcott (Calcate)
— Anthony (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
— Ralph (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
— Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Thomas (1617, Broadg. H.), ii. 362; iii. 358.
Caldecott, *see* Chaldecott.
Caldwell (Caldwall, Caudwell, Cawdwell)
— Richard (1533, Ch. Ch.), i. 240.
— Richard (1600, Ball., Mert.), ii. 243; iii. 262.
— Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
Caldwell (*continued*)
— William (1596, Mert., S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 215; iii. 211.
See also Coldwell.
Cale
— . . . [1](1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
Caler, an error for Cater.
Caley
— Matthew, *see* Cayley.
— Richard, *see* Cary.
Calfhill (Calfeld, Calfield, Calfielde, Calfild, Callfeild, Callfielde, Calphehill, Calphhil, Calphhill, Calphill, Cauffield, Caufild, Caulfild, Caulphehill)
— Alexander (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.
— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— James (1549, Ch. Ch.), i. 43; ii. 11, 14.
— James (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102; iii. 117.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150; iii. 154.
— Richard (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 38.
— Thomas (1602, Ball., Gloc. H.), i. 265; ii. 258; iii. 235.
Calfield, *see* Calfhill.
Calis, *see* Callis.
Callawaye
— Ralph (1608, Magd. H.), iii. 276.
Callfield, *see* Calfhill.
Callis (Calis, Callice, Collis)
— Joel (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 367.
— Nathaniel (1622, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 404; iii. 419.
— Robert (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104; iii. 128.
— Samuel (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299; iii. 304.
See also Challis.
Callowe (Calowe)
— William (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278.
— William (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
— William (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.
Calmadge
— Chilston (1620), i. 322.
— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
— Josias (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.
Calowe, *see* Callowe.
Calphe, *see* Colfe.
Calphil, *see* Calfhill.
Calverde, *see* Calvert.
Calverley
— Henry (1621, Linc.), ii. 401.
— John (1588, Univ.), ii. 164.

[1] Perhaps an error for 'Code,' *see* ⟨John⟩ Code in the next list.

Calverley (*continued*)
— John (1618, Queen's), ii. 372; iii. 396.
— Thomas (1625, Queen's), iii. 443.
— William (1576, All So.), ii. 71.
Calvert (Calvart, Calvarde)
— Cecil (1621, Trin.), i. 281; ii. 393.
— George (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx, xxv, 237, 281; ii. 203, 393 note; iii. 202.
— Robert (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 62.
— Sampson (1625, S. Edm. H.), iii. 437.
Calvly (Calvleye), *see* Caulveley.
Caly, *see* Caley.
Cambell, *see* Campbell.
Camby, *see* Cumby.
Camden, *see* Campden.
Came (Caine, Canne)
— Thomas (1588, Exet.), ii. 164; iii. 169.
Campbell (Cambell)
— Edward (1609), i. 358.
Campden (Camden)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 237; iii. 40.
Campian, *see* Campion.
Campin, *see* Campyn.
Campion (Campian, Champion)
— Edmund (1560, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Edmund (1563, Trin.), ii. 24, 48.
— Edmund[1] (1609, Trin.), i. 75.
— George[2] (1602, Trin.), ii. 257; iii. 271. ⟨See the preceding name.⟩
— Richard (1621, Oriel), ii. 400; iii. 431.
— Robert (1586, Magd. C.), iii. 135.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 392.
— William (1574, Exet., Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 84.
Camplin
— Richard (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 384; iii. 389.
Campyn (Campin)
— Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 392.
See also Campion.
Cancefilde
— Robert (1577), i. 351.
Candish, *see* Cavendish.
Candley
— Patrick (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
Cane
— John (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 386.
— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.
See also Cave.
Canne, *see* Came.
Cannell
— Richard (1601, Ball.), ii. 247 note.
Canning (Kanning)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Richard (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Richard (1615, Oriel), ii. 340.
Cannon (Canon)
— Nathaniel (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244; iii. 228.
— Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 139.
See also Chanon.
Cantrell
— Nicholas (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 334; iii. 356.
— Thomas (1612, Gloc. H.), iii. 310.
Cantwell
— John (1620, schol.), i. 124; ii. 384.
Cantyn
— Thomas (1617), i. 311.
Canweye, *see* Conway.
Canworthie
— John (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
Cape (Caipe)
— James (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 73.
— John 1601, Exet.), ii. 249; iii. 252.
— William (1595, Queen's), i. 290 *bis*; ii. 209; iii. 214.
Capell (Caple, Caples)
— Edward (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Henry (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103; iii. 131.
— Henry (1605), i. 237.
— Richard (1601, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 250; iii. 253.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
Caphin (Caplen, Caplin)
— George (1577, Bras.), i. 106; ii. 74; iii. 95.
Capie
— John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
Capinhurst, *see* Caponhurst.
Caple (Caples), *see* Capell.
Caplin, *see* Caphin.
Capman
— John (1608), i. 358.
Capmell
— . . . (1614, Ball.), i. 277.

[1] 'Edmund' is in error for 'George.' He is the same as the next name.

[2] The '. . . Campian,' All So., of i. 268 is probably this man, All So. being in error for Trin.

Caponhurst (Capinhurst)
— George (1544, Magd. C.), i. 129, 162; ii. 7, 16.
— George (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
Capp (Capps)
— Francis (1602, New C.), i. 187; ii. 258; iii. 282.
Cappur (Cappar, Capper)
— Christopher (1615, Bras.), iii. 334.
— John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290; iii. 295.
— *John* (1619, Bras.), iii. 334.
— Philip (1605, Bras.), ii. 278; iii. 285.
Car, *see* Carre.
Caradine, *see* Carwarden.
Cardenas (Cordenas)
— Isaac (1584, Mert., Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 126.
Cardiff
— Roger (1602, S. Mary H.), iii. 231.
Cardoinus, *see* Cordoinus.
Cardon, *see* Chardon.
Cardrowe
— Henry (1601, Trin., Univ.), ii. 253; iii. 248.
— John (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.
— Matthew (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.
See also Cordroy.
Care, *see* Carr.
— Ralph, *see* Clare.
Careill, *see* Carrell.
Caront
— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
Carew (Carewe, Carowe, Carrewe, Carue, Carwe, Corewe, Corue)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Edmund (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339.
— Francis (1619, Univ.), ii. 374; iii. 401.
— George, (1585, Exet.), ii. 140; iii. 160.
— George (1589), i. 234.
— George (1604, Mert.), ii. 272; iii. 267.
— Henry (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339.
— Hugh (1617, Exet.), ii. 361 ('Corne' in error for 'Corue'); iii. 381.
— John (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 134.
— John (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.
— John (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.
— Matthew (1603, Trin.), ii. 265.
— Matthew (1606, Ball.), ii. 291.
— Nicholas (1619, Univ.), ii. 374; iii. 401.
— Peter (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 16.
Carew (*continued*)
— Peter (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 140.
— Richard (1594, Mert.), ii. 204.
— Robert (1588), i. 234.
— Thomas (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.
— Thomas (1608, Mert.), i. 270; ii. 301; iii. 301.
— William (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.
See also Caro, Crew.
Carey, *see* Cary.
Careyl, *see* Carrell.
Caricke, *see* Carrick.
Carie, *see* Cary.
Carill, *see* Carrell.
Carington, *see* Carrington.
Carique, *see* Carrick.
Carle
— Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
See also Carrell.
Carleill
— Edward (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362; iii. 357.
Carleton (Carlton)
— Dudley (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189; iii. 191.
— George (1577, Mert., S. Edm. H.), ii. 78; iii. 88.
— George (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
— John (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 25; iii. 292.
— Lancelot (1586, Queen's), ii. 152.
— Walter, *see* Charlton.
See also Charlton.
Carmynowe (Carmino)
— Thomas (1621, Exet.), i. 282; ii. 393.
Carne, an error for Carue, i.e. Carew.
Carnsew (Carnesew, Carnshewe, Charnsewe)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 50.
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Matthew (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
— William (1576, Broadg. H.), i. 391; ii. 73.
— William (1579, All So.), iii. 151.
Caro
— George (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 385.
See also Carew.
Carowe, *see* Carew.
Carpe
— *John* (1618, S. Edm. H.), iii. 364.
Carpenter (Carpentar)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (1601, schol.), i. 398.
— Andrew (1551), i. 297.
— Andrew (1570), i. 327.
— Andrew (1616), i. 310.
— Edmund (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 106, 238 note; iii. 124.

Carpenter (*continued*)
— *Edmund* (1601, New C.), ii. 253 note.
— *Edward* (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 124.
— Edward (1596), i. 328, 329.
— Edward (1601, New C.), ii. 253.
— Edward (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 349.
— Edward (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 419.
— Ferdinando (1610, Exet.), ii. 320; iii. 327.
— Giles (1593, Univ.), ii. 195.
— Hector (Henry) (1624, Oriel), iii. 427.
— John (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— John (1584), i. 328, 331.
— John (1587, Exet.), ii. 159.
— John (1596), i. 411.
— John (1613), i. 308, 311.
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 337.
— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 397.
— John (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 397.
— Nathaniel (1605, Exet., S. Edm. H.), i. 268, 322; ii. 283; iii. 296.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Richard (1592, Exet.), i. 213; ii. 191; iii. 195.
— Richard (1593, Exet.), ii. 198; iii. 198.
— Robert (1571, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 9.
— Robert (1617), i. 330.
— Robert (1625, Oriel), iii. 441.
— Thomas (1569, All So.), i. 287; iii. 12.
— Thomas (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
— Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
— Tomisina (1620), i. 329.
— William (1623), i. 330.

Carper
— George (1575, schol.), iii. 41.

Carpmell, *see* Cartmell.

Carraden, *see* Carwarden.

Carre (Cair, Car, Care)
— Edward (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
— George (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351; iii. 372.
— George (1620, Univ.), ii. 384.
— Robert (1560, All So.), iii. 34.
— Robert (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.
— Thomas (1605, Exet.), ii. 281; iii. 282.
— William (1582, Bras., Linc.), ii. 121; iii. 135.
See also Cair.

Carrell (Careill, Careyl, Carill, Carrill, Carryll, Caryll)
— Joseph (1621, Exet.), ii. 393; iii. 437.

Carrell (*continued*)
— Richard (1605, Trin.), ii. 285; iii. 277.
— Simon (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
— Thomas (1588, Oriel), ii. 164.
— Thomas (1604, Hart H.), i. 371; iii. 248.
— William (1569, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
See also Carle, Carvill.

Carrew, *see* Carew.

Carrick (Caricke, Carique)
— Henry (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— Richard (1602, Bras.), ii. 260.
— Richard (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.

Carrill, *see* Carrell.

Carrington (Carington)
— Jarvis (1574, schol.), i. 113; iii. 47.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Carryll, *see* Carrell.

Carsley
— John (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 402.
See also Kersly.

Carslocke
— George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 16.
See also Kerslake.

Carswell (Carswill, Casswell, Caswell)
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
— Solomon (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 425.
— William (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.
See also Kerswell.

Cart
— Charles (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.

Carter
— Abraham (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.
— Anthony (1608), i. 338.
— Daniel (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— Edward (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 187.
— Edward (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
— Edward (1623, Bras.), iii. 421.
— Henry (1621, Linc.), i. 406.
— James (1599, Exet.), ii. 232; iii. 242.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— John (1594, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 203; iii. 208.
— John (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
— John (1617), i. 310.
— John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 411.
— Kenelm (1563, Exet.), ii. 32.
— Nicholas (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
— Peter (1607, All So., Bras., Hart H.), i. 269; ii. 293; iii. 298.
— Richard (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
— Richard (1609, Corp.), i. 401.
— Richard (1616, Linc.), i. 403.

Carter (*continued*)
— Richard (1618), i. 311.
— Richard (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.
— Samuel (1613, Trin.), ii. 332; iii. 357.
— Samuel (1617), i. 360.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 225; iii. 230.
— Thomas (1606, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 290; iii. 295.
— Timothy (1612), i. 311, 314.
— William (1583, Exet.), ii. 124.
— William (1602, Queen's), ii. 257; iii. 260.
— William (1615, Trin.), ii. 343; iii. 350.
— William (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 390.
— William (1621, Ball.), ii. 394.
Carteret (Carthret)
— Elias (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
— Philip (1594, S. Alb. H., Priv.), i. 397; iii. 226.
Cartmell (Carpmell)
— Nicholas (1603, Ball., Trin.), ii. 264; iii. 271.
Cartwright (Cartwrigte)
— Giles (1568, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 31.
— *Giles* (1576, Trin.), iii. 58.
— John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242. ⟨See the next name.⟩
— John (1603, Queen's), iii. 244. ⟨If he is the same as the one preceding, he is an illustration of i. p. xxv.⟩
— Nicholas (1602, Ball.), ii. 258; iii. 259.
— Thekeston (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
— Thomas (1548), i. 336.
— William (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
Carty
— Charles (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.
Carue, *see* Carne.
Carvardine, *see* Carwarden.
Carvill (Carveil, Carvell, Carvile)
— John (1583, Queen's), ii. 128; iii. 139.
— John (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
See also Carrell.
Carwarden (Caraden, Caradin, Caradine, Carraden, Carvarden, Carwardin, Carwardine)
— Daniel (1619, Bras., Ch. Ch., N. I. H.), ii. 379; iii. 416.
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 80; iii. 97.
— John (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
— John (1607, Bras.), ii. 293.
Carwarden (*continued*)
— Thomas (1580, Bras., Oriel), ii. 94; iii. 115.
— Thomas (1593, Bras.), ii. 195; iii. 195.
— Walter (1611, Bras.), ii. 325.
— *William* (1599, Bras.), iii. 195.
Carwe, *see* Carew.
Cary (Carey, Carie)
— Adolphus (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
— Edmund (1573), i. 303.
— Henry (1611, Exet.), i. 19, 272 *bis*; ii. 323; iii. 325.
— John (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
— Peter (1601, Trin.), ii. 247.
— Philip (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
— Richard (1614, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 334; iii. 365.
— Robert (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— Robert (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
— Robert (1601, Univ.), ii. 250.
— Robert (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.
— Thomas (1611, Exet.), i. 19, 272 *bis*; ii. 323; iii. 325.
— Walter (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.
Caryll, *see* Carrell.
Casaubon (Causobon)
— Isaac (1613, Ch. Ch.), i. 275 *bis*.
— Meric (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 363.
Casbrycke
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
Case
— Elizabeth (1600), ii. 46.
— George (1579, Broadg. H.), iii. 78.
— John (1564, S. Jo.), i. 168, 190, 230, 235, 317, 318, 392; ii. 28, 45, 46; iii. 21, 156.
— Lionel[1] (1595, schol.), i. 254.
— Richard (1588, Bras.), ii. 167; iii. 157.
— Thomas (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
— Thomas (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 382; iii. 385.
— William (1602, Bras.), i. 62, 266; ii. 256; iii. 257.
Casingherst
— John (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.
Casle
— John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28 note.
Casswell, *see* Carswell.
Castell (Castle)
— George (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 406.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— John (1600, Mert.), ii. 243; iii. 250.

[1] This is undoubtedly an error for 'Lionel Day' of Ball.

Castell (*continued*)
— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177; iii. 192.
— William (1613, Linc., Magd. H.), iii. 317.
See also Kestell.
Castilion (Castillion)
— Douglas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188; iii. 192.
— Francis (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— Francis (1605), i. 237.
— Valentine (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
Castle, *see* Castell.
Castorllius
— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
Caswell, *see* Carswell.
Catagree (Categorye, Catigary, Cattigary, Gatacre, Gatacree, Gattarne)
— John (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.
— Richard (1545, schol.). i. 258, 260; ii. p. xiv.
— William (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
Catcher
— Edward (1597, Ball., Oriel), ii. 219; iii. 239.
— Edward (1621, All So.), ii. 399.
Categorye, *see* Catagree.
Catelyne
— Francis (1603), i. 356.
Cater (Caler)
— . . . (1507), i. 259.
— George (1593, S. Jo., S. Edm. H.), i. 35; ii. 196; iii. 196.
See also Chater.
Caterall
— George (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
Cates
— Leonard (1610), i. 269.
Catesby (Catsbé, Catsbie, Catsbye, Katesbye, Katsby)
— Edward (1583, Bras.), ii. 130.
— Euseby (1583, Bras.), ii. 130; iii. 143.
— Francis (1592, Oriel), ii. 194.
— Humphrey (1575, Magd. H.), iii. 119.
— Kenelm (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Robert (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.
— Thomas (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— William (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.
Catford (Catsford)
— John (1621, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 394; iii. 400.
— *Richard* (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 400.
— Robert (1586, Exet.), ii. 148.
Catigary, *see* Catagree.
Catsbie, *see* Catesby.
Catsford, *see* Catford.
Cattigary, *see* Catagree.
Caudrey (Cawdray)
— Anthony (1603), i. 356.
— Thomas (1601), i. 355.
See also Cordrey.
Caudwell, *see* Caldwell.
Caufild (Cauffeild), *see* Calfhill.
Cauke
— John (1580, Jes.), ii. 93.
Caulfe, *see* Colfe.
Caulphhill, *see* Calfhill.
Caulton
— Robert (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
Caulveley (Calvly, Cavely)
— George (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
— Hugh (1594, Bras.), ii. 204.
— Thomas (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.
— William (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
Caulyn
— Thomas (1617), i. 311.
Caunton
— John (1588, Univ.), ii. 166.
Causobon, *see* Casaubon.
Causton
— John (1597), i. 348.
Cave
— . . . (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
— Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Jerome (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— John (1574, Trin,), ii. 56.
— John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110; iii. 111.
— John (1613, Linc.), i. 45, 279; ii. 330; iii. 344.
— John (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 386.
— Martin (1605), i. 327.
— Michael (1610, S. Mary H.), iii. 296.
— Nicholas (1586), i. 338.
— Oliver (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 320.
— Richard (1602, Oriel), ii. 260; iii. 254.
— Thomas (1576, Linc.), ii. 69.
— Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.
— Thomas (1608, Oriel), ii. 302.
— Walter (1638), i. 330.
See also Cane.
Cavell, *see* Cabell.
Cavely, *see* Caulvely.
Cavendish (Candish)
— Charles (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Hugh (1619), i. 314 *bis*.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— William (1608), i. 357.
— William (1608), i. 357 note.
Cavey (Cavie, Cavye)
— Christopher (1570), i. 321.
— Jane (1596), i. 326.
— Robert (1573), i. 262, 321 *bis*, 326.
Cawdray, *see* Caudrey.

Cawdwell, *see* Caldwell.
Cawgar
— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
Cawley
— Ambrose (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 387.
Cawode
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
Caye, *see* Key.
Cayley (Cailie, Caley, Caly, Caylie, Cayly)
— George (1595, Queen's), ii. 209.
— Matthew (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 365.
— William (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.
Cayrus, *see* Charus.
Cecil (Caecell, Cecill, Cicel, Cicell, Cissel, Cissell, Cissill)
— Edmund (1581, Mert.), ii. 113.
— John (1572, Trin.), i. 252, 254; ii. 42, 55; iii. 59.
— Robert (1605), iv. 21.
— Thomas (1621), iv. 20.
— William (1605), i. 236.
Cesar, *see* Caesar.
Ceserson, *see* Caesarson.
Chace, *see* Chase.
Chadbarne
— Daniel (1605), i. 356.
Chaderton
— Alexander (1610), i. 358.
— Laurence (1589), i. 367, 370 *bis*.
— William (1604), iv. 21.
Chadfiel, *see* Chatfeld.
Chadwell
— Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
— Edmund (1615, New C.), ii. 333; iii. 359.
— Edward (1582, Case), ii. 46, 118.
— John (1599, Ball.), ii. 235; iii. 236.
— Richard (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 196.
— Simon (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
Chadwicke
— Charles (1583), i. 352.
— James (1613, S. Mary H.), ii. 331; iii. 351.
Chafe (Chaff, Chaffe, Chaffey, Chaffie, Chaffy, Chafie, Chafy).
— Gamaliel, *see* Chase.
— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.
— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 273.
— Thomas (1613, Queen's), i. 279; ii. 332; iii. 340.
— William (1610, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 316; iii. 335.
— William (1615, S. Edm. H.), iii. 335.
See also Chaffant, Chafin.
Chaffant
— . . . (1576, schol.), i. 247, 254, is for 'William Chalfont' *infra*.
— Thomas (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
See also Chaffin, Chalfont.
Chaffie, *see* Chafe.
Chaffin (Chaffyn, Chafin, Chaufin)
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Thomas (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 236.
— Thomas (1612, Exet.), iii. 313.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— William (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
See also Chafe.
Chaffy, *see* Chafe.
Chairus, *see* Charus.
Chalcroft, *see* Challcrofte.
Chaldecott (Caldecott)
— Andrew (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 314.
— George (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 261.
Chalener (Chalenor), *see* Challoner.
Chalfont (Chalfante)
— Christopher (1585, Ball.), ii. 142; iii. 161.
— William (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 247 (Chaffante), 254; ii. 12; iii. 133.
See also Chaffant.
Chaliner, *see* Challoner.
Chalkhill
— John (1616, New C.), ii. 354; iii. 384.
Challacomb
— Robert (1604, Exet.), ii. 269.
Challcrofte (Chalcroft)
— Richard (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 173; iii. 181.
Challener, *see* Challoner.
Challinore, *see* Challoner.
Challis
— John (1589, Exet.), ii. 173.
See also Callis.
Challoner (Chalener, Chalenour, Chaliner, Chalinor, Challener, Challenor, Challiner, Challinor, Challinore, Chalmer, Chalmore, Chaloner)
— . . . (Dr.) (1598), iii. 184. 〈The same as Robert, *infra*, of Ch. Ch.〉
— Edward (1605, All So., Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), i. 106, 215, 266, 294; ii. 279; iii. 272.
— Francis (1621, Broadg. H., Pemb.), ii. 396; iii. 438.
— Henry (1621, Bras.), ii. 386; iii. 415.
— James (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— Jonas (1583, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 127; iii. 149.
— Matthew (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.
— Nicholas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52; iii. 29.

Challoner (*continued*)
— Nicholas (1572), i. 350.
— Richard (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Robert (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 63, 184.
— Thomas (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 391; ii. 87; iii. 104.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
— Thomas (1605), i. 237, 265.
— Thomas (1611, Exet.), i. 272 *bis*; ii. 323.
— William (1569, schol.), i. 152; iii. 45.
— William (1605, Magd. C.), i. 265; ii. 279; iii. 272.
— William (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 276; ii. 315; iii. 320.
Chalmeley, *see* Chalmley.
Chalmer, *see* Challoner.
Chalmley (Chalmeley)
— Hugh (1594), i. 354.
— Randolph (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
See also Cholmley.
Chalmore, *see* Challoner.
Chaloner, *see* Challoner.
Cham
— William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
Chamber, *see* Chambers.
Chamberlaine (Chamberlane, Chamberlayne, Chamberlein, Chamberlen, Chamberleyn, Chamberlin, Chamberlyn)
— . . . ii. 54 note, 56 note, *see* Bartholomew *infra*.
— Anthony (1606, S. Jo.), iii. 261.
— Bartholomew (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Bartholomew[1] (1563, Trin.), i. 155 *bis*; ii. 24; iii. 63.
— Edmund (1618), i. 360.
— Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
— Edward (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
— George (1565, Trin.), iii. 34.
— John (1571, Trin.), iii. 12.
— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— John (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 417.
— Junius (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 386.
— Peter (1620), i. 378.
— Philip (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
— Richard (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
— Richard (1574, Trin.), i. 388.
— Richard (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
— Richard (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 216.
— Robert (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— *Robert* (1576, Trin.), iii. 12.
Chamberlaine (*continued*)
— Robert (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 251.
— Robert (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
— Thomas (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 118.
— Thomas (1583, Linc.), ii. 128; iii. 140.
— *Thomas* (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 417.
— Thomas (1644), i. 314.
— Walter (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— William (1554, Magd. C.), i. 76, 162, 253; ii. 16.
Chambers (Chamber, Chambre, Chaumbers)
— . . . (1621, schol.), i. 406.
— Anthony (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
— Arthur (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 127.
— Arthur (1617, Linc.), ii. 364.
— Calcot (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
— Colcot (1621, Trin.), ii. 394.
— Edward (1549, Ch. Ch.), ii. p. xv.
— Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Edward (Everard) (1598, Exet.), i. 255; iii. 210.
— George (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
— George (1612), i. 411.
— Humphrey (1592, Univ.), ii. 191; iii. 195.
— Humphrey (1615, Univ.), ii. 344; iii. 366.
— Humphrey (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 355.
— John (1568, Mert.), i. 43; iii. 33.
— John (1617), i. 321 *bis*.
— Laurence (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291.
— Leonard (1580, Cambr.), i. 351; iii. 92.
— Michael (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Robert (1582, Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 122; iii. 140.
— Robert (1583, N. I. H.), i. 393.
— Robert (1617), i. 360.
— Sabinus (1580, Broadg. H.), iii. 90.
— Thomas (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.
— Thomas (1613, Ball.), i. 279; ii. 331; iii. 335.
— Thomas (1614), i. 359.
— Walter (1594, Bras.), ii. 204.
— William (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
— William (1614, S. Alb. H.), i. 290.
— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 432.
Chambre, *see* Chambers.
Chambrelaine, *see* Chamberlaine.
Chambrey
— Arthur (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 127.

[1] He is the Mr. Chamberlaine of ii. 54 note and ii. 56 note.

Chamlar
— William (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 212.
Chammer, *see* Chawmer.
Chamonde
— Charles (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
— Emanuel (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.
Champeneys (Champneis, Champnys)
— Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 112.
— John (1619, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 379; iii. 439.
— Justinian (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Richard (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 183.
— Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
Champernown
— Charles (1572, Oriel), ii. 40; iii. 62.
— Henry (1621, Exet.), iii. 397.
Champion (Champian)
— Richard (1621, Oriel), ii. 400; iii. 431.
See also Campion.
Champneis, *see* Champeneys.
Chancey, *see* Chauncy.
Chandler, *see* Chaundler.
Chanell (Channell), *see* Chennell.
Chaney, *see* Cheyney.
Channer, *see* Chawner.
Chanon
— William (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
See also Cannon.
Chant, *see* Chaunt.
Chantler, *see* Chaundler.
Chanton
— *William* (1621, Linc.), iii. 404.
Chapel (Chappell)
— Bartholomew (1625, Exet.), iii. 438.
— Richard (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.
Chapham, *see* Clapham.
Chapman (Chappeman, Chepman)
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Edmund (1578, schol., Cambr.), i. 348; iii. 78.
— Edward (1586), i. 352.
— John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 230; iii. 236.
— John (1768, Ch. Ch.), i. 58.
— Joseph (1621, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 390; iii. 434.
— Marmaduke (1600), i. 355.
— Nicholas (1550), i. 411.
— Richard (1570), i. 288.
— Richard (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 134.
— Robert (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.
— Robert (1594, Univ.), ii. 200.
Chapman (*continued*)
— Robert (1610, Ball.), i. 270; ii. 310; iii. 299.
— Thomas (1597, Linc.), ii. 220.
— Thomas (1617), i. 311.
— Walter (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
— William (1613, All So., Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 351.
— William (1621, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 439.
Chappell, *see* Chapel.
Chappeman, *see* Chapman.
Chard
— Walter (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.
Chardener
— . . . (1564, Exet.), i. 287.
Chardon (Charden, Cuadon)
— John (1566, Exet.), i. 43, 134; iii. 19.
Charelton, *see* Charlton.
Charier
— Benjamin (1597), i. 348.
Charington
— Charles (1598, Gloc. H.), ii. 229.
Charles
— Meredith (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— William (1615), i. 309, 311.
Charlet (Charlett)
— Arthur (1705, Univ.), i. p. vii.
— Francis (1596, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 215; iii. 210.
— John (1583, Ch. Ch., Magd. H., Oriel), i. 49, 131, 210, 248; ii. 128; iii. 140.
— John (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 157.
Charleton, *see* Charlton.
Charlett, *see* Charlet.
Charlton (Charleton, Charelton)
— George, *see* Carleton.
— Joseph (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 130.
— Robert (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.
— Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 73.
— Walter (1591, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 181; iii. 182.
— William (1568, Hart H.), i. 386; ii. 29.
— William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
See also Carleton.
Charlwood
— John (1569, Bras.), iii. 31.
Charman (Charmar)
— Anthony (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
— Richard (1594, Bras.), ii. 199; iii. 208.
Charme
— William (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
Charnock (Chernock)
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
— Hugh (1532, Bras.), ii. 25.

Charnock (*continued*)
— James (1558, Bras.), ii. 25, 48.
— Roger (1563, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 20.
Charnsewe, *see* Carnsew.
Charus (Cairus, Cayrus, Chairus)
— William (1582, Mert., Queen's), ii. 119; iii. 134.
See also Cair.
Chase (Chace)
— Gamaliel (1609, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 308; iii. 332.
— John (1609, S. Mary H.), ii. 308.
— Richard (1618), i. 360.
— Thomas (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
Chatchmay
— Richard (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
Chater
— John (1610, All So.), iii. 293.
See also Cater.
Chatfeld (Chatfeild, Chadfiel, Chattfield)
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104; iii. 134.
Chaufin, *see* Chaffin.
Chaulmondeleigh, *see* Chomley.
Chaumbers, *see* Chambers.
Chauncy (Chancey, Chauncey)
— Charles (1619), i. 361.
— Erasmus (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
— Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— William (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
Chaundler (Chandeler, Chandler, Chantler, Chaundeler, Chauntler, Chawndler)
— Edmund (1588, New C.), i. 100; ii. 164; iii. 166.
— John (1557, New C.), i. 136; ii. 21; iii. 11.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— John[1] (1569, Univ.), i. 65, 73, 244; ii. 43; iii. 25, 31.
— John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 133.
— John (1584, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 134; iii. 162.
— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266.
— Richard (1604, Hart H.), i. 20; ii. 277; iii. 277.
— Robert, *see* Chaunler.
— Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 271; ii. 285; iii. 286.
— Walter (1599, Magd. H., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 232; iii. 238.
— William (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 296.
— William (1617, Linc.), ii. 361; iii. 404.
Chauner, *see* Chawner.
Chaunler
— Robert (1616, All So., Oriel), ii. 354; iii. 348.
See also Chaundler.
Chaunt (Chant)
— John (1583, Exet.), ii. 126.
Chaunter, *see* Chaundler.
Chauntler, *see* Chaundler.
Chauntrell
— Jeffrey (Solomon) (1598), i. 354.
Chawart
— George (1605), i. 237.
Chawener, *see* Chawner.
Chawmer (Chammer)
— John (1573, Hart H.), iii. 40.
Chawndler, *see* Chaundler.
Chawner (Channer, Chauner, Chawener)
— John (1572. Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 40.
— Thomas (1610, Broadg. H.), iii. 295.
Chaworth (Chawworthe)
— George (1586, Trin.), ii. 149.
— Richard (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 408.
Chawson
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
Cheadle, *see* Cheddle.
Cheapsie, *see* Chebsey.
Cheast, *see* Chest.
Chebsey (Cheapsie, Chepsey)
— William (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 383; iii. 386.
Chechester, *see* Chichester.
Cheddle (Cheadle, Cheddles, Chedell)
— Rowland (1615, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 345; iii. 372.
Chedsey
— William (1529, Corp.), i. 145.
Cheefe (Cheeffe, Cheife, Chiefe)
— William (1601, Magd. H.), i. 61; ii. 252; iii. 257.
— William (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 252.
Cheeke (Cheke, Chicke)
— John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
— Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153.
— Robert (1593, Magd. H.), iii. 177.
— Robert (1594), i. 354, 372.
— Thomas (1583, Ch. Ch.), iii. 108.
— Thomas (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— William (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 194.
Cheetwood, *see* Chetwood.

[1] The entry on iii. 25 is not an error, as I supposed. He took B.A. and M.A. on the same day.

Cheife, *see* Cheefe.
Cheiney, *see* Cheyney.
Cheivers, *see* Chever.
Cheke, *see* Cheeke.
Chelmicke
— Thomas (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 234.
Chenell, *see* Chennell.
Cheney, *see* Cheyney.
Chennell (Chanel, Channell, Chenell)
— John (1581, Corp.), i. 123, 129, 236; ii. 105; iii. 113.
— John (1595), i. 328, 332 *bis*,
— John (1610, Ball., Corp.), i. 270; iii. 291.
Chepman, *see* Chapman.
Chepsey, *see* Chebsey.
Cherchell, *see* Kirchell.
Cheriton
— Charles (1598, Corp., Gloc. H.), i. 106; ii. 229; iii. 248.
— Clement (1613, Gloc. H.), ii. 330; iii. 340.
— Matthew (1601, Gloc. H.), i. 271; ii. 252; iii. 279.
Chernocke, *see* Charnock.
Cherrie
— Samuel (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 399.
Chervill (Sherwill)
— Abraham (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 398; iii. 437.
Chesall, *see* Chessall.
Cheshire (Cheshiar, Cheshier, Chessheire, Chesshire)
— John (1576, Bras.), ii. 70; iii. 66.
— Richard (1608), i. 358.
— Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 378.
See also Chester.
Chesnel, *see* Chisnall.
Chessall (Chesall, Chissall)
— John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— William (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 49.
Chesshire, *see* Cheshire.
Chessope, *see* Jessopp.
Chest (Cheast)
— Thomas (1595, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 228; iii. 190.
Chester
— Anthony (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.
— Charles (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Granado (1619), i. 361.
See also Cheshire.
Chesterman
— John (1595, New C.), ii. 22.
— Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
Chestonne
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Chestwin, *see* Chetwind.
Chetam
— Henry (1558, All So.), ii. 10.
— William (1572, schol.), iii. 16.
Chetell (Chettle, Chittle)
— Edward (1579, Mert.), ii. 90.
— Edward (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
— Edward (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 225.
— Richard (1607, Queen's), ii. 293.
— Thomas (1567, Bras.), ii. 26 note.
Cheterden, *see* Sheterden.
Chetteley
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
Chettle, *see* Chetell, Chetteley.
Chetwind (Chestwin, Chetwine, Chettwine)
— Edward (1593, Exet.), i. 133, 213; ii. 195; iii. 195.
— Philip (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.
— Ralph (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
— Thomas (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.
— Walter (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.
Chetwood (Cheetwood, Chetwod, Chittwood, Chitwode)
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— John (1619, All So., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 394.
— Richard (1598, Trin.), ii. 225.
— Robert (1607, Trin.), i. 400; ii. 294; iii. 294.
— Thomas (1607, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 294; iii. 300.
— Toby (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
Cheveney, *see* Cheyney.
Chever (Cheivers, Chevers, Chiever, Chievers, Chivers)
— Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 397.
— Laurence (1582, Bras.), ii. 119.
— Oliver (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 343; iii. 362.
— Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
— Robert (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 326.
Chew (Chue)
— . . . (1605, Gloc. H.), iii. 251.
— John (1567, Trin.), i. 152; ii. 55 note; iii. 12.
— Thomas (1559, Univ.), ii. 43.
— Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
Chewen, *see* Chowne.
Chewt (Chute)
— George (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162.
— Walter (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162.
Chewyn, *see* Chowne.
Cheyne, *see* Cheyney.
— William, *see* Sheene.
Cheyney (Chaney, Chayny, Cheiney, Cheineye, Cheinie, Cheney, Chenye, Cheveney, Cheyne, Cheynie, Cheyny, Cheynye, Cheyvney)

Cheyney (*continued*)
— . . . (Cheyveney) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 42.
— . . . (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 391.
— Francis (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
— Henry (1568, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv, 40 ; iii. 32.
— Henry (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— John (1590, Univ.), iii. 162.
— Richard (1613, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 338.
— Robert (Cheveney) (1574, Exet.), iii. 42.
— Robert (1581, schol.), i. 17 ; iii. 97.
— Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 note.
— Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
— Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 124 ; iii. 109.
— Thomas (1604, Bras.), ii. 274.
— Walter (1583, Univ.), ii. 126 ; iii. 139.
— William (1604, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 274 ; iii. p. v, 262.
— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319 ; iii. p. v, 301.
Cheyveney, *see* Cheyney.
Chiball (Chibball, Chybbald)
— William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172 ; iii. 195.
Chibnall (Chibnale, Chubnall)
— Anthony (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 413.
— Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198 ; iii. 204.
— William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172 ; iii. 195.
Chicester, *see* Chichester.
Chicheley (Chichly, Cicheley)
— Henry (1612, All So.), iii. 315.
— John (1610, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 316 ; iii. 315.
— William (1601, Univ.), ii. 253.
Chichester (Chechester, Chicester)
— Adrian (1583, Exet.), ii. 126.
— Amyas (Ames) (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
— Arthur (1583, Exet.), ii. 126.
— Charles (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 49 note.
— John (1582, Exet.), ii. 119.
— John (1600, Exet.), ii. 238.
— John (1614, Exet.), i. 64 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 352.
— John (1621, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398 ; iii. 441.
— Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
— Robert (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.
Chichly, *see* Chicheley.
Chicke
— Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153 ; iii. 177.
See also Cheeke.
Chickin
— Joseph (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 338.
Chidley, *see* Chudleigh.
Chidlowe
— William (1621, All So., Corp., Queen's), ii. 397 ; iii. 444.
See also Chudleigh.
Chiefe, *see* Cheefe.
Chievers, *see* Chever.
Chilcotts (Chilcote)
— Richard (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179 ; iii. 185.
Child (Childe, Chylde)
— Charles (1617, All So., Oriel) ii. 358 ; iii. 383.
— Henry (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167 ; iii. 171.
— John (1544, schol., Cambr.), i. 63.
— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.
— Richard (1589, Queen's), ii. 232.
— Walter (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
— W⟨illiam⟩ (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— William (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— William (1597, Oriel), ii. 220.
— William (1608, Exet.), ii. 300 ; iii. 362.
— William (1631, Ch. Ch.), i. 148.
Childerleye
— John (1579, S. Jo.), i. 137, 203, 242 ; ii. 44 ; iii. 114.
Children
— . . . (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.
Chillingworth
— John (1617), i. 311.
— John (1620), i. 292.
— Mary (1644), i. 330.
— Ralph (1637), i. 330.
— William (1614), i. 411.
— William (1619, Trin.), i. 255 ; ii. 377 ; iii. 386.
— William (1635), i. 411.
Chimbley, *see* Chimligh, Chomley.
Chimligh (Chimbley, Chimleyghe, Chymligh)
— Theophilus (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.
— Thomas (1600, Trin.), i. 19 ; ii. 244.
Ses also Chomley.
Chimocke, *see* Chinnock.
Chin, *see* Chyn.
Chinligh, *see* Chimligh.
Chinnock (Chimocke)
— Richard (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 215.
Chinseie, *see* Kinsey.

Chipnam (Chypnam)
— Henry (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
Chippingdale (Chipindale, Chipindall, Chipingdall, Chippindale, Chyppyngdale)
— Edward (1569, Magd. C.), iii. 18.
— John (1565, All So.), iii. 23; iv. 16.
— John (1565, Linc.), iii. 23.
— John (1598, Linc.), ii. 228; iii. 261.
— John (1603, Linc.), ii. 266; iii. 261.
— Toby (1589, Magd. C.), iii. 169.
Chirche, *see* Church.
Chirton
— *Thomas* (1580, schol.), iii. 73.
Chislet
— Thomas[1] (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 117.
Chisnall (Chesnel, Chisnoll)
— James (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
— Oliver (1594, Ch. Ch.), iii. 182.
Chissall, *see* Chessall.
Chittenden
— Thomas (1598, Mert.), ii. 226.
Chittie (Chittey, Chitty, Chittye)
— Henry (1572, Magd. C.), i. 125, 254 *bis*; iii. 72.
— Joseph (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 338.
Chittle, *see* Chetell.
Chittwood, *see* Chetwood.
Chivers, *see* Chever.
Chock (Choke)
— Alexander (1609, Queen's), ii. 305.
— Francis (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— Francis (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
— Matthew (1596, New C.), ii. 217; iii. 220.
Cholmondeleigh (Cholmonley), *see* Chomley.
Chombes, *see* Combes.
Chomeleye, *see* Chomley.
Chomley (Chaulmondeleyghe, Chimligh, Cholmondeleigh, Cholmondelie, Cholmondley, Cholmonley, Chomeleye, Chumley)
— Hatton (1600, Queen's), ii. 243; iii. 247.
— Henry (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Hugh (1598), i. 355.
— Hugh (1607, Queen's), ii. 294.
— Robert (1600, Queen's), ii. 243.
— Theophilus (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.
Chomley (*continued*)
— Thomas (1600, Trin.), ii. 244.
See also Chalmley, Chimligh.
Chope
— George (1582, Univ.), ii. 117; iii. 131.
Chorham
— Roger (1611, Hart H.), ii. 322.
See also Corham.
Chornishe, *see* Cornishe.
Chowne (Chewen, Chewyn, Chune)
— Francis (1596, Ch. Ch.), iii. 199.
— Robert (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378.
— Thomas (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 246.
Chresbrooke, *see* Gresbrooke.
Chriche
— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.
See also Crich.
Chrichlowe
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Chrimsey
— John (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.
Christian
— Hugh (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Robert (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 145, 257, 261; ii. 167; iii. 166.
Christmas
— Nicholas (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
— Thomas (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
Christopher (Christofer)
— Edward (1596, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 218.
— Thomas (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg.* I. 174.)
Chubbe
— Thomas (1592, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 193; iii. 200.
— William[2] (1590, S. Alb. H.), i. 132, 134.
Chubnall, *see* Chibnall.
Chudleigh (Chidleighe, Chidley, Chidlowe, Chudley, Chudly, Chudlygh, Chydly)
— George (1596, New C.), ii. 218.
— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389; iii. 427.
— William (1621, All So., Corp., Queen's), ii. 397; iii. 444.
Chue, *see* Chewe.
Chumley, *see* Chomley.

[1] The Rev. W. Eustace Daniel, Vicar of Frome, to whose kindness I owe several notes about Vicars of Frome in this and the preceding part, tells me that Thomas Chislot was schoolmaster of Frome, the Burials Register of 15 June 1592 having this entry:—'Thomas hac Chislot luce sepultus erat qui ecclesiae minister et scholae moderator per septennium fuit honestae et bonae famae.'

[2] William Chubbe was Vicar of Frome in 1582–1597.

Chune, *see* Chowne.
Church (Chirche)
— Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.
— Thomas (1572), i. 350.
Churchar (Churcher)
— John (1609, Ball., S. Edm. H.), i. 277; ii. 304; iii. 313.
Churchell, *see* Churchill.
Churcher, *see* Churchar.
Churchey
— George (1592, Linc.), ii. 182.
Churchill (Churchell, Churchhill)
— Jarvis (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— John (1587, Hart H.), ii. 157.
— John (1621, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 400; iii. 433.
— William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Churchman
— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 398.
— William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112.
— William (1615, S. Alb. H., S. Jo.), i. 44, 293; ii. 343; iii. 374.
Chute, *see* Chewt.
Chybbald, *see* Chiball.
Chydly, *see* Chudleigh.
Chylde, *see* Child.
Chymligh, *see* Chimligh.
Chyn
— William (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
Chypnam, *see* Chipnam.
Chyppyngdale, *see* Chippingdale.
Cicell, *see* Cecil.
Cicheley, *see* Chicheley.
Cissill, *see* Cecil.
Cisson, *see* Sisson.
Clack, *see* Clegge.
Clackston (Claikestone, Claxton)
— Cuthbert (1582, Trin.), ii. 116.
— Ralph (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
— Ralph (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— Richard (1547), i. 296 *bis*, 297.
— Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 115.
See also Clarkston.
Cladon (Claydon)
— Edward (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
— Matthew (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73; iii. 80.
See also Clayton.
Clagge, *see* Clegge.
Claibrooke, *see* Claybrooke.
Claikestone, *see* Clackston.
Claiton, *see* Clayton.
Clapham (Chapham, Clappam)
— Paul (1612, Magd, H., S. Jo.), iii. 311.
— Thomas (1596, All So.), iii. 200.
Clapton (Clopton)
— Anthony (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
— Anthony (1606, Corp.), i. 272; ii. 291; iii. 305.
— Rouse (Rufus) (1614, Corp.), ii. 334; iii. 349.
— William (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
Clarcke, *see* Clark.
Clare
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Henry (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.
— John (1620), i. 361.
— Nicholas (1587), i. 252, 338.
— Ralph (1597, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 220; iii. 224.
Claridge
— John (1611, Mert.), i. 49[1]; iii. 300.
Clark (Clarck, Clarcke, Clarke, Cleark, Clerck, Clercke, Clerk, Clerke)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Andrew (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 354.
— Bartholomew (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Bartholomew (1585), i. 150.
— Cuthbert (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 427.
— Daniel (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 318; iii. 316.
— Edmund (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 142.
— Edward (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
— Edward (1600), i. 355.
— Edward (1612, Exet.), i. 20; ii. 325; iii. 350.
— Francis (1594, schol.), i. 114; iii. 186.
— Francis (1601, S. Jo.), i. 398.
— *Francis* (1616, S. Mary H.),iii. 329.
— Gabriel (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 271; ii. 288; iii. 286.
— George (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 181.
— George (1592, Magd. C.), i. 197; iii. 174.
— George (1598), i. 355.
— George (1625, Exet.), iii. 444.
— Gilbert (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.
— Henry (1592, Univ.), ii. 192.
— Henry (1603, Univ.), ii. 264.
— Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 310.
— Henry (1613, Linc.), iii. 317.
— Henry (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 431.
— Humphrey (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 116.

[1] In this reference for 161$\frac{9}{7}$ read 161$\frac{8}{7}$.

Clark (*continued*)
— James (1591, Trin.), iii. 165.
— James (1597), i. 354.
— James (1599, Bras.) ii. 233. ⟨See the one following.⟩
— James (1602, Hart H.), iii. 238. ⟨If he is the same as the preceding, he illustrates i. p. xxv.⟩
— James (1616), i. 310.
— Jarvis (1579), i. 351.
— Jeffry (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
— Jerome (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 29.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— John (1569), i. 411.
— J⟨ohn⟩ (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32; iii. 96.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), iii. 96.
— John (1583, Bras.), ii. 132.
— John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 155.
— John (1597, Corp., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 220; iii. 223.
— John (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 258.
— John (1607, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 298; iii. 293.
— John (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 307; iii. 307.
— John (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 318.
— John (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— John (1613, schol.), i. 331.
— John (1617, Ch. Ch.), i. 404.
— John (1619, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 372.
— John (1) (1639), i. 344.
— John (2) (1639), i. 344.
— Josias (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213; iii. 219.
— Matthew (1619), i. 361.
— Nicholas (1575, Linc.). ii. 66.
— Nicholas (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.
— Nicholas (1616, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 374.
— Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 395.
— Ralph (1611, Bras.), ii. 324.
— *Rice* (1619, New. C.), iii. 212.
— Richard (1572), i. 105.
— Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
— Richard (1592, New C.), i. 188; ii. 187; iii. 212.
— Richard (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 229.
— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 344; iii. 374.
— Robert (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
— Robert (1613), i. 367.
— Robert (1614), i. 107.
— Roger (1588, Exet.), ii. 164; iii. 169.
— Roger (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 253; iii. 267.

Clark (*continued*)
— Sabaoth (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300; iii. 301.
— Samuel (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— Samuel (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 212; ii. 240; iii. 243.
— Samuel (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 289.
— Samuel (1659, schol.), i. p. x.
— Stephen (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— Thomas (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Thomas (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 142.
— Thomas (1599, All So., Bras.), i. 265; ii. 233; iii. 237.
— Thomas (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 234; iii. 239.
— Thomas (1603, Priv.), i. 399.
— Thomas (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275; iii. 279.
— Thomas (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 259.
— Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
— Thomas (1610, All So.), ii. 318.
— Thomas (1612, S. Mary H.), ii. 326; iii. 334.
— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 395.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), i. 406.
— Walter (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Walter (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 309; iii. 325.
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— William (1576, Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 79.
— William (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 78.
— William (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 155.
— William (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 386.

Clarkewood
— *John* (1573, Bras.), iii. 31.

Clarkson (Clarkeson)
— William (1584, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), i. 33, 190; iii. 126.

Clarkston
— Josias (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
— Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 115.
See also Clackston.

Clarkwood, *see* Clarkewood.

Clarson
— John (1608), i. 358.

Claston
— Josias (1604, New C.), ii. 274.

Clateworth, *see* Clatworth.

Claton, *see* Clayton.

Clattery
— Thomas (1621, Ball.), ii. 392.

Clatworth (Claterworth, Clatworthy, Cluterworth)
— William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 89.
See also Clotworthy.

Clavconige, ⟨probably an error for Claveringe⟩
— John (1575, Mert., Queen's), ii. 61 ; iii. 65.
Clavell (Clavill)
— Alexander (1588, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 164 ; iii. 168.
— Giles (1591, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 184 ; iii. 186.
— John (1619, Bras.), ii. 379.
— William (1581, Oriel), ii. 110 ; iii. 119.
Claver
— Francis (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 399.
— John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 277.
— Thomas (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 405.
Clavering (Glavering)
— Cuthbert (1583, Mert., Queen's, Univ.), ii. 131 ; iii. 144.
— *Gilbert* (1588, Mert.), iii. 144.
— John (1575, Mert., Queen's), ii. 61 ; iii. 65.
Clavill, *see* Clavell.
Claxton, *see* Clackston.
Clay (Claye, Clea, Cley)
— George (1591, Mert.), ii. 183 ; iii. 185.
— Henry (1588, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 165 ; iii. 172.
— John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141.
— Robert (1586, Oriel), i. 365.
— Robert (1592, Magd. H., Mert.), i. 207 ; ii. 190 ; iii. 193.
— Robert (1618, Ball., S. Alb. H.), ii. 370 ; iii. 400.
Claybrooke (Claibrooke, Cleabrook, Cleybrooke)
— John (1619, Jes.), iii. 372.
— William (1619, Ball.), ii. 376 ; iii. 409.
Clayburne, *see* Cleburn.
Claydon, *see* Cladon.
Clayton (Cladon, Claiton, Claton, Claydon, Clayten, Cleaton, Cleiton, Cleton, Cleyton)
— Edward (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
— Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 88 ; iii. 113.
— James (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 222.
— James (1603), i. 264.
— James (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 273 ; iii. 285.
— Matthew (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73 ; iii. 80.
— Moses (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 350.
Clayton (*continued*)
— Nicholas (1569, schol.), iii. 24.
— Nicholas (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153.
— Ralph (1605, Linc.), ii. 281.
— Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
— Richard (1580), i. 351.
— Richard (1603, Hart H.), ii. 266.
— Richard (1618, Broadg. H., Univ.), ii. 370 ; iii. 407.
— Thomas (1591, Ball., Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), i. 32, 124 *ter*, 125 *ter*, 129, 192, 291, 375 ; ii. 184 ; iii. 184.
Clea, *see* Clay.
Cleabrooke, *see* Claybrooke.
Cleare, *see* Clere.
Clearke, *see* Clark.
Cleater, *see* Cletor.
Cleaton, *see* Clayton.
Cleave, *see* Cleeves.
Cleaveley (Cleevely, Clevely)
— John (1621, Hart H., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 401 ; iii. 423.
Cleaver (Clever, Cleuer)
— John (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 367 ; iii. 400.
— Randall (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 121 ; iii. 132.
— Robert (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91 ; iii. 95.
— Robert (1585), i. 38.
— Samuel (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
— Simon (1617, S. Edm. H.), i. 404 ; ii. 364 ; iii. 388.
— William (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
Cleaves, *see* Cleeves.
Cleburne (Clayburne, Cleiburne, Clibburne)
— Edmund (1574, Queen's), ii. 54.
— Richard (1606), i. 348.
— William (1611, Hart H.), i. 271, 358.
Cleere, *see* Clere.
Cleeson, *see* Cleson.
Cleeter, *see* Cletor.
Cleevely, *see* Cleaveley.
Cleeves (Cleaves, Cleve)
— Edward (1621, Ch. Ch., Pembr.), ii. 393 ; iii. 433.
— James (1518, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— Swithin (1609, Broadg. H., Hart H.), i. 276 ; ii. 306 ; iii. 316.
Clegge (Clack, Clagge)
— John[1] (1613, S. Alb. H.), i. 290, 294 ; ii. 330 ; iii. 344.
Cleiburne, *see* Cleburne.
Cleiton, *see* Clayton.

[1] See 'John Flagge,' *infra*.

Clement
— John (1585, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), iii. 132.
— John (1609, Bras.), ii. 305 ; iii. 312.
— Richard (1581, schol.), iii. 100.
— Richard (1585, Trin.), ii. 140; iii. 154.
— Thomas (1612, Bras.), ii. 326 : iii. 337.
— William (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 119.
— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 124.
— William (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 155.
— William (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
— William (1594), i. 354.
Clemham
— Charles (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
See also Glemham.
Clemson
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 28.
Clench (Clinch)
— John (1561), i. 299, 303.
— John (1603, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 61 ; ii. 264 ; iii. 266.
Clente (Clentt)
— Edmund (1601, Jes.), ii. 248.
— John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
— Thomas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 354.
Cleobury
— Henry (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
Clercke, *see* Clark.
Clere (Cleare, Cleere)
— David (1566, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35 ; iii. 31.
— Francis (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 126.
— James (1518, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— James (1592, Exet.), ii. 187.
— Luke (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 266.
— Nicholas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— Tristram (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 139.
Clerke, *see* Clark.
Cleson (Cleeson)
— Israel (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53 ; iii. 53.
— Israel (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 53.
Clether (Cleter), *see* Cletor.
Cletheroe (Cletherowe, Clitheroe)
— Christopher (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 196.
— Henry (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 382 ; iii. 390.
Cleton, *see* Clayton.
Cletor (Cleater, Cleeter, Cleter, Clether, Cletter)
— Adam (1572, Queen's), iii. 38.
— William (1577, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78 ; iii. 113.
— William (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
Cleuer, *see* Cleaver.
Cleve, *see* Cleeves.
Cleveley, *see* Cleaveley.
Clever, *see* Cleaver.
Clewet, *see* Cluat.
Cley, *see* Clay.
Cleybrooke, *see* Claybrook.
Cleyton, *see* Clayton.
Clibburne, *see* Cleburne.
Cliff (Clife, Cliffe, Clyffe)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Edward (1618, Wadh.), ii. 369 ; iii. 402.
— Gabriel (1581, Ball.), ii. 96 ; iii. 119.
— John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
— Nicholas (1571, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 9.
— Nicholas (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 199.
— Richard (1553, Ch. Ch.), ii. 6, 12.
— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Richard (1589), i. 365.
— Richard (1610), i. 411.
— *Thomas* (1622, Linc.), iii. 412.
— William (1623, Broadg. H., Pembroke), iii. 420.
Clifford (Clyfford)
— Anthony (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260.
— Anthony (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
— Francis (1609), iv. 20.
— George (1592), iv. 20.
— Henry (1607, Ch. Ch.), i. 18, 60 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 284 ; iv. 20.
— Hugh (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 397.
— James (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148.
— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
— Joseph (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 419.
— Richard (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389 ; iii. 435.
— Simon (1586, Bras., Broadg. H.), ii. 155 ; iii. 160.
— Thomas (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 166 ; iii. 380 ; iv. 16.
— Thomas (1619, Exet.), iii. 380 ; iv. 16.
— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 437.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— William (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H., Trin.), i. 277 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 315.
Clifton (Clyfton)
— Ames (Amyas) (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
— Jarvis (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
— John (1586, Bras.), i. 394.
— John (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.

Clifton (*continued*)
— John (1586), i. 326.
— Laurence (1589, Univ.), ii. 227.
— Nicholas (1570), i. 321.
— *Richard* (1622, Broadg. H.), iii. 407.
— William (1586, S. Alb. H.,) ii. 149.
Clincard, *see* Clinkarde.
Clinche, *see* Clench.
Clinkarde (Clincard)
— Edmund (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.
Clinton (Clynton)
— Guy (1592, Ball.), ii. 193; iii. 193.
— Henry (1582), iv. 16, 21.
— Thomas (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 119.
— Thomas (1588), iv. 20.
Clipnam, *see* Chipnam.
Clipsam, *see* Clypsam.
Clipson
— Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
See also Clypsam.
Clitherowe, *see* Cletheroe.
Clitterbooke, *see* Clutterbuck.
Cloche, *see* La Cloche.
Clode
— Richard (1575, Univ.), ii. 61; iii. 75.
Clopton, *see* Clapton.
Cloterbook (Clotterbook), *see* Clutterbuck.
Clotworthy (Clotworth)
— Nathaniel (1604, S. Edm. H.), i. 94; ii. 276; iii. 274.
See also Clatworth.
Cloudsley, *see* Clowdesley.
Cloughe
— Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
— William (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
Clowberye
— John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 230.
Clowdesley (Clowdesleie, Clowdislie)
— Robert (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
— Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Clowes (Clowse)
— William (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158; iii. 161.
Cluat (Clewet, Cluet, Cluett)
— Richard (1594, Oriel), i. 215, 265; ii. 208; iii. 219.
Cluterworth, *see* Clatworth.
Clutterbuck (Clitterbooke, Clotterbook, Clotterbucke, Clotterbucket, Clutterbooke, Clutterbrooke)
— Adrian (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 147.
— John (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
— John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 386.
Clutterbuck (*continued*)
— Richard (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— Richard (1583, Linc.), ii. 130; iii. 142.
— Robert (1594, All So.), iii. 186.
— Samuel (1610, Magd. H.), i. 274; ii. 313; iii. 308.
— Toby (1585, Magd. H.), i. 329; ii. 140; iii. 158.
— Toby (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
— William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 207.
Clutterworth, *see* Clatworth.
Clutton
— Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.
Clyffe, *see* Cliff.
Clyfford, *see* Clifford.
Clyftoone, *see* Clifton.
Clyne
— Thomas (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 285.
Clynton, *see* Clinton.
Clypsam (Clipsam)
— Francis (1604, Magd. C.), i. 32; ii. 273; iii. 274.
See also Clipson.
Clytton, *see* Clutton.
Coachman, *see* Couchman.
Coad, *see* Coode.
Coale, *see* Cole.
Coates, *see* Cotes.
Cobb (Cob, Cobbe, Cobbes, Cobbs)
— Michael (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— Richard (1572, Corp.), i. 81; iii. 52.
— Samuel (1618), i. 360.
— Thomas (1597, Oriel), ii. 219.
— Thomas (1662), i. 314.
— William (1592, Oriel), ii. 191.
— William (1608, Ball.), ii. 301.
Cobbam, *see* Cobham.
Cobbett
— Thomas (1616, Linc.), ii. 354.
Cobbs, *see* Cobb.
Cobham (Cobbam)
— Maximilian de (1583), i. 378.
— Peter (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.
Cobler
— . . . (1562), ii. 8.
Coburne (Cooburne)
— Henry (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
Cock, *see* Cook.
Cockeram, *see* Cockram.
Cockerell
— William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Cockes, *see* Cook, Cox.
Cockfeyld (Cokefielde)
— Robert (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147.

Cocknedge
— George (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 262.
Cockney, *see* Cuckney.
Cockram (Cockeram, Cockerram, Cokeram)
— Bruin (1611, Oriel), ii. 324; iii. 328.
— George (1602, Oriel), i. 267; ii. 257; iii. 255.
— Henry (1620), i. 312.
— Humphrey (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
— Martin (1592, Oriel), ii. 189; iii. 200.
— Robert (1578, Oriel), iii. 73.
— Robert (1617), i. 411.
— Samuel (1617), i. 310, 312.
— William (1615, New C.), ii. 342; iii. 371.
See also Cogram.
Cocks, *see* Cook, Cox.
Cockshott
— John (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 257.
Cockye
— Ralph (1541, Univ.), i. 285.
Code, *see* Coode.
Codington, *see* Cuddington.
Codrington (Coddrington, Codrinton)
— Francis (1576, Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 80.
— John (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.
— Richard (1576, Linc.), ii. 69.
— Richard (1626, Pembr.), iii. 445.
— Robert (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.
— Robert (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 416.
Coffin, *see* Kyffin.
Cogan (Coggan, Coggen, Coggin, Cogyn, Cokin, Keggan)
— . . . (1546), i. 411.
— . . . (1581), i. 331 *bis*.
— Mistress . . . (1598), i. 333.
— Edmund (1572, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 41.
— Edmund (1588), i. 411.
— Henry (1594, Oriel), i. 317, 318.
— Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266.
— Thomas (1547), i. 411.
— Thomas (1561, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 53.
— Thomas (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.
— Thomas (1611), i. 329.
— William (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168; iii. 173.
Coge, *see* Cook.
Coggan, *see* Cogan.
Cogram
— William (1619, New C.), ii. 342; iii. 371.
See also Cockram.
Cogyn, *see* Cogan.
Coitmore, *see* Coytmore.
Coke, *see* Cook.
Cokefielde, *see* Cockfeyld.
Coker
— Roger (1612, Trin.), i. 278; ii. 327; iii. 343.
— Thomas (1594), i. 354.
— Thomas (1601, Univ.), ii. 246.
— William (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339.
See also Cooker.
Cokeram (Cokram), *see* Cockram.
Cokeshott, *see* Cockshott.
Cokin
— . . . (1546), i. 411.
Coks, *see* Cook.
Colbatch (Colbach, Colbeache, Colebatch)
— Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 363.
Colburne (Coleburne)
— William (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 291.
Colcherd
— John (1581, Exet.), i. 392.
Colcloughe (Coleclough, Collclough)
— Leonard (1583, Univ.), ii. 125.
— Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 117.
— Thomas (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.
— William (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306; iii. 321.
Cold
— *Arthur* (1606, Univ.), iii. 182.
Coldcoll (Coldcoole, Coulcoole, Couldcoole)
— Arthur (1592, Univ.), ii. 189; iii. 182.
Coldwell (Collwell, Couldwell)
— George (1599, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238; iii. 241.
— Richard (1600, Ball., Mert.), ii. 243; iii. 262.
— Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— Thomas (1592), i. 353.
See also Caldwell.
Cole (Coale, Coles, Colle, Colles, Coole, Cooles)
— . . . (1575, schol.), i. 152.
— . . . (1599, Ball.), i. 32.
— Abdias (1611), i. 358.
— Andrew (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 306.
— Anthony (1607, Exet.), i. 269; ii. 295; iii. 299.
— *Arthur* (1597, Univ.), iii. 182.
— Basset (1613, Mert.), iii. 321.
— Christopher (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. p. v, 296.
— Edmund (1596, New C.), ii. 213.
— Edmund (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 366.

Cole (*continued*)
— Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
— Edward (1621, Corp.), ii. 392; iii. 425.
— Giles (1591, Mert.), i. 74; ii. 184; iii. 194.
— Giles (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
— Henry (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
— Henry (1597, Bras.), iii. 201.
— Humphrey (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.
— Humphrey (1588, Bras.), ii. 164.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— John (1569, Corp.), iii. 33.
— John (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 122.
— John (1581, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), iii. 96.
— John (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
— John (1595, Exet.), ii. 212.
— John (1606, Bras.), ii. 288; iii. 282.
— John (1606, New C.), i. 274; ii. 290; iii. 293.
— John (1610), i. 402.
— John (1614, New C.), ii. 334; iii. 363.
— Nathaniel (1584), i. 352.
— Peter (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 238.
— Philip (1575, Broadg. H.), ii. 66.
— Richard (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
— Richard (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
— Richard (1596, Broadg. H., Exet.) i. 19; ii. 216; iii. 220.
— Richard (1604, Queen's), i. 60; ii. 278; iii. 279.
— Samuel (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 19.
— Thomas (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 17; iii. 54.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Thomas (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
— Thomas (1584, Exet.), iii. 119.
— Thomas (1585, Corp.), i. 251; ii. 143; iii. 164.
— Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 193; iii. 195.
— Thomas (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
— Thomas (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 281.
— Thomas (1615, Oriel), i. 255; ii. 342; iii. 370.
— William (1545, Corp.), i. 41, 228, 230 *bis*, 247, 394; ii. 73; iii. 48.
— William (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74; iii. 79.
— William (1578, Bras., Queen's), ii. 81; iii. 75.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— William (1598, Univ.), iii. 211.
— William (1601, Hart H.), ii. 252.
— William (1602, New C.), ii. 259.

Cole (*continued*)
— William (1602, Queen's), ii. 259; iii. 265.
— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 375.
— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 399.
Colebatch, *see* Colbatch.
Coleburne, *see* Colburne.
Colecloughe, *see* Colclough.
Coleman, *see* Colman.
Colemore, *see* Colmore.
Colens, *see* Collins.
Colepepper, *see* Culpepper.
Colericke
— Timothy (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.
Coles, *see* Cole.
Colfe (Calfe, Caulfe, Colphe)
— Abraham (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206; iii. 217.
— Isaac (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88; iii. 88.
— Isaac (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 282; iii. 280.
— Jacob (*James*) (1610, All. So., S. Mary H.), ii. 318; iii. 303.
— *James* (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 88.
— Richard (1569, Ch. Ch.), i. 142, 205; iii. 13; iv. 16.
— Richard (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.
— Thomas (1579, Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 88; iii. 102.
Colhell, *see* Colsell.
Coliar, *see* Collier.
Coliber
— Oliver (1581, Univ.), iii. 95.
Colie, *see* Colley.
Colier, *see* Collier.
Coliford, *see* Culliford.
Colinge (Coolinge)
— Gabriel (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 318.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
— John (1615, Exet., Oriel), iii. 339.
See also Collins, Cowlyn.
Colingwood, *see* Collingwood.
Colins, *see* Collins.
Colinson, *see* Collinson.
Colipeper, *see* Culpepper.
Collamore (Collomore, Colomore)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 50.
— Henry (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— Robert (1575 schol.), iii. 50.
— Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
See also Colmore, Gallamore.
Collard (Collerd)
— Christopher (1611, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 278; ii. 323; iii. 332.
— James (John) (1594, Corp.), ii. 205.
— Michael (1624, schol.), i. 148.

Collard (*continued*)
— Richard (1586, Corp.), iii. 137, 162.
— Richard (1587, Corp.), iii. 142.
— Robert (1588, Ball., Linc.), ii. 163; iii. 169.
Collcloughe, *see* Colclough.
Colle, *see* Cole.
Colleat
— Richard (1590, Broadg. H.), iii. 162.
Colledge (College, Jolledge)
— James (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Richard (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
— William (1599, New C.), i. 398.
Collens, *see* Collins.
Collerd, *see* Collard.
Colles, *see* Cole.
Collett
— Nicholas (1572, Corp.), iii. 68.
— Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— William (1604, Hart H.), ii. 272.
Colléy (Colie, Colly, Coly, Colye)
— Hugh (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Leonard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— Thomas (1605, Oriel), ii. 285.
— Thomas (1608, S. Mary H., S. Edm. H.), i. 20; ii. 303; iii. 318.
— Thomas (1612), i. 411.
See also Cowley.
Collier (Coliar, Colliar, Colier, Collyer)
— Christopher (1594, Exet.), ii. 200; iii. 208.
— Edward (1616, Ball., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H., Trin.), ii. 354; iii. 386.
— George (1618, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 369; iii. 404.
— Henry (1615, Exet.), iii. 339.
— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
— John (1617, S. Mary H.), iii. 354.
— John (1641), i. 316.
— Joseph (1585, Exet.), i. 62; iii. 128.
— Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 268; iii. 272.
— Richard (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— Thomas (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 152.
— William (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289, 290, 401.
Colliford, *see* Culliford.
Collines, *see* Collins.
Colling, *see* Collins.
Collingridge
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Collings, *see* Collins.
Collingson, *see* Collinson.
Collingwood (Colingwood)
— Cuthbert (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.
— Edward (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175.
— William (1613, S. Jo.), ii. 332; iii. 372.
Collins (Colens, Colins, Collens, Colling, Collings, Collynge, Collyn, Collyns, Colyns)
— . . . i. 260 *see* John and William, *infra*.
— Anthony (1577, 1581, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 107; iii. 135.
— Caleb (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.
— Edward (1590, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 178; iii. 181.
— Edward (1607, Exet.), i. 273; ii. 299; iii. 310.
— Edward (1610, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 310; iii. 327.
— Francis (1621, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 403; iii. 417.
— Henry (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 209.
— Hugh (1582, Bras., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 122; iii. 138.
— James (1621, New C., S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 389; iii. 431.
— Jasper (1572, Exet.), ii. 38.
— John (1540, Exet.), ii. p. xiv; iii. 24.
— John [1] (1553, Exet.), i. 252, 253, 260; ii. p. xiv; iii. 24.
— John (1565), i. 287.
— John (1581, Gloc. H.), i. 264; ii. 104; iii. 183.
— John (1605, Exet.), ii. 286; iii. 313.
— John (1610, Corp.), ii. 317.
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
— Nicholas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— Nicholas (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 182.
— Nicholas (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 275.
— Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— Richard (1593, Exet.), iii. 174.
— Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311; iii. 327.
— Richard (1638), i. 339.
— Roger (1604, Oriel), iii. 249.
— Samson (1597, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 222; iii. 229.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Thomas (1566), i. 129.
— Thomas (1587), i. 252, 338.
— Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
— Thomas (1612), i. 307, 308.
— Thomas (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 366.

[1] See note, page 132.

Collins (*continued*)
— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 4, 430.
— Thomas (1625, Exet.). iii. 4, 430, 441.
— Thomas (1635), i. 344.
— Walter (1617, Broadg. H., Linc.), ii. 362; iii. 392.
— William[1] (1533, Oriel), i. 260; ii. p. xiv.
— William (1549, Ch. Ch.), i. 253.
— William (1586, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 156; iii. 168.
See also Colinge.
Collinson (Colinson, Collingson, Collison, Collynson, Colynson, Colyson)
— James (1527), i. 259, 283.
— John (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 340.
— Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 138.
— Thurston (1596, Bras.), iii. 200.
Collis, *see* Callis.
Collison, *see* Collinson.
Collmere, *see* Colmore.
Collomore, *see* Collamore.
Collop (Colloppe, Gallop, Gollop, Golloppe)
— Gibbes (*Gilbert*) (1586, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), ii. 156; iii. 154.
— Giles (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 274.
Collumbine
— John (1586), i. 352.
Collwell, *see* Coldwell.
Colly, *see* Colley.
Collyer, *see* Collier.
Collyns, *see* Collins.
Colman (Coleman)
— George (1611, Oriel), ii. 323; iii. 342.
— Henry (1597, Univ.), ii. 224.
— John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.
— Morgan (1582, Hart H.), ii. 120.
— Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 104; iii. 124.
— Thomas (1605, Mert.), iii. 259.
— Thomas (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 364.
Colmer, *see* Colmore.
Colmet, *see* Colnett.
Colmore (Colemer, Colemore, Collmere, Colmer, Colmere)
Colmore (*continued*)
— Clement (1566, Bras.), i. 41, 227; ii. 26, 79; iii. 31; iv. 16.
— Francis (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 280.
— Jasper (1577, Mert.), i. 230, 318, 396; ii. 176; iii. 66.
— Joseph (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 232; iii. 236.
— Matthew (*Matthias*) (1606, Corp.), i. 272; ii. 290; iii. 291.
— Richard (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 264.
— Richard (1603, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 263.
— Thomas (1573, Bras.), iii. 65.
— Thomas (1598, Bras., Mert.), ii. 225; iii. 225.
— Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303; iii. 310.
— Timothy (1610, Queen's), ii. 314; iii. 313.
— William (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 179.
See also Collamore.
Colnett (Colmet)
— James (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102; iii. 108.
— *John* (1583, Ch. Ch.), iii. 108.
— Thomas (1620, New C.), ii. 385 ('Colvell'); iii. 445.
Colomore, *see* Collamore.
Colphe, *see* Colfe.
Colsbrooke
— John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
Colsell (Colhell)
— William (1563, schol.), i. 99.
Colstock, *see* Coulstocke.
Colston
— George (1595, Ball.), ii. 210; iii. 209.
— German, *see* Goldstone.
See also Coulson.
Colte (Coulte)
— Henry (1547), i. 296.
— James (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 174.
Colthurst (Colthirst, Coulthurst)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Henry (1583, Linc.), ii. 124.
— Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 40.
— Richard (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272; iii. 273.
Colton (Coulton)
— James (1617, Jes.), ii. 364; iii. 361.
— John (1585, Ball.), i. 393.

[1] The 'Mr. Collyns' of i. 260 acting as D. Can. L. is probably this one; the Mr. Collyn of i. 260 acting as M.A., is probably John Collyns, *Reg.* I. 220.

Colton (*continued*)
— John (1605), i. 327.
— Ralph (1590, Bras.), ii. 180; iii. 179.
— Richard (1548), i. 336.
— Simon (1578, Exet.), i. 391.
See also Cotton.
Colvell
— Thomas (1620, New C.), ii. 385 ⟨a misreading for 'Colnett,' q. v.⟩
Colverwell, *see* Culverwell.
Coly (Colye), *see* Colley.
Colyns, *see* Collins.
Colynson (Colyson), *see* Collinson.
Comage
— David (1621, Exet.), iii. 441.
Comander
— Michael (1572, Hart H.), ii. 38.
Combe (Chombes, Combes, Come, Comes, Coombe, Coomes)
— Anthony (1591, New C.), ii. 182; iii. 191.
— Francis (1601, Trin.), ii. 254.
— Henry (1600, Hart H.), ii. 239.
— John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— Richard (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 338.
— Thomas (1610, Priv.), i. 402.
— William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 267.
— William (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 275; ii. 310; iii. 318.
— William (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 430.
Comber (Cumber)
— Edward (1585), i. 328, 331.
— Francis (1584, Hart H.), ii. 136.
— John (1550), i. 411.
— John (1623), i. 330.
— Richard (1573), i. 303.
— Thomas (1563), i. 411.
Comberford
— Henry (1600, Ball.), ii. 239.
Combes, *see* Combe.
Come, *see* Combe.
Comeley (Comelye, Comley)
— Henry (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— John (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
— Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
Comes, *see* Combe.
Compe
— George (1590), i. 326.
Complon
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
Compton (Cumpton)
— Henry (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 157.
— Henry (1587, Hart H.), ii. 157.
— Henry (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.
— James (1585, Exet.), ii. 142.
— James (1604, Hart H.), ii. 270; iii. 281.
— John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
Compton (*continued*)
— Richard (1595, S. Mary H.), ii. 208.
— Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
— Thomas (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
— William (1599), i. 236; iv. 16, 20.
See also Crompton.
Comy
— George (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.
Con
— . . . (1575, Ball.), i. 390.
— Robert (1581, Corp.), i. 392.
Conacke
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
See also Connock.
Conant
— John (1605, Exet., i. 270; ii. 286; iii. 286.
Conduit (Conduict)
— Nathaniel (1621, Wadh.), ii. 402; iii. 402.
Coner, *see* Conor.
Coney (Conney, Conny, Connye, Cony, Conye, Cunny)
— George (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.
— John (1616, Exet.), ii. 351; iii. 346.
— John (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396.
— Robert (1579, All So.), i. 28; iii. 94.
Congley
— Richard (1576, schol.), i. 69; iii. 72.
Coniber
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Thomas (1615), i. 372.
Coniers, *see* Conyers.
Coningesby, *see* Coningsby.
Coningham (Cuningham, Cunningham)
— Richard (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57; iii. 78.
Coningsby (Coningsbey, Conisby, Conningsbey, Cuningsbie, Cuningsby, Cunisbie, Cunisbye, Koningsbey)
— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Fitzwilliam (1613, Linc.), i. 36; iii. 316.
— Humphrey (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
— John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32.
— John (1574, Exet.), i. 38; ii. 33 *note*. ⟨where 1754 is a misprint for 1574⟩.
— John (1607, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 296; iii. 295.
— Ralph (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
— Thomas (1592), i. 235.
— Thomas (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.
— Walter (1607, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 296; iii. 295.
Conisby, *see* Coningsby.

Conliffe, *see* Cunliffe.
Connerd
— George (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Conningsbey, *see* Coningsby.
Connock
— John (1615, Exet.), i. 372; ii. 336; iii. 338.
See also Conacke.
Conny, *see* Coney.
Conor (Coner)
— Owen (1569, schol.), iii. 45.
Conquest
— Miles (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.
— Richard (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.
Consett
— Raynold (1584, Bras.), ii. 134.
Constable (Cunstable)
— Edward (1621, Queen's), ii. 398; iii. 442.
— Henry (1597, Trin.), ii. 219.
— Laurence (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— Laurence (1604, schol.), ii. 273.
— Ralph (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 158.
— William (1611, Trin.), ii. 321.
Constantine
— Allan (1584, Bras.), iii. 120.
— Henry (1602, Queen's), ii. 260.
— William (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 120.
Conway (Canweye)
— . . . (1575, Ball.), i. 390.
— Edmund (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196.
— Edward (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
— Hugh (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
— John (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 195.
— John (1598, Oriel), ii. 229.
— Robert (1581, Corp.), i. 392.
— William (1612), i. 376.
Cony, *see* Coney.
Conyers (Coniers)
— Francis (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.
— Ralph (1598, Trin.), ii. 225.
Conyngesbye, *see* Coningsby.
Cooburne, *see* Coburne.
Coocke, *see* Cook.
Coode (Coade, Code)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Arthur (1575, Exet.), ii. 63; iii. 65.
— Edward (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.
— Gilbert (1573, Exet., Hart H.), i. 54; ii. 55; iii. 81.
— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.
— John (1612, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 327; iii. 339.
— John[1] (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 343; iii. 365.
See also Cade.
Cooge, *see* Cook.
Cook (Cock, Cocke, Cockes, Cocks, Coge, Coke, Coks, Coocke, Cooge, Cooke, Cookes, Cooks, Cooque)
— . . . ii. 57 note, *see* Thomas of Ch. Ch. *infra*.
— . . . (1579, Corp.), i. 391.
— . . . (1611, Queen's), iii. 298.
— Abraham (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.
— Alexander (1581, Bras., Univ.), ii. 98; iii. 129.
— Anthony (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— *Anthony* (1618, Queen's), iii. 340.
— Arthur (1594, schol.), i. 147.
— Brian (1596, Univ., Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 199.
— Edmund (1598, Queen's), ii. 231.
— Edmund (1608), i. 358.
— Edward (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
— Edward (1584, Trin.), iii. 94, 126.
— Edward (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.
— Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 258.
— Edward (1617, Queen's), ii. 364; iii. 359.
— *Edward* (1620, Trin.), iii. 386.
— Elias (1585, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 145.
— Ellis (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 399; iii. 414.
— Florice (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356; iii. 381.
— Francis (1580, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 125.
— Francis (1604, Ball.), ii. 274; iii. 275.
— George (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— George (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
— George (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
— Gerard (1610, Broadg. H.), iii. 297.
— Henry (1606, Bras., Mert.), i. 35; ii. 292; iii. 298.
— Isaac (1609, Queen's), ii. 304.
— James (1574, Queen's), i. 86; ii. 54; iii. 44.
— James (1591, New C.), i. 185; ii. 183; iii. 207.
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 36.
— John (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
— John (1579, Ball.), ii. 84.
— John (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
— John (1584), i. 352.
— John (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
— John (1593), i. 370.
— John (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.
— John (1596), i. 375.

[1] See note 1, page 111.

Cook (*continued*)
— John (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
— John (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 260.
— John (1604, Priv.), i. 322, 399.
— John (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 310; iii. 356.
— John (1610, Hart H.), ii. 308.
— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
— Jonas (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269; iii. 272.
— Lambard (1598, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 229; iii. 243.
— Nicholas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Peter (1585, S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 146; iii. 154.
— Philip (1594), i. 354.
— Ralph (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
— Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— Richard (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Richard (1578, All So.), ii. 82.
— Richard (1581, Trin.), iii. 94, 126.
— Richard (1601), i. 355.
— Richard (1618, S. Alb. H.), iii. 367.
— Robert (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 16, 29.
— Robert (1572, Oriel), iii. 16, 29.
— Robert (1573, Bras.), i. 252; ii. 118; iii. 29.
— Robert (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— Robert (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Robert (1584), i. 352.
— Robert (1586, Case), i. 394.
— Robert (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 333.
— Robert (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 374.
— Robert (1618, Gloc. H.), iii. 362.
— Samuel (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.
— Seth (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 87, 89.
— Thomas (1542, Queen's), (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 95.
— Thomas (1562, New C.), i. 288.
— Thomas (1565, Queen's) ii. 23; iii. 22.
— Thomas [1] (1568, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 22, 32.
— Thomas [1] (1570, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 note, iii. 22, 32.
— Thomas (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
— Thomas (1603, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 263; iii. 265.
— Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), i. 400.
— Thomas (1611), i. 358.
— Thomas (1613, Ball.), iii. 322.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 339; iii. 363.

Cook (*continued*)
— Thomas (1615), *see* Coote.
— Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 393.
— Thomas (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
— William (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— William (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), iii. 106.
— William (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 131; ii. 144; iii. 154.
— William (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
— William (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.
— William (1595, schol.), ii. 211.
— William (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213.
— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 231.
See also Cox.
Cooker
— Humphrey, *see* Croker.
— Simon (1617, Mert.), ii. 362.
See also Coker.
Cookes, *see* Cooke.
Coole (Cooles), *see* Cole.
Cooley, *see* Cowley.
Cooling, *see* Colinge.
Coombe (Coomes), *see* Combe.
Coope, *see* Cope.
Cooper (Copar, Coper, Couper, Cowper)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 41.
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— . . . (1577, schol.), i. 287.
— Abraham (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
— Adam (1592, S. Alb. H.), i. 370; ii. 192; iii. 175.
— Anthony (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.
— Arthur (1) (1614), i. 343.
— Arthur (2) (1614), i. 343.
— Austin (1548), i. 297.
— Benjamin (1660, Mert.), i. 249.
— Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— Edmund (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266; iii. 291.
— Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
— Edward (1581, Magd. C., Mert., Trin.), i. 132; iii. 96, 126.
— Edward (1616, Ball.), ii. 347; iii. 375.
— Edward (1616, Trin.), ii. 352; iii. 386.
— Edward (1621, Ball.), ii. 395; iii. 438.
— Francis (1616), i. 360.
— George (1574, Exet.), iii. 41.
— George (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.

[1] One or other of these was Clerk of the Market in 1574, i. 254.

Cooper (*continued*)
— Henry (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Henry (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Humphrey (1586, Hart H.), ii. 148.
— John (1508, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— John (1584, New C.), ii. 134.
— John (1586, S. Edm. H.), i. 394.
— John (1587, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 157; iii. 167.
— John (1599, Linc.), ii. 238; iii. 251.
— John (1604, New C.), i. 93; iii. 251.
— John (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
— John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 400.
— Johnes (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— Matthew (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 347.
— Matthew (1619), i. 361.
— Morris (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
— Peter (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 376.
— Richard (1594, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 202; iii. 213.
— Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266.
— Richard (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 396.
— Robert (1612, S. Jo.), iii. 316.
— Samuel (1603), i. 356.
— Thomas (1531, Magd. C.), i. 149, 243; ii. 17, 37, 48 *bis*, 49 *bis*; iv. 21.
— Thomas (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
— Thomas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153 note.
— Thomas (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156; iii. 161.
— Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 201; iii. 211.
— Thomas (1598, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 230; iii. 239.
— Thomas (1608, Trin.), ii. 301.
— Thomas (1619, Priv.), i. 404.
— Vincent, *see* Cupper.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— William (1579, Bras.), ii. 88; iii. 102.
— William (1598, Corp.), ii. 229.
— William (1603), i. 356.
— William (1616, Bras.), ii. 350; iii. 356.
— William (1617, Bras.), iii. 358.
See also Cupper.
Coorte, *see* Courte.
Coortney, *see* Courtney.
Coosyns, *see* Cousins.
Coote
— Thomas (1615), i. 372.
Cootes, *see* Cotes.
Cooth (Couth, Coutt, Cowth)
— John (1580, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 94; iii. 120.
— John (1586, Univ.), ii. 150.
— John (1612, New C.), ii. 328; iii. 344.
Copar, *see* Cooper.
Copard
— Thomas (1573), i. 303.
Coparthwarte, *see* Coperthwaite.
Cope (Coope)
— Anthony (1547), i. 260.
— Damian (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
— Edward (1551), i. 260.
— Erasmus (1583, Bras.), ii. 126; iii. 137.
— George (1594, Univ.), ii. 205.
— George (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.
— John (1598), i. 338.
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— John (1625, Queen's), iii. 442.
— Samuel (1603), i. 356.
— William (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
Copege (Copegge)
— William (1542, Queen's) (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 62, 95.
Coper, *see* Cooper.
Coperthwaite (Coparthwarte, Coperthwate, Coperthwart, Coperthwarth, Coperthwayte, Copperthayte, Copperthwaite, Copperthwarpe, Copperthwart, Copperthwayte, Copperthwerte)
— Anthony (1569), i. 105.
— Edmund (1621, Queen's), ii. 402; iii. 444.
— Joshua (1608), i. 262.
— Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Stephen (1574, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.
— Thomas (1567), i. 106, 300, 325.
Cophed
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
Copinger
— John (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
Copland
— Michael (1585), i. 352.
Copledik
— Richard (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
Copleston (Copplestone)
— Ames (Amyas) (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 238.
— Christopher (1611, Oriel), i. 276; ii. 322; iii. 322.
— Humphrey (1588, Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 168.
— Lewis (1607, Oriel), ii. 294.
— Richard (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.

Copléy (Coppley)
— Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
— Godfrey (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 290; iii. 278.
— John (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
— Peter (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.
— William (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 190.
Copperthwaite, *see* Coperthwaite.
Coppin
— Robert (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
Copplestone, *see* Copleston.
Coppley, *see* Copley.
Coppock
— Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35; iii. 28.
Corano, *see* Corrano.
Corbet (Corbett, Corrbett)
— . . . (1552, Bras.), i. 287.
— Andrew (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
— Edward (1610, Mert.), i. 277; ii. 314; iii. 329.
— Edward (1621, Mert.), ii. 402; iii. 412.
— Peter (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
— Reginald (Raynold) (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74; iii. 93.
— Richard (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
— Richard (1598, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 213; ii. 226, 326; iii. 236.
— Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269.
— Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 78; iii. 82, 89.
— Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 278.
Corbin
— Henry (1609, Queen's), ii. 306.
Corday, *see* Cordroy.
Cordell (Cordall, Cordwell)
— Robert (1584, New C.), ii. 137; iii. 148.
— Samuel (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
— Thomas (1602), i. 356.
— William (1601, New C.), iii. 240.
— William (1603, Mert.), iii. 240.
Cordenas, *see* Cardenas.
Corderoy, *see* Cordroy.
Cordoinus (Cardoinus)
— Camillus (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 138.
Cordroy (Cawdray, Corday, Corderoy, Cordrey, Cowdray)
— Jerome (*Jeremy*, *Jarvis*) (1581, Hart H., S. Alb. H.), i. 248; ii. 95; iii. 97.
See also Cardrowe, Caudrey.
Cordwell, *see* Cordell.
Corey (Corye)
— Arthur (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 48.
— Thomas (1616, Wadh.), ii. 347; iii. 376.
See also Currey.
Corham
— William (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.
See also Gorham, Chorham.
Coriat (Corriat, Coryate)
— George (1560, New C.), i. 134; ii. 21; iii. 108.
— Thomas (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 214.
Corindon (Corringdon)
— Richard (1591, Exet.), ii. 182.
Corker
— Nicholas (1618, Linc.), ii. 366.
Corkins
— William (1616), i. 310.
Corle
— Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
Corleys
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
Corne
— Hugh (1617, Exet.), ii. 361, ⟨an error for 'Corue,' i.e. Carew⟩; iii. 381.
Cornell
— George (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
Cornett
— Laurence (1638), i. 339.
Cornewaille, *see* Cornwall.
Cornewayllys, *see* Cornwallis.
Cornish (Chornishe, Cornyshe)
— Edward (1627, Ball.), iii. 408.
— Gilbert (1567), i. 322.
— John (1616, Ball.), ii. 356; iii. 408.
— Michael (1605, Univ.), ii. 284; iii. 271.
— Nicholas (1592, Ball., Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 190; iii. 186.
— Richard (1568, Queen's), i. 288, 324.
Cornwall (Cornwell, Cornwayll)
— Gilbert (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 353.
— Henry (1594, Broadg. H.), i. p. xx; ii. 203.
— Richard (1598, Broadg, H., Hart H., Oriel), ii. 228; iii. 233.
— Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 178.
Cornwallis (Cornewayllys)
— Thomas (1605), i. 237.
Cornyshe, *see* Cornish.
Corrano (Corano)
— Anthony (1576), i. 438; ii. 154 note.
— Anthony (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154.
Corrbett, *see* Corbet.
Corriat, *see* Coriat.
Corringdon, *see* Corindon.
Corsly
— Nicholas (1613, Exet.), ii. 329; iii. 346.
Corue, *see* Carew.
Coryate, *see* Coriat.

Corye, *see* Corey.
Cosbie
— John (1629), i. 255.
Cosens, *see* Cousins.
Cosham, *see* Cossam.
Cosier
— Christopher (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 383.
Cosines, *see* Cousins.
Cosowarthe, *see* Coswarth.
Cossam (Cosham)
— . . . (1569). i. 300.
— Elizabeth (1609), i. 329.
— John (1567), i. 300.
— Robert (1570), i. 411.
— Thomas (1565), i. 412.
— Thomas (1581), i. 412.
— Thomas (1593), i. 412.
— Thomas (1622), i. 314.
Cossens, *see* Cousins.
Cost
— Edmund (1583, S. Edm. H.), ii. 125.
Coster
— John (1619, Ball.), ii. 377 ; iii. 414.
— Thomas (1624, Ch. Ch.), iii. 429.
Costerdine
— John (1558, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
Coswarth (Cosowarth)
— Robert (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291.
— William (1583, Exet.), ii. 128.
Cotam, *see* Cottam.
Cotes (Coates, Cootes)
— John (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.
— John (1617, Exet.), iii. 351.
— Robert (1541, schol.), i. 61.
— Thomas, *see* Coote.
Cotgrave (Cottgrave)
— William (1597, Bras.), ii. 220.
Cotherell, *see* Cotterell.
Cotington, *see* Cottington.
Cotman
— John (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
Cotmore, *see* Coytmore.
Coton, *see* Cotton.
Cotsbrock
— John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
Cotsford, *see* Cottesford.
Cottam (Cotam)
— Thomas (1569, Bras.), iii. 21.
— William (1602, Bras.), iii. 237.
See also Cotton.
Cottell (Cottle, Cuttell)
— Ames (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 132.
— Christopher (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125 ; iii. 137.
— Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 360.
Cotten, *see* Cotton.
Cotterell (Cotherell, Cotterill, Cottrell)
— Edward (1595, Queen's), ii. 209.
— John (1589, Magd. C.), iii. 152.
— John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280.
— William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 158.
Cottesford (Cotsford, Cottisford)
— Henry (1589, schol.), iii. 157.
— Samuel (1613, Magd. C.), i. 20, 34 ; iii. 322.
Cottgrave, *see* Cotgrave.
Cottington (Cotington, Cottingtoonne, Cottynton)
— Edward (1595, Trin.), ii. 210.
— George (1608, Magd. C.), i. 371 ; iii. 283.
— James[1] (1569, Trin.), i. 195; ii. 24; iii. 12.
— James (1595, Trin.), ii. 210.
— John (1608, Magd. C.), i. 371 ; iii. 278.
Cottisford, *see* Cottesford.
Cottle, *see* Cottell.
Cottman, *see* Cotman.
Cotton (Coton, Cottan, Cotten)
— . . .[2] (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Allen (1617, S. Jo.), ii. 361.
— Andrew (1590, Bras.), ii. 180; iii. 183.
— Daniel (David) (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 403.
— Edward (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294 ; iii. 289.
— Francis (1599, Ball.), ii. 234.
— George (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.
— Henry (1569, Magd. C.), i. 145 ; (?) ii. 50 ; iii. 19 ; iv. 21.
— Henry (1605, Bras.), i. 45[3], 65, 94 ; ii. 283 ; iii. 276.
— Isaac (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
— John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379.
— Nathaniel (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289. ⟨Perhaps the same as the next name.⟩
— Nathaniel (1612, Trin.), iii. 309.
— Ralph (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— Richard (1548), i. 411 note.
— Richard (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— Richard (1603, Priv.), i. 399.
— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
— Richard (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.
— Samuel (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 398 ; iii. 415.
— Simon (1584), i. 325.
— Simon (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379 ; iii. 440.
— *Thomas* (1572, Bras.), iii. 21.

[1] He is the 'Ds.' (and 'Mr.' in error) Cottington of ii. 54 note, 55 note, 56 note.
[2] Perhaps Henry of Magd. C., *inf.* [3] '1660' in this reference is a misprint for '1610.'

Cotton (*continued*)
— Thomas (1613, Broadg. H.) ii. 329; iii. 348.
— William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 27.
— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— William (1578, Cambr.), i. 351; ii. 294; iv. 20.
— William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160.
— William (1597), iv. 16.
— William (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 224; iii. 235.
See also Cottam, Colton.
Cottrell, *see* Cotterell.
Cottsford, *see* Cottesford.
Cottynton, *see* Cottington.
Couch, *see* Coutch.
Couchman (Coachman)
— William (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 270; ii. 304; iii. 288.
Couhere
— Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
Coulcoole (Couldcoole), *see* Coldcoll.
Couldwell, *see* Coldwell.
Couley, *see* Cowley.
Coulson
— John (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
See also Colston.
Coulstocke (Colstock)
— Thomas (1599, Ball.), ii. 237.
Coulte, *see* Colte.
Coulter (Culter)
— Edward (1569, New C.), iii. 71.
Coulthurst, *see* Colthurst.
Coulton, *see* Colton.
Coulyn, *see* Cowlyn.
Couper, *see* Cooper.
Courte (Coorte)
— Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 127; iii. 133.
— Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
Courteney, *see* Courtney.
Courthope, *see* Curtop.
Courtland, *see* Curtland.
Courtney (Coortney, Courtneie)
— Edward (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
— John (1586, Exet.), ii. 151.
— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386.
— Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
Cousins (Coosens, Coosyns, Cosens, Cosines, Cossens, Cozens, Cussins)
— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 59.
— Samuel (1606, Exet.), i. 267; iii. 263.
Coutch
— William (1621), i. 316.
Couth (Coutt), *see* Cooth.
Cove, *see* Coves.
Coveney
— John (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151.
— Thomas (1548, Magd. H.), i. 285, 286.
Coventry (Coventree, Coventrey, Coventrie)
— Carr (1599, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 238; iii. 249.
— Stephen (1599, Hart H.), ii. 238.
— Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
— Thomas (1596, schol. [?]), i. 251.
— Vincent (1598, Trin.), i. 93; ii. 230; iii. 242.
— William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 41.
Cover
— Philip (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
— Richard (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.
— Thomas, *see* Coves.
Coverley
— Richard (1578, Linc.), ii. 79.
Covert
— Alexander (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 107.
— Francis (1596), i. 377.
— Robert (1576, Magd. C.), iii. 62.
Coves
— Thomas (1619, Wadh.), i. 404.
Coward
— Edward (1596, Linc.), ii. 215; iii. 219.
— Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.
Cowdale
— Edmund (Edward) (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.
Cowdray, *see* Cordroy.
Cowill
—Richard (1608, Trin.), i. 18.
Cowle
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
Cowley (Cooley, Couley, Cowlie, Cowlye)
— Anthony (1590, Bras.), ii. 180; iii. 181.
— Anthony (1612, Case), i. 403.
— *Edmund* (1587, Mert.), iii. 125.
— Edward (1581, Mert.), ii. 108; iii. 125.
— John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 33.
— John (1598, Univ.), ii. 231.
— Robert (1573), i. 303.
See also Colley.
Cowlyn (Coulyn, Cowlin, Cowling)
— John (1612, Exet., Oriel), i. 278; ii. 326; iii. 339.
— Walter (1602, Exet.), ii. 255; iii. 258.
See also Colinge.
Cowper, *see* Cooper.
Cowth, *see* Cooth.
Cox (Cockes, Cocks, Coxe)
— . . . (1555), i. 252.
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— . . . (1579, S. Edm. H.), i. 156.

Cox (*continued*)
— Andrew (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ; iii. 423.
— Anthony (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 101 ; iii. 145.
— Beatrice (1615), i. 338.
— Benjamin (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 276 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 321.
— Edmund (1586), i. 106.
— Francis (1575, New C., Oriel), i. 137, 140, 141 ; iii. 54.
— George (1594, S. Jo., Univ.), ii. 205 ; iii. 209.
— George (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
— Gilbert (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113 ; iii. 119.
— Gilbert (1626, Ball.), iii. 413.
— Isaac (1609, Queen's), ii. 304.
— John (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
— John (1595), i. 338.
— John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 427.
— Michael (1617), i. 412.
— Nathaniel (1613, Mert.), iii. 316.
— Peter (1585, Magd. C., S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 146 ; iii. 154.
— Richard (1525, Ch. Ch.), i. 239 *bis*.
— Richard (1556), i. 412.
— Richard (1583, S. Jo.), i. 364.
— Richard (1587), i. 412.
— Richard (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 232 ; iii. 233.
— Richard (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 326.
— Richard (1635), i. 339.
— Robert (1586, Case), i. 394.
— Roger (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 157.
— Seth (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
— Seth (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
— Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 193.
— Thomas (1603, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 263 ; iii. 265.
— Thomas (1621, N. I. H., Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 424.
— William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— William (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
— William (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102 ; iii. 101.
— William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 130.
— *William* (1586, S. Edm. H.), iii. 119.
— William (1596, Oriel), iii. 195.
— William (1607, Ball.), ii. 296 ; iii. 325.
— William (1614, Mert.), iii. 325.
— William (1619, Ball., All So.), ii. 379 ; iii. 413.
See also Cook.
Coxedd, *see* Coxhead.
Coxeter, *see* Coxiter.
Coxhead (Coxedd, Coxhed)
— Humphrey (1585, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 147 ; iii. 165.
— Raynold (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166.
— Robert (1636), i. 339.
Coxiter (Coxeter)
— Nicholas (1615, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 343 ; iii. 377.
Coxon
— Hamond (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 134.
Coxwell
— Henry (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 256.
— Nathaniel (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
— Samuel (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 256.
Coyne (Coyney)
— Thomas (1600, Ball.), ii. 239.
Coys
— William (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
Coytmore (Coitmore, Cotmore)
— Arthur (1621, Hart H.), i. 294 ; ii. 397 ; iii. 425.
Cozens, *see* Cousins.
Crabb
— Lancelot (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
— Richard (1621, Trin.), ii. 394.
Crabtree
— John (1623, Ball.), iii. 422.
Crackanthorp, *see* Crakanthorp.
Crackford, *see* Crockford.
Cracknell
— Gabriel (1604, Univ.), i. 327, 399.
Cracroft (Cracraft)
— John (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
— Leonard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Thomas (1591, Linc.), ii. 186.
Craddock (Cradocke, Cradok)
— Edward (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 142, 162, 289, 383, 389, 393, 394, 397 ; ii. 8, 11.
— John (1591, New C.), i. 188 ; ii. 182 ; iii. 218 ; iv. 17.
— John (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 276.
— John (1606, Oriel), ii. 288.
— Matthew (1580, schol.), iii. 87.
— Samuel (1600, S. Mary H., Queen's), ii. 243 ; iii. 247.
— Thomas (1621, Hart H.), i. 294 ; ii. 394 ; iii. 428.
Craforde, *see* Crayford.
Craftes
— Robert (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 165.
See also Croft.
Cragge
— Christopher (1615, Queen's), ii. 346 ; iii. 379.
— Richard (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 418.
— Robert (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 127.
— William (1613, Magd H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 331.

Craiker (Crakar, Craker, Craykar)
— Giles (1617, Trin.), ii. 358 ; iii. 386.
— John (1568, Hart H.), i. 158 ; ii. 35, 48 ; iii. 12.
— Samuel (1601, Exet.), ii. 250.
— Timothy (1601, Exet., New C.), i. 87 ; ii. 250 ; iii. 257.
Craine, *see* Crane.
Crakanthorp (Cracanthorp, Crackonthorpe, Crakanthroppe, Crakenthorpe)
— George (1604, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 272 ; iii. 276.
— Henry (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
— Lancelot (1597, Queen's), ii. 219.
— Richard (1583, Queen's), i. 93, 317 ; ii. 132 ; iii. 144.
— William (1605, Queen's), ii. 282 ; iii. 321.
Craker, *see* Craiker.
Cram
— Richard (1610), i. 327.
Cramdon
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33. ⟨Possibly the same as Crandon, *infra.*⟩
Crampe, *see* Crompe.
Crampton, *see* Crompton.
Crandon
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 63. ⟨*See also* Cramdon, *supra.*⟩
Crane (Craine, Crayne)
— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 42.
— Robert (1571, Ball., N. I. H.), i. 106 *bis*, 252, 391, 392, 395 ; ii. 30, 91, 96 ; iii. 12.
— Thomas (1568, All So.), i. 288, 324.
— Thomas (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 87.
— Thomas (1610, New. C.), i. 255, 277 ; ii. 320 ; iii. 327.
— Thomas (1613, Ball.), i. 12, 277 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 327.
— William (1615, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 360.
Cranforde (Craneford)
— James (1618, Ball.), ii. 372 ; iii. 400.
Cranley (Crenley)
— Thomas (1606, S. Mary H.), ii. 288.
See also Crawley.
Cranmer (Crenmar)
— George (1578, Corp.), iii. 113.
— Samuel (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 26.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— Thomas (1585, Corp.), ii. 143 ; iii. 155.
Cratford (Crayford)
— Charles (1596, Ball.), ii. 216 ; iii. 220.
See also Crayford.
Crauford, *see* Cranforde.
Crauley, *see* Crawley.
Cravener, *see* Gravener.
Crawley (Crauley)
— John (1596, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
See also Cranley.
Cray
— Abraham (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 169 ; iii. 172.
Crayford (Craford)
— Charles, *see* Cratford.
— Edward (1644), i. 339.
— John (1521, Univ.), i. 283.
— Robert (1548, White H.), i. 283.
Craykar, *see* Craiker.
Crayne, *see* Crane.
Creaven, *see* Treaver.
Creeche, *see* Criche.
Creed
— William (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
Creke (Creeke), *see* Crick.
Crenley, *see* Cranley.
Crenmar, *see* Cranmer.
Cresbrooke, *see* Gresbrooke.
Cresey (Cressey, Cressie, Cressy, Cressye)
— Hugh (1620, Linc., Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 381 ; iii. 421.
— Parke (1617, Bras.), ii. 365.
— Robert (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 238.
Creson
— William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
Cresset
— Francis (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
Cressie (Cressy), *see* Cresey.
Creswell
— John (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
Creuth, *see* Crich.
Crew (Crue)
— Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
— George (1571, Magd. C.), i. 305, 325, 387.
— John (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 276.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
— John (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 349 ; iii. 351.
— Nathaniel (1658, Linc.), i. 112.
— Thomas (1618, Queen's), ii. 373 ; iii. 408.
See also Carew.
Crewkerne
— John (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 232.
Crich (Creeche, Creuch, Crith, Cruche, Cryche, Crythe)
— John (1565, Hart H., New C.), ii. 4, 22, 35.
— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.

Crich (*continued*)
— Joseph (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 26.
— Samuel (1578, New C.), iii. 104.
See also Crick, Cruth.
Crichlow, *see* Chrichlowe.
Crick (Creeke, Creke, Crike)
— James (1608), i. 358.
— Richard (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17; iii. 77.
See also Crich.
Crimes (Crymes)
— Philip (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.
— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.
See also Grime.
Cripps (Crips, Cripse)
— Ralph (1597, Oriel), ii. 219; iii. 224.
See also Crispe.
Cripse, *see* Crispe.
Crispe (Cripse, Crypse)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 52.
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Arthur (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Charnell (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.
— Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Henry (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 229; iii. 226.
— *James* (1578, schol.), iii. 52.
— John (1575, schol.), iii. 52.
— John (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
— Joseph (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Ralph, *see* Cripps.
Crispin
— Nicholas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— Roger (1554, Exet., Trin.), i. 162.
Cristofer, *see* Christopher.
Crithe, *see* Crich.
Crocford, *see* Crockford.
Crocker, *see* Croker.
Crockfield
— *Thomas* (1625, Queen's), iii. 413.
Crockford (Crackford, Crocford)
— Pexall (Poxall) (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— Ralph (Raphael) (1621, Mert.), ii. 394; iii. 401.
— Thomas (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 243.
Croft (Craftes, Crofte, Croftes, Crofts)
— Edward (1607, Ball.), ii. 293.
— James (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 329; iii. 337.
— James (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 376.
— James (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 402.
— John (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 416.
— Robert (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 165.
Croft (*continued*)
— William (1609, Ball.), ii. 307.
— William (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 18; ii. 305; iii. 304.
See also Cruft.
Croke (Crokes, Croocke, Crook, Crooke, Crooks)
— Alexander (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 61, 274; ii. 306; iii. 313.
— Anthony (1618), i. 412.
— Charles (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 188, 267; ii. 272, 348; iii. 277.
— Edmund (1577, Ch. Ch., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 77; iii. 97.
— Edward (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 349.
— Edward (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 408.
— Henry (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 278.
— Henry (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 277; ii. 325; iii. 325.
— James (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— John (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
— John (1602), i. 349, 378.
— John (1610, New C.), i. 280; ii. 320; iii. 369.
— Simon (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 191.
— Thomas (1583, S. Edm. H.), iii. 111.
— Thomas (1607, Exet.), ii. 298.
— Thomas (1646), i. 314.
— Umpton (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 309.
— Unton (1620, Deputy Steward), i. 242.
Croker (Crocker, Crookar, Crooker)
— Edward (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.
— Gerard (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.
— *Giles* (1620, Trin.), iii. 386.
— Humphrey (1616, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 353; iii. 381.
— Jarvis (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.
— John (1584, Trin.), ii. 132.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— Richard (1594, Exet.), iii. 183.
— Simon (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 191.
— Simon (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 357.
— William (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
Crokes, *see* Croke, Croker.
Cromer
— William (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
Cromlum
— Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
Crompe (Crampe, Crumpe)
— John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376.
— Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Walter (1622, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 404; iii. 404.

Crompleholme (Crumplehorne)
— Richard (1613, Bras.), iii. 317.
Crompton (Crampton, Crumpton)
— Anthony (1581, Mert.), i. 61; ii. 108; iii. 116.
— Richard (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 354; iii. 390.
— Thomas (1577, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 38, 45, 116, 120, 157, 181; ii. 78; iii. 78.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Thomas (1614), i. 412.
— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 389.
— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
See also Compton.
Cromwell (Crumwell)
— Henry (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103; iii. 151.
— Philip (1592, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 191; iii. 218.
— Richard (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 117.
— Richard (1587, Bras.), ii. 160; iii. 164.
Crook (Croock, Crooke), *see* Croke.
Crookar (Crooker) *see* Croker.
Crookes, *see* Croke.
Cropley
— John (1605), i. 356.
Crosbie (Crosby)
— Adam (1590, Bras.), ii. 180; iii. 168.
— John (1476), i. 112.
— John (1617, Oriel, Queen's) ii. 361; iii. 401.
— Roland (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 383; iii. 420.
— Thomas (1612, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 327; iii. 340.
See also Crosley.
Crosdale (Crosdaylle, Crosedale, Croysdall)
— Henry (1611, Corp.), ii. 324.
— *John* (1621, Oriel), iii. 401.
— Richard (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii. 401.
— Thomas (1614, Corp.), i. 400.
Crosewell (Croswell)
— Richard (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
Crosfield (Crostfield)
— Thomas (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 413.
Crosley (Croslye, Crosseley)
— Alexander (1581, Exet., Jes.), ii. 112; iii. 114.
— Elizabeth (1614), i. 343.
— John (1599), i. 412.
— John (1614, S. Mary H.), ii. 334; iii. 351.
— *John* (1621, Oriel), iii. 401.
Crosley (*continued*)
— Richard (1588), i. 326.
See also Crosby.
Crosman, *see* Crossman.
Crosse (Grose, Grosse)
— Charles (1586, Exet.), ii. 156.
— Henry (1548), i. 249, 427; ii. 4.
— Henry (1566, schol.), i. 250.
— Jeffry (1568, schol.), iii. 21.
— John (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 95.
— John (1597, All So.), iii. 201.
— John (1600, Exet.), ii. 239; iii. 242.
— John (1621), i. 361.
— *John* (1623, Trin.), iii. 416.
— John (1656), i. p. x.
— Matthew (Matthias) (1607), i. p. x, 427.
— Richard (1583, Magd. H.), iii. 120.
— Richard (1597, New C.), ii. 223; iii. 316.
— Robert (1625, Linc.), iii. 442.
— Walter (1593, S. Mary H.), iii. 176.
— William (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.
— William (1606, S. Mary H.), i. 273; ii. 292; iii. 294.
Crosseley, *see* Crosley.
Crossen (Crosson)
— Francis (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
— Hugh (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
Crossman (Crosman)
— Joseph (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 417.
Crosson, *see* Crossen.
Crostfield, *see* Crosfield.
Crosthwaite (Crosthwart)
— John (1621, Queen's), ii. 386; iii. 391.
Croswell, *see* Crosewell.
Crother, *see* Crowther.
Crouch
— James (1621, All So., Broadg. H.), ii. 397; iii. 440.
— Nicholas (1621), i. 314 *bis*.
— Richard (1579, Linc.), ii. 85; iii. 146.
Crout
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 409.
Crouther, *see* Crowther.
Crowdon, *see* Growdon.
Crowe
— John (1597), i. 354.
Crowther (Crother, Crouther)
— . . . (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— Anthony (1577, S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 78; iii. 108.
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.

Crowther (*continued*)
— John (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 107, 108.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
Croysdall, *see* Crosdale.
Cruche, *see* Crich.
Crudg
— Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 363.
— William (1548, White H.), i. 283.
Crue, *see* Crew, Carew.
Cruft (Cruste)
— John (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396; iii. 430.
See also Croft.
Crumpe, *see* Crompe.
Crumplehorne, *see* Crompleholme.
Crumpton, *see* Crompton.
Crumwell, *see* Cromwell.
Crusshe
— Paul (1581, All So.), ii. 111.
Cruste, *see* Cruft.
Cruth
— Richard (1587, Linc.), iii. 146.
See also Crich.
Cryche, *see* Crich.
Crymes, *see* Crimes.
Crypse, *see* Crispe.
Cryse
— John (1513, All So.), p. ii. xiv.
Crythe, *see* Crich.
Cuckley, *see* Cugley.
Cuckney (Cockney)
— Henry (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371.
Cuddington (Codington)
— John (1582, All So., Ball.), ii. 120; iii. 161.
Cudlowe
— Edmund (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.
Cudworth
— Ralph (1610), i. 348.
Cuffe (Cuffy)
— Henry (1578, Mert., Trin.), i. 229 note, 248; ii. 201; iii. 90.
— John (1532, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv; *Reg.* I. 172.
— Robert (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383; iii. 429.
— William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 218.
Cuffley (Cuflie)
— Francis (1621, N. I. H., Univ.), ii. 389; iii. 439.
Cuffy, *see* Cuffe.
Cuflie, *see* Cuffley.
Cugley (Cuckley)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Edmund (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69; iii. 57.
— John (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69; iii. 80.
Culfeford, a misprint for Culleford.
Culhampton
— Anthony (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
See also Galhampton.
Cullam, *see* Culme.
Cullarne
— William (1582, Bras.), i. 392.
Culleforde, *see* Culliford.
Cullen
— Richard (1565, Magd. C.), i. 41, 83, 249, 254; ii. 37; iii. 46.
Culliford (Coliford, Colliford, Culleford, Cullyford, Gulleford, Gulliford, Gullyford)
— Brent (1599, Ball., Corp.), i. 265; ii. 234; iii. 243.
— Henry (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— John (1609, Trin.), ii. 308.
— Richard (1607, Gloc. H., Trin.), i. 271; ii. 298; iii. 304.
— Robert (1598), i. 348.
See also Guldeford.
Cullum, *see* Culme.
Cullyford, *see* Culliford.
Culme (Cullam, Cullum)
— Benjamin (1598, Linc., S. Alb. H.), ii. 231; iii. 234.
— Hugh (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.
— Jeffry (1586, Broadg. H., Corp.), ii. 153; iii. 167.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— Richard (1583, Corp.), ii. 123.
— William (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.
Culpepper (Colepepper, Colipeper, Culpeper)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Cheinie (Cheyney) (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371; iii. 381.
— 'Doctor' (1572, Ball.), ii. 31. ⟨? Martin, *Reg.* I. 248.⟩
— Edmund (1574, Hart H.), i. 289; ii. 58; iii. 28.
— Henry (1615, Mert.), iii. 337.
— James (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— John (1586, Hart H.), ii. 156.
— John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
— Martin (1559, New C., Ball. ?), i. 41, 49, 228, 230, 305, 395; ii. 21, (?) 31, 80; iii. 23.
— Slaney (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
— Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— Thomas (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
— Walter (1559, All So.), ii. 10.
— Walter (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— William (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— William (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 291; iii. 287.
— William (1625, Ball.), iii. 442.

Culter, *see* Coulter.
Culverwell (Colverwell)
— Ezechiel (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
— Richard (1598, Exet., Gloc. H.), i. 265; ii. 227; iii. 231.
Cumber, *see* Comber.
Cumby (Camby)
— Thomas (1569, schol.?), i. 105.
— William (1621, Ball.), ii. 392.
Cumming (Cuming, Cumminge)
— Charles (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 269; iii. 273.
Cumpton, *see* Compton.
Cundayle (Cundall, Cundle, Cundole)
— Robert (1564, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 133.
Cuningham, *see* Coningham.
Cunisbye, *see* Coningsby.
Cunliffe (Conlife, Cunlyffe)
— Edmund (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
— John (1596, Bras.), ii. 218.
— Nicholas (1606, S. Mary H.), ii. 291.
Cunningham, *see* Coningham.
Cunny, *see* Coney.
Cunstable, *see* Constable.
Cupper (Cuppar)
— George (1575, Exet.), iii. 41.
— John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 282.
— Richard (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.
— Thomas (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 277.
— Vincent (1615, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 357.
— *William* (1582, Bras.), iii. 102.
See also Cooper.
Cureton (Curreton)
— Peter (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
Curle (Curll)
— Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 134.
— Walter (1601), i. 355, 358.
See also Kyrle.
Curnon
— John (1590, Mert.), ii. 175.
See also Curzon.
Curreton, *see* Cureton.
Currey (Currie, Curry, Currye)
— John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 47.
— Thomas (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58 note.
— Thomas (1616, Wadh.), ii. 347; iii. 376.
— William (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
See also Corey, Kyrrie.
Curson, *see* Curzon.
Curteyne
— John (1634), i. 258 *bis*.
Curthoppe, *see* Curtop.
Curtis
— Nicholas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 250.
— Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
— Thomas (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 325; iii. 341.
Curtland (Courtland)
— John (1582, Broadg. H.), i. 43; ii. 115; iii. 131.
Curtop (Courthope, Curthoppe, Curtoppe)
— James (1542, Corp.), i. 239.
— Laurence (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
Curwen
— Henry (1584), i. 352.
— Hugh (1568), iv. 21.
— Nicholas (1622), i. 293.
— Thomas (1581), i. 352.
Curzon (Curson)
— Henry (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
— John (1588, Ball., N. I. H.), ii. 164; iii. 184.
— John (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 369.
— Richard (1588, N. I. H.), ii. 164.
— Richard (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 369.
— William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
See also Curnon.
Cussington
— Henry (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 361.
Cussins, *see* Cousins.
Cutler (Cuttler)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Ancor (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Edward (1577, New C.), iii. 71. ⟨Probably an error for 'Culter.'⟩
— Henry (1589, Ball.), ii. 171; iii. 177.
— John (1575, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 97.
— Robert (1622, Magd. C.), iii. 405.
— Thomas (1590, Ball., Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 175; iii. 180.
— William (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 405.
Cutt
— Richard (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130; iii. 141.
— Robert (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.
— Robert (1590), i. 354, 365.
Cuttell, *see* Cottell.
Cuttler, *see* Cutler.

Dabank, *see* Debanke.
Dabbs
— Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.
See also Dawbbes, Dobbes.
Dabridgcourt (Daubridgcourt)
— Henry (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.

Dabridgcourt (*continued*)
— Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.
— William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 212.
Dachar, *see* Dagar.
Dackam
— Robert (1610, Broadg. H.), iii. 294.
Dacre (Dakers)
— Andrew (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147; iii. 197.
— Henry (1560, Queen's), ii. 23.
See also Dagar.
Dade
— Arthur (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
Dagar (Dachar, Dager, Daker, Dather)
— Roger (1580, schol.), iii. 88.
See also Dacre.
Dagge
— John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.
Daggett
— Robert (1614), i. 359.
Daie, *see* Day.
Dain
— Giles (William) (1574, schol.), i. 17; iii. 45.
Daintith
— Charles (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
Dainton (Daynton)
— Thomas (1556, Queen's), ii. p. xiv.
Dairell, *see* Darrell.
Dakar, *see* Dagar.
Daken, *see* Dakin.
Daker, *see* Dagar.
Dakers, *see* Dacre.
Dakin (Daken, Dakyn)
— Humphrey (1598, Bras.), ii. 229; iii. 235.
— Richard (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.
— Robert (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
See also Dawkin, Deacon, Deakin.
Dalaber (Dallaber, Delaber, Delabere, Delavere, Deliber)
— John (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 230, 253, 287, 374, 395, 398; ii. 12.
— Richard (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
Dalbie (Dalby)
— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
— John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 201.
— John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280.
Dalby
— Richard (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.
— William (1610, Oriel), ii. 314.
Dale (Dalle)
— Christopher (1584, Mert., S. Mary H., S. Jo.), i. 74, 245; ii. 135, 264; iii. 148.
— George (1575, Ball., Oriel), i. 116, 230; ii. 65, 158; iii. 60.
Dale (*continued*)
— George (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 152.
— John (1603, Bras.), ii. 263.
— John (1612), i. 412.
— William (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
Dalehyde, *see* Delahyde.
Dalifield (Delafielde)
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
Dalimunt
— Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
Dalinder
— Henry (1621), i. 368.
Dalison (Dalyson)
— Edward (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
— Roger (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
— William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.
Dallaber, *see* Dalaber.
Dallam, *see* Dellam.
Dalle, *see* Dale.
Dallie
— . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
Dallington
— Robert (1601), i. 355.
Dalmarius
— Julius, *see* Julius Caesar (1575).
Dalston, *see* Daulston.
Dalton (Dolton)
— Francis (1586), i. 348.
— James (1587, Bras.), i. 248; ii. 160; iii. 169.
— John (1619, Queen's), ii. 374; iii. 372.
— Richard (1578, Bras.), iii. 73.
See also Doulton.
Dalyson, *see* Dalison.
Damon (Daman)
— James (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186; iii. 207.
Damparde
— John (1585, Queen's), ii. 146.
Damport
— Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 317.
Danby
— Christopher (1605, Oriel), ii. 285.
Dancastell
— Oliver (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
Dancaster
— Anthony (1604, Univ.), i. 399.
Dande (Dane, Dann)
— William (1588, Mert., Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 175.
Dandridge (Dondridge)
— John, i. 62, an error for Dowriche, q. v.
— John (1622, Gloc. H.), iii. 407.
Danells, *see* Daniel.
Danet, *see* Dannett.

Daniel (Danells, Danels, Daniell, Daniells, Daniles)
— . . . (1579), i. 320.
— Alexander (1617, Linc.), ii. 364.
— Barton (1608, Oriel), i. 270; iii. 281.
— Charles (1567), ii. 4.
— Edward (1615, Univ.), ii. 344; iii. 374.
— Edward (1615), i. 338.
— George (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 115.
— John (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217; iii. 221.
— John (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 147.
— Nicholas (1610), i. 338.
— Peter (1576, Univ.), i. 390; ii. 73; iii. 75.
— Peter (1601, Queen's), ii. 251.
— Philip (1575, Exet.), ii. 63; iii. 40.
— Ralph (1618, Oriel), ii. 369; iii. 388.
— Richard (1586, New C.), ii. 151; iii. 153.
— Richard (1592, Jes.), ii. 187.
— Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 254.
— Samuel (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
— Thomas (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367; iii. 397.
— William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
— William (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.
Daniell (Daniells), *see* Daniel.
Daniles, *see* Daniel.
Dann, *see* Dande.
Dannett (Danet, Dannot, Dannott, Donnatt)
— Audley (1564, Ch. Ch.), i. 105; ii. 12.
— Gerald (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Robert (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
Dansey
— Lancelot (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
— Roger (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
— Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
See also Dauntesey.
Danson (Deanson)
— Edward (1586, Oriel), iii. 134.
— William (1582, Linc.), ii. 122; iii. 134.
See also Denson.
Dant, *see* Daunt.
Dantesy, *see* Dauntesey.
Danton, *see* Daunton.
Dantsey, *see* Dansey, Dauntesey.
Danvers
— Charles (1589), i. 234.
— Henry (1589, Ch. Ch.), *see* 'Dauers.'
Danvers (*continued*)
— John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 204.
— John (1600, Jes., S. Alb. H.), ii. 239; iii. 259.
— John (1601, Bras.), *see* Davers.
— John (1615, Linc.), ii. 339.
— Richard (1607, New C.), ii. 292.
— Samuel (1594, Samuel), ii. 204.
— William (1591, Queen's), ii. 183.
Dar
— Leonard (1620, Corp.), ii. 380.
See also Dare.
Darbisher, *see* Darbyshire.
Darby (Darbie, Derby)
— George (1585, Hart H.), iii. 130.
— *Gilbert* (1621, Wadh.), iii. 393.
— John (1610, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 318.
— John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 363; iii. 393.
— John (1621, Linc., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 421.
See also Darley.
Darbyshire (Darbisher, Darbishere, Darbyshere, Derbyshire)
— . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58; iii. 58.
— Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
— Thomas (1543, Broadg. H.), i. 117, 284, 285; ii. p. xiv.
— William (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284; ii. p. xiv.
Darcknall, *see* Darknoll.
Darcy (Darsey)
— Brian (1612, Magd. H.), i. 274.
— Christopher (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 258.
— Edward (1592), i. 235.
— Francis (1588), i. 234.
— Robert (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.
Dare
— Robert (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
See also Dar.
Darell, *see* Darrell.
Darke
— Walter (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
Darkes
— George (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
Darknoll (Darcknall, Darknell)
— Lamuel (1577, Queen's), ii. 77; iii. 102.
— Phineas (1577, Queen's), ii. 77.
— Phineas (1609, Queen's), iii. 283.
Darley (Darly)
— John (1613, Magd. H.), i. 367; ii. 330; iii. 369.
See also Darby.
Darlinge
— Thomas (1600, Mert.), ii. 243.
Darly, *see* Darley.

Darnoll
— John (1556, S. Mary's College [1]), i. 286.
Darnton
— Henry (1596), i. 354.
Darrell (Dairell, Darel, Darril, Daryll, Dayrell, Dorell, Dorrell)
— Francis (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— George (1589, All So., New C.), i. 205; ii. 173, 270; iii. 182.
— Marmaduke (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
— Nicholas (1603, New C.), i. 186, 187, 188; ii. 267; iii. 291.
— Richard (1617, Wadh.), ii. 358.
— Robert (1591, Corp.), i. 370; iii. 164.
— Samson (1607, Queen's), ii. 294; iii. 292.
— Thomas (1591, Bras.), i. 265; ii. 186; iii. 193.
— Thomas (1597, Mert.), ii. 220.
— Walter (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
— William (1554, schol.), i. 161.
— William (1572, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 59.
— William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
— William (1601, Univ.), ii. 250.
Darsey, *see* Darcy.
Dart
— Lewis (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
Darton (Darten)
— Nicholas (1618, Exet.), ii. 372; iii. 411.
Darwin (Dorwin)
— Leonard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 369.
— Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388; iii. 402.
Daryll, *see* Darrell.
Dasel
— *John* (1625, Linc.), iii. 408.
Dashfeilde
— John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 374.
Dason, *see* Dawson.
Daston
— Anthony (1607, Trin.), iii. 273.
Dathar, *see* Dagar.
Daubeney (Daubny, Dawbeney)
— George (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
— Henry (1550, Ch. Ch.), i. 284.
Daubes, *see* Dawbbes.
Daubridgcourt, *see* Dabridgcourt.
Dauckes, *see* Dawks.
Dauers ⟨perhaps for 'Danvers'⟩.
— Henry (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.
See also Davers.
Daukes, *see* Dawks.
Daukin, *see* Dawkin.
Daulston
— Christopher (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
Dauncé (Dauncey), *see* Dauntesey.
Dauner
— *John* (1598, S. Jo.), iii. 208.
Daunsey, *see* Dansey, Dauntesey.
Daunt (Dant)
— Achilles (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
— Giles (1594, New C.), ii. 207.
— John (1585, Univ.), ii. 141.
— John (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 413.
See also Dunt.
Dauntesey (Dantesey, Dantsey, Dauncé, Dauncy, Dauntsey)
— Ambrose (1594, Queen's), ii. 204.
— John (1590, Oriel, S. Jo.), ii. 179; iii. 207.
— Ralph (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 236.
— Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269; iii. 267.
— William (1590, Oriel), ii. 179.
— William (1610, S. Alb. H.), i. 26, 290; ii. 316; iii. 307.
See also Dansey.
Daunton (Danton)
— William (1585, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 233; ii. 141; iii. 150.
See also Dunton.
Dause, *see* Dawes.
Dauson, *see* Dawson.
Dautrey (Dawtrye)
— Francis (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
— Henry (1596, Oriel), ii. 215.
— William (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
Daux, *see* Dawks.
Davage, *see* Davies.
Davells
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 40.
Davenant
— Edward (1619), i. 361.
— John (1604), i. 412.
— Robert (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373; iii. 407.
Davenport
— Alexander (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
— Christopher (1614, Magd. H.), i. 374; iii. 327.
— Edward (1611), i. 358.
— Humphrey (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
— Humphrey (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
— John (1589, Bras.), iii. 156, 445.
— John (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 445.
— Laurence (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 325.
— Thomas (1591, Hart H.), ii. 185.
— William (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.

[1] See page 10.

Davers (Daver). ⟨Perhaps for 'Danvers'.⟩
— John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— John (1601, Bras.), ii. 250.
See also Dauers.
Daves, *see* Davies.
Davey, *see* Davies.
Davice, *see* Davies.
David, *see* Davies.
Davidge, *see* Davies.
Davids, *see* Davies.
Davidson, *see* Davison.
Davie, *see* Davies.
Davies (Davadge, Davage, Daves, Davey, Davice, David, Davidge, Davids, Davie, Davis, Davy, Davyd, Davydes, Davye, Davyes, Davys)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— . . . (1572, Oriel[1]), ii. 39.
— . . . (1576, schol.), i. 247.
— Mistress . . . (1578), i. 305, 326.
— . . . (1582, All So.), ii. 120 note. *See* Owen Davis of All So., *infra.*
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291, *see* Richard, *infra.*
— Andrew (1619, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 378; iii. 418.
— Anthony (1586, Univ.), ii. 156; iii. 212.
— Anthony (1598, All So.), i. 254; iii. 212.
— Barnaby (1633), i. 339.
— David (1594, Corp.), ii. 206; iii. 185.
— David (1605, Jes.), iii. 257.
— David (1611, All So.), i. 12, 72; iii. 306.
— Edmund (1606, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 266.
— Edmund (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.
— Edward (1601, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 254; iii. 256.
— Edward (1612, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 326; iii. 325.
— Edward (1616, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), iii. 343.
— Emanuel (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
— Evan (1572, Magd. C.), i. 288, 325.
— Evan (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Evan (1583, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 126; iii. 159.
— Evan (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
Davies (*continued*)
— Evan (1586, Jes., S. Edm. H.), iii. 135.
— Francis (1608, Broadg. H.), iii. 276.
— Francis (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 440.
— Fulk (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— Gerson (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 92.
— Gilbert (1601, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 250; iii. 248.
— Giles (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
— Giles (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Godfrey (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397.
— Grange (1602, Bras., Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 255; iii. 259.
— Griffin (1594, Oriel), ii. 207; iii. 219.
— Griffith (1597, Jes.), ii. 223; iii. 227.
— Henry (1581, Bras.). ii. 97.
— Henry (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 256.
— Henry (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 281.
— Henry (1617, Exet.), iii. 357.
— Henry (1644), i. 258.
— Hugh (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
— Hugh (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 111.
— Hugh (1584, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 137; iii. 151.
— Hugh (1599, Broadg. H., Oriel), ii. 237; iii. 239.
— Hugh (1600, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 239; iii. 244.
— Hugh (1603, Bras.), i. 399.
— Hugh (1623, New C.), i. 148.
— Humphrey (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 148.
— Humphrey (1597, Trin.), iii. 202.
— Humphrey (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349; iii. 345.
— James (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265; iii. 264.
— James (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
— Jenkin (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— John (1564, Oriel), *see* note at foot of this page.
— John (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 69.
— John (1577, Gloc. H.), iii. 69.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
— John (1583, Ball.), ii. 129.
— John (1584, Jes.), ii. 135.
— John (1585, Hart H.), ii. 146.
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 160.

[1] This is 'John Davis,' Fellow of Oriel, 1564–1583; the same person as 'John Davidge' of *Reg.* I. 263. Richard Davies of *Reg* I. 257 was Fellow of Oriel in 1566, but he had vacated his fellowship before 1572.

Davies (*continued*)
— John (1585, Queen's), ii. 147.
— John (1591, N. I. H.), ii. 182.
— John (1592, Bras.), ii. 193; iii. 195.
— John (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 181.
— John (1593, Queen's), ii. 196.
— John (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 190.
— John (1595, Corp.), iii. 160, 181, 185.
— John (1596, Jes.), iii. 196.
— John (1596, schol.), ii. 212.
— John (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 244.
— John (1600, Queen's), ii. 239; iii. 244.
— John (1605, Exet.), ii. 279.
— John (1606), i. 400.
— John (1608, Linc.), i. 33, 132, 213; iii. 283.
— John (1608, Queen's), ii. 302; iii. 313.
— John (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 279; ii. 316; iii. 323.
— John (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 336.
— John (1615, Jes.), ii. 340; iii. 340.
— John (1617, Queen's), ii. 361; iii. 387.
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 398.
— John (1620), i. 312.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 399.
— John (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 402; iii. 434.
— John (1623, Exet.), iii. 424.
— Lancelot (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.
— Lancelot (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— Laurence (1641), i. 344.
— Lewis, *see* Rees.
— Matthew (1586, New C.), i. 204; ii. 151; iii. 153.
— Maurice (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Meredith (1620, Hart H.), iii. 388.
— Morgan (1575, S. Jo.), i. 390.
— Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 187.
— Nicholas (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.
— Nicholas (1637), i. 344.
— Owen (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
— Owen [1] (1570, All So.), i. 252, 254; iii. 12.
— Philip (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
— Ralph (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 209.
— Rees Lewis (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
— Rice (1616, Hart H.), iii. 343.
— Richard (1565, Oriel), *see* note on p. 149.
— Richard (1566), i. 145.
— Richard (1581, S. Jo.), i. 392.

Davies (*continued*)
— Richard (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 204.
— Richard (1608, Magd. H., Mert., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 303; iii. 315.
— Richard (1615, Broadg. H., Queen's), i. 291; ii. 340; iii. 366.
— Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 417.
— Richard (1621, Jes.), ii. 396.
— *Robert* (1578, Trin.), iii. 74.
— Robert (1582, Mert., Univ.), ii. 118; iii. 124.
— Robert (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
— Robert (1597, schol.), ii. 224.
— Robert (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— Robert (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 226; iii. 234.
— Robert (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 250.
— Robert (1602, Magd. C.), i. 399.
— Robert (1607, Corp.), ii. 294.
— Robert (1610, Linc.), ii. 318; iii. 326.
— Roger (1596, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 212; iii. 233.
— Roger (1607, Jes.), ii. 298; iii. 297.
— Roland (1570), i. 412.
— Roland (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
— Roland (1614, All So.), iii. 338.
— Samuel (1583, Univ.), ii. 132; iii. 147.
— Solomon (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
— Thomas (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 143.
— Thomas (1579, Bras.), i. 68; ii. 85; iii. 120.
— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
— Thomas (1583, Univ.), ii. 131; iii. 141.
— Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), i. 397.
— Thomas (1598, Jes.), iii. 208.
— Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 298; iii. 290.
— Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 326; iii. 338.
— Toby (1588, Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 178.
— William (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 16.
— William (1571, Queen's), iii. 16.
— William (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
— William (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
— William (1578, schol.), iii. 75.
— William (1579), i. 105.
— William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

[1] He is no doubt the 'Mr. Davis' of ii. 120 note.

Davies (*continued*)
— William (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
— William (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
— William (1586, Jes.), ii. 153.
— William (1589, Magd. H.), iii. 156.
— William (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 163.
— William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 225.
— William (1597, Exet., S. Edm. H.), iii. 206.
— William (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236.
— William (1601, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), iii. 225. ⟨Perhaps the same as William (1596, Magd. H.), *supra.*⟩
— William (1603, Priv.), i. 321, 342 *bis*, 343 *bis*, 344 *bis*, 399, 400, 403.
— William (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
— William (1605, Queen's), ii. 280.
— William (1605), i. 327.
— William (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 225.
— William (1615, Jes.), ii. 339.
— William (1615, Wadh.), iii. 334.
— William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396; iii. 422.
— William (1621), i. 361.
See also Dawes, Dayes, Ap David.
Daviles, *see* Davells.
Davis, *see* Davies.
Davison (Davidson)
— John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
Davy (Davyd, Davydes, Davye, Davyes, Davys), *see* Davies.
Dawbbes (Daubes)
— Thomas (1595, All So.), ii. 211.
See also Dobbs, Dabbs.
Dawbeney, *see* Daubeney.
Dawenye, *see* Dawnay.
Dawes (Daus, Daws)
— Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Lancelot (1597, Queen's), ii. 223; iii. 235.
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— William (1575, Ball.), iii. 91.
— William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 91.
— William (1615, Wadh.), i. 278; iii. 334.
See also Davies.
Dawkes, *see* Dawks.
Dawkin (Dankin, Dawkings, Dawkins)
— Evan (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 359.
— Richard (1616, Corp.), ii. 356.
See also Dakin.
Dawks (Dauckes, Daukes, Daux, Dawkes)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 30.
— George (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
Dawley
— Robert (1604, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 270; iii. 272.
— Walter (1610, New C.), ii. 320.
See also Dowly.
Dawnay (Dawenye, Dawney)
— Darcy (1594, Oriel), ii. 208.
— Paul (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
Dawse, *see* Dawes.
Dawson (Dason, Dausone)
— Edward (1583, Case), ii. 46; iii. 134.
— Edward (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 205.
— Edward (1610), i. 327.
— Edward (1621, Linc.), i. 281, 361; iii. 403.
— Francis (1592, Linc.), i. 72; iii. 172.
— Hugh (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
— James (1621, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 437.
— John (1586), i. 305.
— John (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
— John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379; iii. 420.
— John (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 384; iii. 429.
— Peter (1607), i. 357.
— Richard (1585, Linc.), ii. 141.
— Robert (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Robert (1576), i. 303, 304 *bis*.
— *Thomas* (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 420.
— William (1570, Queen's), iii. 32.
— William (1582, Queen's), ii. 116; iii. 138.
Dawtrye, *see* Dautrey.
Day (Daie, Daye, Dayes)
— George (1584, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 137; iii. 149.
— Henry (1565, Trin.), i. 108; ii. 24, 54 note, 55 note, 56 note; iii. 34.
— Hugh (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 69.
— John (1544, Magd. C.), i. 96, 162; ii. 16; iii. 86.
— John (1583, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130; iii. 140.
— John (1591, N. I. H.), ii. 182.
— John (1605), i. 327.
— John[1] (1619, 1621, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 394; iii. p. vi, 401.
— John (1644), i. 339.

[1] See note 1, page 65.

Day (*continued*)
— Joseph (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
— Lionel[1] (1587, Ball., Oriel, S. Alb. H.), i. 135; ii. 161; iii. 164.
— Martin (1602), i. 347, 356.
— Nicholas (1567, Mert.), i. 105, 288.
— Nicholas (1617), i. 338.
— Thomas (1521, Ch. Ch.), i. p. xvi; ii. 11, 14.
— Thomas (1615), i. 309, 310 *bis*.
— William (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
— William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 327.
— William (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339.
— William (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 431.
— William (1635), i. 125.
See also Dey.
Daybanke, *see* Debanke.
Dayes
— John (1591, N. I. H.), ii. 182.
See also Day, Davies, Deyes.
Daynton, *see* Dainton.
Dayrell, *see* Darrell.
Deabancke, *see* Debank.
Deable, *see* Deeble.
Deacon (Deacons)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Jeremy (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 403.
— Samuel (1605, S. Edm. H.), i. 270; ii. 278; iii. 280.
See also Dakin, Deakin.
Deakin (Dekyn)
— Nicholas (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 129.
See also Dakin, Deacon.
Deane (Dene, Deyne)
— Anthony (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
— Charles (1617, Mert.), ii. 358; iii. 392.
— Edmund (1591, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 125, 127, 191; ii. 183; iii. 185.
— Henry, *see* Denn.
— John (1595, Bras.), ii. 209; iii. 224.
— John (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 424.
— Nicholas (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 387.
— Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. p. xiv, 23.
— Richard (1589, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 168; iii. 172.
— Richard (1592, Oriel), ii. 191.
— Robert (1586, Univ.), ii. 151.
— Roger (1625), i. 314.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
Deane (*continued*)
— Thomas (1606, Ball.), ii. 291; iii. 293.
See also Denn.
Deanson, *see* Danson, Denson.
Deare
— Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— Ralph (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119; iii. 127.
Dearinge (Deering, Deringe)
— Alexander (1582, New C.), ii. 124; iii. 135.
— Edmund (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.
— Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168 note.
— Francis (1616), i. 360.
— Henry (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 386; iii. 392.
— Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 148.
Dearlowe
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
Deaves
— John (1610, Ball.), ii. 311; iii. 313.
Debanke (Dabank, Daybanke, Deabancke, Debank, Deebancke, Deobanck, Deobank)
— Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
— Hugh (1591, Linc.), ii. 186; iii. 188.
— John (1585, Linc., Mert.), ii. 141; iii. 161.
— Robert (1585, Exet., Linc.), ii. 140; iii. 195.
— William (1596, Mert.), i. 12; ii. 215; iii. 293.
de Burgh
— Ulick (1584) iv. 29.
See also Burgh, Burke.
Debyll, *see* Deeble.
Decrawe, *see* Deicrowe.
Dedicote
— William (1602, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 256; iii. 258.
Dedington, *see* Denington, Derington.
Dee
— David (1568, S. Mary H.), iii. 22.
— Francis (1603), i. 356.
— Thomas (1576, All So.), i. 390.
Deebancke, *see* Debanke.
Deeble (Deable, Debyll, Deoble)
— John (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 194.
— John (1618, Broadg. H., Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 406.
— Nicholas (1604, Univ.), iii. 246.
Deering, *see* Dearing.
Degrove, *see* Deicrowe.

[1] On i. 254 his name is given in error as 'Lionel Case.'

Deicrowe (Decrawe, Degrove, Docura)
— Valentine (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 376.
See also Dockrey.
Deiglen, *see* Diglen.
Deile
— Robert (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
See also Dell.
Deinte, *see* Dent.
Deios, *see* Deyes.
Dekyn, *see* Deakin.
Delaber, *see* Dalaber.
Delacre
— Edward (1611), i. 358.
Delafeilde
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
Delahyde (Dalehyde)
— David (1553, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 221), i. 260.
Delamott
— Matthew (1620, New C.), ii. 385.
— Philip (1614, New C.), ii. 334; iii. 403.
Delaune
— Abraham (1619), i. 361.
Delavale
— Arthur (1600, Univ.), ii. 242.
— Claude (1599, Univ.), ii. 237; iii. 241.
— Francis (1599, Univ.), ii. 237.
— Robert (1621, Univ.), ii. 391.
Delaver, *see* Dalaber.
Delbridge
— Nathaniel (1615), i. 359.
Deliber, *see* Dalaber.
Delinge, *see* Dolling.
Dell (Diell)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 38.
— Henry (1582, Exet., Priv.), i. 393; iii. 134.
— John (1600, Ch. Ch., Trin.), i. 87; ii. 241; iii. 249.
— Ralph (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 17.
— Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 152.
— Richard (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 324.
— Thomas (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
— William (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 418.
See also Deile.
Dellam (Dallam)
— William (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
Delves
— Henry (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 342.
— Peter (1612, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
Denbould
— William (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 119.
Dench
— John (1604, Mert.), ii. 271.
See also Dunch.
Dene, *see* Deane.
Denford
— William (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 37.
Denham (Dennan, Dinham, Dynham)
— Arthur (1585, Ball.), i. 365.
— Christopher (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
— James (1587, Exet.), ii. 156.
— John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 235; iii. p. vii, 243.
— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 249; iii. p. vii.
— John (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 260.
— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 263.
— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 83.
— William (1606, Trin.), ii. 291.
Denhault
— Henry (1617), i. 360.
Denington (Dedington, Dennington)
— Henry (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 325.
— Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 254, 257, 261, 317, 318, 396; iii. 87.
See also Derington.
Denis, *see* Dennis.
Denison (Dennison, Denyson)
— John (1590, Ball., Magd. H.), i. 208; ii. 176; iii. 180.
— Thomas (1611, Univ.), i. 273; iii. 305.
Denn (Denne)
— . . . (1569, Oriel.), ii. p. xiv.
— Henry [1] (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
— Henry (1589, N. I. H.), ii. 173.
— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— John (1586), i. 306.
— Thomas (1555, schol.), ii. p. xiv. (Dennus).
— Vincent (1599, Univ.), ii. 235.
— Vincent (1619, Queen's), ii. 375.
See also Deane.
Dennan, *see* Denham.
Denner
— Hugh (1609, All So., Gloc. H.), i. 271; iii. 287.
— Thomas (1559, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
Dennington, *see* Denington.
Dennis (Denis, Dennise, Dennyes, Dennys, Denys, Denyss)
— Anthony (1602, Exet.), ii. 259.
— Arthur (1591, Exet.), ii. 181; iii. 168.
— Gideon (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 334; iii. 357.
— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99, 104; iii. 157.

[1] He is the 'Henry Deane' of i. 287.

Dennis (*continued*)
— John (1576), i. 412.
— John (1603), i. 316.
— John (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396 ; iii. 438.
— Peter (1582, Hart H., New C.), ii. 121.
— Thomas (1582, Exet.), ii. 122 ; iii. 136.
— Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 269 ; ii. 295 ; iii. 299.
— Thomas (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 333 ; iii. 364.
— William (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Dennison, *see* Denison.
Dennus, *see* Denn.
Denny (Deny)
— . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
— Charles (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Dennys, *see* Dennis.
Denshier, *see* Devonshire.
Denson (Deanson)
— John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
— William (1582, Linc.), ii. 122 ; iii. 134.
See also Danson.
Dent (Deinte)
— *Edward* (1572, Queen's), iii. 20.
— Thomas (1578, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), i. 17, 254 ; ii. 82 ; iii. 92.
Denton
— Alexander (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.
— Anthony (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
— Christopher (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 62.
— Edward (1565, Queen's), ii. 23 ; iii. 20.
— John (1599, Bras.), ii. 237.
— John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350.
— Phatnell (1611, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 93 ; ii. 321 ; iii. 330.
— Ralph (1561), i. 299.
— Thomas (1556, Queen's), ii. p. xiv, 23.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Thomas (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 387.
— Thomas (1589, All So.), ii. 170.
— Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 261.
— Thomas (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
— William (1581, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 102 ; iii. 132.
— William (1617, Queen's), iii. 355.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403 ; iii. 429.
Deny, *see* Denny.
Denys, *see* Dennis.
Denyson, *see* Dennison.
Deobanck, *see* Debanke.
Deoble, *see* Deeble.
Deodate
— Charles (1625, Trin.), iii. 444.
Derby, *see* Darby.
Derbyshire, *see* Darbyshire.
Derham
— Baldwin (1597), i. 232.
Dericke
— William (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
Deringe, *see* Dearing.
Derington (Dedington)
— Francis (1605, Trin.), ii. 281.
— Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 257, 261 ; iii. 87.
See also Denington, Dorington.
Derkin (Dirkin)
— John (1584, Mert.), iii. 124.
Dermer (Dermor), *see* Dormer.
Dermothe (Dormothe)
— Robert (1553, Bras.), (*Reg.* I. 221), i. 92.
Desmaistres (Dezmasters)
— Samuel (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 137.
Dethick (Dethycke)
— Henry (1569, schol.), iii. 20.
— William (1580, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 91 ; iii. 111.
Deuerst (Deuherst), *see* Dewhurst.
Deuwicke, *see* Devick.
Devenish (Devonishe)
— John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183 ; iii. 185.
— Thomas (1601, Magd. H.), iii. 185.
Devereux (Devreux)
— Henry (1605, Bras.), ii. 285.
— Robert (1588), iv. 20.
— Robert (1605), iv. 20.
— Walter (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135.
— Walter (1604), iv. 17, 20.
— Walter (1604, Queen's), ii. 277.
Devick (Deuick, Deuwicke)
— Henry (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 378 ; iii. 379.
— Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 136.
— William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 132.
Devon
— William (1581, Exet.), i. p. xxiv.
Devonishe, *see* Devenish.
Devonshire (Denshier)
— Jeffry (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
— Jeffry (1592), i. 259, 261.
Devreux, *see* Devereux.
Dew, *see* Dewe.
Dewberie
— Roland (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
Dewce (Dewse)
— Isaac (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
— Paul (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
See also Dowse.

Dewe (Due)
— . . . (1586), i. 305.
— Henry (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
— Hugh (1613), i. 308, 310.
— Isaac (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
— John (1569), i. 105.
— John (1570), i. 302, 412 *note*.
— John (1576), i. 303, 304.
— John (1615), i. 412.
— Richard (1560, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11; iii. 35.
— Richard (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
— Richard (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.
— Robert (1573, All So.), iii. 36.
— Thomas (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— William (1547), i. 412.
— William (1604), i. 329.
See also Dowe.
Dewell (Duell)
— Edward (1588, Magd. C.), iii. 151.
— Henry (1597, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 221; iii. 222.
Dewever
— Peter (1646, Bras.), i. 125.
Dewey (Dewye)
— Francis (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354; iii. 386.
— William (1588, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 162; iii. 178.
Dewhurst (Deuhurst, Dewhirst, Duerst, Duhirst)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— Giles (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 45.
— John (1606, Corp.), i. 264; iii. 20, 280.
— *Robert* (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
— William (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236.
Dewport (Duport)
— James (1571, Hart H.), ii. 35, 49.
— John (1614), i. 372.
Dewry
— Richard (1565), i. 299.
Dewse, *see* Dewce.
Dewye, *see* Dewey.
Dey
— John (1614), i. 359.
— Thomas (1555, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Day.
Deyes (Deios, Deyas, Deyos, Dias, Dyos)
— John (1607, Magd. H.), i. 276, 367; ii. 299.
See also Dayes.
Deynaunt
— John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.
Deyne, *see* Deane.
Deyos, *see* Deyes.
Dezmasters, *see* Desmaistres.
Diar, *see* Dyer.
Dias, *see* Deyes.
Dic, *see* Dicke.
Dicas, *see* Dycus.
Diccons, *see* Dickens.
Dicconson, *see* Dickenson.
Dice
— *John* (1622, Exet.), iii. 404.
Dichfield (Ditchfield)
— John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 421.
Dicke (Dic, Dick)
— Fulk (1586), i. 306.
— John (1605, Oriel), ii. 284.
— Richard (1596), i. 326.
See also Dike, Dycus.
Dickens (Diccons, Dickins, Dickons, Dickyns, Dicons, Diggens)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— George (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 62.
— John (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 108; iii. 135.
— John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
— John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
— Ralph (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 142.
— Richard (1589, Magd. H.), i. 93; iii. 153.
— Robert (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 204.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 421.
See also Diggens.
Dickenson (Dicconson, Dickenston, Dickinson, Dickonson, Diconson, Dikkinson, Dyckinson)
— Abraham (1609), i. 347.
— Edward (1618), i. 361.
— Hugh (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
— John (1619, Corp.), ii. 379; iii. 390.
— John (1627), i. 255.
— Leonard[1] (1609, Broadg. H.), i. 267.
— Leonard (1621), i. 361.
— Lewis (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.
— Luinius (?) (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— William (1603, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 267; ii. 264; iii. 266.
— William (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.
See also Dixon.
Dickons, *see* Dickens.
Dickonson, *see* Dickenson.
Dicksing
— Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
See also Dixon.
Dickson, *see* Dixon.
Dickyns, *see* Dickens.
Dicons, *see* Dickens.
Diconson, *see* Dickenson.
Dicson, *see* Dixon.

[1] This is possibly an error for 'Leonard Digges.'

Dicus, *see* Dycus.
Didgbye
— Leonard (1587, Case), ii. 161.
See also Digbie.
Die (Dye)
— William (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 131; iii. 127.
— William (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 357; iii. 352.
Diell, *see* Dell.
Dier, *see* Dyer.
Diet, *see* Dyott.
Digbie (Didgbye, Digbigh, Digby)
— George (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 380.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— John (1605), i. 237.
— Kenelm (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
— Leonard (1587, Case), ii. 161.
— Robert (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 209.
— Robert (1598), i. 236.
— Robert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
— Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 193; iii. 197.
Diges, *see* Digges.
Digge, *see* Digges.
Diggens (Diggons, Digons, Dyggons, Dygons)
— Thomas (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 47.
See also Dickens.
Digges (Diges, Digge, Digs)
— Dudley (1600, Univ.), ii. 241; iii. 227.
— George, *see* Dickens.
— Henry (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
— Leonard[1] (1603, Univ.), ii. 267; iii. 265.
— Richard (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
— William (1604, Exet.), ii. 270.
Diggons, *see* Diggens.
Diglen, (Deiglen, Digland)
— Gilbert (1591, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 370; ii. 185; iii. 171.
Digles
— Christopher (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
Digons, *see* Diggens.
Digs, *see* Digges.
Dike (Dikes, Dyke, Dykes)
— Daniel (1602), i. 356.
— Henry (1594, New C.), ii. 204.
— Joseph (1604, Magd. H., Mert. C.), ii. 272; iii. 273.
— Thomas (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341; iii. 340.
See also Dicke, Dycus.
Dikeson, *see* Dixon.
Dikkinson, *see* Dickenson.
Dilke (Dilkes)
— Fisher (1610, Magd. H.), i. 274; ii. 309; iii. 312.
— Nathaniel (1598, Linc.), ii. 228.
— Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
Dillam, *see* Dillon.
Dilland, *see* Dillon.
Dillham, *see* Dillon.
Dillingham
— Thomas (1616), i. 360.
Dillisworthe
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
See also Dillworth.
Dillon (Dillam, Dillan, Dilland, Dillham)
— Bartholomew (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
— Israel (1604, Hart H., Magd. H.), ii. 277; iii. 278.
— John (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.
— Robert (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
— William (1618, New C.), ii. 367; iii. 436.
Dillworth (Dilworth, Dylworth)
— . . . (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— John (1604, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 276; iii. 277.
— Thomas (1601, Ch. Ch., Exet., Hart H.), ii. 252; iii. 256.
See also Dillisworth.
Dimblebie
— Robert (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
Dimocke, *see* Dymock.
Dimond
— Henry (1600, Priv.), i. 398.
Dimsdale, *see* Dinsdale.
Dine (Dyne)
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Lewis (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
— Thomas (1591, Linc.), ii. 182; iii. 188.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Indistinguishable from Dive, Dyve.
Dinely, *see* Dynely.
Dingle, *see* Tingle.
Dingley (Dyngley)
— Anthony (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
— Edward (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
— Henry (1595, S. Edm. H.), ii. 208.
— John (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 281; iii. 292.
— John (1606, Hart H.), ii. 287, 288.
— Philip (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
— Thomas (1605, All So., S. Jo.), ii. 280; iii. 278.
— William (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
See also Dynely.
Dinham, *see* Denham.

[1] See note 1, page 155.

Dinsborough
— Anthony (1601), i. 355.
Dinsdale (Dimsdale)
— Thomas (1573, schol.), i. 363.
Dinster, *see* Dunster.
Dinston, *see* Diston.
Diott, *see* Dyott.
Dire, *see* Dyer.
Dirkin, *see* Derkin.
Disling (Disting)
— Timothy (1607), i. 357.
Dison
— Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
Dissell
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Thomas (1574, Trin.), i. 388.
Disteley
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Dister
— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
Disting, *see* Disling.
Diston (Dinston, Dyston)
— Giles (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 118.
— Giles (1594, Ball., New C.), ii. 204; iii. 213.
— Oliver (1573, schol.), iii. 90.
— Robert (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
— William (1602, Univ.), ii. 260; iii. 298.
Ditchfield, *see* Dichfield.
Ditton
— George (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
Diuate
— John (1617, schol.), i. 322.
Dive, *see* Dine.
Dix
— William (1635), i. 316.
Dixon (Dickson, Dicson, Dicsun, Dikeson, Dixson, Dyxon)
— Edward (1577, All So., S. Jo.), ii. 78; iii. 96.
— George (1586, Ball.), ii. 150.
— George (1620), i. 405.
— Henry (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 171.
— John (1612), i. 359.
— Martin (1583, S. Edm. H.), iii. 110.
— Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
— Robert (1577, Queen's), i. 18; ii. 77; iii. 79, 80.
— Robert (1579 (?), Queen's), iii. 80.
— Robert (1581, Bras.), iii. 80.
— Robert (1603, Univ.), ii. 267; iii. 269.
— Thomas (1624, Trin., Cambr.), iii. 436.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), iii. 83.
— William (1597, Exet.), ii. 218.
— William (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
See also Dickenson.
Dixwell (Dyxwell)
— Charles (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Charles (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Edward (1593, Bras., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 198; iii. 204.
Do, *see* Doe.
Dobbes (Dobbs, Dobs, Dobse)
— Gilbert (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— John (1596, schol.), ii. 213.
— Robert (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 117.
— Thomas (1569, Bras.), i. 135; ii. 27; iii. 47.
— Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 318.
See also Dabbs, Dawbbes.
Dobins, *see* Dobynes.
Doble (Dobel, Dowble, Dubble)
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Bartholomew (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386; iii. 409.
— Walter (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
— William (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 367.
Dobson (Dobsun)
— Anne (1615), ii. 67.
— Gerard (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 299.
— Jeremy (1611, Corp.), ii. 323.
— John (1551), i. 412.
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
— John (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.
— John (1601, S. Mary H.), iii. 72.
— Rec. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— Robert (1582, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 119; iii. 112.
— Thomas (1556), i. 298.
— Walter (1624), i. 294.
— William (1542, Queen's) (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 95.
— William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
Dobynes (Dobbins, Dobbynes, Dobins, Dobyns)
— John (1620, Oriel), ii. 382; iii. 419.
— Philip (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300; iii. 298.
— Richard (1615, Bras.), ii. 339; iii. 341.
— William (1616, Bras.), ii. 349.
Dochen (Dochin, Dochyn, Dotchen, Dotchin, Dotchyn, Dotshen, Dotshon, Dotson)
— Henry (1602, N. I. H.), i. 399.
— Henry (1621), i. 322.
— John (1618, S. Mary H.), iii. 360.
— Nicholas (1609, All So.), iii. 290.
— Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Richard (Dodshon) (1567, Bras.), iii. 22.

Dochen (*continued*)
— Thomas (1564, Magd. C.), i. 230 *bis*, 235, 244, 317, 318; ii. 18, 73; iii. 19; iv. 17.
— Thomas (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 303.
Dockrey (Dockerey)
— Robert (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341; iii. 342.
See also Deicrowe.
Docura, *see* Deicrowe.
Dod (Dodd, Dodde, Dods)
— Anthony (1575, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 79.
— Henry (1606, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 290; iii. 296.
— John (1585), i. 38.
— John (1585), i. 352.
— John (1614, Exet.), ii. 334; iii. 363.
— Nathaniel (1583, Ch. Ch.), i. 201; ii. 124; iii. 135.
— Piers (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— Richard (1576, Bras.), i. 100; iii. 57.
— Richard (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 221; iii. 206.
— Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
— Thomas (1600), i. 355, 372.
— Thomas (1624, Exet.), i. 282.
— William (1602), i. 356.
Dodding (Doding)
— Samuel (1621, Queen's), ii. 386; iii. 427.
— William (1586, Queen's), i. 93; ii. 156; iii. 167.
— William (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 400.
Doddington, *see* Dodington.
Doderige, *see* Dodridge.
Dodgson (Dodson, Dudson)
— Elias (1580, Ball., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 91; iii. 114.
— John (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 326.
— Richard, *see* Dochen, Dotshon.
Doding, *see* Dodding.
Dodington (Doddington)
— Christopher (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
— Edward (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.
— Francis (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
— Henry (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
— Herbert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
— John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 186.
— Morris (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 169.
— Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 221.
See also Bodington, Dorington.
Dodridge (Doderige)
— John (1577, schol.), i. 237; iii. 66.
— John (1614), i. 237, 238 ii. 66.
Dods, *see* Dodd.
Dodson (Dodshon), *see* Dodgson.
Dodwell
— Henry (1573), i. 412.
— Henry (1585, Linc.), i. 393.
— James (1556), i. 298.
— James (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— James (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
— John (1563, New C.), ii. 21.
— Philip (1609), i. 412.
— William (1586), i. 306.
Doe (Do, Doo)
— John (1507), i. 258.
— John (1592, Priv.), i. 396.
— Thomas (1602, Mert., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 262; iii. 240.
See also Dowe.
Doffe
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
Doiley, *see* Doyley.
Dol
— Francis (1510, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Dole.
Dolbeare (Dolbean, Dolber, Doleber)
— John (1598, Exet.), ii. 227; iii. 231.
Dolbell (Dolobell)
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104; iii. 132.
Dolben (Dolbin)
— John, *see* Dolbeare.
— William (1604, All So., Ch. Ch.), i. 215, 267; ii. 269; iii. 271.
Dole
— John (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 350.
See also Dol, Dowle.
Doleber, *see* Dolbeare.
Dolinge, *see* Dolling.
Dolling (Delinge, Dolinge, Dollin)
— George (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 252.
— Michael (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88; iii. 127.
— Michael (1616, Exet.), i. 56; ii. 352; iii. 377.
— Thomas (1611, S. Mary H.), ii. 322; iii. 335.
Dollman, *see* Dolman.
Dolman (Dollman)
— Humphrey (1609, Queen's), ii. 306.
— John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.
— Thomas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 364.
— Tristram (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
Dolobell, *see* Dolbell.
Dolphin (Dolphenne)
— James (1588, Exet.), ii. 163; iii. 173.
— Richard (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii. 361.
— Roland (1607, S. Edm. H.), ii. 293; iii. 301.

Dolton, *see* Dalton, Doulton.
— Henry, *see* Bolton.
Domelawe
— John (1617), i. 360.
Domvill (Dumvill)
— Randall (1621, Bras., Mert.), ii. 395 ; iii. 432.
— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
See also Dounbell.
Don, *see* Dunn.
Doncombe, *see* Duncombe.
Dondridge, *see* Dandridge.
Done, *see* Dunn, *and also* Dove ('n' and 'v' being practically indistinguishable in many of the handwritings of this period).
Donell
— Thomas (1544, Cambr.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Dunnell.
Doneman, *see* Downman.
Dongan
— William (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 271.
Donlee, *see* Dunlee.
Donn (Donne), *see* Dunn.
Donnatt, *see* Dannet.
Donning, *see* Downing.
Donn Lee, *see* Dunlee.
Doo, *see* Doe.
Dorchester
— Leonard (1602, Exet.), i. 87 ; ii. 261 ; iii. 263.
Dorell, *see* Darrell.
Dorington (Dorrington)
— Francis (1605, Trin.), ii. 281.
— Henry (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
— Marmaduke (1617), i. 360.
— Morris, *see* Dodington.
See also Dodington, Derington.
Dormer (Dermer)
— . . . (1641), i. 314.
— Barnard (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Fleetwood (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
— Gifford (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
— John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 174.
— Peter (1572, Hart H.), i. 387 ; ii. 35.
— Robert (1569, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— Robert (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
— William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83 ; iii. 123.
Dormothe, *see* Dermothe.
Dorrell, *see* Darrell.
Dorrington, *see* Dorington.
Dorsett
— Robert (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 247, 388, 389 ; ii. 12 ; iii. 23.
— Walter (1615), i. 359.
Dortey
— Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Dorville
— Frederick (1616, Exet.), iii. 351.
— James (1615, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 346.
Dorwin, *see* Darwin.
Dot
— Christopher (1) (1638), i. 344.
— Christopher (2) (1638), i. 344.
Dotchen, *see* Dochen.
Dotin, *see* Dotten.
Dotshen (Dotshon), *see* Dochen.
Dotten (Dotin, Doting, Dotton, Dottyn, Dotyn)
— Andrew (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 57.
— Giles (1587, Exet.), ii. 160.
— Henry (1554, Exet.), i. 96, 162.
— John (1583, Exet.), ii. 124, (Boase, p. 49).
— Walter (1600, Exet.), ii. 241.
See also Dutton.
Douche
— Walter (1601, Trin.), ii. 254.
Doue, *see* Dove.
Doughtie (Douty, Dowghty, Dowtie)
— John (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 301.
— John (1613, Bras., Mert.), ii. 330 ; iii. 350.
— Thomas (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 123.
— William (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
Douglas, *see* Dowglass.
Doule, *see* Dowle.
Doulie, *see* Dowly.
Doulton (Dolton)
— Francis (1586), i. 348.
— John (1619, Queen's), iii. 372.
See also Dalton.
Dounbell (Dounsbell, Dounville, Downbell, Downebell, Downvill)
— Nicholas (1590, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), ii. 176 ; iii. 178.
See also Domville.
Dounyng, *see* Downing.
Dourishe, *see* Dowriche.
Douse, *see* Dowse.
Douty, *see* Doughtie.
Dove
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 137, 198 229 ; ii. 102 ; iii. 117.
— Robert (1573, All So.), iii. 36.
— Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256 ; iii. 239.
See also Downe, Dunn, with the 'Done' form of which 'Doue, Dove' is easily confused.
Dovell
— Thomas (1544, Cambr. ?), ii. p. xiv.
Dover
— James (1606, Queen's), ii. 291 ; iii. 301.

Dow, *see* Dowe.
Dowble, *see* Doble.
Dowe (Dow)
— Christopher (1621), i. 361.
— Robert (1573, All So.), iii. 36.
See also Dewe, Doe.
Dowghty, *see* Doughtie.
Dowglass (Douglas, Dowglasse, Dowglus)
— Henry (1613, Bras.), iii. 319.
Dowland
— John (1588, schol.), i. 147.
See also Duland.
Dowle (Doule, Dowles)
— John (1613, schol.), ii. 329; iii. 445.
— John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 341; iii. 350, 445.
— John (1628, Jes.), iii. 445.
See also Dole, Dowly.
Dowlie, *see* Dowly.
Dowlinge
— *John* (1615, Queen's), iii. 339.
— Samuel (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
Dowly (Doulie, Dowley, Dowlie)
— John (1613, Queen's), ii. 331; iii. 339.
— Robert (1604, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 270; iii. 272.
See also Dawley, Dowle, Doyley.
Downame, *see* Downham.
Downbell, *see* Dounbell.
Downe (Downes)
— Edward (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.
— Jeffrey (1572), i. 350.
— Jeremy (1594, Ball.), ii. 202.
— John (1590, Univ.), ii. 180; iii. 182.
— John (1600), i. 347.
— John (1607, New C.), i. 400.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
— Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 373.
— Thomas (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.
— *Thomas* (1594, Univ.), iii. 182.
— Thomas (1605), i. 356.
— William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— William (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.
See also Dunn.
Downell (Downhall)
— Gregory (1577), i. 364.
Downeman, *see* Downman.
Downer
— Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248; iii. 250.
Downes, *see* Downe.
Downey
— Nicholas (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 270.
— Nicholas (1604, Jes.), ii. 271.
Downhall, *see* Downell.
Downham (Downame)
— George (1590), i. 353, 370.
— William (1566), i. 145.
See also Downman.
Downing (Donning, Douning, Dounyng, Downnynge, Dunninge)
— Richard (1579, schol.), i. 364.
— Richard (1590, Linc.), ii. 179; iii. 177.
See also Dunning.
Downman (Doneman, Downeman, Downnam)
— John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Robert (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 87.
— Robert (1579, schol.), iii. 87.
See also Downham.
Downnynge, *see* Downing.
Downvill, *see* Dounbell.
Dowriche (Dowrishe, Durishe)
— Hugh (1572, Hart H.), i. 24, 134; ii. 53; iii. 38.
— John[1] (1612, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 325; iii. 314.
Dowse (Dous, Douse, Duse)
— Edmund (1602, Hart H.), ii. 242.
— Edmund (1605), i. 237.
— Edward (1597, Hart. H.), ii. 223; iii. 226.
— Francis (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 377; iii. 377.
— Gabriel (1598, Magd. H.), i. 237; iii. 207.
— Gabriel (1605), i. 237.
— Giles (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 430.
— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— John (1598, Magd. H.), iii. 207.
— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— Thomas (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 377; iii. 377.
See also Dewce.
Dowtie, *see* Doughtie.
Doyer
— Robert (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
Doyley (Doiley, D'oiley, Doilie, Doylie, Doyly)
— Cope (1592, Univ.), ii. 193.
— James (1621, Linc.), ii. 401.
— John (1592, Univ.), ii. 193.
— John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 372.
— John (1639), i. 314 *bis*.
— Norris (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
— Robert (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
— Robert (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 368; iii. 368.
— Thomas (1563, Magd. C.), i. 374; ii. 17; iii. 11.

[1] He is the 'John Dondridge' of i. 62.

Doyley (*continued*)
— William (1649), i. 330.
See also Dowly.
Drage
— William (1548, White H.), i. 283.
Drake
— Francis (1593, New C.), ii. 197.
— Francis (1604, Exet.), ii. 277.
— Gilbert (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 393.
— Gregory (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— John (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
— John (1598, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 227; iii. 229.
— John (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293.
— *John* (1621, Wadh.), iii. 393.
— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 402; iii. 428.
— Laurence (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
— Matthew (1611, Broadg. H.), i. 269; iii. 299.
— Robert (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
— Thomas (1610, Exet.), ii. 312; iii. 311.
— Thomas (1624, Exet.), iii. 430.
— Walter (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
— William (1604, Exet.), ii. 277; iii. 279.
— William (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374; iii. 412.
See also Drage.
Drant (Drent)
— Theophilus (1625, Pembr.), iii. 438.
— Thomas (1619, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 375; iii. 417.
Draper
— John (1614, Trin.), iii. 326.
— Peter (1604, Queen's), ii. 277; iii. 282.
— Robert (1621, New C.), ii. 402; iii. 431.
— Thomas (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 123.
Draycot
— Henry (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 268.
— John (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— Philip (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 165.
Drayton (Dreaton)
— John (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Peter (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
See also Dryden.
Dreaton, *see* Drayton.
Dreden (Dredon, Dreidon), *see* Dryden.
Drent, *see* Drant.
Drew (Drewe, Dru, Drue, Drwe)
— Henry (1608, Corp.), iii. 276.
Drew (*continued*)
— James (1584, Hart H., Magd. H.), ii. 137; iii. 153.
— John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 227.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389.
— Robert (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— *Robert* (1581, schol.), i. 25.
— Robert (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
— Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389.
— Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 25 note; ii. 82; iii. 93.
— Thomas (1594, Trin., Univ.), ii. 205; iii. 205.
— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
Drewlove
— Nicholas (1576, Hart H.), i. 390.
Drewrie, *see* Drury.
Driden, *see* Dryden.
Dring
— Francis (1624, Ball.), iii. 426.
— Jasper (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— Simon (1608, S. Alb. H.), ii. 301.
Drisius, *see* Drusius.
Driver (Dryver)
— John (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 277; iii. 278.
— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
— Nicholas (1621), i. 313.
— William (1614, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 333; iii. 355.
Droape, *see* Drope.
Dromant
— Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 89.
— *Robert* (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 156 note.
— Roger (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 156; iii. 163.
— William (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396.
Drope (Droape, Droope)
— Edward (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 368.
— John (1599, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248, 366; iii. 283.
— Robert (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 15.
— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), i. 93; ii. 273; iii. 313.
Drowrie, *see* Drury.
Drue, *see* Drew.
Drury (Drewrie, Drewry, Drewrye, Drowrie, Drurie, Drwrye)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 62.
— Henry (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6 *bis*.
— John (1576, schol.), i. 106, 157; iii. 62.
— Richard (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.

Drury (*continued*)
— Robert (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 369; iii. 375.
— William (1593, Queen's, Cambr.), i. 353; iii. 224.
— William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Drusius (Drisius, Drutius)
— John (1572, schol.), i. 439; iii. 16.
— John (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 439; iii. 261.
Drwe, *see* Drew.
Drwrye, *see* Drury.
Dryden (Dreden, Dredon, Dreiden, Dreidon, Driden, Drydon)
— Anthony (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 27.
— David (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102; iii. 124.
— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 68.
— Erasmus (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 67.
— George (1573, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
— John (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— John (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 217.
— John (1625, Linc.), iii. 441.
— William (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293.
See also Drayton.
Dryver, *see* Driver.
Dubble, *see* Doble.
Ducke (Duck), *see* Duke.
Duckenfield
— William (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 356.
Duckett
— John (1592, Bras.), ii. 193.
— Lionel (1592, Bras.), ii. 193.
— William (1589, Queen's), ii. 173; iii. 181.
Duckington
— John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
Duckworth (Ducworth)
— Charles (1615, Bras.), iii. 336.
Duddeley, *see* Dudley.
Duddell (Duddle)
— Edmund (1616, Bras.), ii. 350; iii. 358.
— John (1611, S. Mary H.), ii. 322.
Duddley, *see* Dudley.
Dudeney, *see* Dudney.
Dudifatt, *see* Pudyfatt.
Dudley (Duddley, Dudly)
— Ambrose (1565), iv. 22.
— Arthur (1611, Bras.), i. 21; ii. 324.
— Edward (1580, Linc.), i. 392 *bis*; ii. 94; iv. 17 note.
— Ferdinando (1604, Linc.), ii. 277.
— John (1580, Linc.), ii. 94; iv. 17 note.
— John (1587, Queen's), ii. 157; iii. 172.
Dudley (*continued*)
— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 419.
— Robert (1564), iv. 20.
— Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Robert (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 164.
— Robert (1610, Magd. H., N. I. H.), ii. 309; iii. 320.
Dudlowe
— Arthur (1611), i. 272.
Dudney (Dudné, Dudeney)
— Samuel (1608, Exet.), ii. 300.
— William (1584, Exet.), ii. 134.
Dudson
— Elias (1580, Ball., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 91; iii. 114.
See also Dodgson.
Due, *see* Dewe.
Duell, *see* Dewell.
Duffield (Duffilde)
— Cornelius (1601, Univ.), ii. 249; iii. 301.
— John (1580), i. 348.
— Knightley (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
Duffyn
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
Dugard
— Thomas (1606, Ball., Ch. Ch.), i. 270; ii. 291; iii. 288.
Dugdale (Dugdail, Dugdall, Dugdell)
— Christopher (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Christopher (1598, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 229; iii. 249.
— James (1545, Univ.), i. 285 *bis*, 286.
— James (1610, Magd. H.), i. 274; ii. 313; iii. 313.
— John (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.
— Philip (1616, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 348; iii. 374.
— Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 141.
Duhirst, *see* Dewhurst.
Duisborough, *see* Dinsborough.
Duke (Duck, Ducke)
— Alexander (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— Arthur (1595, All So., Exet., Hart H.), i. 187; ii. 210; iii. 215.
— Henry (1624, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), iii. 433.
— Nicholas (1584, Exet.), ii. 136.
— Richard (1549, schol.), i. 98, 253.
— Richard (1589, Exet.), ii. 169.
— Richard (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.
— Richard (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382; iii. 414.
— Robert (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
— Robert (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.
— Robert (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.

Duke (*continued*)
— Stephen (1601, Univ.), ii. 245.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99; iii. 112.
— William (1611), i. 359.
Duland
— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
See also Dowland.
Dumaresq
— Daniel (1598, Mert.), ii. 229.
— Elias (1599, Broadg. H., S. Alb. H., Priv.), i. 397; iii. 216.
— Joshua (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 240.
— Philip (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
Dumbleton
— *John* (1624, Ch. Ch.), iii. 401.
Dumville, *see* Domville.
Dun, *see* Dunn.
Duncan (Duncam, Duncane, Duncanne)
— Henry, i. 291, *see* Duncombe.
— Peter (1574, schol.), i. 368; iii. 42.
— Peter (1599, Exet.), ii. 235.
See also Dunkin, Duncombe.
Dunche (Duns)
— Edmund (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Henry (1625, Oriel), iii. 443.
— Samuel (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 303; iii. 308.
— Walter (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Walter (1602, Exet.), ii. 257.
— Walter (1625), i. 314.
— William (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— William (1596, Ball.), i. 24; iii. 195.
— William (1621, Oriel), ii. 394.
See also Dench.
Dunchin, *see* Dunkin.
Duncombe (Doncombe, Duncam, Duncum, Duncumb, Duncun, Dunkam, Dunscom, Dunscombe)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Francis (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
— Francis (1612, Oriel), i. 81; ii. 328; iii. 345.
— George (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386.
— Henry (1602, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), i. 291; ii. 260; iii. 264.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— John (1594, Univ.), ii. 205.
— John (1610, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 316; iii. 326.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386.
— Michael (1615, S. Alb. H.), iii. 338.
— Thomas (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
Duncombe (*continued*)
— Thomas (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 92.
— Thomas (1606, Oriel), ii. 287; iii. 282.
— Thomas (1614), i. 359.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 389; iii. 397.
See also Duncan, Dunkin.
Duncum (Duncumb), *see* Duncombe.
Dunford
— Thomas (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 341; iii. 373.
Dungette
— Edward (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
Dunkam, *see* Duncombe.
Dunkin (Dunchin)
— Robert (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 371.
See also Duncan, Duncombe.
Dunlee (Donlee, Donne Lee)
— Edward (1589, Jes.), ii. 174.
— Henry (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.
Dunn (Don, Done, Donn, Donne, Dun, Dunne)
— Caesar (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 339.
— Charles (1588, Ch. Ch.), iii. 148.
— Daniel (1571, All So.), i. 41, 242; iii. 10.
— Ellis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Francis (1614, Exet.), iii. 326.
— George (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 339.
— Henry (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
— John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
— John (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 283.
— John (1610), i. 237, 358.
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— Richard (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.
— S. John (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
— Thomas (1548, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 239.
— William (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 32.
See also Dove, Downe.
Dunnell
— Nicholas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
See also Donell.
Dunning
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— William (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.
See also Downing.
Dunnot
— John (1570, schol.), i. 287.
Duns, *see* Dunch.
Dunscombe, *see* Duncombe.

Dunster (Dinster, Dunstar, Dunstare)
— John (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 210, 322 ; iii. 222.
Dunston, *see* Durston.
Dunt
— John (1613), i. 308, 309.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401 ; iii. 413.
See also Daunt.
Dunton
— John (1607, Trin.), i. 276 ; ii. 298 ; iii. 318.
See also Daunton.
Duport, *see* Dewport.
Duppa (Dupper)
— Brian (1605, All So., Ch. Ch.), i. 271 ; ii. 284, 374 ; iii. 286.
— Humphrey (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 182.
Durant (Durand, Durrant)
— Arthur (1604, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 371 ; ii. 269 ; iii. 263.
— Francis (1614, Exet.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.
— Francis (1625, Bras.), iii. 442.
— George (1621, Ball.), ii. 395 ; iii. 409.
— Richard (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
— Robert (1592, Univ.), ii. 191.
— Thomas (1619), i. 361.
— William (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 324.
Durdant (Durden, Durdent)
— Thomas (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 68.
— Thomas (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 150.
Durishe, *see* Dowriche.
Durrant, *see* Durant.
Durrett
— James (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
Durston (Dunston)
— Amos (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400.
— John (1613, Ball.), i. 279 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 344.
— William (1602, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 258 ; iii. 263.
Duse, *see* Dowse.
Dutton (Putton)
— Hugh (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— Hugh (1580, Hart H.), i. 287 ; ii. 92.
— John (1609, Exet.), ii. 306 ; iii. 314.
— Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), . 228 ; ii. 78.
— Thomas (1606, Exet.), ii 292 ; iii. 288.
— Thomas (1607), i. 357.
— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
Dutton (*continued*)
— William (1601, S. Edm. H.), iii. 224.
— William (1612, Exet.), ii. 325.
See also Dotten.
Duval
— Joshua (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
Dyar, *see* Dyer.
Dyckinson, *see* Dickenson.
Dycus (Dicas, Dicus)
— Hugh (1596, Bras.), i. 35, 106, 265 ; ii. 214, 336 ; iii. 223.
— John (1610, Bras., N. I. H.), i. 21, 276 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 308.
— *Thomas* (1615, Bras.), iii. 308.
See also Dicke, Dike.
Dye, *see* Die.
Dyer (Diar, Dier, Dire, Dyar)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— Benjamin (1621, Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 432.
— Daniel (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii. 381.
— Edward (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
— Gawen (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304 ; iii. 286.
— Henry (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
— James (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
— John (1617), i. 343.
— Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 56.
— Robert (1619, Hart H.), ii. 379 ; iii. 413.
— Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 42.
— Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154 ; iii. 167.
— Thomas (1617), i. 343, 404.
— William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 79.
— William (1605, Exet.), ii. 284 ; iii. 283.
Dyet, *see* Dyott.
Dyggons (Dygons), *see* Dickens.
Dyke (Dykes), *see* Dike.
Dylworth, *see* Dillworth.
Dymock
— George (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 272.
— Humphrey (1607, Bras.), ii. 293.
— Robert (1553, Bras.), ii. 25.
— William (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.
Dyne, *see* Dine.
Dynely (Dineley)
— John (1614), i. 359.
See also Dingley.
Dyngley, *see* Dingley.
Dynham, *see* Denham.
Dyos, *see* Deyes.
Dyott (Diet, Diott, Dyet)
— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Richard (1604, Corp.), ii. 275 ; iii. 274.

Dyott (*continued*)
— Robert (1609, Corp.), ii. 306 ; iii. 309.
Dyson, *see* Dison.
Dyston, *see* Diston.
Dyve, *see* Dyne ⟨from which, in the handwriting of this period, it is indistinguishable⟩.
Dyxon, *see* Dixon.
Dyxwell, *see* Dixwell.

Eagle, *see* Egle.
Eales, (Eeles, Eles, Eyle, Eyles, Yeales)
— George (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
— John (1607, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 295 ; iii. 303.
— William (1590, Oriel), ii. 179; iii. 192.
Eames (Emes)
— Daniel (1585, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), iii. 130.
— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 149.
Eanster
— . . . (1576), i. 382.
Earbery (Earbury, Erburie, Erbury, Yarbury, Yerbury)
— Anthony (1589, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 171 ; iii. 170.
— Edward (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.
— Matthias (Matthew) (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403 ; iii. 439.
— Philip (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
— William (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.
— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 423.
See also Yearburghe.
Eardall, *see* Erdall.
Earell, *see* Earle.
Eares
— Samuel (1640, schol.), i. p. vii.
Earle (Earell, Earles, Erle)
— Christopher (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301.
— Daniel (1602, Hart H.), ii. 260; iii. 275.
— John (1619, Ch. Ch., Mert.), ii. 375 ; iii. 376.
— Nicholas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 260.
— Richard (1582, Exet.), ii. 121 ; iii. 147.
— Richard (1616, New C.), ii. 354; iii. 350.
— Richard (1625, Linc.), iii. 442.
— Robert (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 272 ; ii. 315 ; iii. 300.
— Thomas (1594, Madg. H.), iii. 180.
— Walter (1602, Queen's), ii. 254.
Earle (*continued*)
— William (1574, New C.), ii. 53. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1571.⟩
See also Herle.
Earnley (Ernelye, Ernley)
— Francis (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Walter (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.
Earthe (Yearth)
— Joseph (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— William (1572, Ball.), i. 69 ; ii. 31 ; iii. 43.
Eascott, *see* Eastcote.
Eason, *see* Eston.
East (Este)
— Edward (1607, Oriel), ii. 297.
— John (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 431.
Eastchurch (Estchurch)
— James (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
— Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
Eastcote (Eascott, Escot, Escott, Estcote, Estcott)
— Daniel[1] (1608, Exet., Wadh.), ii. 302 ; iii. 306.
— Richard (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.
See also Estcourt.
Eastgate, *see* Estgate.
Eastlake, *see* Estlake.
Easton, *see* Eston.
Eaton (Aeton, Eiton, Eton, Eyton, Haiton, Heaton, Heeton, Heiton, Heton)
— Christopher (1593, Exet.), ii. 196 ; iii. 197.
— John (1572), i. 363.
— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177; iii. 194.
— John (1607, Hart H.), iii. 273.
— Luke (1585), i. 328.
— Martin (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 195, 229, 391, 394 ; ii. 165 ; iii. 44, 109.
— Matthew (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
— Ralph (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
— Richard (1582, Linc., Univ.), ii. 116 ; iii. 133.
— Richard (1611, Bras.), i. 273 ; iii. 303.
— Richard (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 343.
— Robert (1577, Bras.), i. 69 ; iii. 69.
— Robert (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
— Samuel (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255 ; iii. 259.
— Simon (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Thomas (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67 ; iii. 73.
— Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

[1] This Daniel Estcott on iii. 306 should be marked as taking B.A. from Exet., M.A. from Wadham.

Eaton (*continued*)
— William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
See also Eston, Heaton.
Eavans, *see* Evans.
Ebden
— George (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— John (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 129.
— Paul (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
Ebrall
— Edward (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.
— Richard (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.
Eburne
— Samuel (1613, Ball.), ii. 331; iii. 351.
Eccarsall
— Peter (1591), i. 353.
Ecton
— . . . (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 207.
Edbrock (Edbrooke)
— Robert (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
Eddowe
— Randolph (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
Edelinge, *see* Edlin.
Edene, ii. 332, an error for Grene.
Edens
— Edward (1606, Hart H.), ii. 290.
Edes (Aedes, Eedes)
— Herbert (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291; iii. 285.
— John (1600, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 240; iii. 245.
— John (1619), i. 361.
— Richard (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 196, 230, 252, 393; ii. 126; iii. 44; iv. 17, 22.
— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 283; iii. 284.
— Toby (1613, Ch. Ch.), iii. 320.
— William (1580, schol.), iii. 88.
Edgar
— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
— Ezechiel (1603), i. 356.
Edgbaston
— Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
Edgbury (Edgsbury, Egdberie)
— Richard (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236; iii. 242.
Edgcombe (Edgecombe)
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 360.
Edge
— Giles (1575, schol., Cambr.) i. 363; iii. 45.
— Walter (1611, Trin.), ii. 322.
See also Ege.
Edgecombe, *see* Edgcombe.
Edgeocke, *see* Egeocke.
Edgerly (Egerley)
— Francis (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
— Robert (1595, Exet.), ii. 210. (Boase, p. 54.)
— Thomas (1620, Priv.), i. 316, 405.
Edghocke, *see* Egeocke.
Edgly
— Thomas (1621, Priv.), i. 406.
Edgsbury, *see* Edgbury.
Edlin (Edelinge, Edlyn)
— Michael (1607, Linc.), ii. 299; iii. 304.
— William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.
Edmonds (Edmans, Edmond, Edmons, Edmounds, Edmund, Edmundes, Edmunds)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1590, schol.), i. 134.
— Charles (1618, Bras.), ii. 368.
— Clement (1586, All So.), ii. 152; iii. 156.
— Dennis (1608), i. 262.
— Francis (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
— Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125.
— Henry (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 349.
— Henry (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 385; iii. 415.
— James (1522), i. 427.
— James (1550), i. 427.
— Jasper (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— John (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57; iii. 93.
— John (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 134.
— John (1593, Magd. H., Trin.), ii. 196; iii. 206.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 315; iii. 312.
— John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
— John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 367.
— John (1621, New C.), ii. 387; iii. 433.
— *John* (1622, Queen's), iii. 411.
— Nicholas (1613), i. 403.
— Richard (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130; iii. 169.
— Richard (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 179.
— Richard (1592, S. Mary H.), iii. 169.
— *Richard* (1624, Queen's), iii. 390.
— Robert (1604, All So.), i. 12; ii. 271; iii. 253.
— Silvester (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
— Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 17; iii. 163.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Thomas (1583, Univ.), iii. 110.
— Thomas (1590, schol.), iii. 163.
— Thomas (1599, Jes.), ii. 235; iii. 242.
— Thomas (1607, Ball.), ii. 296.
— Thomas (1620), ii. 385 *note*.
— William (1574, schol.), iii. 49.
— William (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

Edmonds (*continued*)
— William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
— William (1581, Mert.), iii. 93.
— William (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
— William (1609, Trin.), ii. 305.
— William (1616, Ball.), ii. 356.
— William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 350.
Edmondson (Edmundson, Edmunson, Edmundsun, Edmunsun)
— Henry (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
— Jeffry (1584, Gloc, H.), ii. 135.
— John (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 411.
— Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 351; iii. 390.
— William (1589, Queen's), i. 290 *bis*; ii. 174; iii. 187.
Edmunds, *see* Edmonds.
Edmunson, *see* Edmondson.
Ednee
— Walter (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
Edney
— Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
Edolphe
— John (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127.
— Simon (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159.
— Walter (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
Edon
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Richard (1568, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 9.
Edwards (Edward, Edwardes, ab Edward)
— . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— . . . (1585, schol.), i. 394.
— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
— Abraham (1596, Univ.), ii. 215.
— *Andrew* (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 418.
— Christopher (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 227.
— Dennis (1585, Bras.), ii. 140; iii. 169.
— Edward ab (1556), i. 298.
— Edward (1621, Jes.), ii. 396; iii. 425.
— Elias (1600, Hart H.), iii. 222.
— Francis (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.
— Francis (1615, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 336, 369.
— George (1602, Magd. C.), iii. 231.
— Hugh (1595, New C.), ii. 212; iii. 225.
— Hugh (1621, All So.), ii. 399.
— Israel (1610), i. 358.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.
— John (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
— John (1578, Oriel), ii. 83.
— John (1587, Bras.), ii. 157.
Edwards (*continued*)
— John (1596, Exet.), ii. 216; iii. 223.
— John (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 211.
— John (1602, Oriel), ii. 258; iii. 276.
— John (1610, Exet.), ii. 312; iii. 330.
— John (1617), i. 367.
— John (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367; iii.. 395.
— John (1654), i. 344 *bis*.
— Philip (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Richard (1567), i. 300.
— Richard (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 93.
— Richard (1594, Jes.), iii. 181.
— Richard (1602, Magd. H., S. Jo.), i. 399; iii. 261.
— Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 268.
— Richard (1617, Ch. Ch.), iii. 261.
— Richard (1640), i. 125.
— Roger (1598, All So.), ii. 231; iii. 226.
— Simeon (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251.
— Thomas (1562, Magd. H.), ii. 7.
— Thomas (1577, All So.), i. 230, 242, 317 *bis*, 318 *bis*, 319, 320 *bis*; ii. 111; iii. 126.
— Thomas (1582, New C.), iii. 103.
— Thomas (1616, Exet.), ii. 351; iii. 346.
— Thomas (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349; iii. 371.
— Thomas (1620, Hart H.), iii. 383.
— Thomas (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 405.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
— William (1564, schol.), i. 287.
— William (1574, schol.), iii. 42.
— William (1574, schol.), iii. 47.
— William (1601, Exet.), ii. 250; iii. 252.
— William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 359.
— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401; iii. 431.
— William (1624, Jes.), iii. 426.
Eedes, *see* Edes.
Eeles, *see* Eles.
Eeley, *see* Elley.
Effard (Efforde)
— Jacob (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
— John (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 328.
— Nicholas (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
See also Elford.
Efforde, *see* Effard.
Egan
— Teig (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.

Ege
— Owen (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.
See also Edge.
Egelsfield, *see* Eglesfield.
Egeocke (Edgeocke, Edghocke, Egeoge, Egeoke)
— Francis (1585, Trin.), ii. 140.
— George (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
— Ralph (1582, Trin.), ii. 116.
Egerly, *see* Edgerley.
Egerton (Eggerton)
— George (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 172; iii. 183.
— John (1605), i. 237.
— John (1611), i. 374.
— Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 187.
— Stephen (1583), i. 352.
— Thomas (1583), i. 352.
— Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 172; iii. 171.
— Thomas (1600, Bras.), ii. 242; iii. 251.
— Thomas (1603, Trin.), ii. 263; iii. 266.
— Thomas (1610, Chancellor), i. 241, 290.
Eggis
— Richard (1556), i. 413.
Egglesfield, *see* Eglesfield.
Egglionby, *see* Aglionby.
Eglanby, *see* Aglionby.
Egle (Eagle)
— Robert (1576), i. 303, 304 *bis*.
Eglesfield (Egelsfield, Eggelsfielde, Egglesfield, Eglefield)
— Anthony (1572, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 40; iii. 45.
— Henry (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
— James (1619, Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 404.
— John (1601, All So., Queen's), i. 266; ii. 251; iii. 254.
— *Thomas* (1577, Queen's), iii. 45.
— *Thomas* (1625, Queen's), iii. 404.
Egleston (Egleton)
— John (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 170.
— Nicholas (1607, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 279; ii. 299; iii. 334.
— William (1591), i. 353.
Eglinton
— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Francis (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
Eglonby, *see* Aglionby.
Eier, *see* Eyre.
Einscomm
— Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Eires, *see* Eyre.
Eiton, *see* Eaton.
Eland
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
Elborow
— Henry (1617), i. 360.
Elcocke
— Alexander (1548, S. Mary's College[1]), i. 286.
— Richard (1609, Bras.), i. 272; ii. 306; iii. 290.
— Thomas (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
Elder, *see* Yeldard.
Elderfielde
— Christopher (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400; iii. 439.
Eldridge
— Mark (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Elector (Alector, Alettor)
— Daniel (1567, Corp.), i. 106 *bis*, 305, 325; ii. 15.
— Ellen (1590), i. 326.
Eles, *see* Eales.
Eley, *see* Elley.
Elford (Helford)
— Amos (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
— Hugh (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
— John (1584, Exet.), iii. 210.
— John (1595, Exet.), ii. 208; iii. 210, 225; iv. 53 note.
— Thomas (1573, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 55; iii. 81.
— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.
See also Effard.
Elgar (Elger)
— Christopher (1588, All So.), ii. 163; iii. 198.
— George (1596, New C.), ii. 217.
— John (1578), i. 305, 325.
Elie, *see* Elley.
Elinstone, *see* Elmstone.
Eliot, *see* Elliott.
Elis, *see* Ellis.
Eliston (Elistones, Elleston)
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
— John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 102; iii. 103.
See also Elmstone, Elston.
Elkes (Elks)
— John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
— Robert (1579, All So.), i. 391.
— Timothy (1596, Corp.), i. 10; ii. 212; iii. 203.
— William (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 183; iii. 183.
Elkins
— George (1559, schol.), i. 63.
Ellarie (Ellery)
— Anthony (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
Elleston, *see* Eliston

[1] See page 10.

Elley (Eely, Eley, Elie, Ellee, Ellie, Elly, Ely, Elye)
— George (1610, Priv.), i. 402.
— Henry, *see* Acley.
— Humphrey (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 177; iii. 184.
— John (1598, Exet., Mert.), ii. 228; iii. 231.
— John (1614, S. Alb. H.), iii. 326.
— Nathaniel (1605), i. 356.
— Nicholas (1598, Gloc. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 225; iii. 227.
— Robert (1593), i. 353.
— Thomas (1570, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 38 (Heley).
— Thomas (1578, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 81; iii. 77.
— Thomas (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 359.
— William (1546, Bras., S. Jo.), i. 253.
See also Heely.
Elliarde, *see* Ellyard.
Elliatts, *see* Elliott.
Ellice, *see* Ellis.
Elliott (Eliot, Elliatts, Elyott)
— Benjamin (1616, Corp.), ii. 354; iii. 349.
— Caleb (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 373.
— Edward (1606, Exet.), iii. 260.
— Evan (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
— James (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 427.
— John (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
— John (1607, Exet.), ii. 299.
— Joshua (1604, Queen's), ii. 276; iii. 279.
— Laurence (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
— Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 190.
— Owen (1591, Jes.), ii. 186.
— Roger (1589, Magd. H.), iii. 153.
— William (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
See also Heliot.
Ellis (Elis, Ellice, Ellys, Ellyse, Elys, Elyse)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— . . . (1586), i. 306.
— Andrew (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 148.
— Andrew (1594, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 207; iii. 231.
— Anthony (1565, Trin.), ii. 24. ⟨Scholar of Trin. in 1563.⟩
— Clement (1579, Ball., Linc.), ii. 85; iii. 105.
— David (1585, Jes., S. Mary H.), i. 69, 206; ii. 142; iii. 152.
— Edmund (1621, Ball.), ii. 401; iii. 438.
— Edward (1572), i. 350.
— Francis (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
Ellis (*continued*)
— Griffin (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 52.
— Hilary (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— Hilary (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 107; iii. 129.
— Humphrey (1619, Magd. C.), i. 404.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 193.
— John (1595, Jes.), iii. 193.
— John (1599, Ch. Ch.), iii. 213.
— John (1621, Magd. C.), i. 406.
— John (1622, Hart H.), iii. 405.
— John (1637), i. 344.
— John (1637), i. 344.
— Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 153.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Robert (1617, Wadh.), iii. 351.
— Robert (1625, Mert.), iii. 444.
— Simon (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 438.
— Thomas (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 232; iii. 236.
— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
— Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 373; iii. 371.
— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
— William (1639, S. Jo.), i. 148.
Ellison, *see* Ellyson.
Ellmes, *see* Elmes.
Ellston, *see* Elston.
Elly, *see* Elley.
Ellyard (Elliarde)
— John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 137.
Ellys, *see* Ellis.
Ellyson (Ellison)
— George (1543, Univ.), i. 283, 285 *bis*.
— John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
Elmar, *see* Elmer.
Elmehirst, *see* Elmhurst.
Elmer (Elmar, Elmore)
— Cuthbert (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
— John (1573, schol.), i. 138; iii. 35; iv. 16 (Aylmer).
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102; iii. 117.
— Nathaniel (1592, Exet.), ii. 191.
— Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
See also Aylmer.
Elmes (Ellmes)
— John (1556), i. 298.
— John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 133.
— John (1594, New C.), iii. 179.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403.
— Thomas (1547), i. 413.
— Thomas (1609, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 306; iii. 322.

Elmestone, *see* Elmstone.
Elmhurst (Elmehurst)
— John (1616, Univ.), ii. 355; iii. 382.
Elmore, *see* Elmer.
Elmrose
— Cuthbert (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
Elmstone (Elinstone, Elmeston)
— Edward (1591, Linc.), ii. 182.
— John (1579, Linc.), ii. 89; iii. 102.
See also Eliston.
Elrington
— Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
Elsinge
— Henry (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.
Elson
— Thomas (1606, Mert.), ii. 288; iii. 292.
Elston (Ellston, Elstone)
— Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.
— John (1585), i. 328.
— Robert (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 207.
— *William* (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 257 *note*.
See also Eliston.
Elton
— Ambrose (1588, Bras.), ii. 166; iii. 168.
— Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 173; iii. 179.
— William (1584, All So., Corp.), ii. 135; iii. 150.
Elwold
— Thomas (1563, Queen's), ii. 23.
Ely, *see* Elley.
Elyott, *see* Elliott.
Elys, *see* Ellis.
Emelye, *see* Emley.
Emerson (Emarson)
— Fulke (1615), i. 309.
— Fulke (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.
— John (1598, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 231; iii. 221.
— Ralph (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.
— Richard (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.
— Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 155; iii. 159.
Emes, *see* Eames.
Emilie, *see* Emley.
Emiot, *see* Emmott.
Emley (Aemilius, Emelye, Emilie, Emilye, Emlie, Emylye)
— Edward (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 259.
— Theophilus (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 258.
— Thomas (1555, Magd. C.), ii. p. xiv, 7.
Emmott (Emiote, Emot, Emote, Emott, Emyot)
— Alexander (1582, Bras.), ii. 117; iii. 133.
— Barnard (1598, Bras.), ii. 231; iii. 234.
— Laurence (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 251.
— Richard (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 215.
— Richard (1619, Bras.), i. 100, 148.
— *Robert* (1599, Magd. H.), iii. 215.
— Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
— William (1556, Bras.), i. 162; ii. p. xiv, 25; iii. 11.
Emplage, an error for Emptage, q.v.
Empringham
— Raphael (1586, Case), ii. 149.
Empson (Emson)
— John (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 194.
Emptage
— Edward (1615, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 341; iii. 365.
Emson, *see* Empson.
Emylye, *see* Emley.
Emyot, *see* Emmott.
Enderby
— Walter (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.
Endicot
— William (1577, Exet.), ii. 74. (Boase, p. 48.)
Engeham (Engham)
— Henry (1586, Oriel), ii. 155; iii. 160.
— Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
England, *see* Inglane.
Engler
— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
English (Englisse)
— David (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 120.
— Henry (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 120.
— John (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 260; iii. 283.
— John (1610, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 311; iii. 313.
— Thomas (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 196.
Enyon
— James (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 270.
See also Anyan.
Erbury, *see* Earbery.
Erdall (Eardall)
— John (1601, Magd. C.), iii. 229.
Erdley
— Randolph (1590), i. 353, 370.
Erffield
— Anthony (1598), i. 355.
Erington
— Anthony (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
— George (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 57.
See also Evington.

Erle, *see* Earle.
Ernley, *see* Earnley.
Erscott
— Daniel (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.
Ersden
— John (1548, Corp.), i. 162 ; ii. 7.
Escott, *see* Eastcote.
Escourt, *see* Estcourt.
Escridge, *see* Estridge.
Essex
— . . . (1552, S. Mary H.), i. 287.
— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— William (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.
— William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.
Est, *see* East.
Estchurch, *see* Eastchurch.
Estcott, *see* Eastcote.
Estcourte (Escourt)
— *Edmund* (1584, Hart H.), iii. 120.
— Edmund (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
— Edmund (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.
— Edmund (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 150.
— Edward (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97 ; iii. 120.
— Edward (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
— Giles (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
— Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.
See also Eastcote.
Este, *see* East.
Estgate, (Eastgate, Estgatt)
— Gabriel (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.
— Hugh (1607, Exet.), ii. 295.
— James (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.
— Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Estlake
— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
Estmond
— John (1569, New C.), i. 105 *bis*, 106, 115, 181 ; iii. 63.
— John (1598, New C.), i. 264 ; ii. 230 ; iii. 233.
— Nicholas (1592, New C.), ii. 194.
Eston (Eason, Easton, Eystone)
— John (1585), i. 328.
— Nathaniel (1616, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 355 ; iii. p. viii, 372.
— Richard (1576, Magd. C.), iii. 84.
— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 261.
— Thomas (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 407.
— William (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 257.
Estridge (Escridge, Esqrig)
— Christopher (1621, Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 428.
Etheridge
— Robert (1619), i. 404.
Ethersay (Eversaye, Etherson)
— John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 312.
Etkins
— Richard (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 214 ; ii. 195 ; iii. 205, 207.
Eton, *see* Eaton.
Eubank, *see* Ewbank.
Euen, *see* Even, Ewen.
Euey
— William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.
Eure (Ewar, Ewer, Ewers)
— Henry (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
— Ralph (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 394.
— Roger (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 248, 254 ; ii. 156 ; iii. 159.
— William (1593, Queen's), ii. 196.
Evans (Eavans, Evan, Evance, Evanes, Evanse, Evons)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
— Charles (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Charles (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
— Daniel (1602, Oriel), i. 72. (David) ; ii. 262 ; iii. 265.
— David (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
— David (1580, Jes.), ii. 93 ; iii. 135.
— David (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— David (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 157 ; iii. 156.
— David (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
— David (1602, Oriel), i. 72 ; ii. 262 note ; (Daniel), iii. 265.
— Edmund (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
— Edward (1583, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 129 ; iii. 148.
— Edward (1594, New C.), ii. 204 ; iii. 209.
— Edward (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 72 ; ii. 227 ; iii. 245.
— Edward[1] (1610, Hart H.), i. 269.
— Edward (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 382.
— Erasmus (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
— Evan (1616, Bras., Jes.), ii. 349 ; iii. 378.
— Francis (1610, Corp.), i. 402.
— Gawen (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.
— Griffith (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
— Griffith (1581, Jes., Magd. C.), ii. 106 ; iii. 123.
— Griffith (Griffin) (1607, Jes.), iii. 271.
— Griffith (Griffin) (1613, Hart H.), ii. 329 ; iii. 345.
— Henry (1564, Corp.), ii. 15 ; iii. 20.
— Henry (1572, schol.), ii. 4.
— Henry (1580, Ball.), i. 392.
— Henry (1596, S. Edm. H.), iii. 196.
— Henry (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 259.

[1] Possibly the same as the preceding.

Evans (*continued*)
— Henry (1614, Oriel), ii. 333; iii. 353.
— Hermann (1554), i. 261 *bis*, 283.
— Hopkin (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
— Hugh (1571, Bras.), iii. 46.
— Hugh (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
— Hugh (1587), i. 326.
— Hugh (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 445.
— Humphrey (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Humphrey (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 273; ii. 314; iii. 305.
— Humphrey (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
— James (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
— Jenkin (1592, Jes.), i. 265; ii. 188; iii. 181.
— John (1555, schol.), i. 97.
— John (1562, Oriel), ii. 6.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 71.
— John (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
— John (1585, Ball.), iii. 132.
— John (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 161.
— John (1595, All So., S. Edm. H.), iii. 192.
— John (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
— John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 349.
— John (1620, Hart H.), iii. 387.
— John (1620, Jes.), ii. 384; iii. 394.
— John (1621, Hart H.), i. 406.
— John (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 415.
— John (1625, S. Mary H.), iii. 444.
— Lewis (1566, Oriel), ii. 39.
— Lewis (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.
— Lewis (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
— Lewis (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Lewis (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 115; iii. 112.
— Lewis (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
— Lewis (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
— Lewis (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316; iii. 315.
— *Martin* (1583, Bras.), iii. 64.
— Matthew (Matthias) (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 345.
— Matthias (1612), i. 273.
— Maurice (1577, Bras.), iii. 64.
— Meredith (1588, N. I. H.), ii. 163.
— Morgan (1589, Jes.), iii. 155.
— Morgan (1599, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 238; iii. 232.
— Morris (Morice), *see* Maurice.
— Moses (1623, Hart H.), iii. 424.
— Nicholas (1601, Bras., Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 245.
— Philip (1590, Mert., S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 177; iii. 176.

Evans (*continued*)
— Polydor (1610, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 317; iii. 323.
— Richard (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
— Richard (1578), i. 305.
— Richard (1592, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 189; iii. 191.
— Richard (1596, Corp.), ii. 215; iii. 265.
— Richard (1606, Corp.), iii. 265.
— Richard (1606, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 292; iii. 310.
— Richard (1609, Jes.), i. 401.
— Richard (1619, Oriel), iii. 372.
— Richard (1620), i. 373.
— Ritharch (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Robert (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 126.
— Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 320; iii. 329.
— Roderic (1618), ii. 366 note.
— Roland (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Roland (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397; iii. 418.
— Samuel (1619, Exet.), ii. 376; iii. 399.
— Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 390.
— *Thomas* (1584, Bras.), iii. 73.
— Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 138.
— Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 138.
— Thomas (1585), i. 365.
— Thomas (1594, Jes.), iii. 181.
— Thomas (1596, All So.), iii. 198.
— Thomas (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 228; iii. 230.
— Thomas (1601, Ch. Ch.), iii. 230.
— Thomas (1607, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 293; iii. 301.
— Thomas (1610, Hart H.), ii. 315.
— Walter (1592, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 189; iii. 182.
— Walter (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 366.
— William (1583, Ball.), ii. 130.
— William (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 134.
— William (1586, Gloc. H., Jes.), iii. 134.
— William (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 225.
— William (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 176.
— William (1604, S. Mary H.), i. 70; ii. 271; iii. 284.
— William (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 367; iii. 377.
— Zachary (1589, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 168; iii. 209.
See also Even, Ewen.

Evared, *see* Evered.
Evarillus
— Edward (1618), i. 361.
Evat (Evatt, Evatts), *see* Evetts.
Evelegh (Eveleigh, Eveley, Evelighe, Evley, Ively)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 48.
— George (1574, Exet.), iii. 48.
— James (1585, Exet.), ii. 140; iii. 160.
— John (1575, Exet., Gloc. H., Hart H.), i. 32, 129, 191, 397, 398; ii. 63, 176; iii. 97.
— John (1619, Wadh.), iii. 371.
— Nicholas (1580, Corp.), i. 134; iii. 113.
— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Richard (1611), i. 367.
Evelyn (Evelin, Eveling)
— James (1615, New C.), ii. 346; iii. 374.
Even (Evenes, Euen)
— William (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92; iii. 148.
See also Evans, Ewen.
Everard, *see* Evered.
Everdon
— Humphrey (1607, S. Jo., Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 274.
See also Everton.
Evered (Evared, Everard, Everet, Everord)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 27.
— Daniel (1595, Trin.), ii. 210.
— Daniel (1610, Trin.), ii. 308; iii. 328.
— Humphrey (1601, Queen's), ii. 247; iii. 250.
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
— John (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.
— Noah (1614, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 333; iii. 361.
— Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— Stephen (1611, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 321; iii. 323.
— Thomas (1616, Hart H.), ii. 375; iii. 416.
Everod, *see* Evered.
Everord, *see* Evered.
Eversaye, *see* Ethersay.
Eversley
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
Everton
— Francis (1587, Magd. C., S. Mary H.), ii. 159; iii. 179.
— John (1596, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 212; iii. 226.
See also Everdon.
Every, *see* Ivery.
Evetts (Evatt, Evatts, Evet, Evett)
— John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
— John (1619), i. 311.
— Richard (1620, Corp.), ii. 384; iii. 390.
— Robert (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 279.
— William (1622, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 404; iii. 408.
Evington
— James (1608, Exet.), i. 273; ii. 303; iii. 310.
— Robert (1577), i. 364.
See also Erington.
Evley, *see* Evelegh.
Evons, *see* Evans.
Evory, *see* Ivory.
Ewar, *see* Eure.
Ewbank (Eubanck, Heughbank, Ubancke)
— Andrew (1768, Linc.), i. 58 (there spelt 'Heughbank').
— Henry (1574, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 61.
— Toby (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.
Ewe
— Edmund (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.
— Leonard (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
— William (1573, schol.), iii. 34.
See also Yeo.
Ewen (Euen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewins, Yewen, Yewnes)
— Hastings (1617, Exet.), i. 281; ii. 363; iii. 388.
— John (1586), i. 305, 311.
— John (1594, Gloc. H., Univ.), i. 14; ii. 205; iii. 207.
— John (1610, Trin.), i. 402.
— John (1626), i. 343.
— Matthew (1595, Bras.), ii. 211.
— Matthew (1625, Exet.), iii. 444.
— Stephen (1565), i. 382, 424.
— Stephen (1584), i. 424.
— Thomas (1626), i. 343.
— William (1588, Bras.), iii. 148.
See also Evans, Even.
Ewer (Ewers), *see* Eure.
Ewery, *see* Ivery.
Ewin (Ewins), *see* Ewen.
Exeter, *see* Hechstetter.
Eyer, *see* Eyre.
Eyles, *see* Eales.
Eynes
— Richard (1610, All So.), ii. 310.
Eynon (Aenon)
— John (1590, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 179; iii. 173.

Eyre (Ayres, Eier, Eires, Eyres, Yere)
— Darius (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 343; iii. 354.
— Edward (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
— Richard (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 408.
— Robert (1530, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg.* I. 162).
— Robert (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
— Robert (1584, Hart H.), ii. 137.
— Robert (1611, Univ.), i. 26, 272; iii. 304.
— Roland (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364; iii. 372.
— Samuel (1625, S. Alb. H.), iii. 443.
— Thomas (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg.* I. 180).
— Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— William (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
— William (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364.
See also Ayer.
Eyres, *see* Eyre.
Eyston, *see* Eston.
Eythen
— Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222 note.
Eyton, *see* Eaton.

Faber
— Stephen (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 326.
Fabian
— John (1585, Ball.), iii. 132.
— Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 169.
Facy (Facie)
— Richard (1615, Corp., Wadh.), ii. 342; iii. 341.
Fadis
— John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 261.
Faer (Faier, Fayr, Phaer, Phaier, Phaire, Phayre, Pheyre)
— George (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
— Henry (1581, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 134.
— Luke (1607, Linc.), ii. 297.
— Miles (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 109.
— Thomas (1559, schol.), i. 88, 161 *bis*; ii. p. xv.
Faerclough, *see* Fairclough.
Fagge
— Edward (1584), i. 352.
Faier, *see* Faer.
Faierclough, *see* Fairclough.
Fairbeard (Fayrebeard, Fearbeard, Fearberd)
— John (1587, Magd. C.), i. 395.
— Stephen (1612), i. 413.
— Thomas (1579), i. 325.
Fairbrasse, *see* Farbrace.
Fairburne (Fairburn, Fareburn, Fayerborne)
— Philip (1581, Magd. C., S. Mary H.), ii. 100; iii. 144.
Fairclough (Faerclough, Faiercloughe, Faierclowe, Fairclow, Fairclowe, Fairecloe, Faireclough, Faireclowe, Fairtlowe, Farcloughe, Farctloe, Fareclough, Fayerclough, Fayrclowe, Fayreclough, Fearclough, Fertlough, Fertlow, Fertlowe, Fertlue)
— . . . (1592, schol.), i. 230.
— Daniel (1590, Corp., Magd. C.), i. 133; ii. 177; iii. 232.
— *Daniel* (1625, All So.), iii. 415.
— Hugh (1585, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 146; iii. 154.
— James (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
— John (1574, Magd. C.), i. 389.
— John (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
— John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.
— Richard (1570, New C.), iii. 41.
— Thomas (1590, Hart H.), ii. 178.
— William (1590, Ball.), i. 396.
— William (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
Fairebearde, *see* Fairbeard.
Fairebrasse, *see* Farbrace.
Faireclough, *see* Fairclough.
Fairfax
— Henry (1611), i. 358, 372.
— Thomas (1646), i. 125.
— William (1622), i. 362.
Fairtlowe, *see* Fairclough.
Falkner (Falconer), *see* Faulkner.
Fallowes (Fallows)
— John (1615, Bras.), ii. 343.
— Richard (1549), i. 337.
Fallowfeild
— Richard (1588, Queen's), ii. 167; iii. 173.
Fallows, *see* Fallowes.
Fane (Phanne)
— Anthony (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
— George (1577), ii. 77. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1577.⟩
— Henry (1577, New C.), ii. 74.
— Henry (1604, Bras.), ii. 273.
— Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.
See also Fawne.
Fanshawe
— Robert (1604, Ball.), ii. 272.
Farbrace (Fairebrasse)
— Edward (1583, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 132; iii. 155.
Farcloughe, *see* Fairclough.
Farctloe, *see* Fairclough.
Farden, *see* Farndon.

Fareburn, *see* Fairburn.
Farenden, *see* Farndon.
Farewell (Farwell)
— Arthur (1601, Exet.), ii. 250.
— George (1596, Linc.), ii. 215; iii. 209.
— George (1610), i. 268.
Farington, *see* Farrington.
Farlam
— William (1566, Queen's), iii. 22.
Farley
— Eliats (Elliott) (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 393.
Farman
— Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.
Farmer (Farmar, Farmore)
— *Anthony* (1620, Trin.), iii. 347.
— Francis (1621, Trin., S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 400; iii. 442.
— George (1603, Ball.), ii. 267.
— Hatton (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.
— John (1584, Mert.), ii. 134; iii. 141.
— John (1601, Exet.), ii. 251; iii. 267.
— John (1618), i. 361.
— Nicholas (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— Richard (1600), i. 355.
— Richard (1630), i. 329.
— Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 348; iii. 345.
— William (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
See also Fermore.
Farnaby (Farnabé)
— Giles (1592, Ch. Ch.), i. 147.
— Thomas (1590, Mert.), i. 360; ii. 177.
Farndon (Farden, Farenden)
— Anthony (1612, Trin.), i. 279; ii. 328; iii. 347.
Farnham
— Adrian (1585, Bras.), ii. 148.
— Robert (1619, Queen's), ii. 378.
Farr (Farre)
— Henry (1576), i. 351.
— Richard (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Thomas (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
— William (1586, Jes.), ii. 153.
— William (1608), i. 106.
Farrant (Farrand, Ferrant)
— Charles (1584), i. 352.
— Humphrey (1564, Exet.), i. 288.
— Richard (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 89; iii. 99.
See also Farren.
Farrar (Farrer)
— . . . (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
Farrar (*continued*)
— Erasmus (1602, Queen's), ii. 257.
— Henry (1590, Mert.), ii. 179.
— Humphrey (1611, Mert.), i. 271; iii. 303.
— Jeremy (Jerome) (1576, New C.), ii. 72; iii. 94.
— John (1568, Magd. C., N. I. H.), i. 229, 289, 395, 396; ii. 50; iii. 27.
— Marmaduke (1575, schol.), iii. 53.
See also Ferrers.
Farre, *see* Farr.
Farrell, *see* Farroll, Ferrall.
Farren
— Richard (1621, Wadh.), ii. 387, 392; iii. 434.
See also Farrant.
Farrer, *see* Farrar.
Farrington (Faringdon, Farington, Farringdon)
— Esay (1583, Exet.), ii. 129; iii. 141.
— Henry (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
— Henry (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
— Laurence (1605, Bras., S. Mary H., Univ.), i. 269; ii. 281; iii. 281.
— William (1583, Bras., Broadg. H.), ii. 124; iii. 132.
Farro
— Osmund (1556), i. 288.
Farroll (Farrall, Farvall),
— George (1609, Bras., Oriel), i. 273; ii. 305; iii. 293.
See also Ferrall.
Farward
— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.
See also Forward.
Farwell, *see* Farewell.
Fathers
— John (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345; iii. 356.
— Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
— Pancras (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Faucet, *see* Fawcett.
Fauconer, *see* Faulkner.
Faulkner (Falconer, Falkener, Falkner, Fauckner, Fauconer, Faukner, Fawconer, Fawkener, Fawkner, Fawlkner)
— . . . (1613), i. 308.
— Anthony (1618, Jes., Wadh.), ii. 367; iii. 389.
— Daniel (1615, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 337; iii. 367.
— Gregory (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 128.
— John (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
— John (1595, S. Mary H.), ii. 208.
— Kenelm (1608, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 279.

Faulkner (*continued*)
— Peter (1610, Corp.), iii. 293.
— Ralph (1590, N. I. H., Oriel), i. 107; ii. 179; iii. 175.
— Robert (1616), i. 360.
— Thomas (1576), i. 303, 304 *bis*.
— William (1573), i. 303.
Faun, *see* Fawne.
Fausit (Faussett), *see* Fawcett.
Fauster, *see* Foster.
Fautleroy
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
Fautraite
— Peter (1621), i. 361.
Faux
— (Edward (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 388.
Favour (Faver, Favor)
— John (1576, New C.), i. 182; ii. 72; iii. 126; iv. 17.
— John (1615, Linc., Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 361.
— Philip (1581, Hart H., New C.), ii. 109; iii. 124.
Fawcett (Faucet, Fausit, Faussett, Fawsit, Fawsitt)
— John (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78; iii. 98.
— Richard (1617, Univ.), ii. 363; iii. 394.
— Robert (1620, Queen's), ii. 384; iii. 432.
— Samuel (1618, Queen's), ii. 370; iii. 395.
— Thomas (1594), i. 354.
Fawconer, *see* Faulkner.
Fawkener (Fawkner), *see* Faulkner.
Fawne (Faune)
— Henry (1604, Bras.), ii. 273.
— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 122.
— Robert (1602, New C., S. Edm. H.), i. 71; ii. 254; iii. 261.
— Thomas (1599, Queen's), ii. 233.
— William (1590, S. Edm. H.), iii. 159.
See also Fane, Fowne.
Fawsitt, *see* Fawcett.
Faye, an error for Fayr.
Fayerborne, *see* Fairburne.
Fayerclough, *see* Fairclough.
Fayr, *see* Faer.
Fayrclowe, *see* Fairclough.
Fayrebeard, *see* Fairbeard.
Fayreclough, *see* Fairclough.
Fearberd, *see* Fairbeard.
Fearclough, *see* Fairclough.
Fearne (Ferne)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 25.
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 25.
— George (1618), i. 360.
— Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
Fearnely
— Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
Featly (Featley, Feetly)
— *Daniel* (1617, Corp.), iii. 232.
— Daniel (1619, All So.), ii. 379; iii. 415.
— Henry (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
— John (1620, All So.), ii. 385; iii. 440.
Feckenham
— John (1558), iv. 22.
Fecknam
— John (1538, schol.), i. 144.
Feelde, *see* Feild.
Feerby
— Leonard (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
See also Feriby.
Feetly, *see* Featly.
Feild (Feeld, Feelde, Felde, Feylde, Field, Fyelde)
— . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Edward (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 114.
— Francis (1583, Trin.), i. 275; ii. 125; iii. 136.
— Francis (1604, Trin.), ii. 270.
— James (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 270.
— John (1570, schol.), iii. 86.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 86.
— John (1579, schol.), i. 149; iii. 86.
— John (1591, S. Jo.), i. 370; iii. 165.
— John (1614, Trin.), i. 277; iii. 329.
— Nathaniel (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 395.
— Richard (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— Richard (1581, Magd. H., Queen's), i. 141, 199, 230; iii. 98; iv. 17.
— Richard (1585, N. I. H.), iii. 129.
— Richard (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 381.
— Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Robert (1595, Linc.), iii. 188.
— Robert (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 385.
— Theophilus (1600), i. 355.
— William (1612, Linc.), iii. 308.
Feilden (Fielden, Fyelden)
— John (1598, Mert.), iii. 211.
Feilder (Fielder)
— John (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 260.
Feireclough, *see* Fairclough.
Feld, *see* Feild.
Fell (Phell)
— Henry (1618, Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 369; iii. 386.
— John (1669, Ch. Ch.), i. p. x.
— Richard (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 159.

Fell (*continued*)
— Samuel (1601, Ch. Ch.), i. 266; ii. 253, 333; iii. 256.
— Thomas (1621, Univ.), ii. 391; iii. 419.
— William (1602, Exet.), ii. 262.
Feltham
— David (1619, Queen's), ii. 379; iii. 380.
— James (1580, schol.), iii. 88.
See also Felton.
Felton
— David, *see* Feltham.
— Nicholas (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 371; iii. 312.
— Robert (1617), i. 360.
Fen (Fenne, Fennius)
— Humphrey (1600, Magd. C., Trin.), ii. 239; iii. 251.
— Robert (1560, schol.), i. 43.
— Robert (1605), i. 356.
— William (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 190.
Fenche (Fonche)
— Bernard (1578), i. 105, 326.
See also Finch.
Fenell, *see* Fennell.
Fenimore
— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
See also Finmore.
Fenne, *see* Fen.
Fennell (Fenell)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 28.
— Simon (1573, schol.), iii. 28.
Fenner (Fenor)
— Edward (1605), iv. 20.
— George (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
— Richard (1615, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 344 (Venar); iii. 374.
— William (1622), i. 362.
See also Venner.
Fennius, *see* Fen.
Fenor, *see* Fenner.
Fenton
— Johnson (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.
— Mattathias (Matthew) (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 383.
Fenys, *see* Fynes.
Ferald
— Dennis (1551, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
See also Ferrall.
Ferden
— Roger (1621), i. 361.
Ferdinand
— Philip (1596, Priv.), i. 398.
Ferebie, *see* Feriby.
Feres (Fferes)
— Henry (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
Feriby (Ferebey, Ferebie, Ferebye, Feribé, Feribey, Feribie, Ferrebey, Ferribie, Ferribye, Firebie)
Feriby (*continued*)
— Edward (1585, Hart H.), ii. 139.
— George (1589, Magd. C.), i. 72; ii. 172; iii. 171.
— John (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 188; iii. 227.
— Robert (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
— Thomas (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
See also Feerby.
Feriman (Ferriman)
— Thomas (1572, schol.), i. 362.
— Thomas (1605, Ball.), i. 269; ii. 278; iii. 277.
Ferior
— James (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
Fermer, *see* Fermore.
Fermore (Fermer, Fermor, Fiermor)
— Alexander (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.
— John (1584, Case), ii. 135.
— Thomas (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 182.
See also Farmer.
Ferne, *see* Fearne.
Fernley, *see* Fearnely.
Fernshead (Fernside)
— William (1565), i. 413.
Ferrall (Farrell)
— *John* (1584, S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.
— Toby (1582, S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.
See also Ferald, Farroll.
Ferrant, *see* Farrant.
Ferrars (Ferrar), *see* Ferrers.
Ferrebey, *see* Feriby.
Ferrers (Ferrer, Ferrar, Ferrars)
— Alexander (1617, Oriel), ii. 357.
— Edmund (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 208.
— Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 184.
— Edward (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 208.
— Humphrey (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 349.
— John (1571, Magd. C.), *see* Farrar.
— John (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.
— Thomas (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.
— *Toby*, *see* Ferrall.
See also Farrar.
Ferreus
— Richard (1588, Hart H.), ii. 164 note.
Ferribie, *see* Feriby.
Ferriman, *see* Feriman.
Ferrye
— Ely (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 233.
— Richard, *see* Ferreus.
Fertlow, *see* Fairclough.
Feteplace, *see* Fettiplace.
Fetherbid
— Charles (1579), i. 364.
Fetherston
— Christopher (1583, Queen's), iii. 117.
— Robert (1592, Ball.), iii. 172.

Fetherston (*continued*)
— Thomas (1620, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 383; iii. 421.
— *Thomas* (*Timothy*) (1620, Queen's), iii. 380.
Fetherstonhaugh (Fetherstonhalgh)
— Francis (1588, Oriel), ii. 165.
— Ralph (1587, Oriel), ii. 156; iii. 160.
— Timothy (1617, Queen's), ii. 361; iii. 380.
Fetiplace, *see* Fettiplace.
Fettiplace (Feteplace, Fetiplace, Fetyplace, Phetiplace, Phettiplace)
— Anthony (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
— Christopher (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
— Denton (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
— Edmund (1605, Queen's), ii. 286; iii. 285.
— Edmund (1605, Univ.), ii. 280.
— Edward (1582, Bras.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
— Edward (1586), i. 106.
— Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 249.
— George (1607, Queen's), ii. 292.
— George (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
— John (1594, Queen's), ii. 198; iii. 214, 219.
— John (1594, Queen's), ii. 200; iii. 214, 219.
— John (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
— John (1600, Hart H.), iii. 219.
— John (1605, Univ.), ii. 280.
— Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
— William (1609, Univ.), ii. 305; iii. 315.
— William (1610, Bras.), ii. 309; iii. 314.
— William (1613, Mert.), iii. 315.
Feuler, *see* Fowler.
Fewkes, *see* Fowkes.
Fewler, *see* Fowler.
Fewson
— Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 240.
Feyld, *see* Feild.
Fferes, *see* Feres.
Ffolliott, *see* Folliot.
Ffowkes, *see* Fowkes.
Ffurnis, *see* Furnes.
Ffygge, *see* Figg.
Ffytzeus
— John (1591, Exet.), ii. 185.
See also Fitz, Fitz-Hues.
Fich, *see* Fitch.
Fido
— Edmund (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
— Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 267.
Field, *see* Feild.
Fielden, *see* Feilden.
Fielder, *see* Feilder.
Fiermor, *see* Fermore.
Fifield (Fyfeylde)
— William (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
Figg (Ffygge)
— Henry (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299; iii. p. v, 274.
— Maurice (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
— Peter (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Fighen
— William (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 176.
Fiharbert, *see* Fitz-Herbert.
Fikes (Fykes, Fykeys)
— Thomas (1506, New C.) (*Reg.* I. 71), i. 249.
Filbie (Filbee, Philbye)
— George (1573), i. 303.
— John (1576), i. 303, 304.
— William (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
Filel
— Robert (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
See also Filoll.
Filer, *see* Fyler.
Filkins (Philkins)
— John (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 319.
— Richard (1613, Magd. H.), iii. 320.
Fill, *see* Phill.
Filler, *see* Filoll.
Filley (Fillie, Fylley, Philley, Philly)
— Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 411.
Fillis (Fyllys, Philles, Phillis)
— Michael (1564, Mert.), i. 288; ii. 21 *bis*.
— Robert (1613), i. 308.
Filoll (Filler, Filloll)
— Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 393; iii. 438.
See also Filel.
Filpott, *see* Philpot.
Finch (Fintche, Funch, Funche, Fynche, Fyntche, Phinche)
— Anthony (1576, All So.), ii. 71.
— Anthony (1586, Oriel), ii. 152.
— Bartholomew (1656), i. 344.
— Edward (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
— Francis (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
— Francis (1601, Corp.), ii. 249.
— Francis (1656), i. 344.
— George (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
— Henry (1586, Oriel), ii. 152.
— John (1582, Oriel), ii. 123.
— Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
— Richard (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 289; iii. 289.
— Robert (1589, Ball.), ii. 168.

Finch (*continued*)
— Robert (1611, Corp.), i. 26; iii. 304.
— Theophilus (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 166; iii. 169.
— Thomas (1582, Oriel), ii. 123.
— Valentine (1632), i. 339.
See also Fenche.
Fincher, *see* Finch.
Finchseed, *see* Finseed.
Fincks
— William (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175.
Findall (Findeall)
— Anthony (1609), i. 413.
— William (1621, Linc.), ii. 397; iii. 416.
Fineis, *see* Fynes.
Finglas
— Thomas (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
Finmer, *see* Finmore.
Finmore (Finmer, Finmoore, Fynamore, Fynmer)
— John (1519, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
— William (1578, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 104.
See also Fenimore.
Finseed (Finchseed, Finsed, Finshed, Finsted)
— Edmund (1599, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 235; iii. 237.
Fipps, *see* Phipps.
Firebie, *see* Feriby.
Firmiger (Firminger)
— David (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 51.
Firmin (Fyrmin)
— Peter (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103; iii. 125.
Firminger, *see* Firmiger.
Firse, *see* Furse.
Firth (Furth)
— Emor (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.
— Emor (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 402; iii. 443.
— Jeremy (*Leonias*) (1618, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 370; iii. 403.
See also Frith.
Fischer, *see* Fisher.
Fishe
— John (1596, All So., Mert.), ii. 213; iii. 222.
— John (1605), i. 356.
— Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
Fishenden (Fisshenden, Fyshenden)
— George (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 294; ii. 402; iii. 435.
— *Matthew* (1627, S. Alb. H.), iii. 435.
Fisher (Fischer, Fissher, Fysher, Fysscher, Fyssher)
— . . . (1572, Trin.), i. 388; ii. 42; iii. 41.
— Alexander (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Alexander (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 354.
— Andrew (1560, All So.), ii. 10.
— Austin (1619, Gloc. H.), ii. 375.
— Edmund (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 341.
— Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 184; iii. 180.
— Henry (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Henry (1588, Trin.), ii. 163; iii. 168.
— Henry (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 220.
— Henry (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 316.
— Henry (1661), i. 344.
— *James* (1619, Trin.), iii. 338.
— James (1661), i. 344.
— Jasper (1607, Magd. H.), i. 271; ii. 298; iii. 300.
— Jeffry (1594, Ball.), i. 107, 397.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— John (1592, Mert.), ii. 191.
— Matthew (1586, Linc.), ii. 155.
— Matthew (1586), i. 328.
— Matthew (1610), i. 327.
— Richard (1579, Mert.), i. 246, 393; ii. 194; iii. 79.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6 *bis*.
— Robert (1595, S. Jo.), i. 397.
— Robert (1597, Ball.), ii. 218.
— Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 297; iii. 299.
— Samuel (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 47.
— Samuel (1612, Trin.), ii. 328; iii. 338.
— Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 53.
— Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206.
— Thomas (1601, Linc.), ii. 249; iii. 252.
— Thomas (1605, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 279; iii. 290.
— Thomas (1620, Ball.), ii. 382; iii. 388.
— Timothy (1574, Trin., Magd. C.), iii. 41.
— William (1571, S. Edm. H., Oriel), i. 35, 144, 204; ii. 41; iii. 13; iv. 17.
— William (1605, Oriel), ii. 279; iii. 269.
— William (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 396.
Fishwick (Fiswicke)
— Hilary (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Nicholas (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 366.

Fissher, *see* Fisher.
Fiswicke, *see* Fishwicke.
Fitch (Fich, Fytche)
— James (1606), i. 347.
— Raymond (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— Richard (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 196.
— Robert (1591, Linc.), ii. 184.
— Robert (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 196.
See also Fitz.
Fithes-James, *see* Fitz-James.
Fitton (Phytton)
— Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— Richard (1594, Bras.), ii. 205.
Fitts, *see* Fitz.
Fitz (Ffytz, Fitts, Fytts, Fytz, Phyttys)
— John (1591, Exet.), ii. 185.
— Richard (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 7, 17.
See also Fitch.
Fitz-Alan
— Henry (1555, Chancellor), i. 239, 240, 241.
Fitz-Garrett
— Dudley (1582, Corp.), ii. 117.
Fitz-Geoffrey (Fitzgefferey, Fitzgeffreis, Fitzgeffry, Fitzjeffry, Fitys-Jeffry)
— Charles (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197; iii. 201.
Fitz-Harbard, *see* Fitz-Herbert.
Fitz-Herbert (Fiharbert, Fitzharbard, Fitz-Harberte)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 32.
— . . . (1578, Magd. C.), iii. 74.
— Edward (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 225.
— Nicholas (? 1568, ? Exet.), ii. 407; iii. 7.
— Paul (1581, schol.), iii. 99, 102.
— Richard (1591, New C.), i. 93; ii. 183, 282; iii. 186.
— Robert (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
Fitz-Hues
— Roger (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 164.
— Thomas (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 164.
See also Ffytzeus.
Fitz-James (Fithes-James, Fitz-Jeames, Phitz-James)
— Francis (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.
— James (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
— James (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
— James (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.
— John (1590), i. 235.
— John (1592, Corp.), ii. 187.
— John (1605, Exet.), ii. 285; iii. 281.
Fitz-James (*continued*)
— Leweston (1591, Ball.), ii. 182.
— Nicholas (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.
— Richard (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.
— Robert (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.
Fitz-Jeffrey, *see* Fitz-Geoffrey.
Fitz-John (Fyts-John)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
Fitz-Randall (Fitz-Randulph)
— Edward (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158.
— Paul (1582, S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.
Fitz-Simon (Fitz-simonds, Fitz-Simons)
— Henry (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127.
— Leonard (1559, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 24, 35.
— Thomas (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.
Fitz-William
— John (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
Fixer
— Anthony (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 217.
— John (1579, Trin.), i. 33; ii. 86; iii. 105.
Flackett
— Thomas (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
Flagge[1]
— John (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
Flamanke
— Bernard (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.
— Charles (1600), i. 355.
Flamell
— Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
Flasket
— Thomas (1585, Univ.), ii. 139; iii. 151.
Flathers
— Maior (1585, Univ.), ii. 146; iii. 159.
— Marmaduke (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 175.
Flavell
— John (1583, Broadg. H.), i. 212; ii. 129; iii. 146.
— John (1611, Trin., Wadh.), i. 277; ii. 321; iii. 328.
Flaxmore
— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
Flaxney (Flexney, Flaxson, Flaxston)
— . . . (1549), i. 330, 331 *bis*.
— Alice (1581), i. 328.
— Edmund (1610), i. 310, 329.

[1] There seems to be no graduate of this name. It may be an error for 'John Clagge' or 'Clegge.' See page 126.

Flaxney (*continued*)
— Edward (1615), i. 309.
— Ralph (1551), i. 413.
— Ralph (1599), i. 413.
— Ralph (1607, Oriel, Wadh.), i. 272; ii. 297; iii. 299.
— Richard (1551), i. 413.
— Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
— Thomas (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 262.
— William (1593, Magd. C.), iii. 175.
— William (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 262.
— William (1653), i. 344 *bis*.
Flaye (Fle, Flea, Flee, Fley, Flye)
— Hugh (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 283; iii. 284.
— John (1609, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 306; iii. 316.
— Ralph (1612, Oriel), i. 403.
— Roger (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Roger (1604, New C.), i. 399.
— Thomas (1547), i. 413.
— Walter (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 389.
Fle (Flea), *see* Flaye.
Fleate, *see* Fleet.
Flecher, *see* Fletcher.
Flee, *see* Flaye.
Fleet (Fleate, Flete)
— Thomas (1596, Ball.), ii. 215.
— Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
— William (1564, New C.), ii. 21.
Fleetwood (Fletewode, Fletewood, Flettewoode, Fletwodd, Flettwood)
— . . . (1569, schol. ?), i. 251.
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Arthur (1605, Trin.), ii. 283; iii. 273.
— Edmund (1564, Mert.), i. 99 *bis*; ii. 20, 49, 52.
— Edward (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 12.
— Edward (1605, Trin.), ii. 283.
— Edward (1610, Trin.), i. 277; ii. 310; iii. 326.
— Francis (1604, Ball.), ii. 274; iii. 271.
— George (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 280.
— George (1621, Linc.), ii. 397; iii. 426.
— Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
— James (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
— John (1593, Bras.), ii. 197.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
— William (1605), i. 237.
— William (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 371.
Fleming (Flemming, Flemmyng, Flemyng)
— Edward (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 230; iii. 234.
Fleming (*continued*)
— John (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
— John (1594, Exet., ? Wadh.), i. 210, 403; ii. 200, 305; iii. 210.
— John (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
— John (1610, Exet., Magd. C.), i. 272; ii. 309; iii. 314.
— Philip (1594, Ball.), i. p. xx; ii. 203.
— Philip (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
— Richard (1613, New C.), ii. 332; iii. 391.
— Thomas (1610), i. 237, 272; ii. 309; iii. 314.
— William (1578, Ball.), ii. 81.
Flemminge, *see* Fleming.
Fleshar
— John (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
Fleshware (Fleshuar)
— William (1576, Bras.), i. 17; ii. 70; iii. 71.
Fletcher (Flecher)
— Christopher (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 79.
— Edward (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 172.
— Ellen (1615), i. 338.
— Gourneus (1598, Exet.), ii. 228.
— Henry (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 362.
— John (1598), i. 338 *bis*.
— John (1614), i. 308.
— Joseph (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 245; iii. 250.
— Laurence (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 96.
— Owen (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 42.
— Richard (1572), i. 350.
— Richard (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 375.
— Robert (1564, Mert.), i. 99 *bis*; ii. 20.
— Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 320; iii. 322.
— Thomas (1618), i. 361.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
— Tournie (1598, Exet.), ii. 228.
— William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— William (1587, Broadg. H.), i. 369; iii. 146.
— William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255.
— William (1616), i. 413.
Flete, *see* Fleet.
Fletewood, *see* Fleetwood.
Flexney, *see* Flaxney.
Fleye, *see* Flaye.
Flier, *see* Flyer.
Flint (Flynt)
— Giles (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 82.
— Gregory (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.

Flint (*continued*)
— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 102.
Floid, *see* Lloyd.
Flood, *see* Lloyd.
Florio
— John (1581, Magd. C.), i. 392.
Flouer, *see* Flower.
Flower (Flouer)
— Francis (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— George (1558, Magd. H.) (*Reg.* I. 236), i. 286[1].
— Henry (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— John (1548, Magd. C.), i. 244; ii. 16.
— John (1578), i. 351.
— John (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
— Roger (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 285.
— Thomas (1510, Linc.), ii. p. xiv.
— Thomas (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.
— Thomas (1617), i. 360.
Floyd, *see* Lloyd.
Fludd, *see* Lloyd.
Flye, *see* Flaye.
Flyer (Flier)
— Ralph (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
— Richard (1619, Trin.), ii. 373.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Flynt, *see* Flint.
Foarde, *see* Ford.
Fogg (Fogge, Fogges, Foggs)
— Ezechias (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
— George (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 209; iii. 212.
— Robert (1616), i. 360.
— Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 276.
— William (1596, S. Alb. H.), ii. 217.
Fokes, *see* Fowkes.
Foldes, *see* Fouldes.
Foller, *see* Fuller.
Follet
— Richard (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 168; iii. 192.
See also Folliott.
Folliott (Ffolliot, Folliat)
— Francis (1615, Hart H.), ii. 338; iii. 355.
— Henry (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 150.
— John (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.
— John (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 200.
— Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 200; iii. 207.
See also Follet.
Folly
— . . . (1562), ii. 7, 8.
Fonche, *see* Fenche.
Fones, *see* Fowne.
Fookes, *see* Fowkes.
Foord, *see* Ford.
Foot
— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 248; ii. 142; iii. 150.
— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 377.
Force
— Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168; iii. 167.
Ford (Foard, Foord, Fourde)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— Andrew (1579), i. 105.
— Anthony (1566, Magd. C.), iii. 13.
— Austin (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Christopher (1594, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 206; iii. 213.
— David (1617, Linc.), ii. 364; iii. 395.
— Edward (1621, Trin.), ii. 393.
— Henry (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101; iii. 162.
— James (1611, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 254.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. p. xiv, 12.
— John (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— John (1601, Exet.), ii. 246.
— John (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.
— John (1620, Oriel), ii. 385.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 439.
— Joseph (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Lionel (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
— Nicholas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 351.
— Richard (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 212.
— Richard (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 304.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Thomas (1563, Trin.), ii. 24.
— Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Thomas (1588, Exet.), ii. 165.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 439.
— William (1582, Trin.), ii. 122; iii. 136.
— William (1600, Corp., Exet.), ii. 242; iii. 247.
— William (1604, Queen's), ii. 275.
— William (1624, Broadg. H., Pembr.), iii. 435.
— William (1629), i. 316.
See also Fort.
Fordham (Fordenham, Fordnam)
— John (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 418.

[1] In *Reg.* I. 300, 320, this is attributed to John Flower (of *Reg.* I. 221) in error.

Forest (Forrest)
— Edward (1609), i. 413.
— Edward (1610), i. 413.
— Edward (1616), i. 403.
— John (1548), i. 413.
— John (1602), i. 348, 356.
— Robert (1556), i. 298.
— William (1612), i. 413.
Forester (Forrester)
— Abraham (1616), i. 360.
Forman
— Mistress . . . (1558), i. 105.
— Abraham (1611, Univ.), i. 278; ii. 324; iii. 335.
— Arthur (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Edward (1556), i. 298.
— Philip (1558), i. 105.
— Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.
— Simon, ii. 42 note.
— Thurstan (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
Fornax, *see* Furnax.
Forno
— John (1614), i. 372.
Forres
— . . . (1576), i. 382.
Forrest, *see* Forest.
Forrester, *see* Forester.
Forscue, *see* Fortescue.
Forsett
— Edward (1591, Linc.), ii. 186.
Forster, *see* Foster.
Fort (Forte)
— James (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— John (1582, S. Alb. H.), ii. 116.
— Robert (1579, schol.), i. 62; iii. 81.
See also Ford.
Fortescue (Forscue, Foscue)
— Arthur (1603, Ball.), ii. 266; iii. 270.
— Francis (1605, Exet.), ii. 285.
— Francis (1609, Ball.), ii. 306.
— Henry (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
— Hugh (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.
— John (1583, Corp.), ii. 123.
— John (1594, Exet.), ii. 204.
— *Sir* John (1596), iii. 143.
— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 276.
— John (1606, Mert.), ii. 290.
— John (1613, Hart H.), ii. 329.
— Nicholas (1587, Case), ii. 159.
— Read (1602, Exet.), ii. 255; iii. 258.
— Robert (1613, Exet.), ii. 331; iii. 353.
— Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
Fortey (Fortie)
— Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 351; iii. 346.
Fortune
— Moore (*Morris*) (1601, Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 250.
Forward (Forwood)
— John (1581, Oriel), ii. 110; iii. 112.
— John (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 406.
— Nicholas (1584, Exet.), ii. 133; iii. 141.
— Robert (1612, Oriel), iii. 310.
— Thomas (1615, Trin.), ii. 339; iii. 367.
See also Farward.
Fosbrooke
— Eleazar (1602, New C., Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 232.
Foscott, *see* Foskett.
Foscue, *see* Fortescue.
Foskett (Foscott)
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 342.
Foster (Fauster, Forster)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Abraham (1583, Mert., Queen's), ii. 131; iii. 162.
— Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Edward (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
— Edward (1578), i. 305, 326.
— Edward (1588, Case), ii. 165.
— Francis (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
— Francis (1618, Trin.), ii. 371.
— Giles (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
— Goddard (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.
— Guy (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
— Henry (1580, Bras.), ii. 94, 201; iii. 120.
— Henry (1588, Case), ii. 165.
— John (1563, Bras.), ii. 25.
— John (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
— John (1607, Bras.), ii. 293.
— John (1619, Univ.), ii. 374.
— Michael (1616, N. I. H.), i. 290.
— Pexall (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.
— Richard (1562, All So.), i. 127; ii. 10; iii. 35.
— Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— Robert (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Simon (1603, Ball.), i. 55; iii. 241.
— Thomas (1574), i. 105.
— Thomas (1593, Oriel), ii. 195.
— Thomas (1609, Linc., Oriel), ii. 305; iii. 304.
— William (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
— William (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 308; iii. 321.
— William (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 323.
Fouell, *see* Fowell.
Foukes, *see* Fowkes.
Fouldes (Foldes, Foulds, Foules)
— William (1590, Bras.), ii. 180; iii. 183.
Foule, *see* Fowle.
Fouler, *see* Fowler.

Foules (Foulis, Fowles)
— David (1605), i. 237.
— David (1610), iv. 28.
— William, *see* Fouldes.
Foulke, *see* Fowkes.
Foune (Founs), *see* Fowne.
Fountain (Fountaines, Fowntanes, Fowntayne)
— Francis (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
— Giles (1578, Magd. C.), i. 391.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— John (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
— John (1621), i. 361.
— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Richard (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184; iii. 192.
— Stephen (1581, Exet.), ii. 99; iii. 98.
— William (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147.
Fowell (Fouell, Fowel)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Edmund (1616, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 349.
— John (1578, All So.), iii. 82.
See also Fowle, Vowell.
Fowens
— George (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.
See also Fowne.
Foweraker
— John (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 284.
Fowkes (Fewkes, Ffowkes, Fokes, Fookes, Foukes, Foulke, Foulkes, Fowke, Fowlk, Fowlkes, Fukes, Fulke, Fulkes, Fwkes)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Anthony (1612, Queen's), ii. 326; iii. 340.
— Edward (1615, New C.), ii. 344.
— John (1551, Ch. Ch., Linc.), i. 97; ii. p. xiv.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— John (1590, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 175; iii. 178.
— John (1592, Corp.), ii. 193.
— John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 268.
— John (1625, Hart H.), iii. 440.
— Lewis (1619, Hart H.), i. 293; iii. 371.
— Matthew (1583, Linc.), ii. 128; iii. 140.
— Rice (Richard) (1615, Ch. Ch., N. I. H.), iii. 337.
— Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 205.
— Robert (1603, Magd. C.), i. 93; ii. 312; iii. 318.
— Robert (1610, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 315; iii. 320.
— Roger (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 277.
Fowkes (*continued*)
— Samuel (1618), i. 338.
— Thomas (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 404.
See also Fox, Fuxe.
Fowlar, *see* Fowler.
Fowle (Foule)
— Anthony (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 132; iii. 141.
— John (1615, schol.), iii. 341.
See also Fowell.
Fowlear, *see* Fowler.
Fowler (Feuler, Fewler, Fouler, Fowlar, Fowlear, Fwler)
— . . . (1564), i. 105.
— Abraham (1568, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
— Brian (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
— Edward (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
— Edward (1609, New C.), i. 276 note; ii. 306.
— Francis (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82; iii. 95.
— Henry (1587, Queen's), ii. 161; iii. 167.
— Henry (1602, Magd. H.), i. 87; ii. 257; iii. 254.
— *Henry* (1613, New C.), i. 276.
— Humphrey (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Lemuel (1610, Mert., S. Edm. H.), ii. 314; iii. 343.
— Richard (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
— Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
— Richard (1590, Magd. C.), i. 396.
— Richard (1619, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 378; iii. 377.
— Thomas (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 195.
— Thomas (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 409.
— Thomas (1618, N. I. H.), ii. 369; iii. 409.
— Thomas (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 409.
— Walter (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 401.
— William (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 103.
— William (1581, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 113; iii. 130.
— William (1610, Oriel), ii. 309.
— William (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 346; iii. 374.
Fowles, *see* Foules.
Fowlk, (Fowlkes), *see* Fowkes.
Fowne (Fawnes, Fones, Foune, Founs, Fownes, Fowns)
— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 203; ii. 102; iii. 100.
— William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 85.
— William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
See also Fowens, Fawne.

Fowntanes, *see* Fountain.
Fox (Foxe)
— Anthony (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— Anthony (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 92.
— Charles (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 208.
— Edward (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
— Edward (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 208.
— Edward (1619, Bras.), ii. 375; iii. 417.
— Henry (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.
— Humphrey (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 190.
— John (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
— John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 201.
— John (1602, Trin.), ii. 261; iii. 284.
— John (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 357; iii. 385[1].
— Laurence (1608, Exet.), ii. 303; iii. 308.
— Michael (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
— Michael (1618, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), iii. 367.
— Nicholas (1553, schol.), i. 253.
— Nicholas (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
— Nicholas (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
— Nicholas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 207.
— Richard (1585, Bras.), ii. 142.
— Richard (1598, Bras.), ii. 227.
— Richard (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 364; iii. 358.
— *Richard* (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 417.
— Samuel (1573, Magd. C.), ii. 59; iii. 106.
— Simon (1617), i. 338.
— Somerset (1615, Corp.), ii. 345.
— Thomas (1570, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Thomas (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 295, 383; iii. 303.
— Thomas (1632), i. 339.
See also Fowkes.
Foxcroft
— Edward (1583, Bras.), i. 369; iii. 120.
— John (1617, Magd. H.), i. 367.
Foxe, *see* Fox.
Foxley
— Edward[2] (1584), i. 369.
— Nicholas (1586, Bras.), ii. 152.
— Richard (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
Foxon, i. 321, an error for Nixon.
Foxwell
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
Foyle
— Henry (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
Fradishame
— Edward (1591, Univ.), ii. 186; iii. 189.
Frampton
— Robert (1622, Broadg. H.), ii. 405.
Francis (Frances, Francys, Frauncis, Frauncisse)
— Cleare (Clare) (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 183; iii. 188.
— Edmund (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.
— Edmund (1617, Queen's), ii. 361; iii. 392.
— Giles (1619, Ch. Ch.), i. 255; iii. 370.
— John (1574, Magd. C.), i. 388.
— John (1596, Exet.), ii. 217.
— Michael (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Thomas (1552, schol.), i. 123.
— Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— Thomas (1598, Exet.), iii. 208.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— William (1581, Trin.), ii. 114; iii. 129.
Franck (Franckes), *see* Frank.
Francklin, *see* Franklin.
Franckom (Francombe)
— Thomas (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 128; iii. 148.
Franclin, *see* Franklin.
Frank (Francke, Francks)
— Arthur (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
— Edmund (1621), i. 361.
— George (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— Gerard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
— John (junior) (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 123.
— John (minimus) (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 123.
— Thomas (1577, Ball.), ii. 73; iii. 112.
— Thomas (1581, Oriel), ii. 110; iii. 125.
— William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315; iii. 323.
Frankland
— Richard, *see* Franklin.
Franklin (Francklin, Francklyn, Francklynne, Franclin, Franklen, Franklyn, Franklynne)
— George (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
— Giles (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
— Henry (1582, Linc.), ii. 122.
— James (1593, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 198; iii. 204.
— John (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 128.
— John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.
— John (1592, All So.), iii. 174.

[1] In this reference *dele* 'Wadh.'

[2] Perhaps for Foxcroft *supra*.

Franklin (*continued*)
— Joseph (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 115.
— Philip (1612, Univ.), ii. 326; iii. 338.
— Richard (1554, schol.), i. 98.
— Richard (1603, Oriel), ii. 267; iii. 269.
— Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402.
— Richard (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
— Richard (1612), i. 359.
— Thomas (1596, Priv.), i. 398.
— Thomas (1637), i. 323.
— William (1595, All So.), iii. 190.
— William (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
— William (1610, Corp.), ii. 317.
— William (1613, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 331; iii. 347.
Frape
— Joseph (1610, Priv.), i. 402.
Frauncis, *see* Francis.
Fray, *see* Fry.
Freake, *see* Freke.
Frebodye
— John (1605, Univ.), ii. 284.
Frechevile (Fretchvill)
— John (1621, Magd. H.), i. 281; ii. 390.
Freckeltone
— Ferdinand (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
Free
— John (1448, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Fry.
Freebody, *see* Frebodye.
Freeke, *see* Freke.
Freeland
— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
Freeman (Freman)
— Austin (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
— Bartholomew (1621, S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 389; iii. 435.
— Edward (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 236.
— Francis (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.
— Francis (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 207.
— George (1600), i. 355.
— John (1560, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— John (1570), i. 301.
— Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— Robert (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Robert (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
— Robert (1588, All So.), i. 395.
— Robert (1590), i. 326.
— Roger (1602, Mert.), iii. 232.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 141.
— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 303.
— Thomas (1612), i. 413.
— Thomas (1620, Oriel), ii. 382; iii. 414.
— William (1510, Oriel), ii. p. xiv.
Freeman (*continued*)
— William (1573), i. 302, 303.
— William (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 92.
— William (1589, Linc.), ii. 174; iii. 177.
— William (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206.
Freemantell (Fremantle)
— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253; iii. 254.
Freer, *see* Frere.
Freevill, *see* Frevile.
Freind (Frend, Friend, Frind)
— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 269; iii. 275.
— William (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 197; iii. 195.
Freir, *see* Friar.
Freke (Freake, Freeke)
— Edmund (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
— John (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285.
— Ralph (1612, Hart H.), i. 278; ii. 328; iii. 336.
— Richard (1595, Bras.), ii. 210; iii. 213.
— Robert (1587, Hart H.), ii. 157.
— Robert (1601, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 247; iii. 251.
— Robert (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.
— Robert (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371.
— William (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
— William (1610, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 275; ii. 316; iii. 315.
— William (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 397.
Freman, *see* Freeman.
Fremantle, *see* Freemantell.
French
— Christopher (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
— Hugh (1603, Bras.), ii. 265; iii. 267.
— John (1616, Mert.), i. 249 *bis*, 255; iii. 6, 344.
— John (1637), i. 344.
— Matthew (1594, Ball.), ii. 199; iii. 201.
— Nathaniel (1637), i. 344.
— Peter (1582, Univ.), ii. 121.
— Philip (1612, New C.), ii. 327; iii. 344.
— Richard (1610, Queen's), ii. 317; iii. 314.
— Thomas (1580, Magd. C., Mert., S. Edm. H.), i. 242, 249 *ter*, 329; ii. 91; iii. 6, 116.
— Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 203; iii. 210.
— William (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.
— William (1596, Exet.), ii. 216; iii. 220.
— William (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.

Frencham (Frenchman)
— Barnaby (1622), i. 362.
— Edward (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 144; iii. 158.
— Henry (1578, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 106.
Frenche, *see* French.
Frend, *see* Freind.
Frere (Freer, Freyr)
— Ambrose (1619, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 56; iii. 375.
— Bamfield (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156.
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 59.
See also Friar.
Fretchvill, *see* Frechevile
Frethern
— James (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 269; ii. 270; iii. 279.
— Robert (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 382; iii. 405.
Frevile (Freevill, Frevells, Frevie)
— Nicholas (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 372.
Frewen
— Accepted (1603, Magd. C.), i. 333; ii. 273; iii. 283.
— John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 370.
— Robert (1551), i. 297.
— William (1547), i. 296.
Freyr, *see* Frere.
Friar (Freir, Freyr, Frier, Friers, Fryar, Fryer, Fryers)
— *Ambrose* (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 375.
— Christopher (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
— Edward (1549), i. 413.
— Edward (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— John (1582, Mert.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
— Samuel (1603, New C.), i. 268; ii. 268; iii. 270.
— Thomas (1560, Trin.), ii. 24.
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 59.
— William (1586), i. 305.
See also Frere.
Frice
— Robert (1611), i. 358.
Frie, *see* Fry.
Friend, *see* Freind.
Frier, *see* Friar.
Frieth, *see* Frith.
Frilbeck
— William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
Frime
— John (1589, New C.), i. 396.
Frind, *see* Freind.
Frisbey (Frysbey)
— Christopher (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
Frissell
— James (1574, Trin.), i. 388.
Frith (Frieth, Frythe)
— John (1626, S. Jo.), i. 148.
— Roland (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 147.
— Thomas (1585, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 156.
— Thomas (1621, Corp.), ii. 397.
See also Firth.
Frivie
— John (1589, New C.), i. 396.
Frogge
— Devereux (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 438.
— John (1591, Bras.), ii. 182.
Froste
— William (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.
Froysell
— Edward (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 307.
Fry (Fray, Frie, Frye)
— Henry (1602, Linc.), ii. 255; iii. 261.
— Jeffry (1586), i. 306.
— *John* (1606, Linc.), iii. 261.
— John (1617, Exet.), ii. 361.
— Leonard (1586), i. 306 *bis*.
— Miles (1571, All So.), iii. 13.
— Peter (1569, Corp.), iii. 14.
— Philip (1577, New C.), ii. 77. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1577.⟩
— Philip (1581), i. 106.
— William (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 282.
See also Free.
Fryer, *see* Friar.
Fryne
— John (1586), i. 326.
Frysbey, *see* Frisbey.
Frythe, *see* Frith.
Fukes, *see* Fowkes.
Fulbeck (Fulbeacke)
— . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Thomas (1572, Linc.), ii. 66 note; iii. 17.
— William (1580, Corp.), ii. 78 note; iii. p. vii, 97.
Fulcis (Fulcy, Fulcys, Fulsey, Fulye)
— Anthony (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 220; iii. 222.
— William (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220; iii. 220.
Fuleshurst
— George (1585, Oriel), ii. 139.
Fulford (Fullfoorde, Fullford)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
— Robert (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 360; iii. 384.
— Thomas (1621, Exet.), i. 282; ii. 393; iii. 434.

Fulford (*continued*)
— William (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
See also Fullver, Fullward.
Fulke, *see* Fowkes.
Fuller (Foller)
— Edward (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.
— Laurence (1581, Magd. C.), iii. 95.
— Nicholas (1584, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 137; iii. 139.
— Nicholas (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
— Nicholas (1621, Trin.), ii. 400.
— Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 314; iii. 307.
— Thomas (1616, N. I. H.), i. 403.
See also Fullver.
Fullver
— Nathaniel (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
See also Fulford, Fuller.
Fullwarde
— John (1583, Bras.), ii. 132.
See also Fulford.
Fullwell, *see* Fulwell.
Fullwood
— George (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
Fulman
— William (1632, Corp.), iii. 8.
Fulsey, *see* Fulcis.
Fulward, *see* Fullward.
Fulwell (Fullwell)
— George (1579, Corp.), i. 391.
— Samuel (1596, Priv.), i. 398.
— Ulpian (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
Fulwood, *see* Fullwood.
Fulye, *see* Fulcis.
Funch, *see* Finch.
Fures, *see* Furse.
Furnax (Fornax)
— Christopher (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 417.
Furnefall, *see* Furnivall.
Furnes (Ffurnis, Furnesse, Furnishe, Furnisse)
— . . . (1578), i. 305, 306.
— Mark (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 140.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— William (1565), i. 413.
— William (1603), i. 338.
Furnivall (Furnefall)
— Mistress . . . (1578), i. 305, 326.
— John (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13.
Furres, *see* Furse.
Fursdon
— John (1594, Exet.), ii. 203.
— Nicholas (1590, Case), ii. 174.
Furse (Firse, Fures, Furres, Furrs, Fursse, Furze)
— . . . (1581), i. 320.
— Arthur (1601, Exet.), ii. 247; iii. 253.
— Philip (1598, Exet.), ii. 230.
Furse (*continued*)
— Thomas (1556), i. 105, 298.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Zachary (1618, Linc.), ii. 372.
Furth, *see* Firth.
Furze, *see* Furse.
Fuxe
— John (1551, Ch. Ch., Linc.), i. 97; ii. p. xiv.
See also Fowkes.
Fwkes, *see* Fowkes.
Fwler, *see* Fowler.
Fyelde, *see* Feild.
Fyelden, *see* Feilden.
Fyfeylde, *see* Fifield.
Fykes, *see* Fikes.
Fyler (Filer)
— George (1615, Ball.), ii. 345; iii. 375.
Fylley, *see* Filley.
Fyllys, *see* Fillis.
Fynamore, *see* Finmore.
Fynch, *see* Finch.
Fynes (Fenis, Fenys, Fines, Fineis, Phennis, Phines)
— John (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 137.
— Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— Richard (1577, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 105.
Fynmore, *see* Finmore.
Fyntch, *see* Finch.
Fyrmin, *see* Firmin.
Fyshenden, *see* Fishenden.
Fysher, *see* Fisher.
Fytche, *see* Fitch.
Fyts John, *see* Fitz-John.
Fytts (Fytz), *see* Fitz.

Gaberie
— *Simon* (1612, Corp.), iii. 315.
Gad
— John (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 434.
See also Godd.
Gage (Gadge, Gayge)
— Samson (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 364.
See also Cage.
Gager (Cager)
— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 181, 230; iii. 70.
Gaie, *see* Gaye.
Gaile, *see* Gale.
Gainsford, *see* Gaynsford.
Galahampton, *see* Galhampton.
Gale (Gaile)
— John (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
— Nathaniel (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
— Peter (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
— Theophilus (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 285; iii. 286.

Gale (*continued*)
— Thomas (1588, Univ.), ii. 166.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
— Thomas (1602, Univ.), ii. 256.
— William (1593, Mert.), ii. 195; iii. 200.
See also Gate, from which in the handwritings of this period Gale is generally indistinguishable; *see also* Yale.
Galer
— William (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 308; iii. 312.
See also Gauler.
Galhampton (Culhampton, Galahampton)
— Anthony (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151 note.
— Bartholomew (1578, schol.), iii. 72.
— Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
Gall (Gaule)
— John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401.
— Thomas (1614, Mert.), ii. 335; iii. 334.
Gallamore (Gallemore, Gallimore)
— Gilbert (1603, Bras.), ii. 265; iii. 280.
— John (1605, New C., S. Jo.), iii. 257.
— William (1613, Hart H.), iii. 319.
See also Collamore.
Galler, *see* Gauler.
Gallop, *see* Collop.
Galping (Galpin)
— Henry (1607, New C., Trin.), i. 34; ii. 295; iii. 300.
— John (1619, New C.), ii. 377; iii. 420.
Galter, *see* Gualter.
Galton
— John (1598, New C., Univ.), ii. 227; iii. 229.
Galway
— Christopher (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Gamage (Gamadge, Gamedg, Gamedge, Gammadge)
— John (1601, All So., S. Edm. H.), ii. 248; iii. 250.
— Nathaniel (1625, Jes.), iii. 441.
— Thomas (1620, Univ.), ii. 384; iii. 428.
— William (1604, Jes.), ii. 272; iii. 274.
— William (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 423.
Gamall, *see* Gamwell.
Gambley (Gamble, Gamblé, Gamley)
— John[1] (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
— John[1] (1587, Ball.), iii. 145.
Gamedge, *see* Gamage.
Gamell, *see* Gamwell.
Games
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Edward (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— G. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
Gamley, *see* Gambley.
Gammadge, *see* Gamage.
Gammande
— Thomas (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
Gammon (Gamon)
— Hannibal (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 234; iii. 241.
— Richard (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 403.
— Thomas (1592, Priv.), i. 396.
Gamwell (Gamall, Gamell, Gamull)
— Thomas (1587, Bras., Queen's), ii. 160; iii. 168.
Gandy (Gandie, Gaudie, Gaudy)
— John (1620, Oriel), ii. 384; iii. 431.
Ganne
— . . . (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 8.
Gannet
— Robert (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
Garard, *see* Gerard.
Garbet (Garbett)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Francis (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 228.
— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.
— Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 34.
Garbrand[2] (Harkes, Hercks, Herkes, Garbrand *alias* Herks, Herks *alias* Garbrand)
— . . . (1566), i. 323.
— Mistress . . . (1603), i. 399.
— . . . (1609), i. 401.
— Ambrose (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
— Anne (1594), i. 317, 323.
— Garbrand (1546), i. 415 (Harkes).
— John (1580, New C.), i. 104 *bis*, 195; ii. 21; iii. 108.
— John (1604, New C.), ii. 269; iii. 279.
— John (1609), i. 414.
— Martha (1603), i. 414.
— Nicholas (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 370; iii. 368.
— Richard (1573), i. 321.
— Richard (1586), i. 106 (Herckes).
— Richard (1594), i. 318.
— Thomas (1551, Magd. C.), i. 27, 244; ii. 16.
— Toby (1591, Magd. C.), i. 134; iii. 238.

[1] Is it possible that these are the same person?

[2] See i. 414 note.

Garbrand (*continued*)
— William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19; iii. 46.
Gardener (Gardiner, Gardner, Gardyner)
— Arthur (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 262.
— Bernard (1705, All So.), i. pp. vii, viii.
— Daniel (1597, New C.), ii. 223; iii. 226.
— Edward (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 283; iii. 287.
— Francis (1603, Mert.), iii. 239.
— Francis (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
— Francis (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
— George (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 75.
— George (1603, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 285.
— George (1609, Exet.), iii. 285.
— *George* (1619, Oriel), iii. 373.
— James (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
— James (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 362.
— James (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 357.
— James (1628, Magd. H.), iii. 357.
— John (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 121.
— John (1592, Corp.), ii. 193; iii. 186.
— John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
— John (1607, New C.), ii. 298.
— John (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 305.
— John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 399; iii. 410.
— John (1621, New C.), iii. 395.
— Richard (1594, All So., New C.), i. 10; ii. 201; iii. 217.
— Richard (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 236.
— Richard (1604, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 276; iii. 278.
— Richard (1606, Exet.), ii. 291; iii. 304.
— Richard (1610, Univ.), ii. 315.
— Richard (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 255, 273; iii. 304.
— Richard (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 344.
— Richard (1619, Oriel), ii. 374; iii. 373.
— Samuel (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 380.
— Thomas (1569), i. 105.
— Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 37.
— Thomas (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 241.
— Thomas (1621), i. 282.
— Thomas (1624, Exet.), iii. 434.
— William (1578, Hart H.), i. 69; iii. 73.
— William (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269. ⟨This is probably the William Gardener, Clerk and Chapl. of Magd. C., and not the next but two below as on ii. 313 note.⟩
— William (1608), i. 106.
— William (1610, Bras.), i. 272; ii. 311; iii. 301.
— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313. ⟨*See* the name next but two above.⟩
— William (1611, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), i. 271, 371; ii. 321; iii. 301.
See also Garner.
Garelick, *see* Garlick.
Garford
— Christopher (1615), i. 343.
— Osmund (1615), i. 343.
Gargar, *see* Bargar.
Garland
— Edward (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103.
— Euseby (1602, Oriel), iii. 234.
Garlick (Garelick)
— Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Thomas (1583, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 132; iii. 142.
Garnance (Garnans, Garnens)
— Anthony (1575, Magd. C.), iii. 83.
— Christopher (1586, Bras.), iii. 137.
See also Garnons.
Garner (Garnar)
— Arthur (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 262.
— John (1544, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— Samuel (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 380.
— Thomas (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 241.
See also Gardener.
Garnet
— John (1544, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— Laurence (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
— William (1608, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 278; ii. 301; iii. 319.
Garnons
— Henry (1596, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 213; iii. 229.
— John (1612), i. 360, 367.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 358; iii. 387.
See also Garnance.
Garral, *see* Gerald.
Garrard, *see* Gerard.
Garret (Garrette, Jarret)
— Dudley (1582, Corp.), ii. 117 note.
— Nicholas, *see* Gerard.
— Robert (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 34.
— Robert (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 34.
— Thomas (1612), i. 343.
— William (1601, New C.), iii. 225.
See also Gerard.

Garth
— Anthony (1621, Wadh.), ii. 402.
— Thomas (1594, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 201; iii. 206.
See also Gearth.
Garthwait (Garthwayte, Gawthaite)
— Ephraim (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 394.
— Giles (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 58.
— Thomas (1612), i. 359.
— Thomas (1620, Linc.), ii. 381.
Garton
— Giles (1608, Ball.), ii. 288.
— Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 342; iii. 363.
— Peter (1619, Queen's), ii. 378; iii. 408.
— Thomas (1612, Queen's), ii. 328.
Garvey
— Anthony (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
— John (1594), i. 397.
— Robert (1563, Oriel), ii. 39, 40; iii. 53.
Gascoigne (Gascoin)
— Henry (1619, Queen's), i. 280, 282; ii. 375.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
— William (1581, Exet.), ii. 99.
Gastell
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
Gastrell
— Edmund (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— *George* (1626, N. I. H.), iii. 422.
— Joseph (1621, Magd. H., N. I. H.), ii. 390; iii. 422.
— Peregrine (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
— *Thomas* (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 422.
Gatacre
— Richard (1545, schol.), i. 258; ii. p. xiv.
See also Catagree.
Gate (Gates)
— Anthony (1568, Univ.), i. 126, 317, 318; ii. 43; iii. 21.
— John (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
— Thomas (1602, Univ.), ii. 256.
— Timothy (1592, Ball., Univ.), ii. 189; iii. 202.
See also Gale, Yate.
Gatehowse
— Matthew (1611, Exet.), ii. 323; iii. 328.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 348.
Gates, *see* Gate.
Gatonbye (Gatonbie, Gattenby, Gattonby)
— Nathaniel (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— Nathaniel (1578, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101; iii. 144.
Gattarne
— John (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.
See also Catagree.
Gattenby, *see* Gatonbye.
Gaudy, *see* Gandy.
Gaule, *see* Gall.
Gauler (Galer, Galler, Gawler)
— Christopher (1585, Hart H.), ii. 148; iii. 157.
— *John* (1589, Linc.), iii. 134.
— Samuel (1582, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 121; iii. 134.
— Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 364.
— William (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 308; iii. 312.
Gauntlett
— Austin (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 406.
Gavell
— Edmund (Edward) (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
— Francis (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
Gaward, i. 18, an error for 'Garrard,' *see* John Gerard.
Gawen
— . . . , i. 428 note.
— Katherine (1584), i. 325.
— Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
Gawler, *see* Gauler.
Gawthwithe, *see* Garthwait.
Gay, *see* Gaye.
Gaydge, *see* Gage.
Gaydon (Gayden)
— George (1617, Oriel), ii. 362.
— Nicholas (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Peter (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179; iii. 184.
Gaye (Gaie)
— Humphrey (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.
— Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 433.
— William (1594, Linc.), ii. 203.
See also Gee, Gey, Jeay.
Gaylard (Gaylord)
— Robert (1614, Mert.), iii. 332.
Gayner
— James (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
Gaynsford (Gainsford)
— John (1579), i. 364.
— John (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 232.
Gayton
— Edmund (1638, schol.), i. 258.
Gealarde
— John (1616, Hart H.), i. 403.
Geare (Geer, Geere, Geeres, Jeer)
— Andrew (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
— John (*Thomas*), 1583, (Magd. C., Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 124; iii. 150.

Geare (*continued*)
— Thomas (1621), i. 293.
Gearing (Geering, Gering)
— Anthony (1606, Queen's), ii. 287.
— Henry (1611, Corp.), ii. 323; iii. 332.
— John (1569), i. 105.
— John (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
— *John* (1626, Corp.), iii. 332.
— Samuel (1611, Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 334.
— William (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205; iii. 220.
See also Gery.
Gearth
— Andrew (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
See also Garth.
Gearye, *see* Gery.
Geaste, *see* Gest.
Gee (Gie)
— Edward (1583, Bras., Linc., Mert.), i. 46, 202, 213, 229; ii. 125, 227; iii. 137.
— George (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 184.
— John (1590, Bras.), iii. 160.
— John (1617, Exet.), iii. 353.
— Nathaniel (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
— William (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
See also Gaye, Gey.
Geebons, *see* Gibbon.
Geere (Geeres), *see* Geare.
Geering, *see* Gearing.
Geery, *see* Gery.
Geffraye (Gefferys, Geffrie, Geffry), *see* Jeffrey.
Geist, *see* Gest.
Gelebrand (Gelibrand), *see* Gellibrand.
Gell
— John (1610, Magd. C.), i. 274; ii. 313.
— John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 426.
Gellibrand (Gelebrand, Gelibrande, Gellybrand, Gelybrand, Gilebrand, Jelebrand, Jillybarande)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Edmund (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84; iii. 124.
— Edward (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 26.
— Henry (1584, All So., Magd. H.), iii. 123.
— Henry (1616, Bras., Trin.), ii. 348; iii. 378.
— William (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
Gemming, *see* Gonning.
Genens, *see* Jennings.
Genge
— Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
Genings, *see* Jennings.
Gennens (Gennings), *see* Jennings.
Gennis
— Solomon (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
Gennyngs, *see* Jennings.
Gent (Gente)
— . . . (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— Edward (1606), i. 357.
— William (1604), i. 264.
Gentilis
— Alberic (Albertus) (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 149, 150, 263, 379; iv. 17.
— Robert (1599, All So., Ch. Ch., Jes., S. Jo.), i. 265; ii. 233; iii. 242.
Genyns, *see* Jennings.
George (Georges)
— Henry (1588, Magd. C.), iii. 147.
— John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— John (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 329.
— Robert (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— Robert (1592, Ch. Ch., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 189; iii. 181.
— Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
— Thomas (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329; iii. 347.
— William (1615, Hart H.), i. 55; ii. 345; iii. 340.
See also Gorge.
Gerald (Gerrald, Garral)
— Patrick (1586, Univ.), ii. 152.
Gerard (Garard, Garrard, Gerrard, Gerrarde, Jaret, Jarrard)
— Alexander (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Alexander (1596, Bras.), ii. 214.
— Edward (1616, Bras.), ii. 353.
— Francis (1619, All So., Ball.), iii. 370.
— George (1594, Broadg. H., Mert.), ii. 206; iii. 205.
— James (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301; iii. 311.
— John (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 63.
— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.
— John (1605, Ch. Ch.) (Gaward), i. 18; ii. 285; iii. 277.
— John (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 274; ii. 301; iii. 311.
— Nicholas (1604, Mert.), iii. 250.
— Richard (1577), i. 351, 364.
— Roger (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 63.
— Thomas (1577, Univ.), i. 391; ii. 79.
— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Thomas (1594, Mert.), ii. 206.
— Thomas (1596, Bras.), ii. 214.
— Thomas (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.

Gerard (*continued*)
— Thomas (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 296.
— Thomas (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
— William (1615), i. 359.
See also Garret.
Geree (Gerey, Gerie), *see* Gery.
Gering, *see* Gearing.
German (Germayne, Germen, Germin, Germyn, Jarman, Jerman, Jermin, Jermyn)
— Alexander (1602, Exet.), i. 267; ii. 262; iii. 263.
— Daniel (1615), i. 359.
— Gilbert (1572, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 16.
— John (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
— Joseph (1620, Bras.), ii. 383; iii. 391.
— Michael (1606, Corp., Exet.), i. 272; ii. 289; iii. 305.
— Peter (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 353.
— Philip (1602, Exet.), ii. 262.
— Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378.
— Robert (1551), i. 297.
— Samuel (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 260; iii. 268.
— William (1569, Exet.), ii. p. xiv, 32; iii. 19.
Gernsey
— *Edmund* (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 148.
Gerrald, *see* Gerald.
Gerrard, *see* Gerard.
Gervis (Gervys), *see* Jarvis.
Gery (Geary, Geeré, Geery, Geerye, Geree, Gerey, Gerie)
— George (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 393.
— James (1598, Bras.), ii. 230.
— John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 370.
— John (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
— Richard (1601, Univ.), ii. 247.
— Stephen (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 325; iii. 335.
— Thomas (1613), i. 367.
See also Gearing.
Gest (Geaste, Geist, Geiste, Geste, Geyste, Gheaste, Ghest, Giest, Guest, Gweste)
— *Edmund* (1585, Linc.), iii. 130.
— Edward (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 130.
— George (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
— Jasper (1598, schol.), ii. 226.
— Lionel (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii. 102; iii. 101.
— Peter (1584, Bras.), ii. 137; iii. 148.
— Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
Gethin (Gethins, Gethyn, Gethynne, Getin, Gettins, Githens, Githin, Gittens, Gittins, Gyttins, Gyttyns)
— Absalom (1597, Broadg, H., Gloc. H.), ii. 221; iii. 219.
— Anthony (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 91.
— Champion (1587, All So., Ball.), ii. 160; iii. 163.
— Ellis (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83; iii. 121.
— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
— John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 125.
— Maurice (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83; iii. 122.
— Robert (1597, Ch. Ch.), ii. 219.
— Roger (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 87.
— Toby (1619, schol.), ii. 378.
— Toby (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 421.
Gett, *see* Gell.
Gettins, *see* Gethin.
Gewen, *see* Gueane.
Gey (Geye)
— George (1611, Ch. Ch.), iii. 306.
— John (1606, Bras.), i. 72; ii. 288; iii. 293.
— Robert (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 433.
— William (1621, Queen's), iii. 402.
See also Gay, Jeaye.
Geyles
— W. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
See also Giles.
Geyste, *see* Gest.
Gheaste (Ghest), *see* Gest.
Gibbard (Gibbards, Gibbert, Gybbard, Gyberte)
— . . . (1559), i. 105.
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 50.
— . . . (1581), i. 320.
— Ambrose (1617), i. 360.
— Nicholas (1547), i. 414.
— Nicholas (1555, Magd. C., schol. mar.), i. 14, 106 *bis*; ii. 16, 45; iii. 11.
— Richard (1556), i. 298.
— Richard (1575, Gloc. H.), iii. 50.
— William, *see* Gilbert.
See also Gilbert.
Gibbert, *see* Gibbard.
Gibbes (Gibbs)
— Anthony (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
— Charles (1621, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 392; iii. 417.
— George (1616, Hart H.), ii. 355.
— Hugh (1583), i. 106.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Gibbes (*continued*)
— John (1582, Hart H.), ii. 116 : iii. 110.
— John (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
— John (1607, Magd. C., Mert., Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 277 ; ii. 294; iii. 297.
— William (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
— William (1622, Jes.), ii. 404; iii. 441.
See also Gipps.
Gibbins, *see* Gibbon.
Gibbon (Geebons, Gibbins, Gibbons, Gibboons, Gybbon, Gybbons, Gybons)
— Anthony (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 359 ; iii. 389.
— Christopher (1664, schol.), i. 148.
— Edward (1592), i. 350.
— Francis (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 214 ; ii. 258 ; iii. 263.
— Henry (1593), i. 353.
— John (1538, N. I. H.), i. 283, 285.
— John (1584, All So., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 136 ; iii. 147.
— John (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 256.
— John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337 ; iii. 365.
— Morgan (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
— Nicholas (1592), i. 353.
— Orlando (1617), i. 357.
— Orlando (1622, schol.), i. 148.
— Richard (1561), i. 414.
— Robert (1576, Bras., Linc.), i. 93 ; ii. 70 ; iii. 70.
— Roger (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 257.
— William (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156 ; iii. 159.
— *William* (1593, All So.), iii. 147.
— William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
Gibbons, *see* Gibbon.
Gibbs, *see* Gibbes.
Gibson (Gybson, Gybsonne)
— Abraham (1615), i. 359.
— Abraham (1617), i. 360.
— Andrew (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
— John (1570, Linc.), ii. 36, 66 note, 67 note ; iii. 33.
— John (1585, Bras.), iii. 132.
— *John* (1590, Queen's), ii. 175 note.
— John (1613), i. 367.
— Laurence (1607, Queen's), ii. 293 ; iii. 297.
— Leonard (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Nicholas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
— Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
— Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 390.
— Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 402 ; iii. 418.
Gibson (*continued*)
— *Thomas* (1624, Trin.), iii. 436.
See also Sibson, with which Gibson is sometimes confused in the writing of this period.
Gie, *see* Gee.
Giest, *see* Gest.
Gifford (Giffarde, Gyffard, Gyfforde)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Charles (1589, Mert.), ii. 174 ; iii. 185.
— Edmund (1610, S. Mary H.), iii. 298.
— Emanuel (1605), i. 356.
— George (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— George (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
— Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— Henry (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
— Henry (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.
— Humphrey (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— John (1584, New C.), i. 128, 190, 233 ; ii. 139 ; iii. 149.
— John (1592, Univ.), ii. 189.
— John (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 277.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 310 ; iii. 320.
— Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— Robert (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Roger (1556, Mert.), i. 96, 129, 162, 230.
— Samuel (1605, Bras.), i. 273 ; ii. 286 ; iii. 293.
— Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Thomas (1590, Mert.), ii. 180.
— Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
— Thomas (1616), i. 360.
— Walter (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— William (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
— William (1602, Exet.), ii. 259.
— William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Gil, *see* Gill.
Gilbard (Gilbart), *see* Gilbert.
Gilbert (Gilbard, Gilbart, Gilbarde, Gillbert, Gylbert)
— . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Ambrose (1585, Ball.), ii. 139 ; iii. 136.
— Ambrose (1617), *see* Gibbard.
— Edward (1572), i. 350.
— Edward (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
— Henry (1591, Queen's), ii. 182.
— Henry (1616, Linc.), ii. 351.
— John (1558, Corp.), ii. 15.
— John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 35, 48 ; iii. 21.
— John (1620, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 386.
— Richard, *see* Gibbard.
— Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 242.
— William (1541, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 202), i. 129, 257, 258, 259 *bis*, 260 *ter*.

Gilbert (*continued*)
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 62; ii. 50; iii. 106.
— William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294.
— William (1616, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 351; iii. 387.
— William (1621), i. 361.
See also Gibbard.
Gilby (Gulbie, Gulbly, Gulby)
— Richard (1565), i. 299, 300.
— Richard (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 77.
Gilder (Gildard, Gilderde)
— Joseph (1638), i. 339.
— Matthew (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 134.
— Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 270; ii. 291; iii. 294.
Gilebrand, *see* Gellibrand.
Giles (Geyles, Gieles, Gyeles, Gyle, Gyles, Gylls, Gyolis)
— Christopher, *see* Guile.
— Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 64.
— Edward (1583, Exet.), ii. 124.
— Edward (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 387; iii. 397.
— George (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Hugh (1600, S. Edm. H.), iii. 224.
— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
— John (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
— John (1622), i. 362.
— Nathaniel (1559, schol.), i. 146.
— Nathaniel (1605, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 303; iii. 287.
— Thomas (1548, i. 414.
— Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24 note.
— Thomas (1625), i. 316.
— Toby (1610, All So., Corp.), ii. 310; iii. 303.
— W. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— William (1565, New C.), i. 288?; ii. 22.
See also Gill.
Gilford (Guilferde, Guilford)
— Thomas (1572, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 32; iii. 56.
Gilkes
— Thomas (1616, Exet.), i. 404.
Gill (Gil, Gyll, Gylle)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Alexander (1585, Corp.), ii. 143; iii. 137.
— Alexander (1612, Trin., Wadh.), i. 55; ii. 326; iii. 344.
— Christopher (1555, Oriel), i. 162, 253.
— Edward (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
— George (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 386.
— John (1541, schol.), ii. p. xv.
Gill (*continued*)
— John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 175.
— John (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
— John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400.
— Nathaniel (1625, Trin.), iii. 444.
— Nicholas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101; iii. 142.
— William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
See also Giles.
Gillam (Guillam, Guillams, Guilliam, Guillim, Guillims, Gwillam, Gwilliam, Gwilliams, Gwillim, Gwillimme, Gwylliam, Gyllyam, Jullam)
— David (1608, Jes.), ii. 299.
— Griffin (1583, Jes.), iii. 115.
— James (1612, All So.), i. 228.
— John (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
— John (1585, Linc.), ii. 141.
— John (1598, Gloc. H.), ii. 231.
— John (1616, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 383.
— Michael (1588, Hart H.), ii. 167.
— Nicholas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
— Peter (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 79.
Gillbert, *see* Gilbert.
Gillingham
— George (1613, Broadg. H., N.I.H.), i. 278, 290, 291; ii. 329; iii. 330.
— Richard (1596, Univ.), ii. 213; iii. 217.
— Thomas (1560, Corp.), i. 85; ii. 15; iii. 62.
Gillpin, *see* Gilpin.
Gilman
— Francis (1644), i. 339.
Gilpin (Gillpin, Gylpin, Gylpinne, Gyllpine)
— Francis (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
— Joshua (1568, Queen's), iii. 21.
— Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23; iii. 20.
— Robert (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 268.
— William (1594, Queen's), ii. 207.
Gin
— George (1588, Oriel), ii. 167.
Gipps
— George (1621), i. 362.
See also Gibbes.
Gisbey, *see* Kisbie.
Gittens (Gittins), *see* Gethin.
Glacier, *see* Glasier.
Glade
— Thomas (1514, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Gladman (Gladmore)
— Elkanah (1618, Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 394.
— Nargia (1605), i. 357.

Glanville (Glanvile, Glanvill)
— John (1611, Ball.), i. 138; iii. 307.
— John (1622, Exet.), iii. 413.
Glasbrooke
— Peter (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 260.
Glascocke
— Edward (1597), i. 354.
Glasier (Glacier, Glasyer)
— John (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
— Thomas (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 41, 157; ii. 12, 49; iii. 53.
Glasse
— Thomas (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
Glasyer, *see* Glasier.
Glaveringe, *see* Claveringe.
Gleane (Glene)
— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
Gleason, *see* Gleeson.
Gleave
— Thomas (1581, Linc.), ii. 99
Gleeson (Gleason, Gleson, Glison, Glyson)
— Israel (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 53.
— Israel (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 53.
— Walter (William) (1618, Ball., Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 398.
Glemham (Gleiman, Gleman, Glemman, Glenham, Gleyman)
— Charles (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
— Henry (1619, Trin.), i. 280; ii. 377; iii. 398.
See also Clemham.
Glendole (Glendale, Glendall, Glendar)
— John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 373; iii. 382.
Glene, *see* Gleane.
Glenham, *see* Glemham.
Gleson, *see* Gleeson.
Gleyman, *see* Glemham.
Glidd (Glid, Glide, Glyd, Glydd)
— Michael (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 323; iii. 337.
— Thomas (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
Glimpton, *see* Glympton.
Glin (Glinn), *see* Glyn.
Glison, *see* Gleeson.
Glover
— . . . (1575, S. Jo.?), ii. 68.
— . . . (1576, Univ.), ii. 73.
— Benjamin (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 234.
— Daniel (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
— Edward (1577, Hart H.), iii. 70.
— Edward (1603, Trin.), ii. 264; iii. 266.
— Hugh (1593, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 195; iii. 198.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 9.
Glover (*continued*)
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 244; ii. 12, 73.
— John (1612), i. 359.
— Joseph (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 314.
— Robert (1580, schol.), iii. 88.
— Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 240.
— William (1606, Ball.), ii. 289.
Glyd, *see* Glidd.
Glympton
— Edward (1549), i. 330, 331.
Glyn (Glin, Gline, Glinne, Glyne, Glynn, Glynne)
— Christopher (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 374.
— *Gilminus* (1624, Hart H.), iii. 426.
— John (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 397.
— Matthew (Matthias) (1621, Jes.), ii. 396; iii. 424.
— Morris (1599, Oriel), iii. 213.
— Nicholas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Owen (1573, Univ.), i. 248; ii. 43; iii. 37.
— Richard (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 36.
— Thomas (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
— Thomas, i. 185, an error for Gwin, q. v.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— William (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
— William (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
— William (1624, Hart H.), iii. 426.
Glyson, *see* Gleeson.
Goade, *see* Godd.
Goare, *see* Gore.
Goaring, *see* Goring.
Goche, *see* Googe.
God, *see* Godd.
Godall, *see* Goodall.
Godarde, *see* Goddard.
Godbehere
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Godby
— Hugh (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
Godd (Gad, Goade, God, Gode)
— John (1621, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 387; iii. 434.
— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 71.
— Thomas (1600), i. 355.
— Thomas (1617), i. 360.
See also Gad, Good, Got.
Goddard (Godarde, Godderd)
— Edward (1589, Corp.), ii. 168; iii. 165.
— Edward (1601, Univ.), ii. 247.
— Edward (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 359.

Goddard (*continued*)
— Henry (1610, Oriel), ii. 309.
— John (1584, Ball.), ii. 133.
— John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280.
— Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
— Philip (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386; iii. 392.
— Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 189.
— Robert (1581, Bras.), i. 32; ii. 98; iii. 124.
— Thomas (1601, Univ.), ii. 247.
— Thomas (1604), i. 356.
— Thomas (1612, All So., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 278; iii. 309.
— Vincent (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.
— Vincent (1601, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 247, 329; iii. 251.
— William (1577, Linc.), iii. 70.
— William (1599, Ball.), ii. 234.
— William (1610, N. I. H., Univ.), ii. 316; iii. 326.
Gode, *see* Godd.
Godfrey (Godfrei)
— John (1610, Priv.), i. 401.
— Robert (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.
— Robert (1610, Ball.), ii. 318; iii. 313.
— Thomas (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
— William (1615, Linc.), i. 45; ii. 337; iii. 344.
Godman, *see* Goodman.
Godolphin
— Francis (1604, Exet.), ii. 277.
Godsaulle
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Godscalc
— John (James) (1602), i. 356.
Godscall
— John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 367.
Godstilo, *see* Gorsteloe.
Godstow (Gostowe)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
— Christopher (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
— Christopher (1578), i. 305, 325.
— Edmund (1561), i. 414.
— Edmund (1577, Queen's), i. 390.
— Joan (1596), i. 326.
— Thomas (1577, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 106.
Godwin (Godwyn, Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwynne)
— . . . (1620, schol.), i. 405.
— Arthur (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 325.
— Edward (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 211; iii. 213.
— Edward (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 291.
Godwin (*continued*)
— Edward (1610, Magd. C.), i. 56, 62; ii. 317; iii. 324.
— Francis (1577, Ch. Ch.), i. 199; iii. 92.
— Francis (1611), iv. 17, 20.
— Hodges (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 316.
— James (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 154.
— Jeffry (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.
— John (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 162 *bis*.
— John (1587, Bras.), ii. 160; iii. 163.
— John (1617, Ch. Ch.), i. 405; ii. 362; iii. 355.
— John (1637), i. 344.
— Joseph (1617), i. 343.
— Matthew (1585, schol.), i. 147.
— Matthew (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 387; iii. 420.
— Morgan (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 398.
— Morgan (1627, Pembr.), iii. 398.
— Paul (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 171; iii. 192.
— Paul (1595, Magd. C.), i. 216; ii. 171 note; iii. 192.
— Ralph (1615), i. 359.
— Richard (1617), i. 343.
— Richard (1623, S. Mary H.), iii. 424.
— Richard (1625, S. Mary H.), iii. 439.
— Robert (1584, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 140.
— Robert (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 333.
— Robert (1614, Bras.), iii. 327.
— Robert (1614, Corp.), iii. 333.
— Robert (1615, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 277; iii. 333.
— Robert, i. 216, in error for Thomas *infra*.
— Thomas (1543, Magd. C.), iv. 17.
— Thomas (1602, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 256; iii. 268.
— Thomas [1] (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 62, 72; ii. 277; iii. 279.
— Thomas (1614), i. 359.
— William (1571, Hart H,), ii. 49.
— William [2] (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. p. vii, 138, 144, 202, 290; ii. 334, 341, 362 *bis*, 370; iii. 67; iv. 17.
— William (1623, Oriel), iii. 418.
Goffe, *see* Gough, Gosse.
Goghe, *see* Gough.

[1] His name is given in error as 'Robert Godwin' on i. 216.

[2] He is probably the 'Goodwin' of i. 254 note, where read '. . . Goodwin and . . . Tompson.'

Gold (Goolde, Goole, Gould, Goulde)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 49.
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Benjamin (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 172 ; iii. 170.
— Benjamin (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 396.
— George (1601, Exet.), ii. 247 ; iii. 259.
— John (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 4.
— Philip (1574, schol.), iii. 49.
— Thomas (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.
— William (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
Goldboro, *see* Goldsburgh.
Golde, *see* Gold.
Goldeburrough, *see* Goldsburgh.
Golder
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 444.
— *Thomas* (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 444.
Golding
— Ed. (1621), i. 362.
— John (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
— Stephen (1576, All So.), ii. 71.
Goldingham
— William (1621), i. 362.
Goldisboro, *see* Goldsburgh.
Goldman
— Peter (1613), i. 276.
Goldsburgh (Goldboro, Goldeburrough, Goldisboro, Goldisboroughe, Goldisbroughe, Goldisburie, Goldsborough, Goldsborrowe, Goldsburrugh, Golsborough, Golsburie, Gouldesburye, Gouldisborowe, Gouldisbrough, Gouldisbroughe, Gouldsbrough, Goulsborrow, Gowdisburghe)
— Austin (1564, Corp., Gloc. H.). ii. 15, 34.
— Godfrey (1608), iv. 17, 22.
— Godfrey (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
— Henry (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
— Jeffrey (1579), i. 348.
— Nicholas ⟨Chaplain of Corp. on 2 Dec. 1577⟩, i. 348, 351 ; iii. 108.
— Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Robert (1597, Exet.), ii. 223.
— William (1598, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 225 ; iii. 233.
Goldsey, *see* Golsey.
Goldsmith (Goldsmythe, Goldsmith, Gouldsmith, Gowldsmith)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30 ; iii. 50.
— Christopher (1581, Mert.), ii. 108 ; iii. 101.
Goldsmith (*continued*)
— Francis (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293.
— John (1575, Ball.), iii. 50.
— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— John (1611, Mert.), i. 278 ; ii. 322 ; iii. 333.
— William (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396 ; iii. 430.
Goldstone (Golston, Gouldestone, Goulston)
— German (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii. 378.
— German (1618, Exet.), iii. 362.
— John (1578, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Richard (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
See also Gulson.
Goldwire (Goldswier, Goldwyer, Gouldwyer, Gowldwier)
— John (1621, All So.), ii. 395 ; iii. 433.
Goler, *see* Goter.
Golledge, *see* Colledge.
Gollop (Golloppe), *see* Collop.
Golsborough (Golsburye), *see* Goldsburgh.
Golsey (Goldsey)
— William (1620, Bras.), iii. 385.
Golston, *see* Goldstone.
Gomersall (Gomershall, Gummersall)
— Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348 ; iii. 369.
Gonne
— . . . (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 8.
See also Gunnes.
Gonninge (Gemminge, Gunnell, Gunning)
— William (1615, Ball.), ii. 345 ; iii. 373.
Good (Gad, Godd)
— Edward (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
— Henry (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 272.
— James (1548, New C.), i. 162.
— John (1580, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 71 ; ii. 91 ; iii. 111.
— John (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
— John (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
— John (1611, Oriel), ii. 322.
— John (1620, New C.), ii. 385 ; iii. 429.
— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 387 ; iii. 434.
— John (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 434.
— Osmund (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172 ; iii. 197.
— Richard (1601), i. 160, 306.
— Richard (1616, Mert.), ii. 347 ; iii. 343.
— Sebastian (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339,

Good (*continued*)
— Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 16.
— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 71.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), i. 101; ii. 107; iii. 165.
— Thomas (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 225.
— Thomas (1600), i. 355.
— Thomas (1617), i. 360.
— *Thomas* (1639, New C.), iii. 429.
— William (1548, Corp.), i. 253 *bis*.
— William (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
— William (1612), i. 414.
— William (1628), i. 339.
See also Got.
Goodaker
— Nathaniel (1602, Magd. C., Mert.), ii. 262; iii. 259.
Goodall (Godall, Goodale)
— Thomas (1537, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 285; ii. 6 *ter*, 16.
— Wortley (1619, Bras.), i. 52; ii. 378; iii. 378.
Goode, *see* Good.
Goodfellow
— Christopher (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 228.
— William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
Goodlake
— Thomas (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 181.
Goodman (Godman)
— Adam (1572, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 65.
— George (1620), i. 361.
— Godfrey (1615), i. 349.
— Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Hugh (1570, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
— James (1589, Ch. Ch.), i. 92; iii. 154.
— John (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 117; iii. 190.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
— John (1595, Ball., S. Jo.), iii. 190.
— John (1610, Mert.), ii. 309.
— Thomas (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 185.
Goodrich
— Thomas (1584, Exet.), iii. 123.
See also Goodridge.
Goodricke (Gudrich)
— Henry (1596, Queen's), ii. 215.
— William (1596, Queen's), ii. 215.
Goodridge (Goodrige)
— John (1598, Ball., Gloc. H., Wadh.), i. 265; ii. 224; iii. 232.
See also Goodrich, Goodricke.
Goodwin, *see* Godwin.
Googe (Goche)
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Robert (1590, All So.), iii. 159.
See also Gough.
Goolde, *see* Gold.
Gooldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.
Goole (Gooles)
— George (1601, Exet.), ii. 247; iii. 259.
— Henry (1611), i. 358.
See also Gold.
Goolson, *see* Gulson.
Goore, *see* Gore.
Gooring, *see* Goring.
Gootes (Gooles)
— Henry (1611), i. 358.
Goph, *see* Gough.
Gore (Goare, Goore)
— John (1534, Oriel), i. 108, 118, 122, 258, 259 *bis*, 260, 261.
— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 254; iii. 256.
— John (1616, Linc.), ii. 356.
— Nicholas (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.
— Thomas (1570), *see* Gower.
— Thomas (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 note.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
— Thomas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 255.
See also Gower.
Gorge (Gorges)
— Arthur (1574, schol.), iii. 43.
— Arthur (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348.
— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Edward (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.
— Edward (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 164.
— Edward (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 233.
— Francis (1594, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 205; iii. 197.
— Robert (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279; iii. 275.
— Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
— Thomas (1599), iv. 17.
— Thomas (1622, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 404; iii. 432.
— Timoleon (1616, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 348; iii. 368.
See also George.
Gorham (Gorram)
— Robert (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 357.
See also Corham.
Goring (Goaring, Gooring)
— Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65. ⟨Fellow of All So. in 1575.⟩
— George (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
— Henry (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 170.
Gorram, *see* Gorham.
Gorstelow (Godstilo, Gorsteloe, Gosteloe, Gostelowe, Gostilo, Gostilowe)
— Philip (1579), i. 323, 325.
— Richard (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.
— Richard (1618), i. 314 *bis*.

Gorstelow (*continued*)
— Thomas (1616, Corp.), ii. 354; iii. 349.
— William (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.
Gorton
— George (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
— John (1548), i. 288, 336, 383.
— John (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
— William (1598, Bras.), ii. 230.
Gosling (Gosslinge)
— Anthony (1624, Linc.), iii. 435.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101; iii. 144.
Gossam, *see* Gosson.
Gosse (Goffe)
— John (1616, Magd. H.), i. 281; ii. 352.
Gosslinge, *see* Gosling.
Gosson (Gossam)
— Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
— Stephen (1572, Corp.), iii. 62.
Gostat
— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
Gostelowe, *see* Gorstelow.
Gostiloe, *see* Gorstelow.
Gostlyn
— John (1612), i. 349.
Gostowe, *see* Godstow.
Gostwicke
— Roger (1597), i. 354.
Goswell
— Edward (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 417.
Got
— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
See also Godd, Good.
Goter (Goler)
— Silvester (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 444.
Gouch, *see* Gough.
Gouen, *see* Gowen.
Gouge, *see* Googe, Gough.
Gough (Goche, Goffe, Gogh, Goghe, Googe, Goph, Gouch, Gouge, Gowghe)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
— Edward (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 329; iii. 340.
— Ferdinando (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 374.
— Francis (1613, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 329; iii. 340.
— George (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
— Hugh (1560, Magd. C.), iii. 46.
— Hugh (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 362.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Morris (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Richard (1576), i. 289, 325, 337.
Gough (*continued*)
— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
— Robert (1590, All So.), iii. 159.
— Robert (1603, Ball.), ii. 264; iii. 262.
— Samuel (1624, Mert.), iii. 427.
— Stephen (1583, Magd. C.), iii. 116.
— Stephen (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 185; iii. 192.
— Stephen (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 400; iii. 435.
— Thomas (1584, S. Edm. H.), iii. 122.
— Thomas (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306; iii. 320.
— Walter (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.
— Warian (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— William (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— William (1596), i. 326.
— William (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.
— William (1609), i. 358.
— William (1614), i. 414.
Gould, *see* Gold.
Gouldesburye, *see* Goldsburgh.
Gouldestone, *see* Goldstone.
Gouldisbrough (Gouldsburgh), *see* Goldsburgh.
Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.
Gouldwyer, *see* Goldwire.
Goulsborrow, *see* Goldsburgh.
Goulston, *see* Goldstone.
Goundrey, *see* Gundrie.
Gounter, *see* Gunter.
Gourde
— James (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55; iii. 30.
Gourden
— John (1605), i. 236.
Goure, *see* Gower.
Gove
— Richard (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 278.
Goven
— Henry (1605, Linc.), ii. 286; iii. 288.
See also Gowen.
Gover
— Christopher (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 198.
See also Gower.
Gowdisburghe, *see* Goldsburgh.
Gowen (Gouen)
— Henry (1605, Linc.), ii. 286; iii. 288.
— Thomas (1569), i. 414.
Gower (Goure, Gowre, Guer)
— Abel (1581, Ball., Oriel), ii. 96, 214; iii. 127.
— George (1609, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 308; iii. 320.
— John, *see* Gore.

Gower (*continued*)
— Thomas (1570), i. 301, 303, 322, 326.
— Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), i. 397; ii. 203.
— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 270.
— Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 364.
— William (1600, Bras.), ii. 242.
See also Gore, Gover, Gowen.
Gowghe, *see* Gough.
Gowldwier, *see* Goldwire.
Gowre, *see* Gower.
Grace
— Bennet (1615, Broadg. H., Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 383.
— Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— John (1604), i. 356.
— Robert (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 246.
Graham, *see* Grame.
Graie, *see* Gray.
Grailie, *see* Graylé.
Grainge, *see* Grange.
Grainger, *see* Granger,
Grame (Graham)
— George (1603), i. 356.
Grange (Grainge)
— Jeffry (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— John (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
— John (1604, Ball.), ii. 269.
— Richard (1582, Univ.), ii. 123.
— Thomas (1607, Bras.), i. 271; ii. 298; iii. 285.
— William (1608, Trin.), ii. 300.
Granger (Grainger, Graynger)
— John (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341.
— Richard (1573, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 26.
Grant (Graunt)
— Edward (1572, schol., Cambr.), i. 79, 368; iii. 14.
— Gabriel (1597), i. 366.
— James (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
— Mark (1603, Mert.), ii. 263.
— Samuel (1584, Linc.), ii. 137.
See also Grent.
Grantham
— James (1583, Oriel), ii. 124.
— Nathaniel (1610, Linc.), iii. 293.
— Ralph (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
— Thomas (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.
— Thomas (1602, Linc.), ii. 257.
— William (1594, Linc.), ii. 203.
Granvile, *see* Grenvile.
Grasely
— Charles (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
See also Gresley.
Gratewyck
— William (1579, Hart H.), i. 391.
Gratley
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
Graunt, *see* Grant.
Grave, *see* Grame.
Gravener (Cravener)
— William (1607, Trin.), ii. 297.
Graves, *see* Greaves.
Gravet
— John (1586), i. 352.
Gray (Graie, Grey, Grye)
— Ambrose (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.
— Angell (1618, Wadh.), ii. 372.
— Anthony (1604, New C.), ii. 276; iii. 286.
— Arthur (1593), iv. 17.
— Christopher (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
— Edmund (1594, New C.), ii. 207; iii. 202.
— Edward (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
— Francis (1617), i. 360.
— Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— James (1601, schol.), ii. 253.
— Mark (1601, schol.), ii. 253.
— Nicholas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 292; iii. 295.
— Ralph (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Richard (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 120.
— Richard (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 403.
— Robert (1617, Ch. Ch.), iii. 353.
— Roger (1601, New C.), i. 228; ii. 252; iii. 261.
— Thomas (1590), i. 370.
— Thomas (1593, Univ.), ii. 195.
— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 231.
— Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 320.
— William (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 272.
— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 335.
— William (1611, Univ.), i. 272; iii. 306.
— William (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.
Graylé (Grailie, Grayly)
— Edmund (1593, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 194; iii. 188.
— John (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 194; iii. 205.
Graynefilde
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
See also Greenfield, Grenville.
Graynger, *see* Granger.
Greane, *see* Green.
Greaneveyll, *see* Grenvile.
Greatrake (Greathrax, Greatrakes, Gretrake)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
— Stephen (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 289.
— William (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
Greaves (Graves, Greeves, Greives, Greve, Greves)
— Edward (1579, Magd. H.), iii. 82.
— John (1590, Trin.), ii 177; iii. 180.

Greaves (*continued*)
— John (1594, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 203 ; iii. 209.
— John (1617, Ball., Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 399.
— Richard (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93 note.
— *Robert* (1621, S. Mary H.), iii. 399.
— Samuel (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 264 ; iii. 266.
— William (1610), i. 348.
Grebby (Grebbie)
— Robert (1613, New C.), ii. 330 ; iii. 350.
Greedy
— Nicholas (1599, Exet.), iii. 215.
Greegg, *see* Gregg.
Green (Greane, Greene, Greine, Grene)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
— . . . (1612, Magd. H.), iii. 305.
— Adam (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
— Anthony (1611, Corp.), iii. 305.
— Christopher (1596, Corp.), i. 36, 217 ; ii. 212 ; iii. 216.
— Christopher (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 361.
— Edward (1578), i. 351.
— Edward (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
— Edward (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 292.
— Francis (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
— Francis (1588, S. Alb. H.), i. 36 ; ii. 163 ; iii. 172.
— George (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59 ; iii. 106.
— George (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 262 ; iii. 263.
— Henry (1599, Trin.), ii. 238.
— James (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— James (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
— James (1586, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 152 note ; iii. 156.
— James (1606), i. 357.
— Jasper (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 260.
— Jerome (1586), i. 306, 328.
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 68.
— *John* (1586, Oriel), *see* James.
— John (1603, Bras.), ii. 263.
— John (1606), i. 357.
— Leonard (1616), i. 310.
— Michael (1575, Linc.), ii. 66 ; iii. 59.
— Nicholas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— Peter (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51 ; iii. 107.
— Ralph (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.
— Richard (1529, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— Richard (1554, All So.), ii. 10.
— Richard (1561), i. 299.
— Richard (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
— Richard (1596, Queen's), ii. 218.
Green (*continued*)
— Richard (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245 ; iii. 247.
— Richard (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 259.
— Robert (1567), i. 337.
— Robert (1588), i. 353.
— Roger (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
— Thomas (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.
— Thomas (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
— Thomas (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 16.
— Thomas (1581, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 104.
— Thomas (1586), i. 365.
— Thomas (1596, Oriel), ii. 218.
— Thomas (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 264 ; iii. 270.
— Thomas (1603, Queen's), ii. 263. If 'Green' is right, *see* iii. 287 ; if Gueane, *see* p. 207 *infra*.
— Thomas (1609, S. Edm. H.), iii. 287. *See* Thomas, 1603, *supra*.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 402.
— Thomas (1618, Hart H.), i. 293 ; ii. 371 ; iii. 402.
— Willgent (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 342.
— William (1585, Linc., S. Alb. H.), ii. 147 ; iii. 157.
— William (1618), i. 311.
— William (1623, S. Alb. H.), iii. 421.
Greenacres (Greeneacres, Grenacres, Greneakers, Grenicars)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— Alexander (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Arthur (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
— John (1611, Univ.), ii. 323.
Greenald, *see* Grenalde.
Greenalgh, *see* Greenhalgh.
Grendell
— Henry (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
Greene, *see* Green.
Greeneacres, *see* Greenacres.
Greenefield, *see* Greenfield.
Greenehill, *see* Greenhill.
Greenewood, *see* Greenwood.
Greenfield (Graynefield, Greenefield, Greenfeeld, Greenfeld, Grenefield, Grenfild, Grinfield)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Bevill (1611, Exet.), i. 272 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 325.
— Bernard (1615, Exet.), iii. 335.
— Edward (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— George (1600, Exet.), ii. 243 ; iii. 239.
— Jentilis (1549, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
— Joseph (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 245.

Greenfield (*continued*)
— Nathaniel (1606, Gloc. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 289; iii. 289.
— Thomas (1596, 1602, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 213; iii. 238.
See also Grenvile.
Greenhalgh (Greenalgh, Greenhall, Greenhaulghe, Greenhough, Grenhalgh)
— Edward (1596, Corp.), ii. 215; iii. 230.
— Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 202; iii. 201.
— Thomas (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.
Greenhill (Greenehill, Grenehill, Grenhill, Grinhill)
— Henry (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
— Nicholas (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230; iii. 238.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— Thomas (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 399; iii. 426.
— William (1603, Magd. C.), ii. 273, 273 note; iii. 283.
— William (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273.
Greenhough, *see* Greenhalgh.
Greening, *see* Grening.
Greenvill, *see* Grenvile.
Greenway (Greneway, Grenway, Grinway)
— Anthony (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 171.
— John (1569, Corp.), i. 81; iii. 52.
— Richard (1565, Corp., S. Jo.), ii. 15; iii. 15.
— Richard (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147.
— Thomas (1540, Corp.), ii. 14.
— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
Greenwell (Grenwell)
— Christopher (1553, schol.), i. 253.
Greenwich (Greenwitch, Grenewich, Grenewitch, Grenwitch, Grinwich)
— . . . (1576), i. 105.
— William (1572, All So.), iii. 28.
Greenwood (Greenewood, Grenewoodd, Grenewood, Grenwood, Grinewood)
— Charles (1592, Univ.), ii. 191, 305; iii. 195.
— George (1594, Univ.), ii. 199.
— James (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
— Richard (1575, Linc.), ii. 66; iii. 67.
— Robert (1609, S. Edm. H.), i. 275; ii. 306; iii. 317.
— Roland (1620), i. 361, 368.
— Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 156.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
— Thomas (1601, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 252; iii. 252.
— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 276.
Greesbrooke, *see* Gresbrooke.
Greetham (Greetam)
— Henry (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 402.
See also Grettam.
Greeves, *see* Greaves.
Greezbrook, *see* Gresbrooke.
Greffreys, *see* Jeffrey.
Gregg (Greegg, Grigge)
— John (1574, Queen's), ii. 54.
— Richard, (1616, Bras.), ii. 353.
— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 408.
Greggson, *see* Gregson.
Gregory (Gregorie, Grigory)
— Alexander (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 332.
— Christopher (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.
— Francis (1588, Case), ii. 162.
— Jerome (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 394; iii. 423.
— John (1588, schol. mar.), i. 395; ii. 45.
— Ralph (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
— Richard (1576, New C.), ii. 72; iii. 117.
— Richard (1619, All So.), ii. 375; iii. 395.
— Richard (1639), i. 330.
— Robert (1609, All So.), ii. 308; iii. 309.
— Robert (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 353.
— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— Thomas (1581, New C.), i. 31; ii. 109; iii. 128.
— Thomas (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
— William (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 160.
— William (1607, Exet.), i. 271; ii. 296; iii. 302.
Gregson (Greggson, Grigson)
— John (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 345.
— John (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 360; iii. 387.
— Ralph (1598, Mert.), iii. 212.
— Richard (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41; iii. 61.
— William (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
Greine, *see* Green.
Greisley, *see* Gresley.
Greives, *see* Greaves.
Grenacres, *see* Greenacres.
Grenalde (Greenald)
— Robert (1599, Bras.), ii. 238; iii. 245.
Grene, *see* Green.
Greneakers, *see* Greenacres.
Grenefield, *see* Greenfield.
Grenehill, *see* Greenhill.
Grenevill, *see* Grenvile.
Greneway, *see* Greenway.
Grenewich, *see* Greenwich.

Grenewood, *see* Greenwood.
Grenhalgh, *see* Greenhalgh.
Grenhill, *see* Greenhill.
Grenicars, *see* Greenacres.
Grening
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
Grent
— Henry (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 395.
— John (1609, New C.), ii. 306; iii. 319.
— Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 127, 193, 238, 255; ii. 287; iii. 286.
— William (1620, Hart H.), i. 72; iii. 395.
See also Grant.
Grenvile (Granvile, Graynefilde, Greaneveyll, Greenvill, Grenevile, Grenvill, Greynvill, Greynville, Grienvill, Grinville)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 34.
— Bernard (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
— Bernard (1615, Exet.), iii. 335.
— Bevill (1611, Exet.), i. 272; ii. 323; iii. 325.
— Edward (1585, Broagd. H.), ii. 142.
— George (1573, Broadg. H.), i. 287 *bis*; ii. 31; iii. 34.
— George (1600, Exet.), ii. 243; iii. 239.
— Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.
See also Greenfield.
Grenwitche, *see* Greenwich.
Grenwoode, *see* Greenwood.
Gresbrooke (Chresbrook, Cresbrooke, Greesbrooke, Greezbrooke, Grisbroucke)
— Richard (*George*) (1590, Oriel), ii. 179; iii. 185.
Gresham (Gressam, Gressonn)
— Lady . . . (1597), i. 232.
— Edward (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
— Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 275; iii. 271.
— John (1604, Queen's), ii. 275.
— Ralph (1600, Mert.), iii. 220.
— Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Thomas (1597), i. 232.
— Thomas (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
— William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Gresley (Grasely, Greisley, Greisly, Greysley, Griesley, Grisley, Gryslye)
— Charles (1577, Broagd. H.), ii. 74.
— Charles (1585, Mert.), iii. 127.
— George (1594, Ball.), ii. 207.
Gresley (*continued*)
— Hastings (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
— Henry (1594, Ball.), ii. 207; iii. 207.
— John (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
— Simon (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
— Thomas (1619, Trin.), i. 280.
— Walsingham (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 262.
— William (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 262.
Gresmond, *see* Grismond.
Gressam, *see* Gresham.
Gresson, *see* Gresham.
Gressop (Gressoppe)
— John (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 96, 162; ii. 11.
— Thomas (1557, All So.), ii. 10.
— William (1553, Corp.), i. 96, 162; ii. 14.
Greswoulde
— Richard (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 297.
Gretham, *see* Grettam.
Gretrake, *see* Greatrakes.
Grettam (Gretham, Grittam)
— Mistress . . . (1588), i. 326.
— William (1578), i. 305, 325.
— William (1584, Magd. C.), i. 393.
See also Greetham.
Greve (Graves), *see* Greaves.
Grevill (Grivell, Gryvell, Gryvill)
— Edward (1605), i. 237.
— Foulke (1588), i. 234.
— Francis (1596, Bras., Mert.), ii. 213, 360; iii. 215.
— John (1586, Gloc. H.), iii. 134.
— Peter (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 133; iii. 178.
— Peter (1593, S. Mary H.), iii. 178.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
See also Gribbill.
Grey, *see* Gray.
Greynville, *see* Grenville.
Greysley, *see* Gresley.
Gribbill
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
See also Grevill.
Grice (Gryce)
— Thomas (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286; iii. 288.
See also Grise, Gryes.
Grienvill, *see* Grenvile.
Griesley, *see* Gresley.
Griffe, *see* Grise.
Griffen, *see* Griffiths.
Griffes, *see* Griffiths.
Griffet, *see* Griffiths.
Griffies, *see* Griffiths.
Griffin (Griffins, Griffis), *see* Griffiths.

Griffiths (Ap Griffin, Griffen, Griffes, Griffet, Griffeth, Griffetts, Griffies, Griffin, Griffins, Griffis, Griffit, Griffites, Griffith, Griffithe, Griffithes, Griffyns, Griffyth, Griffyths, Grifith, Grifyn, Gripheth, Gruffen, Gruffin, Gruffins, Gruffith, Gruffyth, Gryffen, Gryffin, Gryffith, Gryffithe, Gryffithes, Gryffyth, Gryphes)
— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42.
— . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— . . . (1600, Oriel), iii. 215.
— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294. ⟨Probably William *infra.*⟩
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Adam (1604, Broadg. H.), i. 274; ii. 277; iii. 293.
— Alban (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251.
— Alexander (1615, Hart H.), ii. 335; iii. 365.
— Bartholomew (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 212.
— Charles (1620, Jes.), i. 292 *bis.*
— Courtney (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
— David (1581, Jes., Oriel), ii. 106; iii. 121.
— Edmund (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78; iii. 92.
— Edmund (1589, Bras.), iii. 157.
— Edward (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.
— Edward (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
— Edward (1616, Queen's), ii. 354.
— Evan (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Evan (1588, Gloc. H., N. I. H.), ii. 163; iii. 158.
— Evan (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 367.
— George (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
— George (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 378; iii. 420.
— Griffith (1600, S. Mary H.), iii. 220.
— Henry (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.
— Henry (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266.
— Henry (1607, Jes.), iii. 274.
— Henry (1615, Univ.), ii. 344.
— Herbert (1621, Bras.), ii. 403.
— Hugh (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Hugh (1572, N.I.H.), ii. 39; iii. 61.
— Hugh (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
— Hugh (1585, Case), ii. 146; iii. 154.
— Hugh (1589, S. Mary H.), iii. 154.
— Hugh (1612), i. 273.
— Hugh (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Humphrey (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— *Humphrey* (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 158.

Griffiths (*continued*)
— J. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— Jeffry (1604, Jes.), ii. 273.
— John (1548, All So., N. I. H.) (*Reg.* I. 215), i. 115.
— John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
— John (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 128.
— John (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 154.
— John (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 161.
— John (1604), i. 348.
— John (1605, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 32; iii. 254.
— John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290; iii. 289.
— John (1611, Jes.), ii. 324.
— John (1611, Jes.), iii. 306.
— John (1617, Jes.), iii. 254.
— John (1624, Bras.), iii. 425.
— John (1638), i. 339.
— Joseph (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 393.
— Laurence (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— Lewis (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
— Lewis (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 158.
— Matthias (Matthew) (1619, Gloc. H.), i. 33; iii. 371.
— Maurice (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 162.
— Maurice (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 162.
— Maurice (1590, Linc.), iii. 162.
— Maurice (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 366; iii. 368.
— Nicholas (1589, Hart H.), ii. 170.
— Owen (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.
— Owen (1594, Jes.), ii. 206.
— Owen (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Peter (Piers) (1586, Univ.), ii. 150.
— Philip (1604, Jes.), ii. 272.
— Rice (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Rice (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.
— Rice (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
— Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
— Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
— Richard (1586, Case), ii. 154.
— Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 312.
— Robert (1562), i. 299.
— Robert (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Robert (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
— Robert (1586, Hart H.), iii. 134.
— Robert (1596, Bras.), i. 10, 228; ii. 214; iii. 217.
— Robert (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 71; iii. 276.
— Robert (1621, Bras.), ii. 403; iii. 432.
— Robert (1624, Jes.), iii. 432.
— Roger (1572, schol.), ii. 4.

Griffiths (*continued*)
— Roger (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
— Roger (1615), i. 312, 338.
— Roger (1620, Priv.), i. 405.
— Roland (1587, Exet.), ii. 161.
— Silvanus (1590, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 207; ii. 175; iii. 191; iv. 17.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 64.
— Thomas (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69; iii. 81.
— Thomas (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
— Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 115; iii. 130.
— Thomas (1590, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 178; iii. 185.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401; iii. 443.
— Walter (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.
— Walter (1625, Jes.), iii. 441.
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— William (1572, schol.), iii. 14.
— William (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 128, 162.
— William (1580), i. 351.
— William (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113; iii. 128, 162.
— William (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113; iii. 128, 162.
— William (1583, S. Edm. H.), ii. 125; iii. 128, 162.
— William (1583, Ball.), ii. 129; iii. 162.
— William (1587, S. Mary H.), iii. 141, 162.
— William (1588, Magd. C.), iii. 128, 162.
— William (1589, Hart H.), ii. 170.
— William (1590, Ball.), iii. 162.
— William (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 162.
— William (1598, Jes.), ii. 228.
— William (1599, Jes.), iii. 215.
— William (1606, Hart H.), ii. 289.
— William (1609, Hart H.), ii. 304.
— William (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 424.
— William (1618, Hart H.), iii. 368.
— William (1621, Broadg. H., Pembroke), ii. 399; iii. 445.
— William (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 396; iii. 420.
Grifith (Grifyn), *see* Griffiths.
Grigge, *see* Gregg.
Grigorye, *see* Gregory.
Grigson, *see* Gregson.
Grills (Grylls)
— Francis (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 274.
— John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198.
See also Grull.
Grime (Crimes, Crymes, Grimes, Gryme, Grymes)
— Barbara (1591), i. 261.
— Lancelot (1592, Univ.), ii. 193; iii. 202.
— Philip (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.
— Samuel (1618, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), ii. 367; iii. 392.
— Thomas (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— Thomas (1578), i. 258, 260, 261.
— Walter (1595, Magd. H.), i. 266; ii. 211; iii. 215.
— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.
Grimshaw
— . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
Grindall
— Edmund (1576), i. 153.
Grinewood, *see* Greenwood.
Grinfield, *see* Greenfield.
Grinhill, *see* Greenhill.
Grinkin
— William (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 429.
Grinville, *see* Grenvile.
Grinway, *see* Greenway.
Grinwich, *see* Greenwich.
Gripheth, *see* Griffiths.
Gripp
— William (1618, Magd. H.), i. 56; ii. 366; iii. 399.
Gris, *see* Grise.
Grisbroucke, *see* Gresbrooke.
Grise (Grice, Griffe, Grisse, Gryise)
— Alice (1615), i. 323.
— Thomas (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286; iii. 288.
— William (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
— William (1621), i. 323 *ter*, 324.
See also Grice, Gryes.
Grisley, *see* Gresley.
Grismond (Gresmond)
— John (1585, Bras.), ii. 139; iii. 141.
Grisse, *see* Grise.
Grittam, *see* Grettam.
Grivell, *see* Grevill.
Groom (Grome)
— Edward (1599, S. Jo.), ii. 232; iii. 238.
— Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 290; iii. 292.
Grose (Grosse)
— Charles (1586, Exet.), ii. 156.
— Richard (1584, Magd. H.), iii. 120.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
See also Crosse.
Grosvenor (Grosevenor, Grossvinor)
— Richard (1599, Queen's), ii. 237; iii. 235.
— Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 132.

Grove (Groves)
— Francis (1584, Linc.), ii. 137.
— Hugh (1594, Hart H.), ii. 201.
— John (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
— John (1588, Mert., Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 171.
— John (1616, Wadh.), ii. 350.
— Jonathan, *see* Grover.
— Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400.
— Robert (1607, Queen's), ii. 292.
— Thomas (1601, Queen's), ii. 254.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356.
— William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 131.
— William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 147.
— William (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
— William (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 331.
Grover
— John (1596, Oriel), ii. 216.
— Jonathan (1618, Oriel), ii. 368; iii. 392.
— Simon (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72; iii. 70.
— William (1592, Linc.), ii. 193.
Groves, *see* Grove.
Growdon (Crowdon)
— Henry (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 375.
Grubb
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 284; iii. 279.
— Thomas (1610, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 314; iii. 326.
Gruchy (Grusheus, Grutchye)
— Daniel (1617, Univ.), ii. 364; iii. 385.
— Oliver (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
Gruffin (Gruffith), *see* Griffiths.
Gruite, *see* Grute.
Grull
— Roger (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 136.
See also Grills.
Grusheus, *see* Gruchy.
Grutchye, *see* Gruchy.
Grute (Gruite)
— George (1611, Exet., Linc.), iii. 310.
Gryce, *see* Grice.
Grye
— Ambrose (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.
See also Gray.
Gryes
— John (1513, All So.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Grice, Grise.
Gryffin (Gryffith), *see* Griffiths.
Gryis, *see* Grise.
Grylls, *see* Grills.
Gryme (Grymes), *see* Grime.
Grymshawe, *see* Grimshaw.
Gryphes
— George (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
See also Griffiths.
Gryse, *see* Grise.
Gryslye, *see* Gresley.
Gryvell, *see* Grevill.
Gualter (Galter, Gwalter)
— Giles (1576 schol.), i. 154, 375.
— Morgan (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
— Ralph (1573, schol.), i. 368.
— Roger (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
— Samuel (1594, Corp.), iii. 185.
— William (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311; iii. 320.
See also Walter.
Guatson
— Matthias (1609, Oriel), ii. 305.
See also Watson.
Guaves, *see* Gwaves.
Gubbin
— Edward (1620, Exet.), ii. 382; iii. 393.
Gudgen
— Anthony (1565, schol.), iii. 77.
Gudrich, *see* Goodricke.
Gueane (Guen, Gewen)
— Thomas (1603, Exet., Queen's), ii. 263; iii. 247. *See* Thomas Green.
Guelson
— Humphrey (1574, Magd. C.), i. 389.
See also Gulson.
Guen, *see* Gueane.
Guene, in some places a wrong reading for 'Grene'
Guent
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
Guer
— Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), i. 397; ii. 203.
See also Gower.
Guest, *see* Gest.
Guile
— Christopher (1613), i. 414.
Guilford, *see* Gilford.
Guillam (Guillims), *see* Gillam.
Guime, i. 310, an error for Gunne.
Guine, *see* Gwin.
Guinton, *see* Quinton.
Guise (Guyes, Guyse, Gwise, Gwyes, Gwyse)
— G. (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— John (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 174.
— John (1618, Queen's), ii. 372.
— Walter (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
— William (1595, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 209; iii. 215.
— William (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
See also Guy.
Gulbie (Gulbly), *see* Gilby.
Guldeford
— George (1556, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Culliford.
Gullam, *see* Gillam.

Gulleford (Gulliford, Gullyforde,) *see* Culliford.
Gulson (Goolson, Gulston)
— Anthony (1606, Trin.), ii. 289.
— Nathaniel (1598, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 231 ; iii. 242.
— Theodore (1600, Mert.), i. 127, 192 ; iii. 224.
See also Goldstone, Guelson.
Gulys
— Richard (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
Gumbleden (Gumbledon, Gumbleton)
— John (1618, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 369 ; iii. 401.
Gummersall, *see* Gomersall.
Gumminde
— James (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
Gun, *see* Gunn.
Gundrie (Goundrey, Gundrey, Gundey)
— Hugh (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398 ; iii. 437.
— James (1611, Corp.), ii. 322 ; iii. 334.
Gunn (Gun)
— Stephen (1617), i. 414.
— William (1585, Ball.), ii. 147 ; iii. 147.
— William (1617, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 358 ; iii. 394.
Gunnell, *see* Gonning.
Gunnes (Gonnes)
— Gregory (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 8, 17.
See also Gonne.
Gunninge, *see* Gonning.
Gunsley
— Robert (1621, Univ.), ii. 389 ; iii. 437.
Gunston (Gunson)
— Roger (1593, S. Edm. H.), i. 151 ; iii. 218.
— Henry (1603, Exet.), ii. 265 ; iii. 274.
Gunter (Gounter)
— . . . (1549), i. 330.
— Edmund (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239 ; iii. 243.
— Edward (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103 ; iii. 131.
— George (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— Harvey (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— John (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 154.
— Philip (1583, Case), ii. 130.
— Richard (1547), i. 296 *bis*, 297, 330.
— Robert (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
— Thomas (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
— William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103 ; iii. 132.
Guppie
— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
Gurgeny (Gurganye, Gurgeiney, Gurgeyny, Gurgoiné)
— Hugh (1587, Trin.), i. 254 ; ii. 159 ; iii. 172.
Gurley
— James (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 18.
Gurney (Gurnay)
— Edmund (1606), i. 357.
— Thomas (1601), i. 355.
Guy (Guye, Guyes, Gye, Gwy, Gwye, Gwyes)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Edmund (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
— Henry (1616, Mert.), ii. 354 ; iii. 350.
— John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— John (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 174.
— John (1618, Queen's), ii. 372.
— Joseph (1582, Ball.), ii. 117.
— Josias (1620, Priv.), i. 405.
— Nicholas (1605, Hart H.), i. 20, 69, 269 ; ii. 283 ; iii. 284.
— Richard (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 213.
— Robert (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
See also Guise.
Guyes, *see* Guy, Guise.
Guyn, *see* Gwin.
Guyse, *see* Guise.
Gwalter, *see* Gualter.
Gwaves
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.
Gweste, *see* Gest.
Gwillam (Gwillim), *see* Gillam.
Gwilliams, *see* Gillam, William.
Gwin (Guin, Guine, Guyn, Gwine, Gwinn, Gwinne, Gwinnes, Gwyn, Gwyne, Gwynne)
— . . . (1562, New C.), ii. 8.
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292. ⟨Perhaps the same as Thomas *infra.*⟩
— Anthony (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 252.
— David (1580, S. Mary H.), i. 228 ; ii. 93 ; iii. 111.
— David (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
— David (1597, Jes.), ii. 218.
— David (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
— Edmund (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
— Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 248 ; ii. 103 ; iii. 117.
— *Edward* (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 117.
— Edward (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
— Ellis (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
— Ellis (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 202.
— Evan (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.

Gwin (*continued*)
— Foulke (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
— Howell (1591, Jes.), ii. 186.
— Hugh (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 270.
— Humphrey (1592, Jes., S. Mary H.), iii. 173.
— Jenkin (1610, Hart H.), iii. 294.
— John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— John (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— John (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
— John (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
— John (1605, Linc.), ii. 286.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.
— Lewis (1566), i. 145.
— Matthew (1574, S. Jo.), i. 100, 127, 150, 190 *bis*, 229, 230, 233, 317, 318; ii. 163 (Winn); iii. 75.
— Matthew (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 190.
— Matthew (*Matthias*) (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394; iii. 420.
— Nathaniel (1618), i. 361.
— Nicholas (1580, Jes.), iii. 91.
— Owen (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 99.
— Owen (1592, Gloc. H., Oriel), i. 228; ii. 193; iii. 210.
— Owen (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278; iii. 278.
— Richard (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 58.
— Robert (1587, Hart H., Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 161 (Wynn); iii. 165.
— Robert (1599, All So.), i. 87, an error for 'Thomas,' q.v.
— Robert (1613), i. 359.
— Thomas (1594, All So., S. Edm. H.), i. 106, 185, 186; iii. 183; iv. 17. ⟨See Robert *supra*.⟩
— Thomas (1611, Jes.), i. 292?; iii. 299.
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— *William* (1588, Ball.), iii. 147.
See also Wynne.
Gwise, *see* Guise.
Gwye (Gwyes), *see* Guy.
Gwyllam (Gwylliam), *see* Gillam.
Gwyn (Gwynne), *see* Gwin.
Gwyse, *see* Guise.
Gybbard, *see* Gibbard.
Gybbon, *see* Gibbon.
Gyberte, *see* Gibbard.
Gybons, *see* Gibbon.
Gybson, *see* Gibson.
Gye, *see* Guy.
Gyeles, *see* Giles.
Gyfford, *see* Gifford.
Gylbert, *see* Gilbert.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gyll, *see* Gill.
Gyllpinne, *see* Gilpin.
Gylls, *see* Giles.
Gyllyam, *see* Gillam.
Gylpin, *see* Gilpin.
Gynens, *see* Jennings.
Gyolis
—William (1562, New C.), i. 288; ii. 22.
Gysbye, *see* Kisbie.
Gyttyns, *see* Gethin.

Haack, *see* Hake.
Habbarde
— Francis (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.
Habberley, *see* Haberley.
Habergham
— Matthew (1607, Univ.), ii. 292.
Haberley (Habberley, Haberlie)
— Richard (1621, Bras., Jes.), ii. 403; iii. 438.
— Thomas (1596, Corp., New C.), iii. 196.
Habington (Habinton, Habyngton)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
See also Abingdon.
Hack, *see* Hake.
Hacker
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 63.
Hackes, *see* Hakes.
Hacket (Hackett, Hackit)
— Edmund (1610, Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 334 (Huckell).
— Henry (1616, Hart H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 347; iii. 361.
— John (1616), i. 360.
— Robert (1617, Hart H., S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 365; iii. 389.
— Roger (1576, New C.), i. 140, 197; iii. 85; iv. 17.
— Roger (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.
— Thomas (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.
— Thomas (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 407.
See also Hackluet, Huckett.
Hackewell, *see* Hackwell.
Hackit, *see* Hacket.
Hacklett (Hacklewit), *see* Hackluet.
Hackluet (Hacklett, Hacklette, Hacklewet, Hacklewight, Hacklewit, Hackluit, Hackluitt, Hackluyt, Haclett, Hacluit, Hacluyt, Hakluette, Hakluit, Hakluite)
— Edmund (1575, New C., S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 108.
— Oliver (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 67.
— Richard (1570, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
— *Roger* (1576, New C.), iii. 85.
— Thomas (1576), i. 351.
— Thomas (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.
See also Hackett.

Hackney (Hacney)
— Christopher (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.
Hackshaw (Hackshew, Hacshaw)
— Ralph (1615, Bras.), ii. 345; iii. 350.
Hackwell (Hackwill, Hacwell, Hakewell, Hakewill)
— George (1595, Exet., S. Alb. H.), i. 132, 208; ii. 209; iii. 216.
— William (1603), i. 263.
— William (1613), i. 237.
Haclett (Hacluyt), *see* Hackluet.
Hacney, *see* Hackney.
Hacshaw, *see* Hackshaw.
Hacwell, *see* Hackwell.
Haddley, *see* Hadley.
Haddock (Hadocke)
— Philip (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 65.
— Richard (1597, Priv.), i. 398.
See also Haydock.
Haddon
— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Thomas (1582, Mert.), ii. 115.
See also Haydon.
Hadley (Haddley)
— Moses (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
— Richard (1600, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 243; iii. 253.
Hadocke, *see* Haddock.
Hae
— Henry (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
See also Hey.
Haggarde
— Simon (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
Haggatt (Haggett, Huggatt)
— Humphrey (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— Stephen (1610), i. 358.
Haggeford
— John (1618, Oriel), ii. 367.
See also Huggeford.
Haggett, *see* Haggatt.
Haghton, *see* Haughton.
Hagthorp (Hagthroppe)
— Robert (1568, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 32.
— Roland (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 15.
Haibull
— John (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
See also Heyball.
Haick, *see* Hake.
Haies, *see* Hayes.
Haiford
— Daniel (1584), i. 352.
Haigate, *see* Heigate.
Haighe
— Abraham (1615, Univ.), ii. 344.
Haighter, *see* Hayter.
Haile, *see* Hayle.
Haiman, *see* Hayman.
Haine (Haines), *see* Hayne, Heyney.
Hairon, *see* Hieron.
Haise, *see* Hayes.
Haite, *see* Hayte.
Haiter, *see* Hayter.
Haiton, *see* Eaton.
Hake (Haack, Hack, Haick, Heck)
— John (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— Simeon (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— William (1615), i. 259, 322, 403.
See also Hakes.
Hakes (Hackes)
— Thomas (1573, schol.), iii. 28.
See also Hake.
Hakewill, *see* Hackwell.
Hakluet, *see* Hackluet.
Halcé, *see* Halsey.
Haldsworth (Haldysworth)
— Michael (1602, Univ.), ii. 259.
— Michael (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 271; iii. 290.
See also Hauldesworth, Holdsworth, Oldsworth.
Hale
— . . . (1601, Corp.), iii. 222.
— Alexander (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 306.
— Anthony (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— George (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
— George (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91; iii. 110.
— George (1594, Oriel), ii. 202.
— James (1618, Gloc. H.), ii. 368.
— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— John (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— Nicholas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
— Ralph (1602, Broadg. H., Ch.Ch.), ii. 259; iii. 255.
— Richard (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 155.
— Robert (1568, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Robert (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Thomas (1577, Exet.), iii. 66.
— Thomas (1585), i. 352.
See also Hales, Hayle, Hele; *and also* Hall, from which in the writings of this period 'Hale' is often indistinguishable.
Hales (Hayles)
— Bartholomew (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Charles (1566, schol.), i. 16.
— John (1601, Corp., Mert., Univ.), ii. 246; iii. 243.
— John (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 313.
— Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 64.

Hales (*continued*)
— Stephen (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
See also Hale, Halles, Hayle.
Haley, *see* Heighly.
Halinge, *see* Haylinges.
Halke (Halkes)
— William (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 373; iii. 324.
Halker, *see* Holker.
Halkes, *see* Halke.
Hall (Halle, Haule, Haull, Haulle, Hawle)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 23.
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.
— Anthony (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
— Bartholomew (1611, Hart H.), ii. 323; iii. 339.
— Edward (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— Henry (1558, Linc.), ii. p. xv.
— Henry (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 171; iii. 191.
— Henry (1633), i. 339.
— Humphrey (1554, All So.), i. 162, 244, 253 *bis*, 286; ii. 3, 4, 10.
— James (1616), i. 310, 311.
— John (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
— John (1581, Case), i. 392.
— John (1583, S. Alb. H.), iii. 112.
— John (1592, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 187; iii. 190.
— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
— John (1596, Corp., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 222.
— John (1596, All So., Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 12, 137, 264; ii. 216; iii. 221.
— John (1597, Ch. Ch.), i. 398.
— John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 290 (Hull); iii. 283.
— John (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 345.
— John (1616, Ball.), ii. 356; iii. 382.
— John (1617, New C., Hart H.), ii. 363; iii. 387.
— John (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 432.
— Joseph (1598), i. 355.
— Nicholas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
— Nicholas (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186; iii. 200.
— Paul (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
— Philip (1617, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 362; iii. 402.
— Ralph (1569, New C.), iii. 28.
— Ralph (1602, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 259; iii. 255.
Hall (*continued*)
— Richard (1602, Ball.), i. 216; ii. 258; iii. 250, 284.
— Richard (1603, Hart H., Linc.), i. 216, 271; ii. 266; iii. 284.
— Richard (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
— Richard (1617, All So.), i. 216; iii. 284.
— Robert (1608, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Stephen (1590, Corp., Queen's), iii. 159.
— Stephen (1619), i. 361.
— Thomas (1567, ? Bras.), iii. 23.
— Thomas (1573, ? Exet.), iii. 37.
— Thomas (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
— Thomas (1585, Ball.), ii. 142.
— Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.
— Thomas (1586, Trin.), iii. 136.
— Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), iii. 171.
— Thomas (1600, New C.), ii. 243; iii. 268.
— Thomas (1600), i. 355.
— Thomas (1610, Magd. H.), i. 372; ii. 322; iii. 326.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 351; iii. 382.
— Thomas (1623), i. 330.
— William (1509, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— William (1554, Univ.), i. 162 *bis*; ii. 6 *bis*.
— William (1584), i. 352.
— William (1594, New C.), ii. 198; iii. 203.
— William (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
— William (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 343; iii. 376.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403; iii. 439.
See also Halles; *and also* 'Hale,' 'Hull,' from both of which in the writings of this period 'Hall' is frequently indistinguishable.
Hallam (Hallan, Hallman, Hallum, Hollam)
— Jane (1623), i. 323.
— Thomas (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 111.
— Thomas (1623), i. 323, 324.
Hallcé, *see* Halsey.
Halle, *see* Hall.
Halles (Hayles)
— Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 64.
See also Hales, Hall, Halls, Halse.
Hallesworthe
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
See also Halsworth.

Hallet (Hallett)
— John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126; iii. 135.
— John (1610, Linc.), ii. 318.
— John (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 402.
— *John* (1627, Pembr.), iii. 428.
— Thomas (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396; iii. 428.
— William (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 398; iii. 415.
— *William* (1627, Pembr.), iii. 428.
Halley
— Laurence (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
See also Hawley.
Halliday, *see* Holliday.
Hallman, *see* Hallam.
Halloway, *see* Holloway.
Halls
— Alexander (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 313 note; iii. 306.
See also Halles.
Hallsall, *see* Halsall.
Hallum, *see* Hallam.
Halowaye, *see* Holloway.
Halsall (Halsell, Hallsall)
— Cuthbert (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Cuthbert (1588, Case), ii. 163.
— Cuthbert (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 399.
— John (1600, New C.), iii. 224.
— Richard (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.
— *Thomas* (1628, S. Alb. H.), iii. 440.
See also Halswell.
Halse
— John (1603), i. 356.
See also Halles.
Halsell, *see* Halsall.
Halsey (Halcé, Hallcé, Halsley, Haulsee, Haulsley)
— James (1617), i. 360.
— John (1561, Trin.), ii. p. xv, 24.
— Luke (1637), i. 339.
— Richard (1616, Univ.), ii. 355; iii. 381.
Halsley, *see* Halsey.
Halsted (Halsteede)
— Richard (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 405.
Halswell (Haswell)
— George (1620, Univ.), ii. 383; iii. 426.
— Henry (1602, All So., Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), i. 266; ii. 259; iii. 255.
— Hugh (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
— Hugh (1612, All So., Hart H.), ii. 327; iii. 348.
— John (1586, Hart H., New C.), ii. 151.
Halswell (*continued*)
— John (1608, New C.), ii. 301; iii. 342.
— Nicholas (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
— Nicholas (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 302; iii. 323.
— Robert (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), i. 265; ii. 259; iii. 255.
— *Thomas* (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 440.
See also Halsall.
Halsworth
— William (1566, Bras.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Hallesworth.
Halton (Haulton, Holton)
— Christopher, *see* Hatton.
— James (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
— James (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
— John (1562), i. 299.
— John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
— Josias (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284, 285 (*Reg.* I. 219).
— Robert (1616, S. Alb. H.), iii. 350.
— Thomas (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 157.
— Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 345.
See also Hatton, Hulton, from which in the writings of this period Halton is sometimes hardly distinguishable.
Haly, *see* Heighly.
Ham
— . . . (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
— Benjamin (1587, schol.), i. 147; ii. 157.
— Henry (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 369; iii. 380.
— John (1599, Oriel), ii. 233.
— John (1616, Ch. Ch.), i. 55; ii. 353; iii. 353.
— John (1620, Broadg. H.), ii. 384; iii. 389.
— Thomas (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 425.
Hamby
— Richard (1593), i. 353.
Hamden, *see* Hampden.
Hamer (Hamore, Hamur)
— *John* (1596, All So.), iii. 198.
— Ralph (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
— Samuel (1590, Bras.), i. 100 (Hanmer); ii. 180; iii. 178.
Hamersley (Hammersley)
— Walter (1610, Trin.), ii. 310.
— William (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 397.
Hamilton
— George (1625, schol.), iii. 443.
— James (1621, Exet.), i. 281; ii. 403.

Hamlen, *see* Hawlin.
Hamlett
— Thomas (1605, New C.), ii. 279.
Hamlin (Hamlen, Hamling, Hamlyn)
— Francis (1599, Broadg. H., Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 235; iii. 246.
— Roger (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 442.
Hammersley, *see* Hamersley.
Hammon, *see* Hammond.
Hammond (Hammon, Hamon, Hamond)
— . . . (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 7.
— George (1601, Univ.), ii. 245.
— Henry (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 413.
— John (1578), i. 351.
— John (1597, Ch. Ch., Corp.), ii. 220; iii. 233.
— John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313.
— Luke (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 426.
— Martin (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
— Robert (1583), i. 365.
— Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 143.
— William (1622), i. 362.
Hamner, *see* Hanmer.
Hamon (Hamond), *see* Hammond.
Hamore, *see* Hamer.
Hampden (Hamden)
— Christopher (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
— Edmund (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
— George (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 231; iii. 236.
— Humphrey (1593), i. 353.
— John (1596, Ch. Ch.), i. 212; ii. 213, 300; iii. 217.
— John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 309.
— Thomas (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
— Thomas (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
Hampson
— Thomas (1606, Oriel), ii. 291.
— Thomas (1616, Linc.), ii. 347.
Hampton (Hamton)
— Elias (1611, S. Jo.), ii. 321.
— John (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73; iii. 73.
— John (1602, Corp.), i. 266; ii. 254; iii. 256.
— John (1624, Broadg. H., Pembr.), iii. 432.
— Roland (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 58.
— William (1615, Hart H., New C.), ii. 344; iii. 366.
Hamton, *see* Hampton.
Hamur, *see* Hamer.
Hanam (Hana, Hannam)
— John (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.
— Stephen (1604, Univ.), i. 399.
Hanbury (Handbury)
— Edward (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.
— Francis (1592, Hart H.), ii. 191.
— Thomas (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
— Walter (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 123.
— William (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
Hancock (Hanckocks, Hancoke, Handcocke)
— Edward (1619, Oriel), ii. 374; iii. 410.
— Henry (1630), i. 344.
— Hugh (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
— John (1559, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 48.
— John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 234.
— John (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260.
— John (1612, Ball.), iii. 313.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 362; iii. 356.
— Joseph (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 236; iii. 237.
— Nathaniel (1617, Bras.), ii. 361; iii. 356 *bis*.
— Richard (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 172; iii. 177.
— Richard (1607, Bras.), ii. 297; iii. 297.
— William (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
— William (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
— William (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 295.
— William (1607), i. 357.
— William (1616, Corp.), ii. 351; iii. 371.
— William (1630), i. 344.
Handburie, *see* Hanbury.
Handcock, *see* Hancock.
Handford
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
Handleigh
— John (1619, Linc.), ii. 377.
Handman (Hanman)
— John (1609, Gloc. H.), ii. 306; iii. 319.
Hands, *see* Hannes.
Handsoon, *see* Hanson.
Hanes, *see* Hannes.
Hanesee
— John (1561, Trin.), ii. p. xv.
Haney, *see* Heyney.
Hanger (Hauger)
— John (1608), i. 358.
— Richard (1608), i. 358.
Hankinson, *see* Haukinson.
Hanman, *see* Handman.
Hanmer (Hamner, Hanmar)
— David (*Daniel*) (1568, schol.), iii. 21.

Hanmer (*continued*)
— John (1585, Trin.), ii. 142.
— John (1592, All So., Oriel), i. 122[1]; ii. 191, 282; iii. 198.
— John (1607, Oriel), i. 266; ii. 293; iii. 279.
— Lewis (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Meredith (1567, Corp.), i. 43, 132, 195; iii. 22.
— Samuel, *see* Hamer.
Hann
— *Henry* (1620, Broadg. H.), iii. 380.
Hannaford (Hanniford)
— Valentine (1613, Gloc. H.), ii. 330; iii. 352.
Hannam, *see* Hanam.
Hannes (Hands, Hanes)
— Edith (1619), i. 329,
— Richard (1595, N. I. H.), i. 397.
— Richard (1596), i. 414.
— Richard (1629), i. 329.
— Roger (1578), i. 305, 326.
See also Hayne.
Hanniford, *see* Hannaford.
Hanniland
— Anthony (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 314.
See also Haviland.
Hannington
— Henry(1601, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 250; iii. 261.
Hannond, *see* Hennond.
Hansbye, *see* Hausbye.
Hanseed, *see* Hansted.
Hanshart, *see* Hansord.
Hanslappe, *see* Hauslappe.
Hanson (Handsoon, Hauson)
— George (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Richard (1556), i. 415.
— Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— Robert (1601, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 252; iii. 255.
Hansord (Hanshart)
— Hammon (1556, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
Hansted (Hanseed, Hanstead, Hansteede)
— Richard (1590, Magd. H.), iii. 159.
— Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.
Hanvers
— Edward (1556, Ch. Ch.), ii. p. xv.
Hanwell
— John (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
Harbart, *see* Herbert.
Harbech
— Humphrey (1586), i. 306.
Harberd (Harbert), *see* Herbert.
Harbin, *see* Harbyn.
Harborne (Harburne, Horburne)
— John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
Harburt, *see* Herbert.
Harby
— . . . (1582, Bras.), ii. 120 note, *see* Christopher Harvey.
— Francis (1591, Exet.), ii. 186.
See also Harvey.
Harbyn (Harbin, Harbyne)
— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— John (1617, Bras., Linc.), ii. 359; iii. 374.
— Robert (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.
— William (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.
Harcks, *see* Herks.
Harcott (Harcort), *see* Harecourt.
Harday, *see* Hardey.
Harde (Hurde)
— Edward (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 285; iii. 291.
See also Hoard.
Hardeley, *see* Hardley.
Harderet
— Martin (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.
Hardesley
— William (1608), i. 358.
See also Hardley.
Hardey (Harday, Hardie, Hardye)
— John (1617, Trin.), ii. 358; iii. 386.
— Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
Hardferte, *see* Harford.
Hardfild
— Richard (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 221.
Hardie, *see* Hardey.
Hardiman
— *John* (1614, Gloc. H.), iii. 319.
Harding (Hardyng, Hurding)
— . . . (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 354 note.
— Abraham (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H., N. I. H.), i. 290; ii. 144; iii. 174.
— Andrew (1603, Hart H., Oriel), i. 21, 26; ii. 267; iii. 269.
— Anthony (1623, Magd. C.), iii. 424.
— George (1613, Linc., New C.), i. 35, 93, 278; iii. 324.
— Henry (1583, Exet.), ii. 124.
— Henry (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.
— John (1578, Magd. C.), i. 199; ii. 169; iii. 73; iv. 17.
— John (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 183.
— John (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 390.

[1] This note is in error, since Hanmer graduated in Divinity, not in Law.

Harding
— John (1622, Exet.), iii. 411.
— Richard (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 306.
— Richard (1625, S. Mary H.), iii. 443.
— Robert (1579, schol.), i. 26; iii. 80.
— Samuel (1615), i. 359.
— Simon (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 89.
— Thomas (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 306.
— Thomas (1611), i. 358.
— Walter (1604, New C.), i. 399.
— William (1603, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 262; iii. 284.
— William (1610, Corp.), ii. 317; iii. 315.
Hardland, *see* Harland.
Hardley (Hardeley)
— Peter (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 398.
See also Hardesley, Harley.
Hardware
— Henry (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
Hardway
— Henry (1547), i. 415.
— William (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 93.
Hardwicke (Hardweeke)
— Humphrey (1621, Jes.), ii. 397.
Hardy, *see* Hardey.
Hardyng, *see* Harding.
Hare (Harre)
— Anthony (1601, Broadg. H., Trin.), ii. 248; iii. 252.
— John (1612, Ball.), i. 403.
— John (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 354; iii. 380.
— Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 58.
— Thomas (1572, Bras., Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
See also Hares.
Harecourt (Harcort, Harcott)
— Michael (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
— Robert (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 176.
Hares
— Thomas (1598), i. 355.
See also Hare, Harris.
Harewell (Harvile, Harvyle, Harwell)
— Edmund (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
— Edmund (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 270.
— Edward (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182; iii. 185.
Harewood, *see* Harward.
Harflett (Harfleet, Harfleit, Harflete, Harflitt, Harslett)
— John (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 359; iii. 371.
— John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 407.
Harford (Hardferte, Hartford, Horford)
— Daniel (1584), i. 352.
— Emanuel (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 369; iii. 387.
— John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 227.
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 373; iii. 370.
— Richard (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 159; iii. 191.
Harget
— Edmund (1613, schol.), ii. 329; iii. 343.
— Edward (1616, Broadg. H.), iii. 343.
Hargrave (Hargraves, Hargreeves, Hargreve, Hargreves, Hergraves)
— Ambrose (1586, Bras.), ii. 151; iii. 136.
— George (1585), i. 349.
— Humphrey (1580, All So.), iii. 96.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 399.
— Robert (1600, Bras.), ii. 241; iii. 249.
Hargrippe
— Robert (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.
Haries, *see* Harris.
Hariet (Hariets, Harriatts, Harriett)
— Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79; iii. 88.
Harington, *see* Harrington.
Haris, *see* Harris.
Harison, *see* Harrison.
Harkes, *see* Herks.
Harlakinden (Harlackinden)
— Benjamin (1583, Univ.), ii. 126.
Harland (Hardland, Harlond)
— Robert (1581, Corp., S. Jo.), ii. 112; iii. 130.
Harleston
— Clement (1610, Exet.), ii. 310.
See also Hurlston.
Harley
— Eliats (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 note.
— Richard (1570, New C.), iii. 42.
— Robert (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
— Robert (1597, Oriel), ii. 219; iii. 216.
— Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
See also Hardley.
Harloe, *see* Harlow.
Harlond, *see* Harland.
Harlow (Harloe)
— James (1611, Bras.), iii. 307.
— Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239; iii. 244.
Harlpool, *see* Harpoole.
Harlstone, *see* Harleston, Hurlston.

Harmar (Harmer, Harmore)
— John[1] (1572, New C.), i. 134, 141 *ter*, 144, 204; ii. 60, 158; iii. 64.
— John (1603, New C.), ii. 268.
— *John* (1605, All So.), ii. 282.
— John (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 331.
— Richard (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
— Robert (1610, New C.), ii. 320; iii. 327.
Harold, *see* Harrold.
Harpar (Harper), *see* Harpur.
Harpesfeld, *see* Harpsfield.
Harpoole (Harlpool, Harpoll, Hartepole, Hartpool)
— Christopher, *see* Harpur.
— George (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
— Walter, *see* Harpur.
Harpsfield (Harpesfeld, Harpisfeld)
— John (1537, New C.), i. 283 *bis*.
— Nicholas (1543, White H.), i. 283.
Harpur (Harpar, Harper, Harpoll, Horpol)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 30.
— Christopher (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 91.
— George, *see* Harpoole.
— Henry (1596, Bras.), ii. 212; iii. 213.
— John (1569), i. 105.
— John (1583, Queen's), ii. 132; iii. 144.
— John (1616, Bras.), ii. 348.
— Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— Robert (1603, Ball.), ii. 264; iii. 266.
— Roger (1573, schol.) iii. 30.
— Thomas (1585, Trin.), iii. 131.
— Thomas (1589, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 171; iii. 170.
— Walter (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 110 (Harlpool).
— William (1580, Hart. H.), ii. 92.
— William (1588, Queen's), i. 290; ii. 166; iii. 187.
Harre, *see* Hare.
Harreis, *see* Harris.
Harriatts, *see* Hariet.
Harridge, *see* Horridge.
Harrie, *see* Harry.
Harries, *see* Harris.
Harriet, *see* Hariet.
Harrington (Harington, Harryngton)
— Francis (1581, Corp.), i. 17; iii. 98.
Harrington (*continued*)
— James (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
— James (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285; iii. 277.
— John (1604, Trin.), ii. 278.
— *John* (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285.
— John (1610, Oriel), ii. 320.
— Thomas (1568, Ch. Ch.), i. 79; iii. 13.
— Thomas (1621, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 388; iii. 396.
— William (1591, Linc.), ii. 184.
Harris (Haries, Haris, Harreis, Harries, Harrise, Harryes, Harrys, Haryse, Herris)
— . . .[2] (1576, New C.), i. 31.
— Arthur (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Arthur (1617, Exet.), iii. 356.
— Brian (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Christopher (1605, Exet.), i. 267; ii. 286; iii. 280.
— David (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 85.
— Edmund (1576, schol.), iii. 62.
— Edmund (1592, New C.), ii. 189; iii. 197.
— Edmund (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Edmund (1631), i. 339.
— Edward (1557, New. C.), i. 244, 253; ii. 21.
— Edward (1580, schol.), iii. 87.
— Edward (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
— Elizabeth (1623), i. 323.
— Francis (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Francis (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 160.
— Francis (1599), i. 415.
— Francis (1617, Mert.), ii. 357; iii. 351.
— George (1572, New C.), ii. 54.
— Griffith (1562, S. Mary H.), ii. 7.
— Guy (1615, Exet.), i. 279; ii. 336; iii. 335.
— Henry (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130; iii. 149.
— Henry (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
— Hugh (1602, Univ.), ii. 264; iii. 265.
— James (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— James (1592, Jes., New C.), iii. 170.
— *James* (1613, Magd. H.), iii. 221.
— John (1556, Trin.), iii. 53.
— John (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 155.
— John (1590), i. 326.
— John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.
— John (1604, New C.), i. 399.

[1] He is 'Dr. Harward' of i. 395.

[2] Possibly the date '16 Nov.' is in error. In that case he would be 'Thomas Harris' *infra*.

Harris (*continued*)
— John (1604, New C.), i. 217; ii. 276, 360; iii. 277.
— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 278; iii. 290.
— John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 281; iii. 290.
— John (1609, Mert.), iii. 290.
— John (1610, Linc.), ii. 318.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
— John (1621), i. 406.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403; iii. 402.
— Joseph (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.
— Katharine (1620), i. 322.
— Nathaniel (1586, New C.), i. 187, 273; ii. 155; iii. 179.
— Nathaniel (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 354.
— Reynold (Reginald) (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 398.
— Richard (1558, New C.[1]), ii. 21; *Reg.* I. 237.
— Richard (1561, Bras.[1]), ii. 25 *bis*; *Reg.* I. 245.
— Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Richard (1584), i. 352.
— Richard (1587, Oriel, S. Mary H.), iii. 141.
— Richard (1595, Magd. C., Oriel), ii. 220 note; iii. 222.
— Richard (1601, Exet.), ii. 251; iii. 256.
— Robert (1585), i. 38.
— Robert (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220; iii. 220.
— Robert (1616, S. Jo.), i. 73; ii. 355; iii. 356.
— Robert (1618, Oriel), iii. 364.
— Robert (1621, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 387; iii. 433.
— Roland (1604, Jes.), ii. 270; iii. 274.
— Simon (1621, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 403; iii. 425.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Thomas[2] (1572, New C.), ii. 54; iii. 61.
— Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
— Thomas (1579, Ball.), iii. 79.

Harris (*continued*)
— Thomas (1586, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 152; iii. 158.
— Thomas (1593), i. 415.
— Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.
— Thomas (1598), *see* Hares.
— Thomas (1599, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 234; iii. 236.
— Thomas (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285.
— Thomas (1609, Bras.), i. 65; ii. 307; iii. 295.
— Thomas (1610, Exet.), i. 273; ii. 321; iii. 310.
— Thomas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343; iii. 370.
— Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— Thomas (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 403.
— Walter (1621, Ball.), ii. 392; iii. 422.
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— William (1565, Linc.), ii. 36.
— *William* (1572, Exet.), iii. 16.
— William (1587, Case), ii. 158.
— William (1590, New C.), ii. 179; iii. 181.
— William (1608, Exet.), ii. 300.
— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 318; iii. 304.
— William (1611), i. 338.
— William (1617, Mert.), ii. 357; iii. 351.
— William (1617, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 365; iii. 396.
— William (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.
See also Harry.

Harrison (Harison, Harrisonne, Harrisson, Harryson, Haryson)
— Edward (1548, Queen's) (*Reg.* I. 215), i. 89.
— George (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251; iii. 253.
— Henry (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
— Humphrey (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Humphrey (1605, Bras.), ii. 278; iii. 272.
— James (1570, Bras.), iii. 71.
— James (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— James (1592, Univ.), ii. 193; iii. 202.
— James (1608), i. 358.
— John (1585), i. 352.
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168; iii. 173.

[1] In Part II. pp. 21, 25 I have followed Mr. Boase in attaching the wrong degrees to these men. The degrees in 1558 (*Reg.* I. 237) must belong to the New C. man, since he alone was exempt from supplicating; the degree to which the supplicat is attached in 1561 (*Reg.* I. 245) belongs to the Bras. man.

[2] See note 2, page 116.

Harrison (*continued*)
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 171; iii. 179.
— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
— John (1603, Queen's), ii. 267.
— John (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
— Joseph (1589, Oriel), ii. 171; iii. 184.
— Matthew (1573, Queen's), ii. 56.
— Matthew (1586), i. 415.
— Michael (1580), i. 351.
— Nathaniel (1616, Queen's), ii. 347.
— Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
— Richard (1579, Queen's), iii. 83.
— Richard (1603, Queen's), i. 12; ii. 264; iii. 270.
— Richard (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
— Richard (1612, Linc.), i. 279; ii. 329; iii. 342.
— Richard (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 395.
— Robert (1552, Corp.), i. 162; ii. 14.
— Robert (1579, Bras.), i. 391.
— Samuel (1615, Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 343.
— Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— Thomas (1585), i. 352.
— Thomas (1589, Ball.), ii. 169; iii. 200.
— Thomas (1599, Bras.), i. 10, 265; ii. 233; iii. 239.
— Thomas (1600, S. Mary H.), iii. 219.
— Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), i. 255; ii. 319; iii. 328.
— William (1572, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 33; iii. 16.
— William (1588, Queen's), ii. 162.
— William (1609), i. 358.
Harrold (Harold)
— John (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294.
— Richard (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 288; iii. 300.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.
Harry (Harrie, Hurry)
— Alexander (1604, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 277; iii. 281.
— Matthew (1615, Exet.), i. 279; iii. 339.
— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.
See also Harris.
Harryes (Harrys), *see* Harris.
Harryson, *see* Harrison.
Harslett, *see* Harflett.
Harst, *see* Hurst.
Hart (Harte, Hartes)
— . . . (1593, schol.?), i. 106.
— Humphrey (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 283.
Hart (*continued*)
— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— John (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 187.
— John (1595, Priv.), i. 397.
— John (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
— Laurence (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 364.
— Nicholas (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 199.
— Osmond (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 388.
— Percival (1585, New C.), ii. 139.
— Richard (1620, S. Alb. H., Trin.), iii. 381.
— Robert (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Robert (1622, Wadh.), ii. 405.
— Thomas (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 257.
— Thomas (1605, Exet.), ii. 286.
— William (1571, Linc.), ii. 37; iii. 45.
— William (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 136.
— William (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 339; iii. 364.
See also Hurt, Hort.
Hartepole, *see* Harpoole.
Hartes, *see* Hart.
Hartford, *see* Harford.
Hartgill
— John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 187.
— John (1617, Trin.), ii. 363.
Harthouse
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
Harthwait, *see* Hathwaite.
Hartivell, *see* Hartwell.
Hartley
— . . . (1580), i. 305.
— Alexander (1582, Bras.), ii. 117.
— Anthony (1572, Linc.), ii. 66 note; iii. 24, 84.
— Anthony (1590, Linc.), i. 86; ii. 179; iii. 173.
— Edward (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 203.
— John (1556), i. 415.
— John (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
— John (1582, Bras.), ii. 122; iii. 135.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— William (1599, Linc.), iii. 217.
Hartnell, *see* Hurtnoll.
Harton, *see* Horton.
Hartoppe (Hartop)
— Thomas (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
— William (1556), i. 298, 300.
Hartpool, *see* Harpool.
Hartree
— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
Hartwell (Hartivell)
— Abraham (1588), i. 353.
— Henry (1610, Oriel), ii. 314; iii. 310.

Hartwell (*continued*)
— Richard (1614, Mert.), i. 277; iii. 330.
— Robert (1587, Univ.), ii. 158.
Harvey (Harvie, Harvy)
— Christopher[1] (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 99.
— Christopher (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 354.
— Gabriel (1585), i. 349.
— George (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.
— Jerome (1584, Exet.), ii. 138.
— John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103; iii. 145.
— John (1585), i. 349, 352.
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 370.
— John (1617, Gloc. H.), ii. 361; iii. 364.
— Nicholas (1589, Bras.), ii. 168; iii. 164.
— Richard (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371; iii. 413.
— *Richard* (1621, Oriel), iii. 370.
— Robert (1591), i. 353.
— Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 397.
— Roger (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
— Stephen (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.
— Thomas (1599, Trin.), ii. 235.
— William (1581, Ball.), ii. 110.
— William (1600, Exet.), ii. 240; iii. 245.
See also Harby.
Harvile (Harvyle, Harwell)
— Edward (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182; iii. 185.
See also Harewell.
Harvy, *see* Harvey.
Harvyle, *see* Harvile, Harewell.
Harwar
— Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 309; iii. 295.
Harward (Harewood, Harwodde, Harwode, Harwood)
— . . . ii. 66 note, *see* William *infra.*
— . . . i. 395, an error for ⟨John⟩ Harmar.
— Edmund (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
— James (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 144.
— John (1607, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 294; iii. 294.
— John (1612), i. 416.
— *Richard* (1611, Hart H.), iii. 294.
— Simeon (Simon) (1577, New C.), i. 364.
Harward (*continued*)
— Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
— Thomas (1608, New C.), ii. 303; iii. 312.
— Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 309; iii. 295.
— William (1571, Corp.), i. 81; iii. 52.
— William[2] (1571, Linc.), iii. 10.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 274; iii. 271.
— William (1612, New C.), ii. 327; iii. 344.
See also Horwood.
Harwell, *see* Harewell, Harvile.
Harwood, *see* Harward, with which during this period it seems to be interchangeable.
Haryngton, *see* Harrington.
Haryse, *see* Harris.
Haryson, *see* Harrison.
Hasard, *see* Hassard.
Hascarde, *see* Haskard.
Haselocke
— William (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 248.
Haselwood (Halsewood, Hasselwood, Hasslewood)
— Anthony (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
— Edmund (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
— Edward (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
— John (1621, Mert., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 432.
— Robert (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 372; ii. 345; iii. 340.
— Robert (1615, Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 336; iii. 360.
— Thomas (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.
Haskard (Hascarde)
— William (1583, Queen's), ii. 130.
Haskett
— William (1614, Magd. H., New C.), ii. 334; iii. 356.
Haslam
— Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 383.
Haslewood, *see* Haselwood.
Hasluppe
— John (1620, S. Edm. H.), i. 372; iii. 389.
— Thomas (1607), i. 357.
Hassall (Hassold, Hassoulde)
— *Cuthbert* (1621, Bras.), iii. 399.
— John (1593, New C.), ii. 194.
— Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 440.
— William (1597, Bras.), ii. 220.

[1] He is the 'Dominus Harvy' of ii. 120 note.

[2] He is the Ds. Harwood or Horwood of ii. 66 note.

Hassard (Hasard, Haszard, Hazard)
— John (1600, Hart H.), ii. 245 ; iii. 247.
— *John* (1628, S. Alb. H.), iii. 440.
— Matthew (Matthias) (1619, Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 426.
— William (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 340 ; iii. 338.
Hasselwood (Hasslewood), *see* Haselwood.
Hassold (Hassoulde), *see* Hassall.
Hastings (Hasting, Hastinges)
— Charles (1621, Linc.), ii. 397 ; iii. 429.
— Henry (1593, Linc.), ii. 196.
— Hercules (1605, Oriel), ii. 285.
— Ralph (1611, Trin.), ii. 324.
— Robert (1594, Linc.), ii. 206.
— William (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— William (1616, S. Edm. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 346.
— William (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H., N. I. H.), ii. 401 ; iii. 418.
Haswell, *see* Halswell.
Haszard, *see* Hazard.
Hat
— Henry (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73 note.
Hatch
— Arthur (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 212.
— Arthur (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
— Edmund (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Edmund (1617, Corp.), ii. 359.
— John (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 269 ; iii. 273.
— John (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.
— Nicholas (1596, Exet.), ii. 212 ; iii. 225.
Hatfeild
— Ralph (1620), i. 280.
Hathaway, *see* Hathwaite.
Hathorne, *see* Hawthorne.
Hathwaite (Harthwait, Hathaway, Hathwat, Hathway, Haythway, Heathwat, Hethwhat)
— Alexander (1589, New C., Queen's), ii. 171 ; iii. 178.
— Francis (1621, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 434.
— Francis (1625, New C.), iii. 444.
— James (1597, Queen's), ii. 221 ; iii. 229.
— Richard (1592, S. Jo.), iii. 170.
— Thomas (1583, Oriel), ii. 132 ; iii. 147.
See also Heythwaite.
Hathway, *see* Hathwaite.
Hatley (Hattly)
— Robert (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
Hatley (*continued*)
— Robert (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
— William (1615, Trin.), i. 45 ; ii. 343 ; iii. 375.
Hatton
— Christopher (1588, Chancellor), i. 42, 240, 241.
— Christopher (1597, Oriel), i. 10 (Halton) ; ii. 222 ; iii. 219.
— Hugh (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202 ; iii. 183.
— James (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
— John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 377.
— *Richard* (1589, Linc.), iii. 133.
— Robert (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154 ; iii. 168.
— Robert (1619, Corp.), ii. 377 ; iii. 383.
— Thomas (1618, Bras.), iii. 362.
— Timothy (1612), i. 415.
— William (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 79.
— William (1590), i. 235.
See also Atton, Halton, Hutton.
Hatwoode
— Andrew (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— Henry (1587, Mert.), ii. 157.
See also Atwood.
Haubery (Hauberry), *see* Aubrey.
Haucks, *see* Hawkes.
Haues, *see* Hawes.
Hauger, *see* Hanger.
Haughton (Hagheton, Haghton, Hauten, Hauton, Hawhton, Hawten, Hawton, Houghton, Howghton, Howton)
— Edmund (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
— Edward (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 242.
— George (1595, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 10 ; ii. 210 ; iii. 218.
— Gilbert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 89.
— John (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— John (1609, S. Alb. H., Trin.), i. 278 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 326.
— John (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
— John (1622, Trin.), ii. 404.
— Peter (1576, Bras.), ii. 70 ; iii. 66.
— Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 25.
— William (1608, Ch. Ch.), iii. 281.
— William (1614, Bras., Trin.), ii. 334 ; iii. 364.
Hauken, *see* Hawkins.
Hauker, *see* Hawker.
Haukeshead, *see* Hawkshead.
Haukin (Haukins), *see* Hawkins.
Haukinson (Hankinson, Haukenson)
— Samuel (1582, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 123 ; iii. 132.

Haukrey
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
Haukshead, *see* Hawkshead.
Hauksman (Hauskman is a misprint)
— Joseph (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
Hauksworth, *see* Hawksworth.
Haukyns, *see* Hawkins.
Hauldesworth (Haulsworth)
— Henry (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 215; iii. 230.
— Robert (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.
See also Oldsworth, Haldsworth.
Hauldye, *see* Hawley.
Haule, *see* Hall.
Hauley, *see* Hawley.
Haulker, *see* Holker.
Haull, *see* Hall.
Haulsee, *see* Halsey.
Haulsley, *see* Halsley.
Haulsworth, *see* Hauldesworth.
Haulton, *see* Halton.
Hauly, *see* Hawley.
Haus, *see* House.
Hausbye (Hansbye)
— Ralph (1611), i. 358.
— William (1612), i. 359.
Hause, *see* Hawes, House.
Hauslappe (Hanslappe)
— Robert (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
Hauson, *see* Hanson.
Hauten, *see* Haughton.
Hauthorne, *see* Hawthorne.
Hauton, *see* Haughton.
Hauuiland, *see* Havilland.
Hauxey, *see* Hawkshead.
Hauxhurste, *see* Hawkshurst.
Havard
— . . . (1613), i. 276.
— John (1589, Jes.), ii. 174.
— Thomas (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 247.
See also Haver.
Havell (Havill)
— Pascho (1594, Queen's), ii. 204.
— William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Havelland, *see* Haviland.
Havelon, *see* Haviland.
Haver (Havor)
— David (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.
— Thomas, ii. 255, an error for Lavor.
See also Havard.
Haviland (Avelland, Hanniland, Havelland, Havelon, Havilland)
— Anthony (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 314.
— Edward (1601, Ball.), ii. 247.
— Thomas (1580, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 151.
Havill, *see* Havell.
Havilland (Havvilland), *see* Haviland.
Havor, *see* Haver.
Hawarden
— Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 237; iii. 242.
— John (1515, Bras.), ii. 25.
Hawckyns, *see* Hawkins.
Haweis, *see* Hawes.
Hawes (Haues, Hause, Haweis, Hawez, Hawse)
— Bernard (1612), i. 415.
— David (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.
— Edmund (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.
— Owen (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401; iii. 410.
— Richard (1567), i. 105, 300.
— Richard (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 276.
— *Simon* (1627, Oriel), iii. 425.
— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 325.
See also House.
Hawhton, *see* Haughton.
Hawkens, *see* Hawkins.
Hawker (Hauker, Hawter)
— Henry (1598, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 229; iii. 233.
— John (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.
— John (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii. 401.
— Silas (1604, Linc.), ii. 273; iii. 272.
— Thomas (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.
— Thomas (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
Hawkes (Haucks, Hawks)
— Anthony (1608, New C., S. Edm. H.), i. 21; ii. 303; iii. 318.
— John (1631), i. 255.
— Thomas (1614), i. 309, 311.
— Thomas (1628), i. 339.
Hawkesworth, *see* Hawksworth.
Hawkins (Hauken, Haukin, Haukins, Haukyns, Hawckyns, Hawkens, Hawkin, Hawkines, Hawkines, Hawkyns, Howkins)
— Adam (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 385; iii. 424.
— Christopher (1547), i. 415.
— Francis (1586, Bras.), ii. 155.
— Henry (1577), i. 351.
— Henry (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 192.
— Henry (1600, Oriel), ii. 243.
— Hugh (1635), i. 339.
— John (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.
— John (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103; iii. 141.
— John (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 181; iii. 185.

Hawkins (*continued*)
— John (1591, Gloc. H.), i. 265?; ii. 183. ⟨Perhaps the same as the next name.⟩
— John (1602, S. Edm. H.), i. 25, 35; iii. 233. ⟨See the preceding name.⟩
— Miles (1586, Bras.), ii. 150; iii. 155.
— Nicholas (1612, Jes.), i. 275; ii. 327; iii. 315.
— Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 390.
— Robert (1576, Jes., Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 75.
— Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.
— Robert (1616, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 356; iii. 381.
— Samuel (1592, Ball.), ii. 193; iii. 180.
— Thomas (1555, schol.), i. 13.
— Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.
— Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
— William (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— William (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 126.
Hawkinson, *see* Haukinson.
Hawks, *see* Hawkes.
Hawkshead (Haukeshead, Hauxey, Hauxhead)
— Daniel (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 355.
Hawkshurst (Hauxhurst)
— Samson (1590, Ball., Magd. H.), ii. 180; iii. 177.
— William (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371.
Hawksworth (Hauksworth, Hawkesworth, Hawshworth)
— Nathaniel (1613, Queen's), iii. 319.
— Timothy (1604, Mert.), i. 266; iii. 246.
Hawkyns, *see* Hawkins.
Hawle, *see* Hall.
Hawleis, *see* Hawlis.
Hawley (Halley, Hauldye, Hauley, Hauly, Howley)
— Edward (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 278.
— Hatton (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 241.
— Henry (1581, Ball,), ii. 96.
— Henry (1598, Exet.), ii. 230.
— James (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 51.
— Jerome (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.
— John (1581, Ball.), ii. 96; iii. 151.
— John (1583, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), i. 106, 122 *bis*, 254, 398, 400 *ter*, 403, 404, 406; iii. 151.
— Laurence (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— Richard (1608, Gloc. H., Mert.), iii. 279.
— William (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 85.
Hawlis (Hawleis, Hawleys, Hollis)
— Edmund (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 394.
Haworth (Hayworth)
— John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 202.
— Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
— Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 342.
Hawse, *see* Hawes.
Hawshworth, *see* Hawksworth.
Hawtayne
— Henry (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
Hawten, *see* Haughton.
Hawter, *see* Hawker.
Hawthorne (Hathorne, Hauthorne, Heythorne, Hothorne)
— Adrian (1565, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 253, 286; ii. 16; iii. 35.
— Gilbert (1589, Corp.), ii. 168; iii. 176.
— John (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
Hawton, *see* Haughton.
Hawtrey
— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— William (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
Hawywoode
— Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
Hay, *see* Hayes.
Haycroft (Heicroft, Heycroft)
— Edward (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
— *Henry* (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
— John (1589, Exet.), ii. 170.
— Thomas (1592, Exet.), iii. 173.
— Tristram (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 278; iii. 277.
Haydocke (Heydocke, Huddocke)
— Anthony (1587, Magd. H.), iii. 143.
— Richard (1588, New C.), ii. 165; iii. 169.
— Richard (1597, Priv.), i. 398.
See also Haddock.
Haydon (Heiden, Heidon, Heyden, Heydon, Hyden)
— Benjamin (1586, New C.), i. 204; ii. 150; iii. 153.
— Drewe (1604, Exet.), ii. 277.
— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Francis (1572, Corp.), iii. 42.
— Gideon (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
— John (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 101.
— Michael (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— Peter (1589, Exet.), ii. 169.
— Richard (1531, Hart H.), i. 282.
— Richard (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
— Richard (1581, Corp.), ii. 110.
— Robert (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 318.
See also Haddon, Higdon.

Hayes (Haies, Hais, Haise, Hay, Haye, Hays, Heys)
— Edmund (1605, S. Alb. H.), i. 271, 356.
— Edward (1594, Corp.), ii. 204.
— John (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 308; iii. 317.
— John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 321.
— Jonas (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 288.
— Philip (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Robert (1612, New C.), ii. 327; iii. 344.
— Roger (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
— Thomas (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255.
— William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 355; iii. 351.
— William, iii. 333, an error for Hayles; *see* iii. p. viii.
Hayhurst, *see* Haythurste.
Hayle (Haile, Hayles)
— Alexander (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 306.
— Gabriel (1614, S. Jo.), iii 328.
— George (1594, Oriel), ii. 202.
— Griffin (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
— Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 64.
— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. p. viii, 333.
See also Hale, Hales.
Hayles, *see* Hales, Hayle.
Haylinges (Haling, Haylings)
— John (1614, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 335; iii. 365.
Hayman (Haiman, Haymond, Heyman)
— Gregory (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
— Robert (1590, Exet.), ii. 178; iii. 198.
— William (1576, Bras.), ii. 70; iii. 74.
Hayne (Haine, Haines, Haynes, Heane, Heanes, Heines, Heyne, Heynes)
— Abraham (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
— Edward (1602, Corp.), ii. 260.
— Edward (1619, Linc., Pemb.), ii. 377; iii. 416.
— Francis (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 288; iii. 298.
— George (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 90.
— Henry (1568, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Henry (1622), i. 362.
— John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 102.
— John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.
— John (1586, Univ.), ii. 149.
— John (1608, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 303; iii. 311.
— Morgan (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312.
— Richard (1564), i. 415.
Hayne (*continued*)
— Silvester (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 219.
— Thomas (1599, Linc.), i. 44, 71; ii. 236; iii. 252.
— Thomas (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 370.
See also Hannes, Heaine, Heane, Heyney.
Hays, *see* Hayes.
Hayte (Haite)
— John (1584, Broadg. H., Gloc. H., N. I. H., S. Jo.), i. 40, 228; ii. 135; iii. 200.
— Timothy (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
Hayter (Haighter, Haiter, Heighter, Heyter)
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— William (1622, Exet.), i. 55; ii. 404; iii. 407.
Haythurste (Hayhurst, Heyhurst)
— Henry (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 371.
Haythway, *see* Hathwaite.
Hayward (Heyward)
— John (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 239.
— Richard (1539, Corp.) (*Reg.* I. 208), i. 107.
— Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Richard (1621, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 389; iii. 431.
— Roland (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 117.
— Thomas (1572, S. Jo.), i. 388.
— Thomas (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.
— Thomas (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
— *William* (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 384.
See also Haywood.
Haywood (Haywode, Heiwod, Heywood, Hywood)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Edmund (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 48.
— Francis (1650), i. 330.
— George (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
— Jasper (1553, All So., Mert.) (*Reg.* I. 221), i. 92.
— John (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— John (1581, Exet.), i. 227; ii. 99.
— John (1601), i. 355.
— Raphael (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150; iii. 152.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— *Richard* (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 431.
— Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— Roland (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339; iii. 355.
— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— William (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 384.
See also Hayward.

Hayworth, *see* Haworth.
Hazard, *see* Hassard.
Hazell (Hazoll)
— Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84; iii. 89.
Head (Headde)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
— Henry (1585, Ball.), ii. 147.
— Michael (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Thomas (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
Heage
— Henry (1570, schol.), ii. p. xv.
Heaine
— John (1586, Univ.), ii. 149.
See also Hayne.
Heale, *see* Hele.
Healme, *see* Helme.
Heane
— Thomas (1599, Linc.), ii. 236; iii. 252.
See also Hayne.
Heanes, *see* Hayne.
Heape
— Theodore (1610, Bras.), ii. 316; iii. 324.
Hearde
— John (1578), i. 351.
— William (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
See also Heirde.
Heardman
— Henry (1587, Linc.), ii. 161.
See also Herdman.
Hearing (Hering)
— James (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267; iii. 259.
— Richard (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217; iii. 216.
Hearne (Herne)
— Arthur (1601), i. 355.
— Edmund (1596, S. Edm. H.), ii. 212; iii. 196.
— Francis (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397; iii. 431.
— Hugh (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
— John (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 194; iii. 222.
— Michael (1565), i. 300; *see* Hearon *infra.*
— Michael (1629), i. 339.
— Roger (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis.*
— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 119.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177, 188 note.
— Thomas (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
— Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.
See also Heron, Hieron.
Hearon
— Michael (1562), ii. 9; *see* Michael Hearne *supra.*
Hearst (Herst)
— Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147, 238 note; iii. 163.
See also Hurst.
Heath (Heathe, Heth, Hethe, Hithe)
— Edward (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28; iii. 33.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 43.
— John (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 244.
— John (1605, New C.), i. 271; ii. 285; iii. 286.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311; iii. 302.
— Morris (1613), i. 308 *bis*, 309.
— Richard (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400; iii. 424.
— Thomas (1567, All So.), ii. p. xvi; iii. 32.
— Thomas (1579, All So.), iii. 86.
— Thomas (1586), i. 306.
— Thomas (1616, Mert., S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 361.
— William (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
Heathcote (Hethcott)
— John (1581, Linc., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 108; iii. 121.
— William (1600, Linc.), iii. 223.
Heathfeild
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 437.
Heathwat, *see* Hathwaite.
Heaton, *see* Eaton.
Hebblethwat, *see* Heblethwayt.
Heber
— Thomas (1611, Univ.), ii. 323.
Heblethwayt (Hebblethwat)
— William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91; iii. 110.
Hechstetter (Exeter, Hechester, Hechestetter, Heckestetter, Heckstetter, Hetchstetter, Hexeter, Hexstetter, Hexteter)
— David (1594, Queen's), i. 290 *bis*; ii. 203; iii. 200.
— Jerome (1618, Queen's), ii. 373; iii. 370.
Heck, *see* Hake.
Heckstetter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hedding, *see* Hedinge.
Heddington, *see* Hedington.
Hedge (Hedges)
— Anthony (1616, Queen's), ii. 356; iii. 374.
— Henry (1631), i. 255.
— Richard, *see* Eggis.
— *Robert* (1618, Corp.), iii. 362.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 389; iii. 400.
See also Hodges, Heggis.

Hedinge (Hedding)
— William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 132; iii. 146.
Hedington (Heddington)
— Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
Hedman
— John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
Heely (Heley, Helie)
— George (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
— Stephen (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240; iii. 246.
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Thomas (1615, Exet.), iii. 334.
See also Elley, Heighly.
Heeton, *see* Eaton.
Hegge
—Robert (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 8, 362.
Heggis
— . . . (1559), i. 105.
See also Hedge.
Heginbotham (Higgenbotten)
— John (1592, Mert.), ii. 190; iii. 189.
Heicock, *see* Heycock.
Heicroft, *see* Haycroft.
Heiden (Heidon), *see* Haydon.
Heigate (Haigate, Heygate, Hiegat, Hygate)
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 398.
— Thomas (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 127.
Heighly (Haley, Haly, Heighley, Heyley, Highley, Highlie, Highly, Hily, Hyghlie, Hyley, Hyly)
— John (1581, Queen's), ii. 110.
— Robert (1576, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 72; iii. 93.
— William (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
See also Heely.
Heighmore, *see* Highmore.
Height
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 292, *see* William Hyte.
— William (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
See also Hyte.
Heighter, *see* Hayter.
Heila
— Justus ab (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.
Heilin, *see* Heylyn.
Heine, *see* Hayne, Heyney.
Heines, *see* Hayne.
Heirde
— Gavin (1577, schol.), i. 44; iii. 69.
See also Hearde.
Heiron, *see* Hieron.
Heiton, *see* Eaton.
Helaghe
— William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
Helden
— Deric (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 89.
Hele (Heale)
— Arthur (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 210.
— Ellis (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Francis (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.
— George (1602, Exet.), i. 266; ii. 262; iii. 254.
— Henry (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— John (1589, Ball.), ii. 167.
— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284.
— Lewis (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
— Narcissus (1583, Exet.), ii. 132; iii. 141.
— Nicholas (1601, New C.), ii. 249; iii. 275.
— Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 136.
— *Richard* (1589, Broadg. H.), iii. 155.
— Samson (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 220.
— Thomas (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.
— Thomas (1608, Exet.), i. 273; ii. 302; iii. 310.
— William (1577, Gloc. H., New C.), ii. 79; iii. 88.
— William (1600, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 239; iii. 243.
See also Hale.
Heley, *see* Elley, Heely.
Helford, *see* Elford.
Heliar, *see* Helier.
Helie, *see* Heely.
Helier (Heliar, Helliar, Hellier, Hellior, Helyar)
— . . . (1563), i. 105.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Andrew (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— Henry (1622, Exet.), ii. 405; iii. 441.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— William (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49; iii. 31.
See also Hilliard, Hollier.
Helin
— Thomas (1582, Ball.), ii. 118. ⟨The same as Thomas Heylyn, All So., *infra.*⟩
Heliot
— Francis (1600), i. 355.
Helis (Helles, Hillis)
— William (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 356.
— Richard (1618), i. 361.
See also Hills.
Helitell, *see* Heliwell.
Heliwell (Helitell, Helliwell, Helowell)
— John (1616, Mert.), ii. 347; iii. 366.
— Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 87.
See also Holiwell.

Hellam
— *John* (1578, Ch. Ch.), iii. 76.
Helles, *see* Helis.
Helliar, *see* Helier.
Helliard, *see* Hilliard.
Hellier, *see* Helier.
Hellinge
— Nathaniel (1605, Ball.), ii. 282; iii. 280.
Hellior, *see* Helier.
Helliwell, *see* Heliwell.
Helme (Healme)
— Christopher (1576, Hart H., Mert.), ii. 71; iii. 80.
— *Christopher* (1614, Bras.), iii. 323.
— Nicholas (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 109.
— Robert (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 323.
— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
— William (1584, Exet., S. Alb. H.), ii. 136; iii. 160.
— William (1605, Exet.), ii. 285; iii. 324.
See also Holme, Hulme.
Helowell, *see* Heliwell.
Helyar, *see* Helier.
Helyne, *see* Heylyn.
Hemer, *see* Highmore.
Hemerford, *see* Hemmerford.
Heming, *see* Hemming.
Hemmerford (Hemerford)
— James (1595, S. Jo.), iii. 186.
— Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 53.
Hemming (Heming, Hemmings, Hemmyng, Hemynge, Himmings)
— . . . (1584), i. 365.
— Humphrey (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
— John (1555, Oriel), i. 97.
— John (1558, Mert.), ii. 19; iii. 24.
— Robert (1591), i. 353.
— William (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.
Hen, *see* Henne.
Henant, *see* Hennond.
Henché, *see* Henshawe.
Henchman
— Humphrey (1617), i. 360.
Hendene
— Edward (1583, Ball.), ii. 128.
Hendle, *see* Hendley.
Hendley (Hendle, Hendlie, Hendly, Henley, Henly, Henlye)
— Alexander (1620, All So.), iii. 382.
— Robert (1605, Linc.), ii. 287.
— Robert (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.
— Thomas (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— William (1581, All So., Magd. C.), i. 32, 248; ii. 101; iii. 153.
See also Hindle.
Heneage, *see* Hennege.
Heney, *see* Heyney.
Henley, *see* Hendley.
Henne (Hen)
— Henry (1646), i. 323.
— *Humphrey* (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 251.
Hennege
— William (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
Henninge
— John (1589, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.) ii. 171; iii. 171.
Hennond (Hannond, Henant)
— Thomas (1619, Trin.), ii. 375; iii. 418.
Henockes
— Mark (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
Henshall, *see* Henshaw.
Hensham (Hensman, Hentsman)
— Toby (1621, New C., N. I. H.), ii. 402; iii. 435.
Henshaw (Henché, Henshall, Hinshawe)
— Edward (1577, Ball.), ii. 73; iii. 90.
— Edward (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 402.
— Edward (1621, Trin.), ii. 387; iii. 426.
— Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Humphrey (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 45.
— Joseph (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403; iii. 440.
— Michael (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 154.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Thomas (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
— Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 130.
— William (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 156.
Hensley, *see* Hinsley.
Henslowe
— . . . (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— Stephen (1560, New C.), ii. 21.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
See also Hinsley.
Hensman (Hentsman)
— Toby (1621, New C., N. I. H.), ii. 402; iii. 435.
Hepethe
— John (1562, Bras.), ii. 7.
Hepeye
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 131.
Heppenstall
— Brian (1612), i. 367.
Herault (Herawlde)
— John (1597, All So.), ii. 221.
Herbert (Harbard, Harbart, Harbert, Harburt, Herberte)
— . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.

Herbert (*continued*)
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis.*
— Charles (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 118.
— Charles (1611, New C.), i. 280; ii. 323.
— Charles (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 423.
— Edward (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
— Edward (1598, Oriel), ii. 228; iii. 261.
— Edward (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
— Edward (1620, Hart H.), iii. 391.
— George (1582, All So., Magd. C.), ii. 118; iii. 127.
— George (1602, Bras.), ii. 259.
— Griffith (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Henry (1588), iv. 21.
— Humphrey (1600, Linc., Oriel), ii. 239; iii. 245.
— John (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 43, 122, 230; ii. 4, 11; iii. 146.
— John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 272.
— Matthew (1589, Linc.), ii. 169.
— Philip (1593, New C.), i. 236; ii. 195.
— Stephen (1609, Jes.) i. 371; iii. 289.
— Thomas (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 197; iv. 17.
— Walter (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 17.
— William (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— William (1582, Univ.), ii. 122.
— William (1587, Queen's), ii. 157.
— William (1591, Magd. C.), i. 235; ii. 183; iv. 17.
— William (1593, New C.), ii. 195; iv. 21.
— William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.
— William (1605), i. 237.
— William (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
Herbinge
— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
Hercks, *see* Garbrand.
Hercy (Hersey)
— John (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 221.
See also Herse.
Herdman
— Gabriel (1586, Linc.), ii. 150.
See also Heardman, Hurdman.
Herdmond
— Henry (1587, Linc.), ii. 161.
Hereford
— Henry (1612, Ball., S. Jo.), iii. 311.
Heremingham
— Nicholas (1599, Ball.), ii. 232.
Hergraves, *see* Hargrave.
Hericke, *see* Heyrick.
Hering, *see* Hearing.
Herks (Harks, Herks *alias* Garbrand), *see* Garbrand.
Herle
— Charles (1612, Exet.), ii. 327; iii. 338.
— John (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
See also Earle.
Herman
— John (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 243.
Herne, *see* Hearne.
Herniman (Herneman)
— Bernard (1619), i. 361.
— John (1555, Oriel), i. 162.
Heron (Herron)
— Edmund[1] (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
— Edward (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
— Edward (1611), i. 358.
— James (1580), i. 325.
— Robert (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 155; iii. 160.
— Samuel (1598), i. 347, 372.
— Thomas (1581), i. 325.
— Thomas (1595, Bras.), iii. 187.
See also Hearne, Hearon, Hieron.
Herrick, *see* Heyrick.
Herris, *see* Harris.
Herron, *see* Heron.
Herse
— William (1551), i. 415.
See also Hercy.
Hersey, *see* Hercy.
Herst, *see* Hearst.
Hertles
— John (1548), i. 415.
Hesilrige (Hessylrigge)
— Donwald (1608, Bras.), ii. 301.
— Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 117.
Hesketh
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
Heslopp
— John (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384
Hessylrigge, *see* Hesilrig.
Hester
— William (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.
Hetchstetter, *see* Hechstetter.
Heth, *see* Heath.
Hethcott, *see* Heathcote.
Hether, *see* Heyther.
Hetherington
— Nathaniel (1595, Queen's), ii. 211.
Hethwat, *see* Hathwaite.
Heton, *see* Eaton.
Heughbank, *see* Ewbank.
Heughes, *see* Hughes.
Heveningham
— Nicholas (1599, Ball.), ii. 232.

[1] Given in error as 'Edward' on i. 97.

Hewat, *see* Hewett.
Hewes, *see* Hughes.
Hewetson (Huatson)
— William (1583, Queen's), ii. 128.
Hewett (Hewat, Hewit, Hewitt, Huet, Huett, Huit, Hwet, Hwett)
— Anne (1581), i. 415.
— Henry (1606, Oriel), ii. 291.
— James (1561), i. 415.
— Philip (1561), i. 105, 299.
— Richard (1564), i. 315.
— Richard (1573), i. 302.
— Richard (1575), i. 315 *ter*, 317.
— Richard (1577, All So.), iii. 78.
— Richard (1604), i. 106.
— Roger (1547), i. 415.
— Thomas (1566), i. 145.
— Thomas (1572, schol.), i. 113; iii. 23.
— Thomas (1606, Oriel), ii. 291.
— William (1614), i. 415.
— William (1620, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 382; iii. 428.
See also Howet.
Hewgh, *see* Hughes.
Hewis, *see* Hughes.
Hewish
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
See also Hughes, Huish.
Hewitt, *see* Hewett.
Hewse, *see* Hughes,
Hewster (Hewstar, Hwestar)
— William (1561), i. 415; ii. 4.
— William (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
Hexeter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hexham
— John (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
Hexstetter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hext (Hyxt)
— Ames (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 352.
— Edward (1605, Queen's), ii. 287.
— Solomon (1600, Exet.), ii. 242; iii. 248.
Hextetter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hey (Heye)
— Henry (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
— John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.
See also Hae.
Heyball
— Henry (1580, Broadg. H.), i. 392.
See also Haibull.
Heycock (Heicock)
— Francis (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
Heycroft, *see* Haycroft.
Heyden, *see* Haydon.
Heydocke, *see* Haydocke.
Heydon, *see* Haydon.
Heye, *see* Hey.
Heygate, *see* Heigate.
Heyhurst, *see* Haythurste.
Heylen, *see* Heylyn.
Heyley, *see* Heighly.
Heylyn (Heilin, Helin, Helyne, Heylen, Heylin, Hylin, Hyline)
— John (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
— Peter (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 357.
— Richard (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348; iii. 376.
— Thomas (1586, All So.), iii. 137. ⟨The same as Thomas Helin, Ball., *supra.*⟩
— Thomas (1603, S. Edm. H.), ii. 266.
— Thomas (1618, Ball.), ii. 372.
— William (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362.
Heyman, *see* Hayman.
Heymore, *see* Highmore.
Heyne, *see* Hayne, Heyney.
Heynes, *see* Heyne.
Heyney (Hainé, Haines, Haney, Hayné, Haynés, Heiné, Heney, Heyné, Heyny, Hiné, Hiney, Hyné, Hyney)
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 83; iii. 94.
— John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 102.
See also Hayne.
Heyrick (Hericke, Herrick)
— Richard (1617, S. Jo.), i. 52; ii. 362; iii. 376.
— Robert (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341.
— Toby (1596, Linc.), i. 131, 354.
Heys, *see* Hayes.
Heyter, *see* Hayter.
Heyther (Hether)
— Richard (1622, schol.), i. 148.
— William (1622, schol.), i. 148.
Heythorne, *see* Hawthorne.
Heythwaite
— William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
See also Hathwaite.
Heyward, *see* Hayward.
Heywood, *see* Haywood.
Hiam (Hyam)
— Thomas (1620, S. Mary H., Wadh.), iii. 389.
Hiat (Hiet, Hiett, Hyat, Hyatt, Hyet, Hyot)
— Edmund (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
— James (1584, Hart H.), ii. 132.
— James (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 226.
— Richard (1617, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291; ii. 358; iii. 382.
— Robert (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.
Hibbard, *see* Hibbert.

Hibbert (Hibbard, Hibbards, Hibberd, Hubbards, Hybbards, Hybbart, Hybbert)
— Henry (1558, schol.), i. 161.
— Henry (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 409.
— Hugh (1601, Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 242.
— Robert (1619, Exet.), ii. 377; iii. 386.
— *Thomas* (1623, Exet.), iii. 386.
See also Hubbert.
Hibbott (Hybbotts)
— Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 120.
Hicches, *see* Hitches.
Hichcok, *see* Hitchcock.
Hichford, *see* Hitchford.
Hichmughe (Hichman, Hichmogh, Hichmuch, Hitchman, Hitchmough, Hytchmoughe)
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 405.
— Robert (1584, Bras.), ii. 136; iii. 150.
Hickes (Hicks, Hix, Hycks)
— Baptist (1597), i. 232.
— David (1586, Jes.), ii. 153; iii. 155.
— Francis (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 112.
— Francis (1613), i. 308.
— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168; iii. 167.
— Jasper (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 442.
— John (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 124; iii. 135.
— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
— Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 356; iii. 384.
— William (1578, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 83; iii. 101.
— William (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 101.
— William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 335; iii. 363.
See also Higges.
Hickford, *see* Higford.
Hickman (Hicman, Hyckman)
— Alexander (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 282; iii. 284.
— Henry (1572), i. 350.
— Thomas (1575, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 60; iii. 70.
— Thomas (1611), i. 358.
— William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91; iii. 121.
Hickn
— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168. ⟨An error for George 'Hickes', which see.⟩
Hickoke, *see* Hitchcock.
Hicks, *see* Hickes.
Hickson, *see* Higson, Hixon.
Hicman, *see* Hickman.
Hicson, *see* Hixon.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Hider, *see* Hyder.
Hides, *see* Hydes.
Hiegat, *see* Heigate.
Hieron (Hairon, Heiron, Hiron, Hyron)
— Robert (1586, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 155; iii. 160.
— Thomas (1595, Bras.), iii. 187.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 334.
See also Hearne, Hearon, Heron.
Hiett, *see* Hiat.
Higdon (Higden)
— Francis (1574, Corp.), iii. 42.
— Peter (1591, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 183; iii. 185.
See also Haydon.
Higford (Hickford)
— Charles (1610, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 311; iii. 313.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— William (1597, Corp., Oriel), ii. 218; iii. 213.
See also Hitchford.
Higgenbotten, *see* Heginbotham.
Higgens, *see* Higgons.
Higgenson, *see* Higginson.
Higger
— Anthony (1580), i. 351.
See also Higgord.
Higges (Higgs, Hygges, Hyggs)
— Edward (1586, Corp.), ii. 155; iii. 164.
— George (1581, Ball.), ii. 97; iii. 114.
— Griffin (1609, Mert., S. Jo.), ii. 305, 405; iii. 296.
— Henry (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
— Henry (1619), i. 311, 313.
— Nicholas (1581, Mert., Ball.), i. 93, 141, 203; ii. 108; iii. 151.
— Nicholas (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 171.
— Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313.
— William (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 225.
See also Hickes.
Higgines (Higgins), *see* Higgons.
Higginson (Higgenson, Higgonson)
— John (Fellow of Jes. in 1571), i. 292.
— Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.
Higgons (Higgens, Higgins, Higgyns, Hyggins, Hyggyns)
— . . . (1596), i. 306.
— Edward (1576, Queen's), iii. 58.

Higgons (*continued*)
— Edward (1583, Bras.), iii. 58.
— Henry (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 378; iii. 418.
— John (1603, Magd. H.), iii. 239, 241.
— John (1604, Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), ii. 274; iii. 272.
— Richard (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Richard (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 281; iii. 281.
— Robert (1620), i. 339.
— Theophilus (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206; iii. 205.
— Thomas[1] (1582, Ball., Bras.), i. 138, 205; ii. 116; iii. 131.
— William (1548, White H.), i. 283.
— William (1578, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 80; iii. 124.
— William (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 136.
— William (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
— William (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
See also Huggins.
Higgonson, *see* Higginson.
Higgord
— Thomas (1619), i. 361.
See also Higger.
Higgs, *see* Higges.
Higgyns, *see* Higgons.
Highemore, *see* Highmore.
Highly, *see* Heighly.
Highman, *see* Highmore.
Highmore (Heighmore, Hemer, Heymore, Highemore, Highman, Highmar)
— Edward (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 228; iii. 231.
— Nathaniel (1601, Mert., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 250.
— Richard (1617, Ball.), ii. 362; iii. 388.
— Robert (1612, Ball., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), i. 278; ii. 325; iii. 335.
— Samuel (1613, Ball., S. Alb. H.), ii. 332; iii. 348.
Hight, *see* Hyte.
Higson (Hickson)
— Nicholas (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 265.
See also Hixon.
Hil, *see* Hill.
Hildersley (Hildsley)
— Thomas (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.
Hile
— . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), ii. 42. ⟨Perhaps 'Hill.'⟩
Hiley, *see* Heighly.
Hill (Hil, Hille, Hyll, Hylle)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
Hill (*continued*)
— . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), *see* Hile.
— Adam (1568, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 21.
— Æmilius (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
— Alexander (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
— Alexander (1585), i. 415.
— Alexander (1599), i. 338.
— Alexander (1614), i. 415.
— Ambrose (1575, Corp.), iii. 84.
— Charles (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 191.
— Christopher (1587, New C.), i. 395.
— Cosowarth (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
— Edmund, *see* Hills.
— Edward (1583, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 127; iii. 139.
— Edward (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
— Edward (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
— Edward (1599, Ball.), ii. 234.
— Edward (1611), i. 358.
— Francis (1616, Queen's), ii. 351.
— George (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.
— Henry (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 67.
— Henry (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
— Henry (1594, Ball.), iii. 184.
— Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 353.
— Hugh (1591, Queen's), ii. 187; iii. 195.
— Humphrey (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
— James (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49; iii. 28.
— James (1580), i. 348.
— John (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
— John (1556), i. 415.
— John (1564), i. 337.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— John (1593), iv. 17, 19.
— John (1598, Bras.), ii. 228; iii. 235.
— John (1607, Bras.), ii. 298.
— John (1607, Exet.), ii. 299.
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 367.
— John (1615, Hart H.), ii. 340. ⟨*See infra.*⟩
— John (1615, Hart H., Mert.), iii. 337.
— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 340. ⟨*See infra.*⟩
— John (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 365; iii. 354, 360.
— John (1618, Magd. H.), iii. 360. ⟨Possibly one of the two matriculated at Hart H. and Queen's in 1615.⟩
— John (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 360.

[1] A 'Thomas Higgens' was Vicar of Frome in 1597–1604.

Hill (*continued*)
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), i. 406.
— John (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 360.
— John (1626), i. 329.
— Joseph (1593, Corp., Hart H.), ii. 194; iii. 203.
— Martin (1576, Ball.), iii. 57.
— Matthew (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 127; iii. 134.
— Nathaniel (1619, Jes., Queen's), ii. 379; iii. 421.
— Nicholas (1587, Gloc. H., Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 160; iii. 171.
— Nicholas (1597, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 221; iii. 226.
— Philip (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 203; iii. 209.
— Philip (1615, Wadh.), ii. 343.
— Philip (1616, Wadh.), ii. 355.
— Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Richard (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
— Richard (1582, Ball.), ii. 120; iii. 139.
— Richard (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 133.
— Richard (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 166; iii. 171.
— Richard (1600, Univ.), ii. 239.
— Richard (1607, Bras.), i. 272; ii. 298; iii. 300.
— Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 350.
— Robert (1539, Linc.), i. 260; ii. p. xv.
— Robert (1561, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 24.
— Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.
— Robert (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 217.
— Robert (1604), i. 348.
— Robert (1616, Linc.), ii. 347; iii. 342.
— Robert (1617, Queen's), ii. 366; iii. 396.
— Roger (1602, Hart H.), ii. 258.
— Roland (1594), i. 354.
— Samuel (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Thomas (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
— Thomas (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— Thomas (1581, New C., Oriel), i. 230; iii. 94.
— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
— Thomas (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.
— Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 369.
— Thomas (1622, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 404; iii. 444.
— Thomas (1622), i. 362.

Hill (*continued*)
— Walter (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64. ⟨Possibly the same as iii. 65.⟩
— William (1576), i. 303, 337.
— William (1577, schol.), iii. 65. ⟨Possibly William Hill, of Exet., ii. 64⟩
— William (1578, Ball.), i. 204; iii. 93; iv. 17.
— William (1586, Exet.), ii. 153.
— William (1592, Linc.), ii. 193.
— William (1601, S. Edm. H.), i. 398.
— William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 256.
— William (1602), i. 356.
— William (1605), i. 327.
— William (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 275; ii. 311; iii. 316.
— William (1612, Ch. Ch.), iii. 310.
— William (1613, Linc.), i. 263, 275; iii. 317.
See also Hills.
Hillardson, *see* Hillersdon.
Hiller
— Maurice (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 250.
Hillersdon (Hillardson)
— Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 384.
Hilliard (Helliard)
— George (1635), i. 255.
— John (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 393; iii. 67.
See also Helier.
Hilliardye, *see* Hyllyardye.
Hilling, *see* Hyllyng.
Hillis, *see* Helis.
Hillman
— John (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.
Hills
— Edmund (1610, Magd. H.), i. 278; ii. 313; iii. 324.
— John (1610), i. 367.
See also Helis, Hill.
Hilpe (Hylpe)
— John (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
Hilton (Hylton)
— Francis (1607, Univ.), i. 271; ii. 292; iii. 301.
— George (1600, Queen's), iii. 221.
— George (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 391.
— Jerome (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
— Nicholas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.
— Sirach (1593, Oriel), iii. 175.
— William (1574, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 83.
— William (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 83.
See also Hulton.

Hily, *see* Heighly.
Himmings, *see* Hemmings.
Hinckes
— Edmund (1604, Oriel), ii. 276.
Hinckley (Hynckley)
— John (1512, Magd. C.), ii. p. xv.
Hincksman (Hinksman, Hinxsman)
— Joseph (1577, schol.), iii. 68.
Hinde (Hine, Hynd, Hyne, Hynde)
— Austin (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.
— Gilbert (1616, Magd. C.), iii. 350.
— Hugh (1584, Ch. Ch.), iii. 118.
— John (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156; iii. p. v, 141.
— John (1603, Queen's), ii. 263.
— John (1621), i. 313.
— Percival (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Percival (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
— Robert, *see* Hindes.
— Roland (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 182.
— Thomas (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 190.
— William (1586, Queen's), i. 94; ii. 156; iii. 167.
— William (1591, Queen's), ii. 183.
See also Heyney.
Hindell, *see* Hindle.
Hindes
— Robert (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229; iii. 226.
See also Hinde.
Hindle (Hindell, Hindlaeus, Hyndle)
— Henry (1588, Corp., S. Jo.), ii. 164; iii. 164.
— *William* (1591, Queen's), iii. 167.
See also Hendley.
Hindmarsh (Hindmer)
— Edward (1565, Trin.), ii. 24, 54 note, 56 note.
Hine, *see* Hinde, Heyney.
Hiney, *see* Heyney.
Hinkley, *see* Hinckley.
Hinksman, *see* Hincksman.
Hins, an error for Huis, i. e. Hughes.
Hinshawe, *see* Henshawe.
Hinsley (Hensley, Henslie)
— Edmund (*Edward*) (1618, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 367; iii. 404.
See also Henslow.
Hinson (Hynson)
— Thomas (1577), i. 351.
Hinton (Hynton)
— Anthony (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— Francis (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 128.
— Giles (1605, Queen's), ii. 281.
— John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— John (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 281.
— John (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
Hinton (*continued*)
— Laurence (1616, Mert., Queen's), ii. 349; iii. 365.
— Richard (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
— Thomas (1712, Corp.), i. p. vii.
— William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— William (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
— William (1594, Queen's), ii. 201.
Hinwood
— William (1618, Oriel), ii. 367.
Hinxsman, *see* Hincksman.
Hippisley (Hipsley)
— Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
— Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 209.
Hiron, *see* Hieron.
Hirst, *see* Hurst.
Hiscokes (Hiscockes), *see* Hitchcock.
Hitchcock (Hichcock, Hichcok, Hickoke, Hiscokes, Hitchcocks)
— . . . (1580, schol.), iii. 72.
— John (1609, Queen's), ii. 305; iii. 314.
— Robert (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 127; iii. 244.
— Robert (1603, schol.), iii. 244.
— Robert (1605, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 282; iii. 283.
— Roger (1605), i. 338.
— Thomas (1574, Trin.), i. 16; ii. 57; iii. 72.
— Thomas (1597, New C.), ii. 221; iii. 226.
Hitches (Hicches)
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
Hitchford (Hichford)
— William (1597, Corp., Oriel), ii. 218; iii. 213.
See also Higford.
Hitchman, *see* Hichmoughe.
Hitchmough, *see* Hichmughe.
Hite, *see* Hyte.
Hithe, *see* Heath.
Hix, *see* Hickes.
Hixon (Hicson, Hixson)
—. . . (1575), i. 105.
— Thomas (1567, Ch. Ch.), i. 254; iii. 20.
See also Higson.
Hoadley, *see* Hodely.
Hoal
— John (1606), i. 357.
Hoane, *see* Hone.
Hoard (Harde, Hoorde, Hord, Hurde)
— Allen (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.
— Andrew (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

Hoard (*continued*)
— Edward (1605, Corp., Gloc. H.), i. 272 ; ii. 285 ; iii. 291.
— Samuel (1617, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 362 ; iii. 363.
Hoare, *see* Hore.
Hobart
— Miles (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
See also Hubbert.
Hobbes, *see* Hobbs.
Hobbie, *see* Hobby.
Hobbs (Hobbes, Hobs)
— Edward (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— George (1603, Hart H.), ii. 265.
— Owen (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
— Richard (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ; iii. 444.
— Stephen (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.
— Thomas (1587, Bras.), i. 395.
— Thomas (1608, Magd. H.), iii. 276.
— William (1614, Bras., Trin.), ii. 334 ; iii. 358.
— William (1616), i. 403.
Hobby (Hobbie, Hobye)
— Anthony (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
— Edward (1574, Trin.), i. 69, 388 ; ii. 57 ; iii. 55.
— *Edward* (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
— Giles (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.
— John (1615, Wadh.), ii. 343 ; iii. 361.
— Philip (1575, Exet.), i. 390 ; ii. 64.
— Richard (1584), i. 352.
— Thomas Postumus (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— William (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.
Hoblyn (Hoblin)
— Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 271; iii. 268.
— Thomas (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.
— Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.
Hobs, *see* Hobbs.
Hobson
— Hugh (1617, Linc.), ii. 363; iii. 397.
— John (1581), i. 106.
— Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
Hobucke, *see* Hubbocke.
Hoby, *see* Hobby.
Hochekis, *see* Hotchkin.
Hochkenis
— John (1597, Magd. H.), iii. 207.
Hockin (Hocken, Hockins, Hockyns)
— George (1586, Exet.), i. 203 ; ii. 153 ; iii. 167.
— Robert (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
— Vincent (1595, Exet.), ii. 211.
Hockmore (Hocmoor), *see* Huckmore.
Hocombe
— Samuel (1621, S. Alb. H.), iii. 391.
See also Holcum.
Hodder
— John (1601, Hart H.), ii. 252.
— Robert (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367.
Hoddye, *see* Hody.
Hodely (Hoadley, Hodley)
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 356 ; iii. 387.
Hodge, *see* Hodges.
Hodgekinson, *see* Hodgkinson.
Hodges (Hodge)
— . . . (1541), i. 258, 259.
— Alexander (1578, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 83 ; iii. 102.
— Baldwin (1613), i. 307.
— Emanuel (1602, All So., Bras.), ii. 258 ; iii. 237.
— George (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
— Giles (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.
— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 142.
— John (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
— John (1589, Bras., Linc.), i. 57 ; ii. 168 ; iii, 170.
— John (1590), i. 326.
— John (1597, Queen's), ii. 219 ; iii. 227.
— John (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 220 ; iii. 227.
— John(1601, Ball.), iii. 227.
— John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 410.
— John (1631, Linc.), iii. 170.
— Ralph (1616), i. 310 *bis*.
— Robert (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366 ; iii. 399.
— Roger (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 200.
— William (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
See also Hedges.
Hodgeson, *see* Hodgson.
Hodgetts (Hodgett, Hoggetts)
— John (1617, Exet.), ii. 363 ; iii. 393.
Hodgins (Hodgkins)
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— John (1613), i. 329.
— Nathaniel (1619, Magd. H.), iii. 377.
— Roger (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158.
— William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 116.
See also Hodskins, Hotchkins.
Hodgkins, *see* Hodgins.
Hodgkinson (Hodgekinson, Hodgchinson)
— Arthur (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
— John (1598, Mert.), iii. 211.
— Nathaniel (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 348 ; iii. 377.
— Samuel (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283.

Hodgkinson (*continued*)
— Thomas (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.
— Thomas (1591, S. Mary H.), iii. 165.
— William (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 176.
Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodgesun, Hodgsden, Hodsden, Hodsdon, Hodshon, Hodson, Hodsun, Hogeson, Hudson, Hudston, Hutson)
— . . . (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
— Edward (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
— Edward (1612, Trin.), ii. 329; iii. 344.
— Edward (1619, Queen's), ii. 378.
— Eleazar (1608), i. 358, 378.
— Francis (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275; iii. 298.
— George (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 304.
— Gerard (1602, Queen's), ii. 257.
— Henry (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
— John (1548, Bras.), i. 253.
— John (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
— John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
— John (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 333; iii. 329.
— Marmaduke (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
— Michael (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.
— Miles (1581, All So., New C.), i. 134; ii. 111; iii. 104.
— Percival (1572, Queen's), ii 54; iii. 61.
— Phineas (1602), i. 356.
— Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— Richard (1620), i. 361.
— Richard (1621, Queen's), ii. 394.
— Richard (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 440.
— Robert(1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 282.
— Samuel (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175; iii. 206.
— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), i. 93; ii. 104; iii. 146.
— Thomas (1582, New C.), ii. 118.
— Thomas (1612, Queen's), i. 279; ii. 325; iii. 339.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 398; iii. 433.
— William (1575, schol.), iii. 55.
— William (1615, Mert.), ii. 346; iii. 348.
Hodgthins, *see* Hotchkis.
Hodley, *see* Hodely.
Hodsden (Hodsdon), *see* Hodgson.
Hodshon, *see* Hodgson.
Hodskins
— William (1601), i. 329.
See also Hodgins.
Hodson, *see* Hodgson.
Hody (Hoddye)
— John (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
Hoffman
— John (1624, Exet.), iii. 427.
Hogan
— Thomas (1583, Hart. H.), ii. 129.
See also Huggins.
Hogeson, *see* Hodgson.
Hoggart
— John (1610, Corp.), i. 402.
Hogge
— Peter (1570, schol.), i. 287.
Hoggetts, *see* Hodgetts.
Hoile, *see* Hoyle.
Hoit
— *Toby* (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 251.
Hoker, *see* Hooker.
Holbache (Holbech, Holbeche, Holbeck, Holbert, Howbercke)
— Justinian (1554), i. 428; ii. 5.
— Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 193.
— William (1565), i. 415.
Holbrooke (Holbrocke, Holbroke)
— Edward (1620, Trin.), ii. 382; iii. 394.
— Humphrey (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Richard (1605, S. Jo.), i. 107; ii. 280; iii. 264.
— *William* (1621, Trin.), iii. 394.
Holcombe (Holcome), *see* Holcum.
Holcum (Holcom, Holcomb, Holtum)
— Edmund (1594, Corp.), ii. 204.
— Edward (1574, New C., Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 95.
— Edward (1579, Hart H., New C.), ii. 90; iii. 95.
— John (1602, Ball.), ii. 259.
See also Hocombe.
Holden (Holding, Houlden)
— Alexander (1586, Linc.), ii. 153; iii. 159.
— Arthur (1621, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 386; iii. 392.
— George (1584, N. I. H.), ii. 136.
— Guy (1562, schol.), ii. 6, 8.
— Hugh (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 413.
— James (1603, Linc.), ii. 265.
— John (1620, Magd. H.), i. 52; ii. 381; iii. 392.
— Robert (1597, New C.), ii. 221 note.
— *Robert* (1625, Magd. C.), iii. 416.
— Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— William (1612), i. 359.
— William (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 335; iii. 346.
See also Holder.
Holder (Houlder)
— Clement (1614), i. 359.

Holder (*continued*)
— Robert (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 416.
— William (1621, Hart H.), i. 406.
See also Holden.
Holderness
— Richard (1620, Bras.), i. 405.
Holdich, *see* Holditch.
Holdinge
— Guy (1562, schol.), ii. 6, 8.
See also Holden.
Holdippe
— Simon (1596, S. Mary H.), iii. 196.
Holditch (Holdich)
— Richard (1604, Exet.), ii. 271; iii. 275.
Holdsworth (Holdsworth, Houldsworth)
— Henry (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 215 note; iii. 230.
— Joshua (1594, Univ.), ii. 198.
— Michael (1609, Magd. H.), iii. 290.
— Richard (1617), i. 360.
— Robert (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.
See also Oldsworth.
Hole (Hoole Hooll)
— Richard (1601, Exet.), iii. 229.
— Thomas (1571, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 9.
— Thomas (1572, Bras.), iii. 23.
See also Howell.
Holford (Houlford)
— Christopher (1576, Univ.), ii. 73.
— Christopher (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 263.
— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 376.
— Thomas (1613, Bras.), i. 34; ii. 331; iii. 336.
Holgreve
— George (1603, Ball.), ii. 266.
Holhed, *see* Holled.
Holiday, *see* Holliday.
Holinges, *see* Hollins.
Holinshed, *see* Hollinshed.
Holiwell (Holliwell, Hollowell, Hollywell)
— John (1600, Trin.), ii. 241; iii. 231.
— John (1616, Mert.), ii. 347; iii. 366.
See also Heliwell.
Holker (Halker, Haulker)
— Richard (1610, Jes., S. Mary H.), i. 21; ii. 310; iii. 308.
Hollam, *see* Hallam.
Hollan, *see* Holled.
Holland
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 291, 292, *see* Timothy, *infra*.
Holland (*continued*)
— Brian (1621, Exet.), iii. 402.
— *Edmund* (1619, Corp.), iii. 378.
— Edward (1615, Corp.), i. 56; ii. 342; iii. 378.
— George (1584, Ball.), i. 229; ii. 133; iii. 150.
— George (1585, Ball.), ii. 142; iii. 150.
— Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 242; iii. 249.
— Hugh (1583, Ball.), ii. 125.
— James (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
— John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— John (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67; iii. 73.
— John (1577, Ball.), i. 84. ⟨An error for 'Thomas,' *infra*.⟩
— John (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 76.
— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
— John (1606, All So., Hart H.), i. 268; ii. 289; iii. 290.
— Philemon (1585), i. 352.
— Richard (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 26.
— Richard (1604, Ball.), ii. 274; iii. 273.
— Richard (1615, Bras.), ii. 343.
— Thomas[1] (1572, Ball.), i. 133, 155, 230 *bis*, 392, 398; ii. 30, 325 *note*; iii. 53; iv. 17.
— Thomas (1572), i. 348.
— Thomas (1592, S. Edm. H.), ii. 192.
— Thomas (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 375; iii. 397.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 442.
— Timothy (1610, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 315.
— Timothy (1621, Jes.), i. 291, 292; ii. 397; iii. 420.
— W. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— William (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 140.
— *William* (1601, Trin.), iii. 206.
— William (1602, Exet.), ii. 257.
— William (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
— William (1611, Exet.), ii. 325.
— William (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 436.
See also Hollins.
Hollaway, *see* Holloway.
Holled (Holhed, Hollan)
— Brian (1592, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 188; iii. 203.
Hollengshed, *see* Hollinshed.
Holliband
— . . . (1597), i. 232.

[1] The name in i. 84 is given incorrectly as 'John.' Thomas Holland is the person referred to.

Holliday (Halliday, Holiday, Hollidaie, Hollyday, Holyday)
— Anthony (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Anthony (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
— Barton (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287; iii. 311.
— Daniel (1614, Corp., N. I. H.), i. 293; ii. 335; iii. 332.
— Edward (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
— Jeremy (1606, Bras.), ii. 289; iii. 292.
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— Thomas (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 391.
— Thomas (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
— William (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 262.
Hollier
— John (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 202.
— Thomas (1586, Trin.), ii. 152.
See also Helier.
Holliman, *see* Holyman.
Hollinges, *see* Hollins.
Hollingeshed, *see* Hollinshed.
Hollingprist, *see* Hollinpreist.
Hollingworth (Hollingsworth, Holynsworth)
— Hugh (1597, Bras.), iii. 201.
— Ralph (1614, Linc., Magd. H., Mert.), iii. 330.
— Robert (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Simon (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
Hollinpreist (Hollingprist)
— William (1602, Bras.), ii. 262; iii. 267.
Hollins (Holinges, Hollinges, Hollyngs)
— Edmund (1574, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 49.
— John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
— John (1610, Trin.), i. 277; ii. 310; iii. 328.
— John (1613), i. 107.
— William (1593, Broadg. H., Trin.), ii. 197; iii. 206.
See also Hullins, Holland.
Hollinshed (Holingshed, Holinshed, Hollengshed, Hollingshed)
— Edward (1577, New C.), iii. 70, 71.
— Robert (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
— *Thomas* (1578, New C.), iii. 70, 71.
Hollis, *see* Hawlis.
Holliwell, *see* Holiwell.
Hollnes (Holnes)
— Christopher (1607, Univ.), ii. 295. ⟨An error for 'Holme', which see.⟩
Holloway (Halloway, Halowaye, Hollaway, Hollway, Holowaie, Holowaye, Holway)
— Barnabas (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266; iii. 249.
Holloway (*continued*)
— Charles (1620), i. 281.
— Francis (1603, Bras.), iii. 244.
— Gamaliel (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 247.
— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— Henry (1612), i. 415.
— John (1558, Magd. C.), i. 244.
— John (1584, New C.), ii. 141; iii. 174.
— John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
— *John* (1603, Ball.), iii. 244.
— John (1603), i. 160.
— John (1624, Mert.), iii. 435.
— Matthew (Matthias) (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 118.
— Randall (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
— Robert (1585, Bras.), ii. 141.
— Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.
— Thomas (1600, Ball.), i. 209, 212; ii. 240; iii. 244.
— Thomas (1612), i. 415.
— Thomas (1615, All So., Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 367.
— William (1619, New C.), ii. 378.
Hollowell, *see* Holiwell.
Hollwaye, *see* Holloway.
Hollydaye, *see* Holliday.
Hollyman, *see* Holyman.
Hollyngs, *see* Hollins.
Hollywell, *see* Holiwell.
Holman
— Degory (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.
— Ralph (1584, Exet.), ii. 133.
— Robert (1621, Univ.), ii. 389.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Walter (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 383.
Holme (Holmes, Holnes, Home, Homes, Houlmes)
— Bartholomew (1621), i. 362.
— Christopher (1607, Univ.), i. 272; ii. 295; iii. 297.
— Christopher (1621, Ball.), ii. 395.
— George (1581, Oriel), ii. 110; iii. 105.
— George (1598, Queen's), i. 290; ii. 226; iii. 246.
— George (1611, Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 340.
— George (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 396.
— James (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 345.
— Nathaniel (1617, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 360; iii. 388.
— Richard (1608, Trin.), i. 32; ii. 300; iii. 306.
— Robert (1613, Bras.), *see* Helme.

Holme (*continued*)
— Thomas (1597, Broadg. H.), iii. 201.
— Thomas (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396; iii. 419.
— Thomas (1635), i. 316.
— William (1728, S. Jo.), iii. 8.
See also Helme, Hulme.
Holnes, *see* Hollnes.
Holney (Holné)
— Thomas (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
Holoway, *see* Holloway.
Holstoke (Houldstocke)
— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.
Holsworth, *see* Oldsworth.
Holt (Houlte, Howlt)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . ii. 66 note, *see* William, *infra*.
— Edward (1615, Hart H.), i. 403; ii. 344.
— Francis (1592, Queen's), ii. 193.
— George (1590, Bras.), ii. 177; iii. 183.
— James (1621, Corp.), ii. 397; iii. 437.
— Jeremy (1608), i. 358.
— John (1597), i. 354.
— John (1605, Corp.), i. 214, 266; iii. 256.
— Ralph (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 262.
— Richard (1601, Mert.), ii. 253.
— Robert (1584, Oriel), ii. 133.
— Robert (1619, Univ.), ii. 375.
— Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.
— Thomas (1603, Mert.), ii. 265; iii. 305.
— Thomas (1611, Corp.), i. 272; iii. 305.
— Thomas (1611, Magd. C.), i. 278; ii. 323; iii. 332.
— Thomas (1618, New C.), i. 404.
— Thomas (1621, Priv.), i. 406.
— Walter (1601, All So.), ii. 252.
— William[1] (1566, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 19.
— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
— William (1586, Bras.), ii. 151.
— William (1604, Corp.), ii. 273.
Holtam (Holtman)
— Samuel (1621, Oriel), ii. 398; iii. 426.
Holtby (Holtbie)
— Richard (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58; iii. 58.
— Robert (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
Holte, *see* Holt.
Holtman, *see* Holtam.
Holton, *see* Halton.
— *John* (1614, Trin.), iii. 326.
Holtum, *see* Holcum.
Holway, *see* Holloway.
Holyday, *see* Holliday.
Holyman (Holliman, Hollyman)
— Lionel (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.
— Lionel (1594), i. 354.
Holynsworth, *see* Hollingworth.
Homan, *see* Whoman.
Homar, *see* Howmer.
Home, *see* Holme.
Homer, *see* Howmer.
Homes, *see* Holme.
Homphrey (Homfrey), *see* Humphrey.
Homstone
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Hone (Hoane)
— Arthur (1582, Bras.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
— John (1600), i. 349.
Honieman, *see* Honiman.
Honifould (Honifold, Honnifolde)
— Gabriel (1592, Corp.), ii. 187; iii. 203.
Honiman (Honieman, Honyman)
— Robert (1576, 1581, Magd. C.), i. 92; ii. 101; iii. 121.
Honiwood (Honywoode)
— Arthur (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 116.
— Michael (1621), i. 362.
— Robert (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371.
Honnifolde, *see* Honifould.
Honte, *see* Hunt.
Honyman, *see* Honyman.
Honywoode, *see* Honiwood.
Hoocke, *see* Hook.
Hoode
— Paul (1602, Ball., Linc.), i. 267, 406 *bis*; ii. 261; iii. 266.
Hook (Hoocke, Howke)
— . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
— Christopher (1581, Corp., Hart H., Magd. C.), i. 208; iii. 94.
— Francis (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
— Henry (1574, Corp.), iii. 84.
— Henry (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228; iii. 380.
— Henry (1619, Queen's), iii. 380.
— John (1600, New C., Trin.), ii. 239; iii. 261.
— Richard (1595, Univ.), ii. 208; iii. 213.
— Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
— Thomas (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 397.
— William (1620, Trin.), ii. 383; iii. 386.

[1] He is the Mr. Holt of ii 66 note

Hooker (Hoker)
— John (1598, Corp.), ii. 227.
— John (1611, Corp.), ii. 322; iii. 333.
— Peter (1581, Exet.), ii. 115 note.
— Peter (1591, Corp.), iii. 164.
— Richard (1573, Corp.), i. p. xv; iii. 36.
— Zachary (*Zacchaeus*) (1580, Corp.), iii. 113.
Hoole, *see* Hole.
Hoope, *see* Hope.
Hooper (Hoper)
— . . . (1622), i. 294.
— Edward (1603, Ball.), ii. 264; iii. 262.
— George (1581, Ball.), ii. 97; iii. 146.
— John (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 121.
— Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
— Peter (1581, Exet.), ii. 115.
— Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 253; iii. 255.
— William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 317, 318; ii. 51; iii. 83.
— William (1615, Ball.), ii. 341; iii. 341.
See also Hopper.
Hoorde, *see* Hoard.
Hoore, *see* Hore.
Hopcott
— *William* (1617, Exet.), iii. 345.
Hope (Hoope)
— Andrew (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220 note.
— George (1592, Bras.), ii. 187.
— John (1577, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78; iii. 96.
Hoper, *see* Hooper.
Hopkin (Hopkennes, Hopkens, Hopkins, Hopkyn)
— David (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 149.
— David (1595), i. 373.
— Edward (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
— Henry (1565, Magd. C.), iii. 47.
— Jenkin (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
— John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68. ⟨Fellow of S. Jo. in 1574.⟩
— John (1612, Bras.), ii. 327; iii. 350.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394.
— Morgan (1601, Jes.), ii. 251; iii. 257.
— Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 38.
— Samuel (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Hopkinson
— Thomas (1603, Mert.), ii. 264; iii. 265.
Hopkyn, *see* Hopkin.
Hopper
— Robert (1613, New C.), ii. 331; iii. 344.
— Thomas (1592, New C.), i. 93; ii. 187; iii. 191.
See also Hooper.
Hopton
— Arthur (1605, Linc.), i. 267; ii. 281; iii. 273.
— Arthur (1605), ii. 281 note.
— Edward (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.
— Ralph (1582, Trin.), ii. 119.
— *Roland* (1576, Magd. H.), iii. 58.
— Thomas (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 261.
— William (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.
Hopwood
— Arthur (1581, Bras.), ii. 97; iii. 125.
Horburne (Harborne)
— John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
Horcey, *see* Hornsey.
Hord, *see* Hoard.
Hordelie, *see* Hordley.
Horden
— Edward (1601, Hart H., New C.), i. 267; ii. 252; iii. 267.
— John (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 19.
— William (1579, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 101.
Hordley (Hordelie)
— Thomas (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141.
Hore (Hoare, Hoore, Whoore)
— . . . (1584), i. 106.
— Francis (1598, Exet.), ii. 225; iii. 220.
— Henry (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91, 95.
— John (1547), i. 415.
— John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
— John (1585, Corp.), ii. 143; iii. 155.
— John (1601, Magd. C.), iii. 224.
— John (1605, Trin.), iii. 256.
— John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313; iii. 301.
— John (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 333.
— Richard (1570), i. 302.
— Richard (1613), i. 416.
— Robert (1590, Oriel), i. 396.
— Robert (1605), i. 327.
— Thomas (1585, Bras.), i. 393.
— Thomas (1586), i. 106.
— Thomas (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321.
— Thomas (1623, Mert.), iii. 424.
— William (1577, schol.), i. 287.
Horewoode, *see* Horwood.
Horford
— John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 227.
See also Harford.

Horley
— *Anthony* (1576, Queen's), iii. 61.
Horlocke, *see* Hurlocke.
Horlottpe
— . . . (1526), ii. 8.
Horman
— Arthur (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
See also Hurman.
Hornby (Hornbé, Hornbee, Hornbie, Hornebe, Horneby)
— Henry (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 72; iii. 99.
— Kenelm (1609, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), iii. 287.
Horne
— Adam (1575, New C.), ii. 60. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1573.⟩
— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
— John (1586, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 154; iii. 160.
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 348.
— Richard (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 287.
— Richard (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396; iii. 401.
— Richard (1626), i. 329.
— Robert (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 92; ii. 95; iii. 119.
— Robert (1597, Priv.), i. 398.
— Roger (1575, New C.), ii. 60. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1572.⟩
— Roger (1575), i. 315 *ter*.
— Samuel (1589, Queen's), ii. 172; iii. 177.
— Stephen (1608, Priv.), i. 401.
— Thomas (1581), i. 315.
— Thomas (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 119.
— Thomas (1591, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 182; iii. 185.
— Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.
— *William* (1594, Bras.), iii. 160.
Horneby, *see* Hornby.
Horner
— George (1625, Linc.), iii. 441.
— Henry (1596, Corp.), ii. 218.
— Morris (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 280.
— Thomas (1583, S. Jo.), i. 369; ii. 128; iii. 137.
Hornesey, *see* Hornsey.
Horneslie, *see* Hornsley.
Hornsey (Horcey, Hornesey)
— Edmund (1588, Linc., S. Mary H.), iii. 148.
— *Edward* (1584, Linc., S. Mary H.), ii. 136; iii. 148.
— Nicholas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.
— Thomas (1621, Linc., Magd. C.), ii. 398; iii. 423.
See also Horsey, Hornsley.
Hornsley (Hornesley, Horneslie, Hornslie)
— John (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 26.
— Thomas, *see* Hornsey.
Horpol, *see* Harpur.
Horridge (Harridge)
— Anthony (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 333.
Horril, *see* Hurrell.
Horrobin
— John (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
Horseman, *see* Horsman.
Horsepooll (Horspoole, Horsepole)
— Francis (1603, Exet.), i. 371; ii. 269; iii. 263.
Horsey
— Edmund (1610, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 310; iii. 325.
— George (1604, Trin.), ii. 272.
— Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 123.
— William (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
See also Hornsey.
Horsington
— Elizabeth (1546), i. 324.
Horsley
— Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
Horsman (Horseman)
— Andrew (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321; iii. 348.
— Christopher (1594, Univ.), ii. 203.
— Edward (1584, New C., Univ.), iii. 125.
— Gilbert (1581, Univ.), i. 248; ii. 114; iii. 130.
— *Hugh* (1621, Linc.), iii. 397.
— Nicholas (1587), i. 416.
— Paul (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Robert (1614), i. 277, 367.
— Thomas (1621), i. 362.
Horsmandell
— Daniel (1617), i. 360.
Horsmanden
— Thomas (1614), i. 347.
Horsome (Horson, Horsum)
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 339; iii. 355.
Horspoole, *see* Horsepoole.
Horsum, *see* Horsome.
Hort
— Anthony (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237; iii. 242.
— Jerome (1579, schol.), iii. 85.
— Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 390.
See also Hart, Hurt.
Horton (Harton)
— Christopher (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 223.
— John (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

Horton (*continued*)
— Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 350.
— Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
— Thomas (1607), i. 357.
Horwood (Horewoode, Horwod)
— . . . ii. 66 note, *see* William Harward.
— Benjamin (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 305.
— John (1612), i. 416.
— Richard (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
— *Thomas* (1612, New C.), iii. 312.
— *Thomas* (1616, Corp.), iii. 349.
See also Harward.
Hoskins (Hoshkins)
— Charles (1604, New C.), ii. 276; iii. 277.
— John (1584, New C.), ii. 141; iii. 148.
— John (1599, New C.), ii. 237; iii. 268.
— John (1601, New C.), i. 187; ii. 246; iii. 268.
— John (1605, Hart H.), ii. 282.
— Peter (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 414.
— Thomas (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
Hotchkin (Hochkenis, Hochkis, Hotchins, Hotchkis, Hotchkys)
— Hugh (1581, Bras.), ii. 106.
— John (1597, Magd. H.), iii. 207.
— John (1600, Ch. Ch.), iii. 224.
— William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 116.
See also Hodgins, Hutchins.
Hothorne, *see* Hawthorne.
Houell, *see* Howell.
Hough
— Daniel (1597, Linc.), iii. 204.
See also Howe.
Houghton, *see* Haughton.
Houlden, *see* Holden.
Houlder, *see* Holder.
Houldstocke, *see* Holstoke.
Houldsworth, *see* Holdsworth.
Houle, *see* Howell.
Houlett, *see* Howlett.
Houlford, *see* Holford.
Houlmes, *see* Holme.
Hoult, *see* Holt.
Hounde, *see* Hownde.
House (Hause, Howes, Howse, Howyse)
— Joseph (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.
— Richard (1567), i. 105, 300.
— Robert (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
House (*continued*)
— William (1576), i. 303.
— William (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.
— William (1619, New C.), i. 405.
See also Hawes.
Houseman (Housman, Howsman)
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 101.
— Toby (1621, New C.), ii. 402. ⟨An error for 'Hensman', q. v.⟩
Houson, *see* Howson.
Hoveden, *see* Hovenden.
Hovell, *see* Howell.
Hovenden (Hoveden, Ovenden)
— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
— Christopher (1575, All So.), i. 144; ii. 71; iii. 71.
— George (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 123.
— Giles (1582, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 123; iii. 139.
— *John* (1564, Ch. Ch.), iii. 20.
— Robert (1565, All So.), i. 41, 139, 194, 228, 230, 394, 395; ii. 10, 120; iii. p. vii, 54.
— Robert (1617, All So., Bras.), ii. 362; iii. 394.
How, *see* Howe.
Howard
— Charles (1605), iv. 20.
— Giles (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Henry (1609, High Steward), i. 237, 242.
— Thomas (1605), iv. 22.
— Thomas (1605), i. 236.
See also Howarth.
Howarth
— Roland (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
See also Howard, Howorth.
Howbercke, *see* Holbache.
Howe
— Alexander (1598, Corp., Exet.), i. 265; ii. 225; iii. 234.
— John (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— John (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 210.
— *John* (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 224.
— Nicholas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 428.
— Robert (1608, Bras.), ii. 303; iii. 312.
— Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), i. 279; ii. 130; iii. 140.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— William (1581, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 115.
— William (1611, Univ.), i. 402.
See also Hough.
Howell (Houell, Houle, Hovell, Howells, Howle)
— Arthur (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 243.

Howell (*continued*)
— Edward (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 257.
— George (1655), i. 344.
— James (1610, Jes.), ii. 312; iii. 324.
— James (1617, Bras., Jes.), ii. 359; iii. 382.
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
— Lewis ap (1555, S. Jo.), *see* Lewis Jones.
— Lewis (1621, Ball., New C.), ii. 398; iii. 426.
— Roger (1600, Queen's), ii. 239.
— Thomas (1579, Jes.), ii. 86; iii. 107.
— Thomas (1600, New C.), ii. 243; iii. 246.
— Thomas (1607, Jes.), i. 273; ii. 298; iii. 285.
— William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
See also Powell, Hole.
Howes, *see* House.
Howet
— Christopher (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
See also Hewett.
Howghton, *see* Haughton.
Howgill
— Thomas (1610, Univ.), i. 271; ii. 316; iii. 301.
Howke, *see* Hooke.
Howkins
— Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.
See also Hawkins.
Howle
— Edward (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 257.
See also Howell.
Howlet (Houlett)
— John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Laurence (1614), i. 359, 367.
— Richard (1614), i. 359.
See also Hulett.
Howley, *see* Hawley.
Howlt, *see* Holt.
Howmer (Homar, Homer)
— Edward (1599, New C., S. Jo.), i. 93; ii. 232; iii. 234.
Hownde (Hounde)
— Edmnnd (1572), i. 350.
Howorth
— Humphrey (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
See also Howarth.
Howse, *see* House.
Howsman, *see* Houseman.
Howson (Houson, Howsunn)
— John (1561, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— John (1578, Ch. Ch.), i. 203, 399, 401; ii. 259; iii. 76.
Howton, *see* Haughton.
Howyse, *see* House.
Hoyle (Hoile, Hoyll)
— Roger (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 147; iii. 164.
Huatson, *see* Hewetson.
Hubande
— Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
Hubbert (Hubbards, Hubberd, Hulbert)
— Francis (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.
— Henry (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.
See also Hibbert, Hobart.
Hubbocke (Hobucke, Hubboke, Hubbuck)
— John (1620, Oriel), ii. 385; iii. 408.
— *John* (1621, Oriel), iii. 363.
— Thomas (1620, Oriel), ii. 385; iii. 438.
— William (1580, Corp., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 91; iii. 95.
— William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 363.
Hubbold (Hubold)
— Christopher (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
Hubbuck, *see* Hubbocke.
Hubold, *see* Hubbold.
Huchens, *see* Hutchins.
Huchinson, *see* Hutchinson.
Huchmore, *see* Huckmore.
Huckell (Huckle)
— Edmund (1610, Mert., Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 334.
Huckett, *see* Hackett, Huckell.
Huckle, *see* Huckell.
Huckley
— John (1512, Magd. C.), ii. p. xv.
Huckmore (Hockmer, Hockmoore, Hockmore, Hocmoor, Huchmore)
— Philip (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 119; iii. 133.
— William (1596, Corp.), ii. 215.
Huckstepp
— John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 250; iii. 257.
Huckvale
— Arthur (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
Huddlestone
— William (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313
Huditch
— John (1621, Ball.), iii. 384.
Hudson (Hudston), *see* Hodgson.
Hues, *see* Hughes.
Hueshe, *see* Huish.
Huet, *see* Hewett.
Huffe, *see* Husse.
Huges, *see* Hughes.
Huggatt, *see* Haggatt.
Huggeford
— John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183.

Huggeford (*continued*)
— Thomas (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183.
See also Haggeford.
Huggins (Hogan)
— James (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 402; iii. 318.
— John (1613, Ball.), i. 276.
— Jasper (1602, S. Edm. H.), iii. 230.
— Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 150; iii. 162.
— Robert (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
— Robert (1608, Linc.), i. 266.
— Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 129.
— Thomas (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
— Thomas (1613), i. 416.
See also Higgons.
Hugh, *see* Hughes.
Hughes (Heughes, Hewes, Hewgh, Hewis, Hewse, Hues, Hués, Huges, Hugh, Hughis, Hughs, Huis, Hwes, Hwis)
— . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— . . . (1588, schol.), iii. 148.
— Cadwalader (1580, Ball., Jes.), ii. 94, 117; iii. 129.
— David (1562, White H.), ii. 7.
— David (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— David (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
— David (1590, All So.), i. 396.
— Edward (1599, Queen's), ii. 232.
— Erasmus (1610, Ch. Ch.), iii. 292.
— Gabriel (1623, Hart H.), iii. 420.
— George (1620, Corp., Pemb.), ii. 383; iii. 417.
— Griffin (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75; iii. 96.
— Henry (1579, Trin.), i. 391.
— Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 90, 95.
— Henry (1623, S. Jo.), iii. 416.
— Humphrey (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 282.
— James (1567), i. 416.
— James (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
— Jeremy (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384; iii. 388.
— John (1548, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 27.
— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 57.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— John (1592, Magd. H.), iii. 173.
— John (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 205.
— John (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 227.
— John (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 208.
— John (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238; iii. 227.
— John (1602, Corp., Oriel), i. 216; ii. 258; iii. 260.
— John (1610, Jes.), i. 401.
— John (1615 Hart H.), iii. 334.
Hughes (*continued*)
— John (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 378.
— Lewis (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
— Lewis (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
— Lewis (1615, Jes.), ii. 345; iii. 366.
— Lewis (1619, All So., Jes.), ii. 374; iii. 412.
— Nicholas (1594, Oriel), ii. 200; iii. 207.
— Oliver (1581, Ball.), i. 392.
— Owen (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61; iii. 72.
— Owen (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90; iii. 120.
— Owen (1588, Exet.), iii. 151.
— Owen (1595, New C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 201.
— Owen (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 208.
— Peter (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
— Retherethe (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— Rice (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 152.
— Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 59.
— Richard (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 136; iii. 137.
— Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 395; ii. 156; iii. 152.
— Richard (1586, Gloc. H.), iii. 137.
— *Richard* (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 216.
— Robert (1555, Oriel), i. 97.
— Robert (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Robert (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58; iii. 76.
— Robert (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217; iii. 216.
— Roger (1597, Trin.), ii. 222.
— Stephen (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 255.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Thomas (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61; iii. 72.
— Thomas (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 235; iii. 245.
— Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251.
— Thomas (1605, schol.), i. 55.
— William (1576), i. 416.
— William (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 102.
— William (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
— William (1592, All So.), iii. 174.
— William (1604, Jes.), ii. 272; iii. 262.
— William (1605, Jes.), ii. 282; iii. 289.
— William (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 278.
See also Huish.
Hughley
— James (1577, Linc.), ii. 75 note.
Hughs, *see* Hughes.

Hughson (Huson)
— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 399.
Hugis, *see* Hughes.
Huis, *see* Hughes.
Huish (Hueshe, Huische, Huyshe)
— Alexander (1613, Wadh.), i. 277; ii. 330; iii. 325.
— Anthony (1616, Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 348; iii. 378.
— James (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 256.
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64, 99 note; iii. 105.
See also Hewish, Hughes, Hushe.
Huit, *see* Hewett.
Hulbert, *see* Hubbert.
Hulet (Howlett, Hulett)
— John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— John (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 315.
— Roger (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 317.
— William (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
See also Howlet.
Hull
— Henry (1558, Linc.), ii. p. xv.
— John (1594), i. 354.
— John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 290; iii. 283.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 403.
— Joseph (1612, S. Mary H.), i. 277; ii. 326; iii. 331.
— Paul (1608, Queen's), ii. 301; iii. 313.
— Richard (1614, Exet.), iii. 326.
— Thomas (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 331; iii. 340.
— Thomas (1621, Broadg. H., Pemb.), ii. 396; iii. 433.
— William (1509, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— William (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 193.
— William (1610, Oriel), ii. 321.
See also Hall.
Hullins
— John (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 178.
See also Hollins.
Hulme
— Francis (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
— Thomas (1586, Bras.), ii. 151.
— Thomas (1597, Bras., Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 201.
See also Helme, Holme.
Hulse
— Robert (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
Hulson (Hulsowne)
— Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
Hulton
— Adam (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
Hulton (*continued*)
— Ralph (1602), i. 349.
— William (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— William (1582, Queen's), iii. 83.
See also Halton, Hilton.
Humberston (Humbeston)
— Henry (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 413.
Humes
— . . . (1594, Oriel), i. 318.
Humfrey, *see* Humphrey.
Humphrey (Homfrey, Homphrey, Humferris, Humffreyes, Humfre, Humfreie, Humfreies, Humfrey, Humfreys, Humfreyes, Humfries, Humfry, Humphery, Humphreis, Humphres, Humphreys, Humphrys, Umphraie)
— . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— Calvin (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 409.
— Christopher (1616), i. 360.
— David (1577, Bras.), iii. 66.
— *Edmund* (1606, S. Mary H.), iii. 261.
— Edward (1592, Jes., Oriel), ii. 189; iii. 190.
— Edward (1600, S. Mary H.), i. 228; ii. 242; iii. 261.
— Francis (1583, Univ.), ii. 124.
— Hugh (1616, Hart H.), i. 293; ii. 349; iii. 381.
— Humphrey (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
— Jane (1578), i. 105.
— John (1579, Magd. H.), i. 87; ii. 88; iii. 106.
— John (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— Laurence (1552, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 145 *bis*, 153, 155 *bis*, 240, 243 *ter*, 247, 387, 389; ii. 11, 16, 35, 49, 52, 55, 58, 62, 88 note, 153 note; iv. 17, 20, 22.
— Laurence (1586, Magd. C.), i. 93, 254; ii. 153, 240; iii. 163.
— Laurence (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 153 note.
— Matthew (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 203.
— Peter (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
— Peter (1588, Linc., Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 165; iii. 170.
— Richard (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— Richard (1583, Corp., Trin.), ii. 126; iii. 146.
— Richard (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 192.
— Richard (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
— Richard (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364; iii. 402.
— Robert (1605, Oriel), ii. 279; iii. 281.
— Roderic (1606, Oriel), iii. 267.

Humphrey (*continued*)
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 132.
— William (1586, New C.), ii. 149; iii. 153.
— William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397.
Hunckx
— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
Hunderrill, *see* Underhill.
Hundlebie (Hundelbee)
— John (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 217.
Hungerford
— Anthony (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 126.
— Anthony (1590, Queen's), ii. 179.
— Anthony (1594), i. 235.
— Anthony (1600, Oriel), ii. 243.
— Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
— Edward (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
— Edward (1608, Queen's), ii. 301; iii. 302.
— Edward (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
— George (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 111.
— Henry (1590, Magd. C., Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 179; iii. 183.
— John (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 126.
— John (1594), i. 235.
— John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.
— John (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 395.
— John (1618, Oriel), ii. 367 note.
— Thomas (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
— Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 202; iii. 200.
— Thomas (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
— Walter (1616, All So., Wadh.), ii. 352; iii. 430.
Hunnings
— . . . (1584), i. 365.
Hunnis, *see* Hunnys.
Hunny
— Nicholas (1616, Exet.), ii. 351; iii. 351.
Hunnys (Hunnis)
— Marchadine (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 269.
Hunston (Hunsdon)
— William (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
Hunt (Honte, Hunte)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— . . . (1580), i. 416.
— . . . (1617, Queen's), iii. 350.
— Daniel (1611, Trin.), i. 32; iii. 306.
— Edmund (1607, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 294; iii. 295.
— Edward (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 415.
— Francis (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
— George (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.
Hunt (*continued*)
— George (1579), i. 105.
— George (1587, Bras.), ii. 159; iii. 170.
— Henry (1576, Bras.), iii. 60.
— Henry (1578, Gloc. H.), iii. 73.
— Henry (1621, Univ.), ii. 399.
— James (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 278.
— John (1581, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 128.
— John (1583, Bras.), ii. 126; iii. 143.
— John (1592, Linc.), ii. 194; iii. 188.
— John (1594, schol.?), i. 317, 318.
— John (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 232; iii. 268.
— John (1612, Exet.), ii. 326; iii. 343.
— John (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 399; iii. 425.
— John (1621, Univ.), ii. 401.
— Leonard (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
— Nicholas (1616, Exet.), ii. 348; iii. 344, 350.
— Peter (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
— Philip (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Raphael (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 140.
— *Richard* (1593, Magd. H.), iii. 173.
— Richard (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 339.
— Richard (1619), i. 361.
— Robert (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 168; iii. 173.
— Robert (1603, S. Edm. H.), ii. 267.
— Roger (1612), i. 359.
— Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
— Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 125; iii. 137.
— Thomas (1595, Queen's), ii. 209; iii. 214.
— William (1599, Oriel), ii. 232; iii. 269.
— William (1615, New C.), ii. 344.
— William (1617, schol.), i. 100 note.
— William (1622, S. Jo.), ii. 404.
— William (1624, New C.), iii. 429.
Hunter
— Henry (1616, Trin.), ii. 349.
— Nathaniel (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192.
— Nicholas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
— Ralph (1616, Trin.), ii. 353; iii. 358.
— Robert (1583, Magd. C., Priv.), i. 393; iii. 121.
— Robert (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.

Huntfield
— Richard (1598), i. 306.
— Thomas (1612), i. 307.
Huntington
— Robert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 351; iii. 354.
Huntley (Huntly)
— Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 252; iii. 252.
— George (1601, Gloc. H.), i. 266; ii. 250; iii. 257.
— Henry (1602, Oriel), ii. 254; iii. 259.
— James (1563, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154; iii. 209.
— John (1594, Queen's), ii. 208; iii. 209.
— John (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320.
— Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 223; iii. 223.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— William (1601, Queen's), ii. 252.
Hunton
— Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 141.
— William (1610, Queen's), ii. 310.
Huntt, *see* Hunt.
Hurde, *see* Hoard.
Hurdiche (Hurditch)
— John (1617, Ball.), i. 56; ii. 365; iii. 384.
Hurdinge, *see* Harding.
Hurdman
— George (1604, Bras.), ii. 270; iii. 277.
See also Herdman.
Hurleston, *see* Hurlston.
Hurlock (Horlocke, Hurlocke, Hurloke, Whorlock)
— ... (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 43.
— Francis (1574, schol.), iii. 43.
— John (1561, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 11.
— John (1613, Ch. Ch.), iii. 320.
— Richard (1591, All So.), i. 396.
— William (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316; iii. 322.
Hurlston (Hurleston, Hurlstone, Thurleston)
— Humphrey (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
— Jeffry (1577, Mert.), iii. 64.
— John (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.
— Roland (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
— Samuel (1570, schol.), iii. 31.
See also Harleston.
Hurman
— Richard (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
See also Horman.
Hurrell (Horril)
— Thomas (1589, Linc.), ii. 171; iii. 174.
Hurry, *see* Harry.
Hurst (Harst, Hearst, Herst, Hirst, Hyrst)
— Charles (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Charles (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 376; iii. 402.
— Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147; iii. 163.
— Edmund (1576, Hart H.), i. 390.
— Edward (1588, Bras., S. Mary H.), iii. 147.
— Henry (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83; iii. 129.
— Henry (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 129.
— Henry (1624, Bras.), iii. 429.
— James (1602, Bras.), i. 73; iii. 232.
— Nathaniel (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59; iii. 126.
— Paris (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 174.
— Richard (1615, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 341; iii. 376.
— William (1547), i. 416.
— William (1588, Magd. C.), i. 395.
Hurston
— Jeffry (1582, Mert.), iii. 64.
Hurt (Hurtt)
— Philip (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 145; iii. 147.
— Thomas (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 307.
See also Hart, Hort.
Hurtnoll (Hartnell)
— Nicholas (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260.
Hurtt, *see* Hurt.
Husband
— Christopher (1607), i. 357.
— James (1582, Bras.), ii. 117.
Husee (Husey), *see* Hussey.
Hushe
— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 150.
See also Huish.
Huson, *see* Hughson.
Husse (Huffe)
— William (1573), i. 416.
Hussey (Husé, Husee, Husey, Hussee, Husseie, Hussie)
— Edward (1619), i. 312.
— George (1603, New C.), i. 268; ii. 268; iii. 270.
— George (1615, Queen's), ii. 342.
— Henry (1590, Magd. C.), i. 396.
— James (1582, New C.), i. 116, 120, 183, 184, 249; ii. 124; iii. 133; iv. 17.
— James (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— John (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329; iii. 348.
— Richard (1593, Univ.), ii. 195.

Hussey (*continued*)
— Samson (1584, Hart H., New. C.), i. 184; ii. 133; iii. 174; iv. 17.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
— Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
— William (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
— William (1610, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 321; iii. 336.
— William (1612, Queen's), ii. 325.
Hutchens, *see* Hutchins.
Hutchins (Huchens, Huchinges, Huchins, Hutchens, Hutchings, Hytchins)
— Edmund (1551, Ch. Ch.), ii. 7, 11.
— Edward (1576, Bras.), i. 36; ii. 70; iii. 73.
— Edward (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 306; iii. 315.
— George (1581, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 115.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Randall (1584, Bras.), ii. 137; iii. 150.
— Richard (1732, Linc.), i. 112.
— Thomas (1569, Bras.), iii. 31.
— Thomas (1579), i. 105.
— William (1603, Bras.), ii. 265; iii. 267.
See also Hotchkin.
Hutchinson (Huchenson, Huchinson, Hutchenson, Hutchison, Hytchinson)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
— Anne (1605), iii. 137.
— Hugh (1534, Univ.), i. 283.
— John (1581), i. 352.
— Mary (1605), iii. 137.
— Ralph (1570, S. Jo.), iii. 42, 137.
— Randall, *see* Hutchins.
— Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68. ⟨Fellow of S. Jo. in 1576.⟩
— Richard (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx; ii. 203.
— Robert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 368.
— Thomas (1567), i. 106, 259 *bis*.
— William (1590, S. Jo.), i. 134; iii. 163.
— William (1607), i. 359, 366.
— William (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 319.
Hutson, *see* Hodgson.
Hutton (Hutten)
— . . . (1705, schol.), i. p. vii.
— Gerard (1619), i. 361.
— Hugh (1594, S. Alb. H.), iii. 183.
— John (1590, Queen's), ii. 174; iii. 184.
— John (1617, Bras.), iii. 359.
— Lancelot (1615, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 363.
Hutton (*continued*)
— Leonard (1575, Ch. Ch.), i. 201, 230, 289, 399 *bis*, 400, 402, 406; iii. 76.
— Peter (1595, Oriel), iii. 191.
— Richard (1617), i. 360.
— Samuel (1600, schol.), iii. 222.
— Thomas (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 145.
— Thomas (1607), *see* Dutton.
— William (1613, S. Jo.), ii. 332; iii. 332.
— William (1630, S. Jo.), iii. 332.
Huycke
— Robert (1528, S. Alb. H., Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
Huyde, *see* Hyde.
Huysche (Huyshe), *see* Huish.
Hwes, *see* Hughes.
Hwester, *see* Hewster.
Hwett, *see* Hewett.
Hwis, *see* Hughes.
Hyam, *see* Hiam.
Hyat, *see* Hiet.
Hybbards, *see* Hibbert.
Hybbotts, *see* Hibbott.
Hyckman, *see* Hickman.
Hycks, *see* Hickes.
Hyde (Hide, Huyde, Hydde)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— Alexander (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 424.
— Edward (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
— Edward (1601, Ch. Ch.), i. 87; ii. 250; iii. 249.
— Francis (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 351; iii. 369.
— George (1568, Hart H.), i. 386; ii. 29.
— George (1586, Queen's), ii. 155.
— Hamlet (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291; iii. 382.
— Hamnet (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— Hamnet (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 382.
— Henry (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 90; iii. 98.
— Henry (1619, Exet.), ii. 374; iii. 381.
— Humphrey (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— John (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— John (1617, Queen's), ii. 366.
— John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 431.
— John (1627, Ball.), iii. 408.
— Laurence (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 90; iii. 89.
— Laurence (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 309; iii. 314.
— Leonard (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Nicholas (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.

Hyde (*continued*)
— Nicholas (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
— Nicholas (1619, Exet.), ii. 374.
— Richard (1616, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 347; iii. 377.
— Robert (1582, Bras.), ii. 116; iii. 150.
— Robert (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
— Robert (1) (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 309.
— Robert (2) (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 309.
— Thomas (1568, Ball.), i. 134; ii. 30; iii. 22.
— Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 186.
— Thomas (1606), i. 357.
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 9.
— William (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 210.
— William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 366.
— William (1618, Exet.), iii. 366.
— William (1618, Mert.), ii. 369; iii. 366, 371.
— William (1621, Ball.), ii. 392; iii. 433.
See also Hyder, Hydes, Hyte.
Hyden, *see* Haydon.
Hyder (Hider)
— Henry (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230.
— Thomas (1621, Ball.), ii. 392; iii. 411.
See also Hyde.
Hydes (Hides, Hydys)
— Henry (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230.
See also Hyde.
Hyerne
— James (1571), i. 350.
Hyett, *see* Hiat.
Hygate, *see* Heigate.
Hygges, *see* Higges.
Hyggyns, *see* Higgons.
Hyghlie, *see* Heighly.
Hykyn
— Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
Hyley, *see* Heighly.
Hylin, *see* Heylyn.
Hyll, *see* Hill.
Hyllyardye (Hilyiardy)
— . . . (1540), i. 380.
Hyllyng (Hilling)
— Giles (1543, White H.), i. 283 *bis.*
Hylpe, *see* Hilpe.
Hylton, *see* Hilton.
Hyly, *see* Heighly.
Hynckley, *see* Hinckley.
Hynd, *see* Hinde.
Hyndle, *see* Hindle.
Hyne, *see* Hinde, Heyney.
Hyney, *see* Heyney.
Hynson, *see* Hinson.
Hynton, *see* Hinton.
Hyot, *see* Hiat.
Hyron, *see* Hieron.
Hyrst, *see* Hurst.
Hytchins, *see* Hutchins.
Hytchinson, *see* Hutchinson.
Hytchmoughe, *see* Hichmughe.
Hyte, (Highte, Hite)
— John (1620, Bras.), ii. 384; iii. 408.
— Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.
— William (1614, Broadg. H., Mert.), i. 291; ii. 335; iii. 365.
See also Height, Hyde.
Hythe
— Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222 note.
Hywoode
— George (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
See also Haywood.
Hyxt, *see* Hext.

Idill (Idle)
— William (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
Igmathropp (Igmethorp)
— Thomas (1581, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 97; iii. 119.
Ilbery (Ylberie)
— Edward (1567), i. 300.
Iles
— John (1607, Linc.), ii. 297.
— John (1625, Hart H.), iii. 445.
— Thomas (1604, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 277; iii. 279.
— Thomas (1606, Oriel), i. 68; iii. 260.
Illedge
— James (1616, Exet.), ii. 351; iii. 346.
Ilsley (Illsley, Illesley)
— Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 101; iii. 112.
Imings, an error for Jinings, Jennings.
Ince
— Hugh (1575, Ball.), ii. 65; iii 88.
Inckforby, *see* Inkforby.
Inell, an error for Juell.
Ingall, *see* Ingoll.
Inglane (Ingland, England)
— John (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299; iii. 285.
Ingle
— George (1588, Bras.), ii. 161; iii. 166.
See also Ingoll.
Ingliby
— David (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Francis (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

Ingoldsby (Ingoldsbé, Ingolsbie, Ingolsbye)
— Anthony (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 108.
— Anthony (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343; iii. 355.
— Richard (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.
Ingoll (Ingall)
— Daniel (1604, Queen's), i. 269; ii. 271, 366; iii. 277.
— Robert (1617, Queen's), iii. 355.
See also Ingle.
Ingraham, *see* Ingram.
Ingram (Ingraham)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— Edward (1615, Trin.), ii. 335.
— Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— John (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
— Peter (1626), i. 343.
— Richard (1591, All So., Ball.), ii. 184; iii. 184.
— Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.
— William (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
— William (1626), i. 343.
Inkersall
— John (1607, Exet.), i. 271; ii. 295; iii. 301.
Inkforby (Inckforbée, Inkeforbie, Inkforbé, Ynkforbé)
— Roger[1] (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.
— William (1564, Magd. C.), i. 94, 388, 390; ii. p. xv, 17.
Inkpen
— Robert (1588, Magd. H.), iii. 148.
— William (1588, Magd. H.), iii. 151.
Inman
— Henry (1598, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 226; iii. 234.
Ireland
— . . . (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— Francis (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 356.
— George (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
— George (1606, Bras., Oriel), ii. 287; iii. 282.
— Gilbert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173.
— John (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 45; ii. 194; iii. 191.
— Richard (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 162; iii. 166.
— Robert (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
— Thomas (1592, Linc.), ii. 190; iii. 188.
— Thomas (1618, Bras.), ii. 366; iii. 388.
Ireland (*continued*)
— William (1616, Bras.), ii. 348.
Iremonger (Ironmunger)
— John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176; iii. 178.
Irish, *see* Iryshe.
Ironside
— Gilbert (1604, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 274; iii. 278.
— Ralph (Raphael) (1577, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 78; iii. 96; iv. 17.
Irton
— Richard (1619, Hart H.), ii. 379.
Iryshe (Yryshe)
— Edmund (1546), i. 416.
— Freeman (1582, Linc.), ii. 122.
Isaac[2] (Isaack, Isaake, Isac, Isacke, Isacks, Isake)
— Philip (1607), i. 357.
— Samuel (1611, Exet.), ii. 321.
— Thomas (1609, Exet.), i. 268; iii. 286.
— William (1584, Exet.), ii. 136.
See also Bartholomew.
Isaacson
— William (1617), i. 360.
Isard, *see* Izod.
Isham
— Edward (1622, Corp.), ii. 404.
Isod (Isord), *see* Izod.
Isted
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
Ive (Yve)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Mark (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
— William (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
— William (1581, Queen's, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 102; iii. 119.
— William (1616, Linc.), ii. 349.
See also Ives, Ivy.
Ively, *see* Evelegh.
Ivery (Everye, Evorie, Evory, Ewery, Iverye, Ivorie, Ivory, Yverie, Yvery, Yvory)
— John (1577, Magd. C.), i. 106, 230, 254, 317–320, 396; iii. 64.
— Richard (1548), i. 416.
— Simon (1618, Wadh.), ii. 372.
— Thomas (1585), *see* Lawrence, i. 417.
— William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.
Ives
— George, *see* Ivy.
— Jerome (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
— John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— Richard (1613, Corp.), iii. 322.
— Thomas (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.
See also Ive, Jues.

[1] He is given in error as 'Robert' on i. 200

[2] See i. 416 note.

Ivie, *see* Ivy.
Ivory, *see* Ivery.
Ivy (Ivé, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye)
— George (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 367; iii. 389.
— Leonard (1581, Trin.), iii. 99.
— Richard (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Thomas (1582, Trin.), ii. 119.
— Thomas (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
— William (1581, Queen's, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 102; iii. 119.
See also Ive, Ives.
Izod (Isard, Isod, Isord)
— Francis (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 306.
— Henry (1615, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 340; iii. 364.

Jace (Jacke)
— David (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 59.
Jackeman, *see* Jackman.
Jackeson, *see* Jackson.
Jackman (Jackmore, Jacman, Jakeman)
— . . . (1589), i. 328, 331.
— Cicely (1586), i. 338.
— Edward (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
— Gabriel (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
— Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.
— John (1560, Oriel), ii. 6 *bis*; iii. 100.
— John (1587), i. 252, 253.
— John (1602, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 258; iii. 247.
— Reginald (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 118.
— *Robert* (1574, Queen's), iii. 38.
— Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 146.
— Robert (1588, Bras.), iii. 146.
— Robert (1588, Univ.), iii. 146.
— *Samuel* (1627, S. Edm. H.), iii. 436.
— Simon (1621, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 398; iii. 436.
— *Thomas* (1609, Exet.), iii. 225.
— Walter (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 266.
— William (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— William (1583, S. Edm. H.), ii. 125; iii. 146.
— William (1594, Exet., Oriel), ii. 206; iii. 225.
— William (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 404.
Jackmore, *see* Jackman.
Jackson (Jackeson, Jacson, Jaxon)
— . . . (1618, schol.), i. 404.
Jackson (*continued*)
— Abraham (1607, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 299; iii. 303.
— Arthur (1617), i. 360.
— Christopher (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— Christopher (1601, Bras., Linc.), iii. 226.
— Edmund (1599, S. Jo.), i. 214; ii. 232; iii. 238.
— Edward (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.
— George (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 120.
— George (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.
— Henry (1558, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
— Henry (1581, Univ.), i. 106 *bis*, 392.
— Henry (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.
— Henry (1584), i. 323 *bis*.
— Henry (1592, Mert.), ii. 193; iii. 232.
— Henry (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 226; iii. 228.
— Henry (1605, Corp.), i. 266; iii. 256.
— Henry (1608, schol.? or priv.?), i. 400, 401 *bis*.
— Henry (1611, S. Edm. H.), ii. 323.
— Henry (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.
— Hugh (1588, Trin.), ii. 162; iii. 172.
— James (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 443.
— John (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
— John (1594), i. 354.
— John (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 327; iii. 337.
— John (1616, Linc.), ii. 351.
— John (1619, Univ.), ii. 374.
— John (1854), i. 112.
— Laurence (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 43.
— Martha (1585), i. 323.
— Michael (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 137.
— Nicholas (1594, Bras.), ii. 205.
— Philip (1610, Univ.), ii. 316; iii. 308.
— Richard (1598, Bras.), ii. 227.
— Robert (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 38.
— Robert (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 250; iii. 253.
— Robert (1610), i. 402.
— Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Roger (1553, schol.), i. 98 *bis*.
— Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 183; iii. 205.
— Thomas (1596, Corp., Queen's), i. 36, 217; ii. 214; iii. 216.
— Thomas (1616, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 347; iii. 345.
— Thomas (1621, Queen's), iii. 398.

Jackson (*continued*)
— Thomas (1663), i. 344.
— Tristram (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
— William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 147.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 273; iii. 285.
— William (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.
— William (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
— William (1620), i. 361.
Jacman, *see* Jackman.
Jacob (Jacobb)
— . . . (1592), i. 353.
— Caleb (1613, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 332; iii. 354.
— Charles (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 370.
— George (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.
— George (1629), i. 329.
— Hamnet (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— Henry (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 116.
— Henry (1641, schol.), i. 258.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— John (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.
— John (1617, Mert.), ii. 357; iii. 351.
— Richard (1619, Mert.), ii. 374.
— Robert (1613, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 329; iii. 348.
Jacques, *see* Jaques.
Jacson, *see* Jackson.
Jaemes, *see* James.
Jaggard
— Richard (1617, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 391; iii. 419.
Jakeman, *see* Jackman.
James (Jaemes, Jeames)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Abraham (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 258.
— Daniel (1605, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 259.
— Edmund (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
— Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Edward (1586, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 149; iii. 155.
— Edward (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 210, 233; ii. 161; iii. 166.
— Edward (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 246.
— Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
— Francis (1577, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 116.
— Francis (1587), i. 252.
— Francis (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 210; ii. 231; iii. 235.
— Francis (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
James (*continued*)
— George (1549, schol.), i. 253.
— Geraint (1605, Exet.), iii. 253.
— Gerens (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.
— Henry (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— Henry (1614, Wadh.), ii. 335; iii. 356.
— Henry (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 374; iii. 411.
— Hugh (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
— Jeremy (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 332; iii. 339.
— John (1549, S. Jo.), ii. 28. ⟨Perhaps the same as the following name.⟩
— John (1552, White H.), i. 285.
— John (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
— John (1584), i. 352.
— John (1596, Ch. Ch.), i. 87; ii. 213; iii. 219.
— John (1601, Jes.), ii. 251; iii. 257.
— John (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
— Lewis (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388.
— Richard (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104; iii. 123.
— Richard (1608, Corp., Exet.), i. 272; ii. 300; iii. 305.
— Richard (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316; iii. 326.
— Robert (1524, Oriel), i. 284. (*Reg.* I. 136).
— Robert (1547), i. 416.
— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— *Roger* (1572, schol.), iii. 10.
— Simon (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 32.
— Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 182.
— Thomas (1592, New C.), i. 133, 144, 205, 211 *bis*, 263, 401 *bis*; ii. 187; iii. 191.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 396; iii. 431.
— Valentine (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 219.
— Walter (1578, New C.), iii. 132.
— Walter (1579, New C.), ii. 85.
— William (1561, Ch. Ch., Univ.), i. p. vii, 41 *ter*, 153, 228, 241, 247, 251, 392, 393, 396; ii. 12, 43, 98, 100, 167 note, 178, 184, 194 note; iii. 35; iv. 17, 20.
— William (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— William (1591), i. 353.
— William (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194; iii. 196.
— William (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; ii. 304; iii. 295.
Jamnens
— Ranulph (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 note.
Jamsey, *see* Jauncey.

Jancey, *see* Jauncey.
Jane, *see* Jeanes.
Jankins, *see* Jenkins.
Jans
— Thomas (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 242.
See also Jeanes.
Jansay, *see* Jauncey.
Janson
— Brian (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 281.
Janverin (Januerinus)
— Laurence (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
Jaques (Jacques, Jaqius, Jhaquius)
— Richard (1583, schol.), iii. 116.
— Richard (1585, Case), ii. 142.
— Richard (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 162.
— Richard (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 339; iii. 339.
— Roger (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.
— William (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 401; iii. 428.
Jarfeylde
— Richard (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 221.
Jarman, *see* German.
Jarrard (Jarret), *see* Garret, Gerard.
Jarvis (Gervis, Gervys, Jervies, Jervis)
— George (1579, Mert.), ii. 90.
— George (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
— Henry (1570, Mert.), i. 135, 227; ii. 20; iii. 62.
— James (1548, Mert.), i. 104, 108. ⟨*Reg.* I. 214.⟩
— John (1622, All So., Bras.), ii. 404; iii. 406.
— William (1616, Linc.), ii. 354.
— William (1618), i. 361.
Jaspar
— Humphrey (1598, Linc.), ii. 225.
Jauncey (Jamsey, Jancey, Jansay, Jauncie, Jaunesaye, Joncie, Jonsey)
— Christopher (1590, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 179; iii. 182.
— Francis (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 264.
— Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 135; iii. 148.
— Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 226.
Jaxon, *see* Jackson.
Jay, *see* Jeay.
Jeames, *see* James.
Jeanes (Jane, Jeane)
— Richard (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 195.
— Thomas (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386; iii. 425.
See also Jans, Jeynes.
Jeay (Jay, Jeaye, Jey)
— George (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301; iii. 306.
Jeay (*continued*)
— George (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339.
— Henry (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 402.
— Thomas (1586, Queen's), iii. 136.
— Thomas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 246.
— Thomas (1613, Queen's), ii. 329.
— William (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 402, 435.
See also Gaye, Gee, Gey.
Jeer, *see* Geare.
Jeferey, *see* Jeffrey.
Jeffe ⟨apparently a contraction for Jeffrey⟩, ii. 172.
Jeffer ⟨a form for Jeffry⟩, ii. 137.
Jefferay (Jeffery), *see* Jeffrey.
Jefferson
— Thomas (1606, Queen's), ii. 289; iii. 294.
Jefford
— Edmund (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 281; iii. 272.
Jeffrey (Geffereis, Gefferes, Gefferys, Geffraye, Geffreis, Geffrey, Geffreys, Geffrie, Geffris, Geffry, Geffrys, Greffreys, Jeferey, Jefereys, Jeffe, Jeffer, Jefferaye, Jeffereis, Jefferes, Jefferey, Jeffereys, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffery, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jeffray, Jeffreis, Jeffres, Jeffreyes, Jeffries, Jeffris, Jeffrye, Jeffrys, Jeoffreies)
— Anthony (1589, Magd. C.), i. 78; ii. 172; iii. 191.
— Arthur (1595, Magd. C.), iii. 191.
— Francis (1605, Broadg. H.), iii. 255.
— George (1584, Hart H.), ii. 137.
— George (1602, Queen's), ii. 258; iii. 253.
— Hugh (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 379.
— John (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 113.
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 153.
— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.
— Matthew (1594, schol.), i. 147.
— Nicholas (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
— Nicholas (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
— Nicholas (1588), i. 352.
— Nicholas (1620, Bras.), ii. 384; iii. 385.
— Peter (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 427.
— Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— Richard (1582, Gloc. H., Magd. C.), ii. 123; iii. 144.
— Richard (1621, Jes.), ii. 394; iii. 401.
— Robert (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.
— Roger (1615, Gloc. H.), ii. 340.
— Thomas (1560, New C.), ii. 21; iii. 63.

Jeffrey (*continued*)
— Thomas (1573), i. 303.
— Thomas (1583, schol.), iii. 63.
— Thomas (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.
— Thomas (1597, Exet.), ii. 223; iii. 229.
— William (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— William (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 190.
Jelebrand, *see* Gellibrand.
Jemmatt (Jemett, Jemmett, Jennett)
— John (1615, Univ.), ii. 344; iii. 366.
— Samuel (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 429.
— William (1614, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 278; iii. 327.
Jenance, *see* Jennings.
Jenckines, *see* Jenkins.
Jencks, *see* Jenkes.
Jenens (Jenings), *see* Jennings.
Jenison
— Henry (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367.
— Robert (1608), i. 358.
Jenkens, *see* Jenkins.
Jenkes (Jencks, Jenks)
— Ambrose (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 368.
— Herbert (1618, Linc.), ii. 368; iii. 383.
— *Robert* (1620, Linc.), iii. 383.
— Roland (1577), i. 154.
— Thomas (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 383.
Jenkins (Jankens, Jankins, Jenckines, Jenkens, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkings, Jenkyn, Jenkynne, Jenkyns)
— . . . (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— . . . (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 34.
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— . . . (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
— Ambrose (1615, Trin.), ii. 335; iii. 368.
— David (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
— David (1593, Jes.), iii. 175.
— David (1600, S. Edm. H.), iii. 221.
— Evan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 199.
— Henry (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
— Henry (1601, Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 253.
— Henry (1601, Jes.), ii. 251; iii. 253.
— Henry (1605, Hart H.), iii. 253.
— Henry (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 373.
— Hugh (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151; iii. 158.
— Humphrey (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 339.
— Jevan (1592, Jes.), *see* Evan.
— Michael (1599, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 237; iii. 264.
— Morris (1573, schol.), iii. 34.
— Philip (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
Jenkins (*continued*)
— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
— Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 349; iii. 361.
— Watkin (1599, Hart H.), ii. 237.
— William (1574, Magd. C.), ii. 60 note. ⟨See next name.⟩
— William (1581, Jes., Magd. C.), iii. 94. ⟨Perhaps the same as the preceding.⟩
— William (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
Jenkinson
— James (1588, All So.), i. 395.
— Robert (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 238.
— Robert (1613), i. 359.
— William (1608, All So., Magd. C.), iii. 275.
— Zachary (1572, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 37.
Jenks, *see* Jenkes.
Jenkyns, *see* Jenkins.
Jennens, *see* Jennings.
Jennett, *see* Jemmatt.
Jennings (Genens, Genings, Gennens, Gennings, Gennyngs, Genyns, Gynens, Jenance, Jenens, Jenings, Jennens, Jennins, Jennyngs, Jenons, Jenyns, Jinings, Jonnins)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— David (1593, Jes.), iii. 175.
— Edward (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386; iii. 430.
— Francis (1566), i. 416.
— Giles (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.
— Hugh (1612, Linc., Trin.), ii. 325; iii. 335.
— Humphrey (1618), i. 416.
— John (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 17.
— John (1573), i. 302, 303.
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— John (1579, schol.), iii. 86.
— John (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 85.
— John (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.
— Marmaduke (1582, Linc.), ii. 115.
— Martha (1597), i. 326.
— Matthew (1568, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 20.
— Matthew (1627), i. 313.
— Matthew (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
— Randall (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103.
— Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
— Richard (1603), i. 338.
— Richard (1616, S. Alb. H.), i. 404.
— Richard (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 372.
— Samuel (1572, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 107.
— Thomas (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.
— William (1594), i. 322.
— William (1601, Hart H.), ii. 247; iii. 254.

Jennings (*continued*)
— William (1614), i. 416.
— William (1615), i. 403; ii. 345.
Jeoffreies, *see* Jeffrey.
Jeoliph, *see* Jolliffe.
Jerman (Jermin), *see* German.
Jerome
— John (1582, Linc.), i. 392.
Jerton
— John (1578), i. 351.
Jervies (Jervis), *see* Jarvis.
Jesop, *see* Jessopp.
Jessopp (Chessoppe, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jesoppe, Jhesop, Jhesoppe)
— Bartholomew (1575, Gloc. H., Magd. C.), i. 184, 249; iii. 95.
— James (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
— John (1571, All So.), i. 37; iii. 9.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
— Renewed (1616, Linc.), ii. 354; iii. 391.
— Robert (1615, Exet., Wadh.), ii. 346; iii. 374.
— Thomas (1560, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.
— William (1572, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 41; iii. 59.
— Wortley (1600, Queen's), ii. 245.
Jevan
— Hopkin ap (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
Jewell, *see* Juell.
Jewson
— Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 240.
Jey, *see* Jeay.
Jeynes
— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
See also Jeanes.
Jeynor, *see* Joyner.
Jhaquius, *see* Jaques.
Jhesop, *see* Jessopp.
Jhones (Jhons), *see* Jones.
Jhonson, *see* Johnson.
Jillybarande, *see* Gellibrand.
Jinings (Jinninges), *see* Jennings.
Joanes (Joannes), *see* Jones.
Jobe (Job, Jope, Jove)
— Roger (1614, Exet.), iii. 330.
Jobson (Jopson)
— Francis (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
— Robert (1591, Queen's), ii. 183.
— Thomas (1575, schol.), i. 363.
— Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
— Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
Joell, *see* Juell.
Johannes, *see* Jones.
Johens, *see* Jones.
Johensons
— Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 135 note.
John, *see* Jones.
Johnes, *see* Jones.
Johnson (Jhonson, Jhonsun, Jonson)
— . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
— . . . (1620, schol.), i. 405.
— Ambrose (1608, Linc.), ii. 302.
— Benjamin (1619), i. 238.
— Christopher (1557, New C.), i. 78; iii. 23.
— *Christopher* (1595, Oriel), iii. 182.
— Clement (1625, Corp.), iii. 438.
— Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Edward (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293; iii. 283.
— Ferdinando (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305.
— Francis (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— George (1590, New C., Oriel?), i. 101, 398; ii. 179; iii. 181.
— George (1621, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 399; iii. 421.
— Gilbert (1572, New C.), iii. 60.
— Humphrey (1587, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 157; iii. 157.
— John (1507, schol.?), i. 258.
— John (1555, Magd. C.), i. 14; ii. p. xv, 16.
— John (1567), i. 300.
— John (1580), i. 351.
— John (1591, Ball.), ii. 184.
— John (1616, Exet.), ii. 356; iii. 367.
— John (1619), i. 361.
— John (1620), i. 348.
— Laurence (1569, Bras.), iii. 18.
— Michael (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 64.
— Nicholas (1577, New C.), ii. 77. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1577.⟩
— Nicholas (1612), i. 359.
— Peter (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
— Peter (1587, Linc.), i. 289, 326.
— Philip (1566, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 23, 41; iii. 48.
— Richard (1577, Mert., Univ.), ii. 77; iii. 85.
— *Richard* (1588, Univ.), iii. 148.
— Richard (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 232.
— Richard (1600, Magd. C.), iii. 219.
— Richard (1600), i. 355.
— Richard (1602, Bras.), iii. 237.
— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; ? iii. 369, 392.
— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 339; ? iii. 369, 392.
— Richard (1618, Ch. Ch.), iii. 369.
— Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 440.

Johnson (*continued*)
— Robert (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284. ⟨Perhaps the same as *Reg.* I. 216.⟩
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Robert (1586, Queen's), ii. 155; iii. 159.
— Robert (1595, Magd. C.), i. 35, 38; ii. 211; iii. 210.
— Robert (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211; iii. 210.
— Robert (1596, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 217; iii. 215.
— Roger (1562, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Roger (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
— Samson (1620, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 381; iii. 413.
— Samuel (1593), i. 353.
— Thomas (1549, Broadg. H.), i. 284 *bis*.
— Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
— Thomas (1594, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), i. 20, 191; ii. 202; iii. 199.
— Thomas (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.
— Thomas (1609, Bras.), iii. 284.
— Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 345; iii. 360.
— Thomas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343; iii. 348.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 415.
— William (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
— William (1594), i. 354.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 276.
— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 279; iii. 306.
— William (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— William (1613, Ch. Ch., Wadh.), ii. 331; iii. 346.
— William (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350.
— William (1616, Priv.), i. 404.
— William (1617), i. 321.
— William (1625, Queen's), iii. 441.
— Zachary (1614, Linc.), i. 277; iii. 326.
Joie, *see* Joy.
Jolliffe (Jeoliph, Joliephe, Jolife, Joliffe, Joliphe, Jolliff, Jollyfe, Jollyffe, Jolyfe)
— Humphrey (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 168.
— John (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 232.
— Richard (1607, Mert.), i. 33, 143; ii. 298; iii. 345.
— William (1583, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 199; ii. 130; iii. 143.
Jolliffe (*continued*)
— William (1589, Broadg. H.), i. 43; ii. 170; iii. 176.
Joncie, *see* Jauncey.
Jone
— Robert (1587, Magd. H.), iii. 105.
Jones (Jhones, Jhons, Joanes, Joannes, Johannes, Johens, John, Johnes, Johns, Jonis, Jonnes, Jonys, Joones)
— . . . (1562, S. Jo.[1]), ii. 4, 6 *bis*.
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— . . . (1) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— . . . (2) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— . . . (1581), i. 106.
— . . . (1620, Jes.), *see* Nathaniel and William *infra*.
— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 293.
— . . . (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 414.
— Anthony (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
— Benjamin (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Charles (1606, New C.), ii. 287.
— Christopher (1607, Jes.), i. 62, 270; ii. 298; iii. 306.
— Daniel (1599, Mert.), ii. 237; iii. 240.
— Daniel (1605, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii. 284; iii. 281.
— David (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
— David (1582, Corp.), ii. 116.
— David (1582, Queen's), ii. 119.
— David (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 132.
— David (1587, Jes.), iii. 141.
— David (1592, Jes., S. Edm. H.), iii. 172.
— David (1593, Ch. Ch.), iii. 176.
— Edmund (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 38.
— Edmund (1601, Jes.), ii. 251.
— Edmund (1615), i. 278.
— Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 126.
— Edward (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 132.
— Edward (1598, All So., Bras.), ii. 227; iii. 236.
— Edward (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 269.
— Edward (1610, Hart H.), i. 20, 273; ii. 317; iii. 308.
— Elizabeth (1619), i. 329.
— Evan (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Evan (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
— Evan (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189; iii. 215.
— Evan (1599, All So., New C.), iii. 215.

[1] This is 'Lewis ap Howel *alias* Jones,' Fellow of S. Jo. in 1555, and the same person with 'Lewis Powell' of *Reg.* I. 235. See Gutch's Wood's Colleges and Halls, p. 538.

Jones (*continued*)
— Evan (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 235 ; iii. 240.
— Evan (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236 ; iii. 240.
— Evan (1603, All So.), iii. 240.
— Evan (1605, Exet.), ii. 285.
— Evan (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
— Francis (1576, Linc.), i. 17 ; ii. 69 ; iii. 75.
— Francis (1585, schol.), iii. 131.
— Francis (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
— Gervase (Jervis) (1603, S. Alb. H.), i. 107, 399.
— Gervase (1611, Jes., Oriel), ii. 324 ; iii. 336.
— Gervase (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
— Gilbert (1612, Oriel), i. 278 ; ii. 328 ; iii. 328, 424.
— Gilbert (1624, All So.), iii. 424.
— Griffin (1579, Linc.), ii. 85 ; iii. 131.
— Griffin (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 131.
— Griffin (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
— Henry (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105 ; iii. 112.
— Henry (1581, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 114 ; iii. 129.
— Henry (1582, Bras., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 120 ; iii. 134.
— Henry (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 216.
— Henry (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
— Henry (1598, Jes.), ii. 227 ; iii. 242.
— Henry (1598, Queen's), ii. 228 ; iii. 242.
— Henry (1603, Ch. Ch., New C.), iii. 242.
— Henry (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358 ; iii. 382.
— Herbert (1608, Hart H.), i. 268 ; iii. 280.
— Hingham (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— Howell (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Hugh (1562, Magd. H.), i. 288.
— Hugh (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
— Hugh (1587), i. 289.
— Hugh (1594, Jes., S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 212.
— Hugh (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 212.
— Hugh (1610, Trin.), iii. 292.
— Hugh (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372 ; iii. 400.
— Humphrey (1573), i. 302.
— Humphrey (1586, N. I. H.), iii. 134.
— Humphrey (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 274.
— Humphrey (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.
— Humphrey (1622), i. 107.

Jones (*continued*)
— *James* (1613, Ball.), iii. 310.
— James (1615), i. 359.
— Jarvis, *see* Gervase *supra*.
— Jasper (1590, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 177 ; iii. 189.
— Jeffry (1562. schol.), ii. 3, 4.
— Jervis, *see* Gervase *supra*.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— John (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
— John (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
— John (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
— John (1582, Queen's), ii. 120.
— John (1586, Exet.), iii. 137.
— John (1589, Jes.), ii. 171.
— John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 185 ; iii. 224.
— John (1594, Oriel), ii. 200 ; iii. 198.
— John (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
— John (1600, schol.), iii. 222, 224.
— *John* (1602, Ch. Ch.), iii. 219.
— John (1602, New C.), ii. 259 ; iii. p. viii, 283.
— John (1602, Oriel), ii. 262.
— John (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
— John (1604, Bras.), ii. 275 ; iii. 280.
— John (1608, Ch. Ch.), iii. 280.
— John (1610, Ball., Hart H.), ii. 311 ; iii. 310.
— John (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 338 ; iii. 376.
— John (1619, Hart H.), ii. 373. ⟨Perhaps the same as the next name.⟩
— John (1622, Jes.), iii. 412. ⟨See the preceding name.⟩
— Lewis (1555, S. Jo.), *see* note p. 254.
— Lewis (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
— Lewis (1581, Bras.), iii. 94.
— Lewis (1590, Magd. H.), iii. 159.
— Lewis (1600, Gloc. H., Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 234.
— Lewis (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261 ; iii. 292.
— Lewis (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
— Lewis (1610, Hart H.), iii. 292. ⟨Probably the same as the next name.⟩
— Lewis (1612, Jes.), i. 273. ⟨See the preceding name.⟩
— Lewis (1612, schol.), i. 35.
— Lewis (1617), i. 310, 311.
— Lingam (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— Matthew (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
— Matthew (1604, Jes.), ii. 272 ; iii. 260.
— Maurice (Morris) (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Jones (*continued*)
— Maurice (1594, Ch. Ch., Univ.), ii. 202; iii. 238.
— Maurice (1620, All So., Hart H.), ii. 382; iii. 382.
— Meredith (1650), i. 344.
— Morgan (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
— Morgan (1589, Jes.), iii. 155.
— Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Morris, *see* Maurice *supra*.
— Nathaniel (1616, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*, 293; ii. 350; iii. 366.
— Nicholas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Nicholas (1603, Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), iii. 243.
— Owen (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Owen (1564, Jes.), ii. 4.
— Owen (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
— Owen (1583, Univ.), ii. 132.
— Owen (1585, Bras.), ii. 140.
— Owen (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185; iii. 190.
— Owen (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Owen (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 315; iii. 338.
— Owen (1611, Hart H., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 323; iii. 334.
— Owen (1615, Oriel), iii. 338.
— Peter (1620, Queen's), ii. 382; iii. 417.
— Philip (1562, N. I. H.), ii. 7 *bis*.
— Philip (1562, Oriel), ii. 8.
— Philip (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 112.
— Philip (1591, Jes.), ii. 186; iii. 184.
— Philip (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Philip (1602, Jes.), ii. 258.
— Rethereche (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— Rice (Rise) (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 262.
— Rice (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 417.
— Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 26.
— Richard (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 25.
— Richard (1580, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 119.
— Richard (1597, Mert.), ii. 223; iii. 240.
— Richard (1603, All So.), iii. 240.
— Richard (1603, Hart H.), ii. 265.
— Richard (1603, S. Edm. H.), iii. 239.
— Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
— Richard (1605, Jes.), ii. 282; iii. 276.
— Richard (1607), i. 357.
— Richard (1607, Oriel), i. 270; iii. 269.
— Richard (1610, New C.), iii. 298.

Jones (*continued*)
— Richard (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 342.
— Richard (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
— Richard (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 399.
— Richard (1621, Jes.), ii. 401; iii. 405.
— Richard (1625, Magd. C.), iii. 442.
— Rise, *see* Rice *supra*.
— Robert (1562, Broadg. H.), ii. 3, 4.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Robert (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 99.
— Robert (1585, schol.), iii. 130.
— Robert (1589), i. 416.
— Robert (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 221.
— Robert (1597, S. Edm. H.), i. 147.
— Robert (1603, Ch. Ch., Oriel), i. 45; ii. 266; iii. 274.
— Robert (1611, Hart H.), ii. 322.
— Robert (1619, Hart H.), ii. 379; iii. 442.
— Roderic (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 259.
— Roger (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
— Roger (1585, New C.), i. 106, 107, 250, 319, 322 *bis*; ii. 150; iii. 179.
— Roger (1604), i. 329, 333.
— Roger (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
— Roger (1636, schol.), i. 262.
— Roland (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 376; iii. 396.
— Samuel (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
— Sefton (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 161.
— T. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— Thomas (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 104; ii. 11; iii. p. vii, 23.
— Thomas (1559, schol.), i. 63.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Thomas (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. p. vii, 21.
— Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 26.
— Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 108.
— Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
— Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Thomas (1579), i. 325.
— Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— Thomas (1582, schol.), iii. 108.
— Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
— Thomas (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 162.
— Thomas (1591, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), iii. 165.
— Thomas (1594, Jes.), ii. 206.
— Thomas (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
— Thomas (1598, Jes.), ii. 227.
— Thomas (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 229.

Jones (*continued*)
— Thomas (1601, Jes.), ii. 251; iii. 257.
— Thomas (1606, Hart H.), i. 21; iii. 267.
— Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
— Thomas (1610, Hart H.), iii. 294.
— Thomas (1615, Jes.), i. 278.
— Thomas (1615, New C.), ii. 340; iii. 372.
— Thomas (1619, Trin.), iii. 372.
— Thomas (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 406.
— Thomas (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396; iii. 422.
— Thomas (1621, Oriel), ii. 398; iii. 438.
— Toby (1594, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 190.
— Toby (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
— Walter (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Walter (1566), i. 145.
— Walter (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
— Walter (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
— Walter (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Walter (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx; ii. 203.
— Walter (1614), i. 416.
— Walter (1616, Jes.), ii. 349; iii. 347.
— Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 432.
— Watkin (1562, schol. ?), ii. 8.
— Watkin (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— Watkin (1578), i. 305, 325.
— William (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
— William (1556, Magd. C.), i. 288.
— William (1561), i. 416.
— William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— William (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
— William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 47.
— William (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
— William (1570, schol.), iii. 47.
— William (1579, Ball.), ii. 85.
— William (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
— William (1586, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 152; iii. 158.
— William (1589), i. 370.
— William (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 182.
— William (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185; iii. 193.
— William (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 192.
— William (1592, Univ.), ii. 193; iii. 196.
— William (1593, Jes.), iii. 158.
— William (1593, N. I. H.), iii. 158.

Jones (*continued*)
— William (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx; ii. 203; iii. 202.
— William (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213.
— William (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
— William (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 225.
— William (1598, Ball.), iii. 209.
— William (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 253.
— William (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 239; iii. 226.
— William (1601, Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 255.
— William (1601, Oriel), iii. 225.
— William (1606, Hart H.), iii. 262.
— William (1606, schol.), i. 265.
— William (1610, Oriel), ii. 319.
— William (1611, Ball.), ii. 324; iii. 331.
— William (1615, Hart H.), ii. 346; iii. 357.
— William[1] (1615, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 344; iii. 359.
— William[2] (1617, Jes.), ii. 358; iii. 387.
— Zachary (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
Jonins, *see* Jennings.
Jonis, *see* Jones.
Jonnes, *see* Jones.
Jonnins, *see* Jennings.
Jonsey, *see* Jauncey.
Jonson, *see* Johnson.
Jonys, *see* Jones.
Joones, *see* Jones.
Jope, *see* Jobe.
Jopson, *see* Jobson.
Jordan (Jourden, Jurdaine, Jurdan)
— David (1612, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 310.
— Henry (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
— Hugh (1578, schol.), iii. 80.
— Ignatius (1622, Wadh.), ii. 405.
— John (1581, Linc., Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 131.
— Thomas (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
— William (1581, Mert., Univ.), ii. 109; iii. 110.
Joseph
— John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74; iii. 93.
Jourden, *see* Jordan.
Jove, *see* Jobe.
Joy (Joie)
— Edward (1609), i. 272, 358, 367.
— Thomas (1581, Ball.), ii. 97; iii. 116.

[1] Perhaps the 'Jones, senior,' of i. 292.

[2] Perhaps the 'Jones, junior,' of i. 292.

Joyce
— Matthew (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Robert (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
Joyner (Jeynor, Juner)
— . . . (1557, Corp.), ii. 15.
— John (1547), i. 252, 337.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Richard (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Richard (1573), i. 288, 325.
— Richard (1600, Magd. C.), iii. 222.
— Simon (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 118.
— William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
— William (1576), i. 303, 304.
Joynson, an error for Johnson.
Juckes (Jucks, Jukes, Jux, Juxe)
— Arthur (1581, Ball.), iii. 96.
— Francis (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 362.
— George (1588, Case), ii. 164.
— Simon (1594, Ch. Ch.), i. 207, 214; ii. 205; iii. 210.
Juckston, *see* Juxon.
Judd
— Henry (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— John (1605, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 285; iii. 288.
Judge
— Richard (1616, N. I. H.), ii. 348.
— Thomas (1602, Bras.), i. 399.
Judson
— Richard (1574, schol.), i. 363.
— William (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 46.
Jue, an error for Ive.
Juell (Jewell, Joell)
— Benjamin (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 284.
— Christopher (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371; iii. 397.
— Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
— Gregory (1608, S. Alb. H.), iii. 277.
— Jephson (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
— William (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 270.
— William (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
Jues
— John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— Thomas (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.
See also Ives.
Jukes, *see* Juckes.
Juner, *see* Joyner.
Jung
— Imannus de (1618, Exet.), i. 280.
Jurdaine (Jurdan), *see* Jordan.
Justice
— Humphrey (1606, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), ii. 289; iii. 324.
Justice (*continued*)
— John (1566, 1571, Magd. C.), i. 60; ii. 51; iii. 28.
Justinian, *see* i. 259, 260, 428 note.
Jux, *see* Juckes.
Juxon (Juckston, Juxson)
— Roland (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 258; iii. 250.
— William (1602, S. Jo.), i. 189; ii. 257; iii. 244.
Juxston
— Robert (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— William, *see* Juxon.

Kaie, *see* Key.
Kaines
— Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92 note.
Kalloway, *see* Kellway.
Kame, *see* Keme.
Kanninge, *see* Canning.
Karslacke, *see* Kerslake.
Katesbye (Katsby), *see* Catesby.
Kay (Kaye), *see* Key.
Keade, ii. 177, an error for Reade.
Keale, *see* Keele.
Kealinge, *see* Keelinge.
Kearkbie, *see* Kirkby.
Kearke, *see* Kirk.
Kearse, *see* Keirse.
Kearsley, *see* Kersly.
Keate (Keete, Keighte, Keit, Ket, Kete, Keyt, Kight, Kighte, Kite, Kitte, Kyte)
— . . . (1576), i. 105.
— Edward (1589, Corp.), ii. 173.
— Elizabeth (1632), i. 330.
— *George* (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 68.
— *Jarvis* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 98.
— Jerome (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 98.
— Jerome (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— Jerome (1604), i. 416.
— John (1586), i. 305.
— John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 376.
— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 383; iii. 422.
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 393; iii. 437.
— Kenelm (1581, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 99.
— Leonard (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 245; iii. 249.
— Paul (1579), i. 364.
— Robert, *see* Keathe.
— Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
— Thomas (1582, Mert.), ii. 123.
— William (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
Keathe (Keath, Keeth)
— Robert (1582, Queen's), ii. 119; iii. 122.

Kebbie
— Jasper (1606, All So., S. Edm. H.), ii. 288; iii. 305.
Kebilwhite, *see* Keblewhite.
Keble (Kibble, Kible)
— Henry (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166.
— Richard (1585, Queen's), ii. 148.
— William (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
Keblewhite (Kebilwhite, Kibblewhite, Kiblewhite)
— Michael (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68. ⟨Fellow of S. Jo. in 1574.⟩
— Roger (1570, S. Jo.), iii. 42.
Kebster
— Henry (1587, Gloc. H.), i. 395.
Kechener, *see* Kitchener.
Kecke (Kecks, Keeks)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Richard (1616, schol.), ii. 349.
Keckwich (Kekewich, Kekwiche, Kukewich)
— Gregory (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
— Peter (1582, New C.), i. 317–318; ii. 124; iii. 157.
Kedden (Kidden, Redden)
— William (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 100; ii. 103; iii. 109.
Kederminster (Keederminster, Keedomister, Kidermister)
— John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201.
— Robert (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 219.
Keedomister, *see* Kederminster.
Keeks, *see* Kecke.
Keele (Keale, Keel)
— Ames (Amos) (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 372; iii. 409.
— Joseph (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 162; iii. 166.
— Sebastian (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
Keelinge (Kealinge, Kelinge)
— Daniel (1582, Broadg. H., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 122; iii. 134.
— John (1593, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 10; ii. 198; iii. 218.
— John (1621), i. 238.
— Richard (1600, Exet.), ii. 239.
Keene, *see* Keyne.
See also Reeve, from which Keene is barely distinguishable in the writing of this period.
Keep (Keepe, Kepe)
— Henry (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 378.
— Hugh (1595, schol.), ii. 212.
— William (1595, Oriel), iii. 186.
Keeper (Keper, Kepar)
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.
— John (1580), i. 156, 377.
Keete, *see* Keate.
Keeth, *see* Keathe.
Keetle
— Leonard (1605, S. Jo.), iii. 249.
Keggan, *see* Cogan.
Keie, *see* Key.
Keighte, *see* Keate.
Keirse (Kearse, Kerse, Keyrse, Kierce, Kierse, Kirce, Kirse, Kyrse)
— Edward (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Edward (1576), i. 289.
— Martin (1572, schol.), iii. 23.
— Robert (1547), i. 416.
— William (1547), i. 416.
Keisell, *see* Keysell.
Keit, *see* Keate.
Kekewich, *see* Keckwich.
Kelinge, *see* Keelinge.
Kellawaye, *see* Kellway.
Kellet
— Edward (1617), i. 348, 360.
Kelley (Kellie), *see* Kelly.
Kelloway, *see* Kellway.
Kellway (Kalloway, Kellawaye, Kelloway, Keyllway)
— Francis (1598, Corp.), ii. 228.
— Ralph (1604, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 72; ii. 274; iii. 276.
— Richard (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
— Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
Kelly (Kelley, Kellie)
— Anthony (1586, Exet.), ii. 149; iii. 156.
— Arthur (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 385.
— Daniel (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 266.
— George (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 195; iii. 199.
— Malachi (Mordecai) (1581 Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
— Roger (1605, Broadg. H., Linc.), i. 270; ii. 281; iii. 282.
— Thomas (1582, Case, Jes.), ii. 118.
— William (1607, Exet.), ii. 299.
Keltrid, *see* Keltridge.
Keltridge (Keltrid)
— John (1579), i. 351.
— Samuel (1585), i. 365.
— Sidney (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
Kem, *see* Keme.
Kemble
— Richard (1608, Priv.), i. 400.
Keme (Kame, Kem)
— Samuel (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 438.
Kemen
— Robert (1580), i. 351.
Kemer
— Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 247.
Kemeys, *see* Kemys.
Kemis (Kemishe), *see* Kemys.

Kemp (Kempe)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Bartholomew (1621), i. 362.
— Henry (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.
— Henry (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
— John (1624, Bras.), iii. 435.
— Leonard (1621), i. 362.
— Moyle (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— W. (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266.
— William (1603, Magd. C.), ii. 264; iii. 272.
Kempthorne
— Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.
Kemuricke, *see* Kenrick.
Kemys (Kemeys, Kemis, Kemishe, Keymis, Keymish, Kemyshe)
— Arthur (1586, Queen's), ii. 151.
— Edmund (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
— George (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
— Henry (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
— Laurence (1581, Ball.), ii. 97; iii. 116.
— Nathaniel (1583, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 128; iii. 144.
— Nicholas (1612, Jes.), i. 273.
— Thomas (1558, schol.), i. 117.
— Thomas (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 191; iii. 195.
Kenam, *see* Kennam.
Kendall (Kennall)
— Edwin (1590, Mert.), ii. 179.
— Elisha (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
— Francis (1587, Univ.), ii. 160.
— Giles (1583), i. 352.
— John (1570, All So.), i. 7 note; iii. 34.
— John (1584), i. 352.
— John (1619, Exet.), i. 281; ii. 380; iii. 395.
— Miles (1586), i. 352.
— Nicholas (1594, Exet.), ii. 204.
— Richard (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 130.
— Thomas (1610, S. Edm. H., S. Jo.), ii. 318; iii. 323.
— Timothy (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
See also Kennall, Keynell,
Kendersley, *see* Kindersley.
Kendrik, *see* Kenrick.
Kene, *see* Keyne.
See also Reve, from which Kene is barely distinguishable in the writings of this period.
Kenelme
— Bartholomew (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
Kenithorpe, *see* Kenythorp.
Kennall (Kenwall, Kinnall)
— John (1536, Ch. Ch.), i. 145, 163, 243, 286, 300, 387, 388; ii. 11, 14.
— Rice (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
See also Kendall, Keynell.
Kennam
— Nicholas (1558, Magd. C.), ii.17.
Kennar
— John (1610, New C.), i. 401.
Kenne, *see* Keyne.
Kennell, *see* Keynell.
Kennethorp, *see* Kenythorp.
Kennick, *see* Kenrick.
Kenrick (Kemuricke, Kendricke, Kendrik, Kennicke, Kenwricke)
— John (1586, Hart H.), ii. 149.
— John (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 171.
— John (1619, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 373; iii. 371.
— Laurence (1586, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 149; iii. 154.
— Robert (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
— Robert (1616, Corp., Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 392.
— Robert (1621, Trin.), ii. 393.
— Samuel (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401; iii. 423.
— William (1597), i. 354.
Kensall
— John (1624), i. 339.
— William (1591), i. 338.
— William (1613), i. 416.
— William (1631), i. 339.
Kensey, *see* Kinsey.
Kent
— Henry (1619, New C.), ii. 378; iii. 404.
— John (1607, Exet., S. Alb. H.), i. 269; ii. 295; iii. 299.
— John (1624, Bras.), iii. 433.
— John (1630, Bras.), iii. 433.
— Richard (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 284.
— Thomas (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 433.
— William (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
Kentford
— Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
Kentishe
— Thomas (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 382.
Kenton
— Henry (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
Kenwall, *see* Kennall.
Kenwricke, *see* Kenrick.
Kenythorp (Kennethorp, Kenithorpe)
— Thomas (1591, S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 184; iii. 189.
Kepar, *see* Keeper.

Kepe, *see* Keepe.
Kerbie, *see* Kirby, Kirkby.
Kerchell, *see* Kirchell.
Kercher
— Robert (1594), i. 354.
Kerckham, *see* Kirkham.
Kerie, *see* Kerry.
Kerkam, *see* Kirkham.
Kerkby, *see* Kirkby.
Kerkman, *see* Kirkman.
Kerle, *see* Kyrle.
Kerley
— John (1604, All So.), i. 228; iii. 262.
Kerre
— Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
Kerry (Kerie, Kerrie, Kery, Keyrie, Kirrie)
— Francis (1575, Ball.), i. 208; ii. 65; iii. 91; iv. 17.
— Francis (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
— John (1636), i. 339.
— Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 354; iii. 377.
— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 392.
See also Kyrrie.
Kerse, *see* Keirse.
Kerslake (Carslocke, Karslacke, Kersleck)
— George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 16.
— John (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 156.
Kersly (Carsley, Kearsley)
— John (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 402.
— John (1614), i. 343.
Kerswell
— John (1621, Corp.), ii. 401; iii. 437.
See also Carswell.
Kery, *see* Kerry.
Kestell (Kestle)
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.
— Walter (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.
See also Castell, Keysell, Kistell.
Ket, *see* Keate.
Ketchmaye
— Richard (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
Kete, *see* Keate.
Ketelbye, *see* Kettleby.
Ketell, *see* Kettle.
Keterich
— Richard (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.
Ketilby, *see* Kettleby.
Kettel (Kettell), *see* Kettle.
Kettle (Ketell, Kettel, Kettell, Ketyll, Kittle)
— Bartholomew (1615, Trin.), ii. 345; iii. 372.
— Christopher (1583, Trin.), ii. 131.
Kettle (*continued*)
— Edmund (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.
— George (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.
— John L. R. (1837, Linc.), i. 112.
— Ralph (1579, Trin.), i. 33, 108, 199; ii. 87; iii. 8, 105.
— William (1586), i. 352.
Kettleby (Ketelby, Ketilby, Kettelbie)
— Charles (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.
— John (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.
— Robert (1556), i. 298.
— Thomas (1604, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 271; iii. 267.
— William (1548), i. 297.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 99 (where for 1562 read 1569); ii. 12.
Kettowe (Kittowe)
— James (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
Ketyll, *see* Kettle.
Kevel
— George (1598, Ball.), ii. 227 note.
Key (Cai, Caius, Cay, Caye, Kaie, Keie, Kay, Kaye, Keye)
— Abraham (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 173; iii. 178.
— Edmund (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 385.
— George (1600), i. 355.
— John (1556), i. 298.
— John (1585, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 140; iii. 139.
— John (1586, Bras.), ii. 152; iii. 149.
— John (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
— Martin (1583), i. 364.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Richard (1571, Magd C.), i. 387.
— Richard (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 211 note.
— Richard (1611, S. Edm. H.), i. 270; ii. 321; iii. 331.
— Thomas (1526, All So., Univ.), i. 105 *bis*, 163 *bis*, 249 *bis*, 250, 251, 286 *bis*. ⟨*Reg.* I. 143.⟩
— Thomas (1567, Corp.), iii. 20.
— William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.
Keyghly, *see* Kighley.
Keyllwaye, *see* Kellway.
Keymis (Keymish), *see* Kemys.
Keyne (Keen, Keene, Kene, Kenne, Keynes, Kine, Kyne)
— George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
— Humphrey (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
— James (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
— John (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
— Morris (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
— Robert (1597, Ball.), ii. 221; iii. 222.
— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), i. 57; ii. 53; iii. 40.

Keyne (*continued*)
— William (1587, Ball.), ii. 159; iii. 169.
— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285.
Keynell (Kennell)
— Richard (1601, Ball.), ii. 247; iii. 254.
See also Kendall, Kennall.
Keynes, *see* Keyne.
Keyrie, *see* Kerrie.
Keyrse, *see* Keirse.
Keysell (Keystell, Keisell)
— Nicholas (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 264; iii. 266.
See also Kestell.
Keyt, *see* Keate.
Kibble (Kible), *see* Keble.
Kiblewhite (Kibblewhite), *see* Keblewhite.
Kichin, *see* Kitchen.
Kidden, *see* Kedden.
Kidder
— James (1592), i. 314.
Kidderminster, *see* Kederminster.
Kidson, *see* Kitson.
Kidwell
— Robert (1612, Corp.), ii. 352.
Kierse, *see* Keirse.
Kiffin, *see* Kyffin.
Kifte, *see* Kyfte.
Kiftell, *see* Kistell.
Kighley (Keyghley, Kighly, Kyghley, Kygleye)
— Eustace (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 94.
— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Philip (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 127.
Kight, *see* Keate.
Kilby (Kilbee, Kilbey, Kilbie)
— Richard (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note.
— Richard (1577, Linc.), i. 17, 139, 198, 263; ii. 75; iii. 77.
— Richard (1594), i. 354.
— Richard (1605, Linc.), i. 270; ii. 281; iii. 281.
— Robert (1610, Linc.), i. 271; iii. 292.
— Robert (1619, Linc.), i. 282; ii. 374; iii. 408.
— Thomas (1623, Linc.), iii. 422.
Kilforde
— George (1556, schol.) ii. p. xiv.
Killegrew (Killygrew, Kilygreue)
— Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
— Robert (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181.
Killinghall
— William (1592, Bras.), ii. 187.
Killingsley
— Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
Killingworth
— John (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 384.
Killygrew, *see* Killegrew.
Kilpin
— Richard (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
— Robert (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 268.
Kilygreue, *see* Killegrew.
Kinaston (Kimaston, Kinneston, Kymaston, Kynaston)
— Edward (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 131.
— Francis (1601, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 359; ii. 254; iii. 247.
— Humphrey (1614, S. Alb. H.), i. 290; ii. 334; iii. 345.
— Ralph (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 119.
— Richard (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
— Samuel (1621, All So., Linc.), ii. 398; iii. 436.
Kinde (Kine, Kynde)
— John (1583), i. 352.
— Miles (1584, Linc.), ii. 134; iii. 142.
Kinder (Kynder)
— John (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
Kindersley (Kendersley, Kinnersley, Kyendersley, Kyndersley)
— Nicholas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Robert (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. p. vii, 39.
Kindesley
— Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
— William (1597, Magd. H.), i. 10; ii. 220; iii. 217.
See also Kingsley.
Kindye
— Thomas (1577, Exet.), ii. 79.
Kine, *see* Keyne, Kinde.
See also Rive, from which in the handwritings of this period Kine is often indistinguishable.
Kinesman (Kinsman)
— George (1589, Oriel), ii. 168.
See also Kingsman.
Kinesmell, *see* Kingsmell.
King (Kinge, Kynge)
— . . . (1619, All So.), iii. 366.
— Andrew (1575, Magd. H.), i. 156; ii. 60; iii. 68.
— Daniel (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198; iii. 199.
— Emanuel (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 430.
— Ezechias (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 357; iii. 382.
— Giles (1618), i. 361.
— Henry (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 304.
— Henry (1617, All So., Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 366.
— James (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
— James (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 424.

King (*continued*)
— Jeffrey (1591), i. 353.
— John (1569, schol.), iii. 53.
— John (1577, Ch. Ch.), i. 197, 202, 289; ii. 169, 296, 302, 304 note, 305, 320, 349 note; iii. 87, 304, 336; iv. 17 *bis*, 21.
— John (1581, Univ.), iii. 99.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
— John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
— John (1589, Mert., Queen's), i. 93, 133, 138; ii. 172; iii. 177.
— John (1590, Bras.), iii. 160.
— John (1602, Trin.), ii. 257; iii. 259.
— John (1608, Magd. H.), i. 106.
— John (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 304.
— John (1611, New C.), ii. 322.
— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
— Matthew (1586, New C.), i. 137, 258, 261, 397; ii. 156; iii. 154.
— *Nicholas* (1577, Magd. H.), iii. 68.
— Peregrine (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 343; iii. 349.
— Philip (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
— Philip (1615), i. 359.
— Philip (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 349; iii. 368.
— Richard (1581, Magd. C.), i. 228; ii. 107; iii. 138.
— Richard (1592, Ball.), i. 138, 208; ii. 193; iii. 193.
— Richard (1610, Oriel.), ii. 317.
— Robert (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327; iii. 336.
— Robert (1615), i. 347.
— Robert (1618), i. 361.
— Samuel (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
— Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 100, 254; ii. 152; iii. 166.
— Thomas (1616, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 347; iii. 385.
— Thomas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 371.
— Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400.
— William (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 136.
— William (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 142.
— William (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 158.
— William (1591, Ball.), ii. 182.
— William (1616, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 349; iii. 368.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 411.
Kingdon
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Kinge, *see* King.
Kingesley, *see* Kingsley.
Kingesmell, *see* Kingsmell.
Kingeswell, *see* Kingswell.
Kinglake
— William (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 302; iii. 311.
Kinglye
— Edmund (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.
See also Kingsley.
Kingman
— Arthur (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 384.
— Robert (1611, Corp., Queen's), ii. 325; iii. 349.
See also Kingsman.
Kingsley (Kindesley, Kingesley, Kinsgley, Kinsley, Kyngysley)
— John (1513, Oriel), ii. p. xv.
— Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
— William (1597, All So., Magd. H.), i. 10, 212; ii. 220; iii. 217.
See also Kinglye.
Kingsman
— Philip (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 401.
See also Kinesman, Kingman.
Kingsmell (Kinesmell, Kingesmell, Kingesmill, Kingsmill, Kinksmell, Kyngsmyll)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Andrew (1563, All So.), ii. 10.
— Ferdinando (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
— Fernand (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— Francis (1582, Corp.), ii. 123.
— George (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 189.
— George (1608, Hart H.), ii. 301.
— John (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 6, 16.
— John (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 191.
— Philip (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 401.
— Richard (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Robert (1575, All So., Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 82.
— Thomas (1558, Magd. C.), i. 92, 250; ii. 16; iii. 24.
— Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— William (1602, New C.), ii. 258; iii. 260.
Kingstone
— Edmund (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
Kingswell (Kingeswell, Kinswell)
— Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 237.
— Ferdinando (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
— Richard (1604, Queen's), ii. 277.
— Richard (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 298.
Kington
— John (1607, Bras.), ii. 298; iii. 300.
Kingvin, *see* Kinvin.
Kinksmell
— Fernand (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
See also Kingsmell.
Kinnall, *see* Kennall.
Kinnersley, *see* Kindersley.
Kinneston, *see* Kinaston.

Kinnise (Kynnise)
— John (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
Kinpe, *see* Knipe.
Kinsey (Chinseie, Kensey, Kinsaie, Kinsaye, Kinssee, Kynsey)
— John (1602, Oriel), ii. 258; iii. 254.
— John (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— William (1586, Bras.), ii. 154; iii. 160.
Kinsley, *see* Kingsley.
Kinsman, *see* Kinesman.
Kinssee, *see* Kinsey.
Kinswell, *see* Kingswell.
Kinton
— John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
Kinvin (Kingvin, Kinvyn, Kinwyn)
— Philip (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— Philip (1600, Jes.), ii. 239; iii. 242.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 276; iii. 292.
Kirby (Kerbie, Kerby, Kyrbie)
— John (1606, All So.), iii. 262.
— Richard (1570, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 32.
— Thomas (1565), i. 299.
— Thomas (1588, Bras.), iii. 151.
— William (1578, Magd. C.), iii. 84.
See also Kirkby.
Kirce, *see* Keirse.
Kirchame, *see* Kirkham.
Kirchell (Cherchell, Kerchell)
— Daniel (1611, Gloc. H.), iii. 300.
Kirckby, *see* Kirkby.
Kircke, *see* Kirk.
Kirfoote (Kyerfoote)
— John (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 131.
Kirk (Kearke, Kircke)
— John (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 115.
— Nicholas (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
— Samuel (1577, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 112.
Kirkby (Kearkbie, Kerbie, Kerkby, Kirckby, Kyrbie)
— Richard (1570, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 32.
— Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 151.
— Thomas (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
See also Kirby.
Kirkham (Kerckham, Kerkam, Kirchame, Kirkam, Kyrham, Kyrkham)
— Anthony (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 278; ii. 315; iii. 318.
— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65; iii. 41.
— Robert (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 228.
— Roger (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
Kirkland
— *James* (1600, Exet.), iii. 211.
— Job (1598, Exet.), iii. 211.
Kirkman (Kerkman, Kyrckman, Kyrkman)
— Charles (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 224; iii. 227.
— Cuthbert (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— John (1547), i. 296.
— William (1548), i. 337.
Kirle, *see* Kyrle.
Kirrie, *see* Kerry.
Kirse, *see* Keirse.
Kirshey
— Abraham (1603), i. 356.
Kirton (Kyrton)
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Joseph (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
— Thomas (1553, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 220), i. 260.
— Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
— Thomas (1619), i. 361.
— William (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
Kirvan (Kyrvan)
— Stephen (1566, schol.), ii. 4.
Kisbie (Gisbey, Gysbye, Kisby, Kysby)
— Paul (1581, All So.), i. 254; ii. 111; iii. 128.
— Robert (1575, Univ.), ii. 61; iii. 81.
— William (1615, Hart H.), iii. 338.
Kistell (Kiftell, Kistill)
— Philip (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 441.
See also Kestell.
Kitcham
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
Kitchen (Kichin, Kitchin, Kychyn, Kytchen)
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Abel (1616, Ball.), ii. 356; iii. 367.
— James (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Roland (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.
— Silvester (1561), i. 417.
— William (1580, Corp.), iii. 141.
Kitchener (Kechener)
—Thomas (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 445.
Kite, *see* Keate.
Kitson (Kidson, Kitsen, Kytson)
— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 104.
— John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.
— Richard (1575, schol.), i. 136; iii. 54.
— Richard (1585, Univ.), ii. 148; iii. 155.
— Robert (1581, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 98; iii. 129.
— Robert (1602), i. 356.
Kitte, *see* Keate.

Kittle, *see* Kettle.
Kittowe, *see* Kettowe.
Knap (Knape, Knapp, Knappe)
— Austin (1621, All So., S. Alb. H.), ii. 395 ; iii. 413.
— Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
— Henry (1621, All So.), ii. 403 ; iii. 443.
— John (1588, Case), ii. 165.
— John (1616, Trin.), ii. 352 ; iii. 379.
— Richard (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.
— Samuel (1616), i. 360.
Knapman (Knapnam)
— James (1601, Exet.), ii. 246.
— John (1608, Exet.), i. 20 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 326.
Knapp, *see* Knap.
Knapton
— Albinus (1586, Exet.), ii. 153.
Knell
— John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.
Knevet (Knevett, Knyvett)
— Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Thomas (1592), i. 235.
— Thomas (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 74 ; ii. 262 ; iii. 256.
Knight (Knighte, Knigte, Kniht, Knyght)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 48.
— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 48.
— . . . (1580, schol.), i. 41.
— Arcadius (1581, Trin.), ii. 114.
— Benjamin (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— Francis (1590, Case), ii. 174.
— George (1598, Ball.), i. 20 ; ii. 231 ; iii. 236.
— Henry (1586, Priv.), i. 394.
— James (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
— John (1575, Oriel), iii. 48. ⟨Perhaps of Trin., or S. Mary H., ii. 42.⟩
— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— John (1584, Bras.), ii. 138 ; iii. 150.
— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
— John (1602, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 261 ; iii. 264.
— John (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291 ; ii. 304 ; iii. 312.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 433.
— Michael (1612, New C.), ii. 328 ; iii. 344.
— Peter (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283 ; iii. 288.
— Richard (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.
— Richard (1591, Mert., Trin.), ii. 185 ; iii. 206.
Knight (*continued*)
— Richard (1599, Broadg. H.), iii. 214.
— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Robert (1575, Ball.), iii. 51.
— Roger (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.
— Thomas (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.
— Thomas (1604, Hart H.), ii. 277.
— Thomas (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 416.
— William (1572, schol.), iii. 13.
— William (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
— William (1590), i. 370.
— William (1603), i. 356.
— William (1608, Ball.), i. 46 ; iii. 282.
Knightley (Knightly)
— Edward (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Francis (1610, Oriel), i. 238 ; iii. 297.
— Seymour (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.
— Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 364 ; iii. 392.
— Valentine (1568, Hart H.), i. 388 ; ii. 35, 48, 53 note.
— Valentine (1605), i. 237.
Knigte (Kniht), *see* Knight.
Knipe
— Anthony (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Knokes, *see* Nokes.
Knoles, *see* Knowles.
Knolle, *see* Knowles.
Knoller, *see* Knowler.
Knolles (Knollis, Knollys), *see* Knowles.
Knosley, *see* Knowsley.
Knottisford
— Fulke (1604, Bras.), ii. 276.
Knoules, *see* Knowles.
Knousley, *see* Knowsley.
Knowels, *see* Knowles.
Knowler (Knoler, Knoller)
— John (1616, Linc.), ii. 348 ; iii. 377.
— Richard (1619, Broadg. H., Linc., Pembr.), ii. 373 ; iii. 392, 408.
See also Knowles.
Knowles (Knoles, Knolle, Knolles, Knollis, Knolls, Knollys, Knoules, Knowell, Knowelles, Knowells, Knowlis, Knowllis, Knoylle)
— Edward (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Francis (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Francis (1579), i. 149.
— Francis (1598), i. 236.
— Francis (1603, Oriel), ii. 264.
— Francis (1604, Queen's), ii. 270 ; iii. 268.

Knowles (*continued*)
— Francis (1627), i. 324.
— John (1576, Hart H.), i. 390.
— John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.
— John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.
— John (1617), i. 310.
— Richard (1565, Linc.), ii. 36.
— Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Robert (1594, Ch. Ch., Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 208; iii. 209.
— Robert (1603, Oriel), ii. 264.
— Robert (1604, Queen's), i. 266; ii. 270; iii. 268.
— Robert (1605, Bras.), i. 268; ii. 279; iii. 280.
— Thomas (1569, Bras.), i. 100; iii. 31.
— Thomas (1577, Corp.), i. 28; iii. 92.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 386.
— William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66; iii. 74.
— William (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 190.
— William (1592), i. 151, 235; iv. 20.
— William (1594, Bras.), ii. 202; iii. 208.
— William (1608, Queen's), i. 33; ii. 302; iii. 305.
— William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Knowlls, *see* Knowles.
Knowlys, *see* Knowles.
Knowsley (Knosley, Knousley)
— Henry (1587, Bras.), ii. 157; iii. 148.
Knoylle, *see* Knowles.
Knyght, *see* Knight.
Knygley
— John (1511, Oriel), ii. p. xv.
Knyveton
— Gilbert (1605), i. 237.
— Rollesley (1605), i. 237.
Knyvett, *see* Knevett.
Koningsby, *see* Coningsby.
Korder
— John (1590, Jes.), iii. 160.
Kudewich ii. 124, an error for Kukewich.
Kukewich, *see* Keckwich.
Kyce, ii. 312, an error for Ryce.
Kychyn, *see* Kitchen.
Kyendersley, *see* Kindersley.
Kyerfoote, *see* Kirfoote.
Kyffin (Coffin, Coffyn, Kiffin, Kiffyn)
— Cadwalader (1620, Hart H.), i. 293; iii. 388.
— David (1624, Ball., Hart H.), iii. 434.
— Edmund (1597, Exet.), iii. 204.
— Edward (1601, Oriel), iii. 225.
Kyffin (*continued*)
— John (1590, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 178; iii. 179.
— John (1615, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 357.
— Leonard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Lewis (1586, Jes.), ii. 153; iii. 156.
— Thomas (1595, Oriel), ii. 211; iii. 212.
Kyfte (Kyste)
— Edward (1616, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 352; iii. 417.
Kyghley, *see* Kighley.
Kygleye, *see* Kighley.
Kylye, an error for Rylye.
Kynaston (Kymaston), *see* Kinaston.
Kynde, *see* Kinde.
Kynder, *see* Kinder.
Kyndersley, *see* Kindersley.
Kyne, *see* Keyne.
Kynge, *see* King.
Kyngsmyll, *see* Kingsmell.
Kyngysley, *see* Kingsley.
Kynnise, *see* Kinnise.
Kynsey, *see* Kinsey.
Kyrbie, *see* Kirby, Kirkby.
Kyrckman, *see* Kirkman.
Kyrham, *see* Kirkham.
Kyrk, *see* Kirk.
Kyrkham, *see* Kirkham.
Kyrkman, *see* Kirkman.
Kyrle (Kirle, Kerle)
— Henry (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 211.
— Thomas (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 402.
— Walter (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
— William (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 284.
See also Curle.
Kyrrie (Kyrrye)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Henry (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
See also Currie, Kerry.
Kyrse, *see* Keirse.
Kyrton, *see* Kirton.
Kyrvan, *see* Kirvan.
Kysby, *see* Kisbie.
Kyste, *see* Kyfte.
Kytchen, *see* Kitchen.
Kyte, *see* Keate.
Kytson, *see* Kitson.

Laborer
— William (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 369.
Lace
— Richard (1597, Jes.), iii. 202.
See also Lacy.
Lacey (Lacie), *see* Lacy.
Lacharne, *see* Langhorne.
Lacke, *see* Lake.
La Cloche
— Stephen (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.

Lacon
— Francis (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
— Thomas (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
— Thomas (1606, Magd. H.), i. 269; ii. 292; iii. 294.
Lactous
— James (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
Lacy (Lacey, Lacie, Lasie, Laycey)
— Christopher (1580, Corp.), iii. 113.
— Ellis (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— James (1625, N. I. H.), ii. 440.
— John (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 402; ii. 305; iii. 358.
— John (1617, S. Mary H.), iii. 358.
— Jonas (1585), i. 365.
— *Reginald* (1582, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), iii. 107.
— Roland (1580, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.,) ii. 92; iii. 107 (Richard here is a misprint).
— Roland (1622), i. 314.
— William (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.
— William (1625, N. I. H.), iii. 440.
See also Lace, Lucy.
Ladbrook
— Robert (1618, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 368; iii. 398.
— William (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.
Ladd
— Owen (1597, Hart H.), ii. 221; iii. 231.
Ladiman
— . . . (1569), i. 300.
— Richard (1561), i. 299, 300.
Ladsam, *see* Ledsam.
Lafield, *see* Layfield.
Lagham, *see* Laugham.
Laightenhouse, *see* Laughtenhouse.
Laine, *see* Lane.
Laiton, *see* Layton.
Lake (Lacke, Lacks, Lakes)
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294. ⟨Perhaps the same as Edward *infra.*⟩
— Arthur (1588, New C.), i. 63 *bis*, 64, 141, 204, 276, 403 *bis*, 404; ii. 165, 353; iii. 166; iv. 19.
— Arthur (1610, Hart H., New C.), ii. 320; iii. 317.
— Arthur (1617), i. 360.
— Austin (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 94.
— Edward (1628, S. Alb H.), iii. 445.
— John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— John (1615, New C.), i. 148.
— Lancelot (1625, Hart H.), iii. 440.
— Robert (1598, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 260.
— Thomas (1592), i. 235.
— Thomas (1610, Hart H., New C.), ii. 320; iii. 317.
Lake (*continued*)
— Thomas (1611), i. 69.
— Thomas (1623, Hart H., New C.), iii. 420.
— William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Lam, *see* Lambe.
Lambard
— Nicholas, *see* Lumbard.
— William, *see* Lambert.
Lambe (Lam)
— Francis (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 174.
— Henry (1611, Linc.), iii. 300.
— James (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
— John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
— Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 387.
— Thomas (1547), i. 296.
Lambert (Lambard, Lamert)
— Henry (1618, New C.), ii. 367; iii. 436.
— John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
— John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.
— Oliver (1622, New C.), iii. 407.
— Samuel (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
— Simon (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 369.
— Thomas (1594, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 206; iii. 198.
— Thomas (1599, Exet.), ii. 237; iii. 236.
— Thomas (1604, Queen's), ii. 276.
— William (1553, New C.), ii. 21.
— William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
— William (1610, Trin.), i. 270; iii. 292.
See also Lumbard.
Lambold (Lamboulde)
— John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317; iii. 319.
Lamert, *see* Lambert.
Lampen
— John (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.
Lampit
— William (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400.
Lamplugh (Lampleughe)
— George (1588, Queen's), ii. 164; iii. 170.
Lamprier (Lempriere)
— Hugh (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
— Philip (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
Lanam (Lannam)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 25.
— Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
Lancashire (Lancasheir, Lancesheire)
— James (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 400.
Lancaster
— Ambrose (1571, Queen's), iii. 17.
— Elias (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.

Lancaster (*continued*)
— Francis (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 292 ; iii. 295.
— George (1569, Queen's), i. 68; iii. 21.
— *James* (1624, Ball.), iii. 400.
— John (1565, S. Edm. H.), i. 286.
— John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Lancelot (1618, Queen's), ii. 369.
— Nathaniel (1622, All So., Bras.), ii. 405 ; iii. 410.
— Reginald (1578, schol.), iii. 76.
— Richard (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
— Richard (1601), i. 355.
— Robert (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 444.
— Roger (1566, Corp.), iii. 20.
— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 391.
— William (1606, Queen's), i. 91, 272 ; ii. 289 ; iii. 307.
Lancessheire, *see* Lancashire.
Lanckforde, *see* Langford.
Lancton, *see* Langton.
Land
— Walter (1594, S. Jo.), iii. 183.
Landoll, *see* Lendall.
Lane (Laine, Layne)
— Benjamin, *see* Laney.
— *Edmund* (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 102.
— Edward (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.
— George (1598, S. Jo.), iii. 208.
— Hugh (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 25 ; ii. 59 ; iii. 51.
— John (1565, Corp.), iii. 20.
— John (1579), i. 348.
— John (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.
— John (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 410.
— John (1621, Linc.), i. 281.
— Lancelot, *see* Lawe.
— Nathaniel (1621, Queen's), ii. 386.
— Richard (1591, All So.), iii. 168.
— Richard (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312 ; iii. 355.
— Richard (1617, Exet.), iii. 355.
— Samuel (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 223 ; iii. 225.
— Samuel (1600, Gloc. H.), iii. 219.
— Samuel (1601, Mert., Trin.), i. 212, 264 ; iii. 225.
— Stephen (1561), i. 417.
— Thomas (1547), i. 296.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Thomas (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
— Thomas (1594, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 200 ; iii. 206.
Lane (*continued*)
— Valentine (1592, Exet.), ii. 192 ; iii. 195.
— Walter (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 159 ; iii. 183.
— William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66; iii. 65.
— William (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
— William (1614, Broadg. H., Pembr.), i. 291 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 360.
Laney
— Benjamin (1617), i. 360.
Lanford, *see* Langford.
Lang (Lange)
— Thomas (1556), i. 298, 417.
— Walter (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 159; (Lane) iii. 183.
Langbaine
— Gerard (1656, Queen's), i. p. x.
Langdon
— Thomas (1599, New C.), iii. 218.
See also Langton.
Lange, *see* Lang.
Langfold, *see* Langford.
Langford (Lanckford, Lanford, Langfold)
— Charles (1566, All So., Bras.), i. 137, 142, 152, 202 ; ii. 26 ; iii. 54.
— Daniel (1619, Oriel), ii. 374 ; iii. 411.
— Ellis (1625, Exet.), iii. 438.
— George (1621, Exet.), ii. 385 ; iii. 425.
— John (1558, All So., Hart H.), i. 105 ; ii. 10, 29, 35, 49, 110 note.
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
— John (1591, New C.), iii. 166.
— John (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236.
— Nicholas (1585, Ball., Ch. Ch.), ii. 142, 240 ; iii. 159.
— Nicholas (1587, Magd. C.), ii. 173 note.
— Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— Richard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314 ; iii. 326.
— Robert (1616, New C.), ii. 353 ; iii. 383.
— William (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 359 ; iii. 390.
See also Langsford.
Langham
— Edward (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389 ; iii. 434.
See also Laugham.
Langhorne [1] **(Laughorne)**
— Edward (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 431.

[1] It is so difficult to distinguish 'n' and 'u' in most of the handwritings of this period, that in many cases it is impossible to say with certainty whether the name is

Langhorne(Laughorne)(*continued*)
— Francis (1569, schol.), iii. 46.
— John (1573, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 61.
— John (1598, Exet.), ii. 228.
— John (1603, Queen's), ii. 268; iii. 279.
— Lancelot (1614), i. 349.
— Maurice (1617, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 366; iii. 374.
— Roland (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— Thomas (1595, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 209; iii. 219.
— William (1569, All So., N. I. H.), ii. 39; iii. 63.
— William (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.
See also Lughar.
Langhton, *see* Langton.
Langley (Langlay, Langlee, Langly)
— . . .[1] (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 41.
— . . . (i. 258), *see* William *infra.*
— Adam (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 304.
— Christopher (1577, Corp.), iii. 115.
— Edward (1608, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 300; iii. 305.
— Henry (1569), i. 105.
— John (1567), i. 417.
— John (1594, Oriel), ii. 207.
— John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 225.
— John (1602), i. 356.
— John (1612, Hart H.), ii. 327.
— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
— John (1613, schol.), ii. 330; iii. 348 or iii. 391.
— John (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 348.
— John (1620, New C.), iii. 391.
— John (1621), i. 313.
— Laurence (1588, Bras.), ii. 163.
— Matthew (1599, Priv.), i. 398.
— Philip (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
— Richard (1573, Ball., Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 41.
— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 16; ii. 100; iii. 112.
— William (1597, Ch. Ch.), i. 258; iii. 205.
— William (1619, Magd. H.), iii. 373.
Langrishe
— Robert (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
— Roger (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
Langsford
— William (1598, Hart H.), ii. 225.
See also Langford.
Langston (Lanston)
— Francis (1569, Trin.), ii. 42; iii. 28.
— John (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 182.
— John (1627), i. 314.
— William (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
See also Langton.
Langton (Lancton, Langhton, Lanton)
— Bernard (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.
— Charles (1611, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 323; iii. 340.
— John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
— John (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 400; iii. 421.
— Peregrine (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
— Peter (1594, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 206; iii. 210.
— Robert (1605), i. 357.
— Robert (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 382 note.
— Robert (1620, Broadg. H.), ii. 382; iii. 383. ⟨Possibly a distinct person from the preceding.⟩
— Roger (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 286.
— Thomas (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 410.
— William (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.) i. 207 (Laughton); ii. 169; iii. 175.
— William (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 250.
See also Langdon, Langston.
Langworth (Longworth)
— Francis (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.
— John (1572, Cambr.), i. 348, 350; iii. 86.
— John (1576, Hart H.), i. 390; ii. 71.
— John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 399.
Lannam, *see* Lanam.
Lanner (Lannard)
— Christopher (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. p. viii, 398. ⟨The 'Lennard' of S. Jo., whose det. is given on iii. 410, may possibly be this person, iii. p. viii.⟩
Lanston, *see* Langston.
Lant
— Bartholomew (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 429; ii. 13.
— James (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

'Langhorne' in some of its forms or 'Laughorne' in some of its forms, as 'Lacharne,' 'Licharne,' 'Laugharne,' 'Laugherne,' 'Laughhorne,' 'Lauhorne,' 'Lougharne,' 'Lougherne,' 'Loughorne,' 'Lowghorne,' 'Lughorne,' and the like. It seems advisable therefore to index the two names together, as is done above.

[1] Possibly 'Giles Langley,' *Reg.* I. 197.

Lant (*continued*)
— James (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1572, schol.), i. 100, 258, 261; iii. 56.
— John (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— William (1559, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— William (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 11.
Lanton, *see* Langton.
Laplowe
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
Lapthorne
— Anthony (1593, Ball., Exet.), iii. 177.
Lapworth (Lapwoorth)
— *Edmund* (1559, schol.), ii. 238 note, an error for Edward, the next name.
— Edward (1589, Exet., Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), i. 125, 129 *bis*, 191, 192; ii. 168; iii. 172; iv. 17.
— Michael (1562, All So.), i. 14; ii. 10; iii. 23.
— Michael (1590, Ball.), ii. 178.
— Michael (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400.
— William (1616), i. 360.
Larder
— John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 384.
— Robert (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 421.
Lardge, *see* Large.
Largar
— Thomas (1605), i. 357.
See also Lergar.
Large (Lardge)
— Thomas (1595, Bras.), ii. 210; iii. 213.
Larimer, *see* Larymer.
Larke
— . . . (1581, schol.?), i. 150.
— Nicholas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
— Richard (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— Robert (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii. 382.
Larmier, an error for Larimer.
Larnaeus
— Paul (1611), i. 358.
Larymer (Larimer, Larmier, Larrimer)
— Henry (1604, Exet.), ii. 276; iii. 275.
See also Lorimer.
Lascells, *see* Lassells.
Lasher, *see* Lusher.
Lasie, *see* Lacy.
Laskey
— John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Lassells (Lascells)
— Christopher (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— Francis (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
— Roger (1570, All So., Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 60, 89.
Latch
— John (1608, Bras.), ii. 299.
Latemore, *see* Latimer.
Latewar, *see* Latware.
Latham, *see* Lathum.
Lathbury
— Francis (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Francis (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
Lathmouse, *see* Laughtenhouse.
Lathom (Lathome), *see* Lathum.
Lathorpe
— Christopher (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 302.
Lathum (Latham, Lathom)
— . . . (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Edward (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
— Henry (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— John (1616, Bras.), i. 56; ii. 353; iii. 365.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
— Ralph (1558, Ball., Mert.), ii. 20.
— Ralph (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 270.
— Richard (1616, Bras.), ii. 353.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 439.
— William (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
Latimer (Latemore, Lattimer, Lattimere, Latymer)
— Edward (1579, Linc.), ii. 89 note.
— Robert (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 168.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 427.
Latner
— Edward (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.
Lattimer, *see* Latimer.
Latton
— Edward (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.
— John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.
— John (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 320.
— Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— William (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 173.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
See also Layton, Leighton, and perhaps Lawton.
Latware (Latewar, Latewarr)
— Richard (1581, S. Jo.), i. 197, 200, 229, 233; ii. 44, 195; iii. 125.
Latymer, *see* Latimer.
Laude, (Laud, Lawde)
— Erasmus (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 386; iii. 399.

Laude (*continued*)
— Thomas (1573), i. 303.
— William (1589, S. Jo.), i. 32, 33, 206, 245; ii. 172, 264; iii. 183.
— *William* (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 432.
See also Lowde.
Laue, *see* Lawes.
Lauford, *see* Lawford.
Lauger
— John (1579, Queen's), iii. 61.
Laugham (Lagham, Lawghame)
— John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— Richard (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.
See also Langham.
Laugharne (Laugherne), *see* Langhorne.
Laughhorne, *see* Langhorne.
Laughman
— Richard (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.
Laughtenhouse (Laightenhouse, Laigtonhouse, Lathmouse, Layhtonhouse, Leightonhouse)
— Richard (1615, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 342; iii. 369.
Laughton, *see* Lawton or Langhton, i. e. Langton.
Lauhorne, *see* Langhorne.
Lauraunce, *see* Lawrence.
Laureie, *see* Lawry.
Laurence (Laurens), *see* Lawrence.
Laurye, *see* Lawry.
Lause (Lawse)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 38.
— George (1573, schol.), i. 18; iii. 38.
See also Lawes.
Lauson, *see* Lawson.
Laverocke (Leverocke)
— Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
Lavington
— John (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 191.
Lavor
— Robert (1609, S. Mary H.), ii. 308.
— Thomas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255.
Law, *see* Lawes.
Lawde, *see* Laude.
Lawe, *see* Lawes.
Lawes (Laue, Lause, Law, Lawe)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 38.
— George (1573, schol.), i. 18; iii. 38.
— John (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— John (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.
— Lancelot (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 356.
— Richard (1581, Bras.), ii. 115; iii. 130.
— Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81. ⟨Perhaps the same as the following.⟩
Lawes (*continued*)
— Robert (1579, Bras.), iii. 87. ⟨See the preceding name.⟩
See also Lowe.
Lawford (Lauford)
— Daniel (1622, Oriel), iii. 411.
Lawgham (Laghame, Laugham)
— John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— Richard (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.
See also Langham.
Lawgharne, *see* Langhorne.
Lawley (Lawly)
— Edward (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
— George (1596, All So., Bras.), i. 10; ii. 213; iii. 217.
— William (1555, N. I. H.), i. 111.
Lawne
— Richard (1584), i. 106.
Lawodde
— Fettiplace (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
Lawrance, *see* Lawrence.
Lawrence (Laurance, Lauraunce, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrance, Lawrens)
— . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Anthony (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 369.
— Arthur (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Arthur (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 25; iii. 79.
— Bartholomew (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
— Charles (1610, New C.), ii. 320; iii. 327.
— Cornelius (1620), i. 368.
— Daniel (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 410.
— Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
— Edward (1610, Oriel), ii. 310.
— Edward (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 387.
— Elisha (1603, Hart H.), iii. 240.
— Ellis (1599, Ball.), ii. 237; iii. 240.
— Francis (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 369; iii. 396.
— George (1605, Univ.), ii. 285.
— Giles (1539, schol.), ii. 7 *bis*.
— Giles (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 119; ii. 11, 14; iii. 77.
— Giles (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 148.
— Job (1624, S. Jo.), iii. 433.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— John (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
— John (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 265; iii. 250.
— John (1604, Hart H., Oriel, S. Edm. H.), iii. 250.
— John (1610, Queen's), ii. 319.
— John (1628, Gloc. H.), iii. 433.
— Jonathan (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 418.

Lawrence (*continued*)
— Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
— Richard (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— Richard (1620, Oriel), ii. 382.
— Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55. ⟨Scholar of Trin. in 1572.⟩
— Thomas (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 55 note; iii. 106. ⟨Probably a different person from the preceding.⟩
— Thomas (1585), i. 328, 331.
— Thomas (1615, All So., Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 364.
— Tristram (1614, Hart H.), ii. 335; iii. 368.
— William (1572), i. 350.
— William (1582, Queen's), ii. 122.
— William (1585, Hart H.), ii. 141; iii. 159.
— William (1585, Hart H.), ii. 148; iii. 159.
— William (1590, New C.), iii. p. vii, 159. ⟨Probably one or other of the two preceding.⟩
— William (1610, Queen's), ii. 309; iii. 322.
Lawry (Laureie, Laurey, Laurye)
— Edmund (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 102.
— Edmund (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 276; ii. 310; iii. 321.
— Edward (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73; iii. 102.
Lawse, *see* Lause, Lawes.
Lawson (Lauson)
— Edmund (1595, Gloc. H.), ii. 211.
— George (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 79; ii. 180; iii. 183.
— James (1586, Case), ii. 149.
— Peter (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 222; iii. 230.
— Ralph (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 157.
— Raynold (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— William (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 97, 98.
— William (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— William (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
— William (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 289; iii. 292.
Lawthrop, *see* Lowthroppe.
Lawton (Laughton)
— David (1554, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Gabriel (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
— John (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.
— Thomas (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.
— William, *see* Langton.
See also perhaps Latton.
Laycey, *see* Lacy.
Laye
— Roger (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
Layer
— Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
— William (1590, Ball.), ii. 180.
Layfield (Lafield, Leifeild)
— Edward (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383; iii. 429.
Layne, *see* Lane.
Layton (Laiton, Leyton)
— Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— Thomas (1598, Exet., S. Mary H.), ii. 226; iii. 230.
See also Latton, Leighton.
Lea[1] (Le, Lee, Leeghe, Legh, Leghe, Leghte, Lei, Leigh, Leighe, Ley, Leye, Leygh, Leyghe, Lie, Ligh, Lighe, Lye, Lygh, Lyghe)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— . . . (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 68.
— . . . (1582, schol.), i. 252.
— Alexander (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321.
— Barnaby (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 133.
— Barnaby (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.
— Brian (Urian) (1580, Bras.), ii. 127.
— Christopher (1592, Univ.), ii. 191; iii. 196.
— Christopher (1595, Magd. C.), iii. 191.
— Edmund (1572, Ball.), ii. 65; iii. 56.
— Edmund (1575, Exet.), iii. 50.
— Edmund (1600, Bras.), i. 266; ii. 242; iii. 249.
— Edward (1571, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Edward (1575, Mert.), i. 69; iii. 51.
— Edward (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— Edward (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.
— Edward (1589, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 174; iii. 177.
— Edward (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 196.
— Edward (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
— Edward (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 363; iii. 388.
— Ellis (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
— Francis (1586, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 149; iii. 157.

[1] The forms of the various names which resemble this in sound are so inextricably confused in the MSS. used for this volume that it is necessary to index them together, adding only cross-references for the variants.

Lea (*continued*)
— Francis (1607, Trin.), ii. 294.
— Francis (1609, Bras.), i. 273; ii. 307; iii. 298.
— Francis (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— George (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
— George (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 190.
— Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Henry (1579, Bras.), ii. 44 note, 85; iii. 87.
— Henry (1579, Hart H.), ii. 44; iii. 87.
— Henry (1579, Cambr.), i. 364; iii. 87.
— Henry (1582, S. Edm. H.), iii. 87.
— Henry (1591, Ball.), ii. 186.
— Henry (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
— Henry (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257.
— Henry (1621, Hart H.), ii. 389.
— Hugh (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
— Hugh (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 292.
— Humphrey (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Humphrey (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
— James (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.
— Jerome (1567, schol.), iii. 35.
— John (1583, S. Jo.), i. 206, 248; ii. 131; iii. 145.
— John (1586, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 150; iii. 155.
— John (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181; iii. 175.
— John (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 175, 212.
— John (1593, Exet.), ii. 196; iii. 195, 212.
— John (1598, All So.), iii. 212.
— John (1598, Linc.), ii. 231; iii. 246.
— John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 258.
— John (1612, Exet.), ii. 326; iii. 339.
— John (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— John (1616, Bras.), i. 238; ii. 353.
— John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354; iii. 395.
— John (1618, Linc.), ii. 366; iii. 411.
— John (1620, All So.), iii. 395.
— John (1622, Ball.), iii. 411.
— Joseph (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.
— Joseph (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 227; iii. 230.
— Joseph (1620), i. 361.
— Miles (1558, Corp.), i. 100; ii. 15; iii. 21.
— Nathaniel (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 309; iii. 323.
— Peter (1617, Bras.), iii. 359.
— Philip (1575, Univ.), i. 68; ii. 61; iii. 64.

Lea (*continued*)
— Richard (1571, Linc.), i. 288.
— Richard (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
— Richard (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 110.
— Richard (1608, Exet.), ii. 302.
— Richard (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
— Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 350.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
— Robert (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— Robert (1621, Hart H.), ii. 389; iii. 425.
— Samuel (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 309; iii. 323.
— Simon (1576, Oriel), iii. 55.
— Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
— Thomas (1583, Linc.), ii. 125.
— Thomas (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 206.
— Thomas (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 228.
— Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 237.
— Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
— Thomas (1608, Magd. C.), i. 268; ii. 302.
— Thomas (1609, Bras.), i. 35, 273; ii. 307; iii. 298.
— Walter (1588, Trin.), ii. 167; iii. 162.
— William (1555, schol.), i. 104. ⟨*Reg.* I. 229.⟩
— William (1562, Bras.), ii. 6.
— William (1571, Bras.), i. 131; ii. 27; iii. 43.
— William (1573, S. Jo.), iii. 68.
— William (1582, Linc.), iii. 103.
— William (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
— William (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 150.
— William (1588, Bras.), i. 370; ii. 161; iii. 160.
— *William* (1591, Trin.), iii. 162.
— William (1593, Bras., S. Alb. H.), iii. 174.
— William (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.
— William (1603, Univ.), ii. 268.
— William (1605, Linc.), i. 270; ii. 281; iii. 280.
— William (1615, Hart H.), ii. 344.
— *William* (1622, Queen's), iii. 402.
Leach (Leache, Leche, Leech, Leeche, Leiche, Leitche, Lyche)
— . . . (1586, schol.?), i. 106.
— Benjamin (1611), i. 367.
— Edward (1588, Bras.), ii. 163; iii. 164.
— Humphrey (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
— Humphrey (1602), i. 356.
— James (1553, Mert.), i. 162; ii. 20.

Leach (*continued*)
— John (1567, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 63.
— John (1577), i. 351.
— John (1582, Bras.), i. 230 ; ii. 123 ; iii. 135.
— John (1596, Exet.), ii. 212 ; iii. 215.
— Matthew (1617), i. 404.
— Nathaniel (1595, Hart H., Magd. C.), ii. 212 ; iii. 222.
— Ralph (1581, Jes.), ii. 112 ; iii. 168.
— Ralph (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 168.
— Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 393 ; iii. 434.
— Robert (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 46, 97, 162 ; iv. 17.
— Robert (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 199.
— Robert (1613), i. 359.
— Thomas (1590, Bras.), i. 71 ; ii. 175 ; iii. 201.
— Thomas (1595, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 212 ; iii. 221.
— Timothy (1595, S. Mary H.), iii. 193.
— Walter (1617, Oriel), ii. 362 ; iii. 380.
— William (1556, Bras.), i. 253, 392 ; ii. 25.
— William (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.
— William (1573, schol.), iii. 37.
— William (1583), i. 106.
— William (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186.
See also Leage, Leake.
Leachfeild, *see* Lichfield.
Leachmore (Lechemoore, Lechemore, Lechmoor, Lechmore, Leechmere, Leichmer, Lichmore)
— Edmund (1599, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 233 ; iii. 239.
— *Edward* (1603, Hart H.), iii. 239.
— Richard (1588, Bras.), ii. 162 ; iii. 168.
— Roger (1599, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 233 ; iii. 239.
Leage
— Henry (1570, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Joseph (1615, Ball., Univ.), ii. 345 ; iii. 359.
See also Leach, Legge.
Leake (Leeke, Leke)
— Jasper (1596, Queen's), ii. 217.
— John (1547), i. 296 *bis*, 330.
— Thomas (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.
— Walter (1621, Ball.), ii. 393 ; iii. 444.
See also Leach.
Leame
— John (1595, Oriel), ii. 211.
See also Llem.
Leate (Leite)
— Richard (1608, Exet.), ii. 303.
— William (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.
See also Light.
Leavett, *see* Levitt.
Leavinge (Levinge)
— Henry (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
— Timothy (1591, Ball.), ii. 183.
See also Levins, Lewen.
Leche, *see* Leach.
Lechemoore, *see* Leachmore.
Lecher
— Humphrey (1573), i. 302, 303.
Lechmore, *see* Leachmore.
Ledboro, *see* Lickbarrow.
Ledford
— Anthony (1578, Jes.), ii. 84 note.
Ledsam (Ladsam, Ledsham, Ledsome, Ledsum)
— Henry (1570, Mert.), iii. 34.
— Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 123 ; iii. 150.
— Thomas (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
— Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 198.
— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 378 ; iii. 416.
Lee, *see* Lea.
Leech, *see* Leach.
Leechefield, *see* Lichfield.
Leechmere, *see* Leachmore.
Leedes
— Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— Thomas (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305.
— William (1580, Broadg. H.), iii. 85.
Leeghe, *see* Lea.
Leeke, *see* Leake.
Leese
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
Leg, *see* Legge.
Legat (Legate, Legatt), *see* Leggatt.
Legg, *see* Legge.
Leggatt (Legat, Leiggatt)
— John (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
— Richard (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Thomas (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
— Thomas (1617, Trin.), ii. 358 ; iii. 390.
Legge (Leg, Legg)
— Joseph (1617, Ball.), iii. 359.
— William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.
See also Leage.
Legh (Leghe), *see* Lea.
Leghte, *see* Lea.

Legingham
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
Lei, *see* Lea.
Leiar, *see* Lyer.
Leicester, *see* Lister.
Leiche, *see* Leach.
Leichfeilde, *see* Lichfield.
Leichmer, *see* Leachmore.
Leier, *see* Lyer.
Leifeild, *see* Layfield.
Leiggatt, *see* Leggatt.
Leigh, *see* Lea.
Leighcrofte, *see* Leycrofte.
Leighe, *see* Lea.
Leight, *see* Light.
Leighton
— Robert (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253.
— Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— Thomas (1598, Exet., S. Mary H.), ii. 226; iii. 230.
See also Latton, Layton.
Leightonhouse, *see* Laughtenhouse.
Leile (Lelius)
— Tancred (1603, Magd. C.), i. 264; iii. 244.
Leir, *see* Lyer.
Le Irers
— Fremand (1582, Linc.), ii. 122.
Leister, *see* Lister.
Leitche, *see* Leach.
Leite, *see* Leate.
Leke, *see* Leake.
Lelam (Leland, Leyland)
— William (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 352.
Lelius, *see* Leill.
Lello (Lellowe)
— James (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 429.
Lemetayer (Lymetaire)
— Charles (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350; iii. 369.
— Charles (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 366.
See also Limiter.
Lempriere, *see* Lamprier.
Lence, *see* Linch.
Lenceanus
—Morgan (1567), ii. 4.
Lench, *see* Linch.
Lendall (Landoll, Lendoll)
— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 66.
See also Lenthall.
Lenn (Lenne)
— Andrew (1587, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 160; iii. 167.
— John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
Lennard, *see* Leonard.
Lenne, *see* Lenn.
Lentale (Lentall), *see* Lenthall.
Lenthall (Lentale, Lentall, Leynthall)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Edmund (1593, Trin.), ii. 196.
— John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 253.
— Robert (1611, Oriel), ii. 324; iii. 376.
— Robert (1619, All So.), iii. 376.
— William (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— William (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 292.
See also Lendall.
Lenthrop
— Peter (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 233.
Lenthwats
— John (1605), i. 356.
Leonard (Lennard)
— . . . (1555, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note.
— . . . (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.
— . . . (1623, S. Jo.), iii. p. viii, 410. ⟨See' Christopher Lanner'*supra*, p. 269.⟩
— Richard (1556), i. 298.
— Stephen (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 345; iii. 361.
— Thomas (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note; iii. 27.
— Thomas (1607, Oriel), ii. 299.
— William (1581, Exet., Gloc. H., Magd. H.), i. 206; ii. 112; iii. 115.
— William (1618, S. Jo.), iii. 369.
Lereby, *see* Leroby.
Lered (Leyred)
— John (1616, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356; iii. 363.
Lergar
— Philip (1602), i. 356.
See also Largar, Lughar.
Leroby (Lereby)
— Nicholas (1610, Exet.), ii. 321.
Le Rouse (le Rowse), *see* Rouse.
Lesseus
— Robert (1571, schol.), iii. 11.
Lested
— George (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
Lester, *see* Lister.
Lestocke
— Charles (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Letham
— *Ralph* (1576, Linc.), iii. 62.
Lethbridge
— Anthony (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 339.
Letherborow (Letherburrough, Letterborough)
— Nicholas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 118.
Leuret, *see* Leveret.

Levans, *see* Levins.
Levcis
— Richard (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 55.
Levens, *see* Levins.
Lever
— Thomas (1609, Bras.), iii. 291.
Leveret (Leuret)
— Leonard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— William (1616), i. 310.
Leveridge
— John (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 161.
Leverocke, *see* Laverocke.
Leversage (Leversedge)
— Hugh (1592, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 193; iii. 200.
— Ralph (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 133.
— Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.
— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
Leveson
— Francis (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
— John (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
— John (1598, Queen's), ii. 226; iii. 228.
— Richard (1592, Ball.), iii. 172.
— Richard (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
— Thomas (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.
See also Luson.
Levett, *see* Levitt.
Levinge, *see* Leavinge.
Levingston, *see* Livingstone.
Levins (Levans, Levence, Levens)
— . . . (1580), i. 305.
— *Nicholas* (1586, S. Jo.), iii. 136.
— William (1569), i. 417.
— William (1630), i. 329.
See also Leavinge, Lewen.
Levitt (Leavett, Levet, Levett, Levit, Levite)
— Henry (1620), i. 361.
— John (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.
— Robert (1605), i. 357.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 176; iii. 191.
— Thomas (1610, Linc.), i. 275; ii. 318; iii. 317.
Lewcknor, *see* Lewknor.
Lewelin, *see* Llewelyn.
Lewen (Lewin, Lwin)
— Robert (1579, Linc.), i. 17; ii. 89; iii. 107.
— William (1561), i. 417.
See also Leavinge, Levins.
Lewes, *see* Lewis.
Lewgar, *see* Lergar, Lughar.
Lewin, *see* Lewen.
Lewis (Lewes, Lews, Lewse, Lewys, Luesse)
— . . . (1) (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
Lewis (*continued*)
— . . . (2) (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
— David (1540, All So., N. I. H., Jes.), i. 283 *bis*.
— David (1583, Hart H., Oriel), iii. 113.
— Edmund (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Edward (1571, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 9.
— Edward (1574, Cambr.) i. 363; ii. 39 note; iii. 9.
— Edward (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.
— Edward (1597, Oriel), iii. 204.
— Edward (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
— Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316; iii. 308.
— Ellis (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Evan (1581, Bras.), ii. 115; iii. 132.
— Evan (1) (1593, Bras.), ii. 196; iii. 197.
— Evan (2) (1593, Bras.), ii. 196; iii. 197.
— Evan (1596, S. Edm. H.), i. 24; iii. 197.
— Felix (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— Felix (1572, N. I. H.), i. 287, 376; ii. 39.
— Francis (1616, Trin.), ii. 357.
— George (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— George (1569, Univ.), ii. 43.
— *George* (1574, schol.), iii. 38.
— George (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113.
— Gilbert (1592, Magd. C.), iii. 171.
— Griffin (1600), i. 355.
— Henry (1582, Jes.), ii. 117.
— Hugh (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Hugh (1578, schol.), iii. 73.
— Hugh (1582, All So., Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 120; iii. 139.
— Hugh (1593, Bras.), ii. 196; iii. 188.
— Hugh (1595, Linc., Magd. H.), iii. 188.
— Hugh (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247; iii. 259.
— Hugh (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 259.
— James (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— James (1594, Oriel), ii. 200.
— James (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
— James (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
— Jeffry (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 35; iv. 17.
— John (1548), i. 417.
— John (1556, Univ.), i. 288.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— John (1567), i. 105 *bis*.
— John (1581, Jes.), iii. 94.
— John (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113.
— John (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.

Lewis (*continued*)
— John (1583, Gloc. H.), i. 393.
— John (1584, Linc.), i. 72; ii. 138; iii. 156.
— John (1587, S. Mary H.), iii. 142.
— John (1589, N. I. H.), i. 395.
— John (1595, S. Edm. H.), iii. 196.
— John (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 201.
— John (1597, Jes.), ii. 223; iii. 213.
— John (1598, Jes.), ii. 227; iii. 251.
— John (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
— John (1607, Jes.), ii. 299; iii. 297.
— John (1610, Jes.), ii. 317; iii. 321.
— John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 362; iii. 355.
— Joshua (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 335.
— Lewis (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Lewis (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
— Lewis (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244 note.
— Lewis (1621, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 397; iii. 415.
— Meredith (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 401; iii. 422.
— Morgan (1619, Exet., Mert.), ii. 374; iii. 417.
— Nicholas (1579), i. 325.
— Owen (1583, Jes.), iii. 115.
— Owen (1603, Ch. Ch.), iii. 240.
— Rice (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 257.
— *Rice* (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 259.
— Richard (1572, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 38.
— Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39; iii. 51.
— Richard (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 55.
— Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
— Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
— Richard (1581, Jes.), ii. 112.
— Richard (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
— Richard (1603, schol.), iii. 244.
— Richard (1605, Ball.), ii. 283.
— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 287; iii. 289.
— Richard (1607, Hart H., Jes.), ii. 298; iii. 292.
— Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 319; iii. 321.
— Richard (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 400.
— Richard (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397.
— Robert (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
— Robert (1605, All So.), i. 400.
— Roland (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
— Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189; iii. 208.
— Thomas (1594, Jes.), ii. 207; iii. 227.
Lewis (*continued*)
— Thomas (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 189 note; iii. 208.
— Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 248; iii. 293.
— Thomas (1610, All So.), iii. 293.
— Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 379.
— Toby (1599, Jes.), ii. 235; iii. 242.
— Walter (1593, Ch. Ch.), iii. 178.
— Walter (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 424.
— William (1) (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 38.
— William (2) (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 38.
— William (1573), i. 302, 417.
— William (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— William (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 153.
— William (1586, N. I. H.), ii. 151.
— William (1587, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 142.
— William (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 310.
— William (1608, Hart H., Oriel), i. 268, 405; iii. 277.
— William (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 347.
— William (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 376.
Lewkenar, *see* Lewknor.
Lewknor (Lewckner, Lewkenar, Lewkener, Lewkenor, Lewkner)
— Edmund (1566, Exet.), i. 390; ii. 32.
— George (1564, New C.), ii. 21.
— George (1614, Trin.), i. 279; ii. 334; iii. 343.
— Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
— Richard (1604, Hart H.), ii. 269; iii. 266.
— Thomas (1604, Hart H.), ii. 269.
Lews (Lewse)
— Edmund (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Edward (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.
See also Lewis.
Lewys, *see* Lewis.
Ley, *see* Lea.
Leycester, *see* Lister.
Leycrofte (Leighcrofte)
— Francis (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
Leye, see Lea.
Leyford, *see* Lyford.
Leyghe, *see* Lea.
Leyland, *see* Lelam.
Leynthall, *see* Lenthall.
Leyred, *see* Lered.
Leyson
— Thomas (1567, New C.), i. 252; ii. 126; iii. 10.

Leyster, *see* Lister.
Leyton, *see* Layton.
Lhoid, *see* Lloyd.
Lhoyd, *see* Lloyd.
Lhuide, *see* Lloyd.
Lhuude, *see* Lloyd.
Libard, *see* Libbard.
Libb (Libbe)
— . . . (1640), i. 314.
— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 149.
Libbard (Libard)
— Nicholas (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173.
Libbe, *see* Libb.
Licharne, *see* Langhorne.
Lichfield (Leachfield, Leechefield, Leichfield, Litchfeild)
— Coventry (1637), i. 339.
— John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— John (1605), i. 327.
— John (1613, Exet.), ii. 331; iii. 367.
— John (1617), i. 259 *bis*.
— Solodell (1635), i. 259.
Lichmore, *see* Leachmore.
Liciter, *see* Lister.
Lickbarrowe (Ledborow, Lyckborrowe)
— William (1601, Queen's), ii. 253; iii. 259.
Lidall, *see* Lydall.
Liddell
— Francis (1613) i. 367.
Lidham, *see* Lydham.
Lidiot (Liddiott, Lideat, Lidyate, Lydiate)
— Thomas (1585), i. 38.
— Thomas (1592, New C.), ii. 187; iii. 191.
Lie, *see* Lea.
Lier, *see* Lyer.
Liff (Liffel)
— Martin (1580, schol.), iii. 89.
See also Luff.
Liford, *see* Lyford.
Ligfon
— John (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
Ligh, *see* Lea.
Light (Leight)
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Edward (1580, Hart H.), i. 287.
— William (1625, Queen's), iii. 436.
See also Leate.
Lightfoot (Lyghtefote)
— John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— William (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 347.
Ligon (Lygon)
— Henry (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 191.
— Henry (1604, Exet.), ii. 270.
Ligon (*continued*)
— Hugh (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
— John (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
— Richard (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 279.
Liles
— Richard (1585), i. 365.
Lilgrave
— Dudley (1600, Trin), ii. 241.
Liliat, *see* Lilliat.
Lilie, *see* Lillie.
Lilliat (Liliat)
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Thomas (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
Lillie (Lilie, Liliey, Lilly, Lillye, Lylie, Lylley, Lylly)
— Mistress . . . (1610), i. 402.
— Barnaby (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
— Barnaby (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
— Edmund (1563, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 141, 145, 157, 195, 228, 230 *bis*, 332, 391, 392, 393, 397; ii. 17, 55, 146, 197, 203, 209; iii. 78.
— Emanuel (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.
— *John* (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 78.
— John (1608, Ball.), iii. 277.
— Nicholas (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
— Nicholas (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 347.
— Richard (1621, All So.), ii. 395.
Lillington
— John (1616), i. 360.
Lilly, *see* Lillie.
Lilsley
— William (1605), i. 237.
See also Lisley.
Liman, *see* Lynam.
Limberick (Lymbrick)
— James (1565, Trin.), ii. 24. ⟨Scholar of Trin. in 1565.⟩
— Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Limberie (Lymberie)
— John (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 284; iii. 284.
Limby (Limbie, Lymbé, Lymbie, Lymbye)
— Nicholas (1564, schol.), i. 287.
— Nicholas (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 120; iii. 136.
See also Linbeye.
Limer, *see* Lymer.
Liminge
— Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 255.
Limiter (Lymiter, Lymmiter)
— Charles (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350; iii. 369.
— Christopher (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— George (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

Limiter (*continued*)
— George (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 118.
— Stephen (1572, All So., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 28.
See also Lemetayer.
Linbeye
— Robert (1558, schol.), ii. p. xv.
See also Limby.
Linche (Lence, Lenche, Lynche)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— John (1555, N. I. H.), i. 111.
— John (1618), i. 360.
— John (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 423.
— Ralph (1621, All So., Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 432.
— Richard (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
— *Robert* (1629, All So.), iii. 432.
— Stephen (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 68; iii. 39.
— Stephen (1574, All So.), i. 68; iii. 39.
See also Linke.
Lincke, *see* Linke.
Linde (Line, Lunde, Lynde)
— Anthony (1583, Ch. Ch.), i. 289, 383.
— Henry (1581, Mert., Queen's), ii. 109; iii. 127.
— Humphrey (1597, Ch. Ch.), ii. 218; iii. 221.
See also Lyne.
Lindley (Lynly)
— Arthur (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 207.
— William (1587, Mert.), ii. 157; iii. 168.
Lindsell
— Austin (1614), i. 359.
Line, *see* Linde, Lyne.
Lineli, *see* Lynell.
Lingard
— Elizabeth (1596), i. 326.
— Robert (1593), i. 326.
Lingen
— John (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 157.
Lingham (Lyngam, Lyngham)
— Leonard (1541, Bras.) (*Reg.* I. 200), i. 94.
— Richard (1542, New C.) (*Reg.* I. 204), i. 90.
Linke (Lincke, Lyncke, Lynke)
— Robert (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13.
— Robert (1561), i. 299 *bis*.
— Robert (1578, S. Alb. H.), iii. 76.
— Robert (1602, S. Jo.), iii. 231.
— William (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 202; iii. 220.
See also Linche.
Linney
— Reynold (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
Linold, *see* Lynold.
Lion, *see* Lyon.
Lippencott, *see* Lippincot.
Lippey, *see* Lyppey.
Lippgate, *see* Lipyeatt.
Lippiat, *see* Lipyeatt.
Lippincot
— Arthur (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.
— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
Lipyeatt (Lippeat, Lippgate, Lippiat Lippyate, Lypyeat)
— Martin (1649), i. 330.
— William (1619, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 374; iii. 384.
Lisiter, *see* Lister.
Lisley (Lysley)
— John (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
— Thomas (1556), i. 298.
See also Lilsley.
Lister (Leicester, Leister, Lester, Leycester, Leyster, Liciter, Lisiter, Lycyter, Lyster, Lytster)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.
— George (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
— John (1564, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
— John (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.
— John (1571, schol.), iii. 11.
— John (1604, Univ.), ii. 275.
— John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 406.
— Joseph (1599), i. 355.
— Laurence (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.
— Laurence (1570), i. 301.
— Laurence (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.
— Martin (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— Matthew (1588, Oriel), i. 230, 375; ii. 162; iii. 164.
— Ralph (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
— Ralph (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— Robert (1555, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 105, 156, 253 *bis*; ii. 7 *bis*, 16, 38; iii. 86.
— Thomas (1569, New C.), i. 46; iii. 36.
— Thomas (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
— Thomas (1605, Bras.), i. 268; ii. 279; iii. 282.
— Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
Litchfield, *see* Lichfield.
Liteltone, *see* Littleton.
Litlefere, *see* Lytlefayr.
Litler (Lytler)
— Thomas (1604, Queen's), iii. 248.
Litleton, *see* Littleton.
Litleworth, *see* Littleworth.
Litteltone, *see* Littleton.
Little (Lytell, Lyttle)
— . . . (1562), ii. 9.

Little (*continued*)
— Francis (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 325; iii. 338.
— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 198; iii. 201.
See also Lythall,
Littlebury
— Philip (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 287.
Littlefair, *see* Lytlefayr.
Littlefeild (Lyttlefeld)
— Thomas (1610, Corp.), ii. 317.
Littlejohn
— Hugh (1608, Hart H.?, S. Mary H.), i. 228; ii. 300; iii. 321.
Littleton (Litelton, Litleton, Littletone, Lytleton, Lyttelton)
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Adam (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— Christopher (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
— Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
— Edward (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291; iii. 288.
— Edward (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— Francis (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
— George (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 368; iii. 386.
— Gilbert (1586, Univ.), ii. 154.
— Gilbert (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 351.
— Humphrey (1574, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 57; iii. 87.
— James (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
— James (1612, All So., Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 327; iii. 360.
— John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
— John (1624, Broadg. H., Jes.), i. 255; iii. 435.
— *Robert* (1631, Jes.), iii. 435.
— Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
— Thomas (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 306.
— Thomas (1610, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 274; ii. 318; iii. 333.
— *Thomas* (1621, All So.), iii. 360.
— William (1604, Oriel), ii. 275.
— William (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 308.
Littleworth (Litleworth, Littleworke)
— Edmund (1592, Ball.), ii. 187; iii. 230.
Litton
— John (1580, Mert.), iii. 88.
Livesay (Livsey,Lousé, Lyvesaye)
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 64.
See also Lowse.
Livingstone (Levingston)
— Alexander (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.
Livsey, *see* Livesay.
Llawelyn, *see* Llewelyn.
Llem
— Rice (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 253.
See also Leame.
Llewelyn (Lewelin, Llawelyn, Llowellin)
— Hugh (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 193.
— John (1595, Queen's), ii. 209.
— Rice (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253 note.
Lloid, *see* Lloyd.
Llowed, *see* Lloyd.
Llowellin, *see* Llewelyn.
Lloyd (Floid, Floide, Flood, Floode, Floyd, Floydde, Floyde, Flud, Fludd, Lhoid, Lhoyd, Lhuid, Lhuide, Lhuude, Lloid, Lloide, Lloude, Llowed, Lloyde, Lloyude, Llud, Lluid, Llwyd, Loid, Loide, Loyd, Loyde)
— . . . (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . .[1] (1600, schol.), i. 59 note.
— . . . (1605, All So.), i. 400.
— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
— Anna (1590), i. 396.
— Mistress . . . (1594), i. 318.
— Charles (1581, Bras., Jes.), ii. 101; iii. 130.
— Daniel (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
— David (1565, All So.), iii. 47.
— David (1575, schol.), iii. 55.
— David (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
— David (1592, Jes.), i. 10; ii. 194; iii. 217, 222.
— David (1600, schol.), iii. 222.
— David (1602, Oriel), ii. 262.
— David (1605, Oriel), iii. 222.
— David (1612, All So., Hart H.), i. 55, 278; ii. 327; iii. 336.
— David (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 393.
— David (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
— *David* (1627, All So.), iii. 399.
— Edward (1586), i. 352.
— Edward (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330; iii. 349.
— Edward (1618, Hart H.), i. 372; ii. 366; iii. 361.
— Evan (1575, schol.), iii. 55.
— Evan (1602, Oriel), ii. 262; iii. 243.
— Evan (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 243.
— Francis (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— G. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— *George* (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 101.
— George (1600, Linc.), ii. 244.

[1] This may be either David iii. 217, or Roderic iii. 218.

Lloyd (*continued*)
— George (1611), iv. 19.
— George (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 362; iii. 396.
— Griffith (1548, White H.), i. 283.
— Griffith (1565, Jes., New C.), i. 86, 120, 155, 252, 394; ii. 22, 36; iii. 23.
— Griffith (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
— Griffith (1580, Jes.), iii. 91.
— Griffith (1584, Jes.), ii. 135.
— Griffith (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
— Griffith (1587, N. I. H.), iii. 145.
— Griffith (1594, Jes., Oriel), ii. 203; iii. 207.
— Griffith (1594, Linc.), i. p. xx; ii. 199.
— Henry (1583, All So., S. Alb. H.), ii. 132; iii. 143.
— Henry (1599, Hart H., Jes., Oriel), ii. 235; iii. 237.
— Hugh (1563, New C.), i. 181; ii. 21; iii. 152.
— Hugh (1594, Jes.), i. 138; ii. 207; iii. 199.
— Hugh (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236; iii. 236.
— Hugh (1604, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 271; iii. 270.
— Hugh (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 283; iii. 306.
— Hugh (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283; iii. 306.
— Hugh (1611, Oriel), iii. 306.
— Hugh (1612, All So.), ii. 327.
— Hugh (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330; iii. 352.
— Hugh (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 357.
— Hugh (1624, Jes.), iii. 436.
— Humphrey (1582, Hart H.), ii. 118.
— Humphrey (1612, Ch. Ch.), iii. 315.
— Humphrey (1618, Hart H.), ii. 366; iii. 362.
— J. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— James (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— James (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 372.
— Jenkin (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
— John (1542, All So.), i. 163; ii. 10.
— John? (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— John (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
— John (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— John (1577, New C., Oriel?), i. 41, 42, 143, 197; ii. 77, 183; iii. 95.
— John (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
— *John* (1579, Bras.), iii. 85.

Lloyd (*continued*)
— John (1582, Ball.), ii. 121.
— John (1587, Ball.), ii. 160.
— John (1587, Queen's), ii. 157.
— John (1587), i. 252.
— John (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 178; iii. 179.
— John (1592, Linc., S. Edm. H.), ii. 188; iii. 189.
— John (1592, Jes., S. Jo.), ii. 192; iii. 190.
— John (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 235; iii. 241.
— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269; iii. 271.
— John (1606, Oriel), i. 265; iii. 242.
— John (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
— John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 417.
— John (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 415.
— Lewis (1597, Oriel), iii. 202.
— Marmaduke (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.
— Matthew (1581, Jes.), iii. 99.
— Matthew (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330; iii. 349.
— Morris (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
— Nicholas (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
— Noye (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
— Oliver (1589, All So., S. Mary H.), i. 184; ii. 168; iii. 207.
— Oliver (1621, S. Edm. H.), iii. 399.
— Oliver (1627, All So.), iii. 399.
— Owen (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35; iii. 13.
— Owen (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 440.
— Owen (1625, Jes.), iii. 440.
— Peter (Pearse) (1591, Queen's), ii. 182.
— Peter (Pearse) (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 195.
— Peter (1610, Univ.), ii. 315.
— Ralph (1618), *see* Lowde.
— Rice (Rees) (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
— Rice (1610, Oriel), ii. 316; iii. 297.
— Richard (1562, Mert.), ii. 7, 20.
— Richard (1581, Ball.), i. 392.
— Richard[1] (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 100.
— Richard (1586), i. 306.
— Richard (1592, Linc., Oriel), i. 94; ii. 189; iii. 193.
— Richard (1606, Linc.), iii. 268.
— Richard (1612, Oriel), ii. 326.
— Richard (1616, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 390.
— Richard (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
— Richard (1621, Hart H.), iii. 393.
— Richard (1624, Wadh.), iii. 428.

[1] 'Robert Floide' of i. 17 is an error for this 'Richard.'

Lloyd (*continued*)
— Richard (1628, Oriel), iii. 297.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 4, 6.
— Robert (1574, Hart H.), i. 388.
— Robert (1582, Ch: Ch.), i. 17; see note on p. 281.
— Robert (1583, S. Alb. H.), i. 69; ii. 126; iii. 142.
— Robert (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 78; ii. 147; iii. 150.
— Robert (1585, Jes.), ii. 143. ⟨Perhaps the same as the next but one.⟩
— Robert (1588, N. I. H.), iii. 150.
— Robert (1588, Trin.), iii. 150. ⟨Perhaps the same as the next but one *supra*.⟩
— Robert (1588, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 166; iii. 169.
— Robert (1592, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), i. 191; ii. 193; iii. 194.
— Robert (1597, Oriel), ii. 222; iii. 228, 239.
— Robert (1600, Exet.), ii. 243; iii. 247.
— Robert (1601, All So., Jes., New C.), iii. 228, 239.
— Robert (1602, S. Mary H.), iii. 239.
— Robert (1604, Jes.), iii. 247.
— Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 295; iii. 294.
— Robert (1613, Trin.), i. 279; iii. 321.
— Robert (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 359.
— Robert (1616, Hart H.), iii. 294.
— Robert (1621, Jes.), iii. 359.
— Roderic (1581, All So., New C.), i. 250; ii. 109; iii. 140.
— Roderic (1594, Jes.), ii. 199; iii. 218.
— Roland (1586, Bras.), ii. 151.
— Samuel (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 184.
— Simon (1615), i. 359.
— Stephen (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Thomas (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
— Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
— Thomas (1578, Bras.), i. 40; ii. 83; iii. 85.
— Thomas (1578, S. Mary H.), iii. 76.
— Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
— Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
— Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.
— Thomas (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.
— Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
— Thomas (1590, Mert.), ii. 177.
— Thomas (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.

Lloyd (*continued*)
— Thomas (1593, Jes., N. I. H.), iii. 175.
— Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 204; iii. 210.
— Thomas (1597, Jes.), ii. 223; iii. 227.
— Thomas (1603, schol.), iii. 244.
— Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269; iii. 271.
— Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291.
— Thomas (1607, All So., Oriel), i. 86, 268; iii. 269.
— Thomas (1607, schol.), i. 265.
— Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 378; iii. 383.
— Thomas (1620, Hart H.), iii. 387.
— *Thomas* (1623, Queen's), iii. 391.
— Walter (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 116.
— Walter (1595, Linc.), ii. 211.
— Watkin (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— William (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
— *William* (1582, Ch. Ch.), iii. 101.
— William (1585, Bras., Jes.), ii. 140; iii. 151.
— William (1590, Jes.), ii. 179.
— William (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 180.
— William (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.
— William (1594, Bras.), ii. 204; iii. 236.
— William (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 236.
— William (1599, S. Edm. H.), i. 34; iii. 236.
— William (1603, Hart H., Oriel), i. 21; ii. 267; iii. 270.
— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
— William (1612, Oriel), ii. 326; iii. 344.
— William (1619, Exet.), iii. 374.
— William (1621, Hart H., Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 426.
— William (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 415.

Lluide, *see* Lloyd.

Llwyd, *see* Lloyd.

Locel
— Roger (1581), i. 352.

Lock (Locke)
— James (1617, Bras.), ii. 358.
— Peter (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 99; iii. 133.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
— William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 148.
— Zachary (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77; iii. 88.

Locket (Lockett)
— Giles (1601, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 252; iii. 249.

Locket (*continued*)
— Henry (1607, Hart H., Linc., Trin.), i. 274; ii. 298; iii. 302.
— Samuel (1601, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 252; iii. 249.
— Stephen (1625, Linc., Mert.), iii. 437.
— William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62; iii. 50.
— William (1611, Linc., Mert.), i. 275; iii. 307.
Lockey (Lockie)
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386; iii. 408.
Locksmith
— George (1635), i. 258 *bis*.
— William (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 287; iii. 284.
Lockyer, *see* Lokier.
Loddington, *see* Lodington.
Lodge
— Miles (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78.
— Miles (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 167.
— Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
— Thomas (1601), i. 374.
— Thomas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.
— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 305.
Lodington (Loddington, Lodyngton, Luddington, Ludington)
— Henry (1595, Linc.), iii. 188.
— John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— Marmaduke (1588, Linc.), i. 43; ii. 163; iii. 171.
— Nicholas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
— Robert (1604, Bras., Corp., Linc., N. I. H.), i. 106, 267, 293; ii. 273; iii. 270.
— Robert (1617, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 358; iii. 355.
— Thomas (1579, Linc., S. Mary H.), i. 93; ii. 86; iii. 106.
— Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 129.
— Walter (1617, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 365; iii. 397.
— William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77; iii. 82.
— William (1617, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 365; iii. 402.
Lodlam
— Robert (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
Lodyngton, *see* Lodington.
Loe, *see* Lowe.
Loefield (Lofeild, Loffielde, Lophill, Lowfild)
— William (1590, All So., New C.), i. 92; iii. 161.
Loftis (Loffits, Loftous, Loftus, Loftys)
— Thomas (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 138; ii. 169; iii. 180.
— William (1594, Oriel), ii. 200; iii. 207.
Loggine (Loggins)
— Edward (1615, Trin.), ii. 340; iii. 372.
— John (1602, schol.), iii. 239.
— Robert (1612, Trin.), ii. 325.
See also Lukyn.
Loher, *see* Lughar.
Loide, *see* Lloyd.
Lokier (Lotier)
— Giles (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.
— William (1604, Queen's), ii. 276; iii. 282.
Lomder
— John (1642), i. 316.
London
— John (1508, New C.), i. 248.
— John (1612, Magd. C.), i. 72; iii. 314.
— Richard (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
Long (Longe)
— Ellis (Elias) (1605, Bras.), ii. 279; iii. 285.
— Gifford (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.
— Henry (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— Henry (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
— Henry (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— Hugh (1559, Bras.), ii. 7, 25.
— John (1582, schol.), iii. 108.
— John (1593), i. 338.
— John (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 280; iii. 282.
— John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
— Kingsmell (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269.
— Michael (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.
— Polydor (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192.
— Richard (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 370; iii. 373.
— Robert (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
— Robert (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Thomas (1589, All So., Queen's), ii. 169; iii. 190.
— Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 258.
— William (1586), i. 330.
— William (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 167.
— William (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269.
Longbothom
— Richard (1604, Univ.), ii. 270.
Longden (Longdon)
— George (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
— William (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
Longe, *see* Long.

Longeville, *see* Longville.
Longharne, *see* Langhorne.
Longlond
— John (1541, schol.), i. 161, 284.
Longville (Longvell)
— Henry (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 184.
Longworth
— John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 399.
See also Langworth.
Lookar, *see* Lucar.
Loope
— Andrew (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220 note.
— Thomas (1619, Linc.), ii. 375.
Loovden, *see* Loveden.
Lophil, *see* Loefield.
Lord (Lorde)
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Edmund (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Edward (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note ; iii. 67.
— Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 101.
— Thomas (1586, Broadg. H.), iii. 134.
See also Lort.
Lorimer (Lorrimer, Lorymer)
— Peter (1594, Linc., Oriel), i. 33 ; iii. 182.
See also Larymer.
Lorkyn
— Thomas (1605), i. 357.
Lorrimer, *see* Lorimer.
Lort (Lorte)
— John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 101.
See also Lord.
Lorymer, *see* Lorimer.
Lothere, *see* Lowther.
Lotier, *see* Lokier.
Lotson, *see* Lottisham.
Lottisham (Lotson)
— Hugh (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
Loueis, *see* Loveis.
Lougharne, *see* Langhorne.
Loughe
— Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 360 ; iii. 391.
See also Luff.
Lougher, *see* Lughar.
Lougherne (Longhorne), *see* Langhorne.
Loundes (Lounes), *see* Lowndes.
Lounsden, *see* Lumisden.
Lourden, *see* Loveden.
Lousé, *see* Livesay, Lowse.
Lousen (Louson), *see* Lowson.
Louther, *see* Lowther.
Love
— Edward (*Edmund*) (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 379.
— John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 285.
— Nathaniel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
— Nicholas (1588, New C.), i. 93 (Lowe), 139, 211 ; ii. 167 ; iii. 171.
— Richard (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
— Richard (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 93 ; ii. 127 ; iii. 163.
— William (1586, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 184.
Loveday
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
Loveden (Lourden, Loovden)
— John (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228.
— Robert (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
— Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
— Thomas (1606, S. Jo.), iii. 268.
Lovegrave
— John (1621), i. 313.
Loveis (Loves)
— Robert (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 214.
Lovel, *see* Lovell.
Lovelace (Lovelesse, Lovelisse)
— Richard (1584, Mert.), ii. 133.
— Robert (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
— Robert (1621), i. 362.
Lovell (Lovel)
— George (1619, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 377 ; iii. 417.
— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Nathaniel (1620, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384 ; iii. 432.
— Robert (1612), i. 273.
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 29.
Lovelocke
— John (1630), i. 125.
Lover
— Benjamin (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 234.
Loveringe
— John (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 403.
Loves, *see* Loveis.
Lovett (Lovet)
— Francis (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185.
— Robert (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix ; ii. 206.
— William (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 131.
Lovibond
— Edward (1608, Hart H.), ii. 301.
Lowde, *see* Laude, Lloyd.
— Ralph (1618), i. 361.
Lowe (Loe, Lowes)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

Lowe (*continued*)
— Humphrey (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
— John (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.
— Joseph (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
— Michael (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
— Nathaniel (1624, Ch. Ch.), iii. 428.
— Nicholas (1592, Exet.), ii. 187.
— Nicholas (1596, New C.), i. 93, an error for 'Love,' q. v.
— Ralph (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
— Richard (1581, Bras.), ii. 115; iii. 130.
— Richard (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 240.
— Robert (1579, Bras.), iii. 87.
— Roger (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.
— Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 199.
— Timothy (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
— William (1597, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 214; iii. 205.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 432.
See also Lawes.
Lower
— Alexander (1606, Gloc. H.), ii. 288.
— Edward (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
— William (1586, Exet.), ii. 151.
Lowes, *see* Lowe.
Lowfield, *see* Loefield.
Lowger, *see* Lughar.
Lowghorne, *see* Langhorne.
Lowher, *see* Lughar.
Lowman
— Francis (1587, Exet.), ii. 159.
— John (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
— John (1615, Queen's), S. Edm. H.), ii. 336; iii. 357.
Lowndes (Loundes, Lounds, Lounes, Lownd, Lownde, Lownds, Lownes)
— Edmund, *see* Hownde.
— Jolliffe (1594, Hart H.), ii. 202.
— Ralph (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
— Ralph (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.
— Robert (1609, Ch. Ch.), iii. 290.
— Thomas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
— Thomas (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
— Thomas (1601, Gloc. H.), i. 398.
Lownes, *see* Lowndes.
Lowse
— William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
See also Livesay.
Lowson (Lousen, Louson)
— Henry (1616, Queen's), ii. 351; iii. 390.
Lowther (Lother, Louther)
— . . . (1612, Oriel), iii. 293.
— Christopher (1606, Queen's), i. 61; ii. 289; iii. 293.
Lowther (*coutinued*)
— Gerard (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
— Lancelot (1614, Oriel), iii. 327.
— Lancelot (1624, Ch. Ch., Dubl.), iii. 445.
— Oliver (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. xv.
— Richard (1602, Queen's), i. 62; ii. 257; iii. 253.
Lowthroppe (Lawthrop)
— John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 259.
Loyd, *see* Lloyd.
Lucar (Lookar, Looker, Lucarre, Lukar)
— Cyprian (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— John (1588, Univ.), iii. 147.
— Mark (1570, New C.), iii. 42.
— William (1582, Univ.), ii. 123.
See also Lughar.
Lucas (Lucus)
— John (1577, Corp.), iii. 84.
— John (1618, Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 398.
— Michael (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 103 *bis*.
— Thomas (1576, Mert.), ii. 73.
— Thomas (1581, All So., Queen's), i. 78; ii. 113; iii. 112.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
— William (1596), i. 354.
Lucé (Lucey) *see* Lucy.
Lucke
— Thomas (1574, All So.), iii. 41.
See also Luke.
Lucus, *see* Lucas.
Lucy (Lucé, Lucey, Lucie)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— Francis (1615, Trin.), ii. 337.
— George (1607, Corp.), i. 268; ii. 297; iii. 295.
— Richard (1607, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 295; iii. 304.
— Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
— Timothy (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Timothy (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— Timothy (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 277.
— William (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
— William (1613, Trin.), i. 276; iii. 323.
See also Lacy.
Luddington, *see* Lodington.
Ludford
— William (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
Ludggard (Luggard)
— William (1591, Bras.), ii. 187.
Ludington, *see* Lodington.
Ludlowe (Ludloe)
— Arthur, *see* Dudlowe.

Ludlowe (*continued*)
— Edmund (1610, Bras.), ii. 316; iii. 307.
— Henry (1591, Hart H.), ii. 185; iii. 185.
— Henry (1607, Bras.), i. 12, 268; ii. 296; iii. 292.
— Roger (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
Luesse, *see* Lewis.
Luff
— William (1580, Magd. H.), i. 18; iii. 91.
See also Liff, Loughe.
Luffingham (Luffington)
— Richard (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329; iii. 347.
Lufton
— John (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 391.
Lugar, *see* Lughar.
Luggard, *see* Ludggard.
Lugge
— George (1615), i. 367.
— Robert (1638, S. Jo.), i. 148.
— Toby (1620, S. Mary H.), i. 405.
Lughar (Lewgar, Lewger, Loher, Lougher, Lowger, Lowher, Lugar)
— *Hugh* (1620, Trin.), iii. 378.
— John (1594, S. Mary H.), iii. 179.
— John (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 378.
— Richard (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
— Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 122, 284; iv. 17.
— Robert (1581, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 133.
See also Lergar, Lucar; and Loughherne, indexed under Langhorne.
Lughorne, *see* Langhorne.
Lukar, *see* Lucar.
Luke
— John (1564, Trin.), ii. 24.
See also Lucke.
Lukyn (Lukine)
— Edward (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 186.
— Thomas (1607, Gloc. H.), ii. 293.
— Walter (1591, Trin.), ii. 186.
— William (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.
See also Loggine.
Lullay
— Robert (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.
Lumbard (Lambard)
— Nicholas (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 19.
See also Lambert.
Lumisden (Lounsden, Lumsden)
— John (1617, Mert.), ii. 358; iii. 379.
Lumley
— John (1559, High Steward), i. 241, 242.
Lumsden, *see* Lumisden.
Lunde (Lunne)
— Henry (1581, Mert., Queen's), ii. 109; iii. 127.
See also Linde.
Luninge
— Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 255.
Lunne, *see* Lunde.
Lunsford
— Thomas (1601, Univ.), ii. 249.
Lupton
— William (1708, Linc.), i. 112.
Luscombe (Luscum, Luscumbe)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— Henry (1587, Exet., Gloc. H.), i. 400; ii. 160; iii. 167.
— Henry (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.
— Hugh (1592, Exet.), ii. 192; iii. 197.
— Richard (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 362.
Lusher (Lasher, Lussher)
— Richard (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.
— Thomas (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 194; iii. 204.
Lushington (Lusshingham, Lusshington, Lusshinton, Lussington)
— Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Linc., Pembr.), i. 279; ii. 293; iii. 341.
Luson
— Edward (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
— John, *see* Leveson.
Lussher, *see* Lusher.
Lussington, *see* Lushington.
Lute (Lutt)
— John (1580, Trin.), i. 392.
— John (1587, Trin.), i. 395.
— William (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 205.
Luterel, *see* Luttrell.
Luther
— *Thomas* (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 194 note.
Lutrell, *see* Luttrell.
Lutt, *see* Lute.
Lutterell, *see* Luttrell.
Luttrell (Luterel, Lutrell, Lutterell)
— Andrew (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
— George (1608, Linc.), ii. 302.
— John (1608, Linc.), ii. 302.
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 364.
— Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
— Thomas (1597, Linc.), ii. 223; iii. 215.
— Thomas (1619), i. 280.
— Walter (1572, Hart. H.), ii. 53.
Lutwyche
— Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— Stockett (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 255.

Luxton
— Bernard (1594, Exet.), ii. 202.
Lwin, *see* Lewen.
Lyar, *see* Lyer.
Lyche, *see* Leach.
Lyckborrowe, *see* Lickbarrowe.
Lycyter, *see* Lister.
Lydall (Lidall)
— Edward (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 172.
— Richard (1593, Magd. C., S. Jo.), ii. 197; iii. 218.
See also Lythall.
Lyde
— Allan (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.
— Tristram (1609), i. 124.
Lydham
— John (1607, S. Alb. H.), iii. 269.
Lydiate, *see* Lidiot.
Lye, *see* Lea.
Lyens, *see* Lyon.
Lyer (Leiar, Leier, Leir, Lier, Lyar)
— Richard (1607, Exet.), i. 71; iii. 270.
Lyforde (Leyford, Liford, Lyfforde)
— John (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 206.
— William (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
— William (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 368.
Lyggyns
— William (1548, White H.), i. 283.
Lyghe, *see* Lea.
Lyghtefote, *see* Lightfoot.
Lygon, *see* Ligon.
Lylie (Lyllie, Lylly), *see* Lillie.
Lyman, *see* Lynam.
Lymbe, *see* Limby.
Lymberie, *see* Limberie.
Lymbrick, *see* Limberick.
Lymbye, *see* Limby.
Lymer (Limer)
— Cornelius (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263; iii. 267.
Lymetaire, *see* Lemetayer.
Lymiter, *see* Limiter.
Lymmiter, *see* Limiter.
Lynam (Liman, Lyman)
— Richard (1613, Queen's), ii. 331; iii. 353.
Lynche, *see* Linche.
Lyncke, *see* Linke.
Lynde, *see* Linde.
Lyne
— Richard (1606, Ball.), ii. 289.
See also Linde.
Lynell
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
See also Lynold.
Lyngham, *see* Lingham.
Lynke, *see* Linke.
Lynly, *see* Lindley.
Lynold
— Edmund (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 214.
— John (1610, Trin.), ii. 308.
Lyon (Lion, Lyens)
— . . . (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 8.
— Jo. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— John (1612), i. 61, an error for 'William.'
— William (1610), iii. 304; iv. 17.
— William (1610, S. Jo.), i. 61; ii. 314; iii. 304.
Lyppey
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Lypyeat, *see* Lipyeatt.
Lysiman
— George (1573, Corp.), ii. 55.
Lysley, *see* Lisley.
Lyster, *see* Lister.
Lytell, *see* Little.
Lythall
— Thomas (1609, Linc.), ii. 304.
See also Little, Lydall.
Lytlefayr (Litlefere)
— Thomas (1585, Queen's), ii. 142.
Lytler, *see* Litler.
Lytleton, *see* Littleton.
Lytster, *see* Lister.
Lyttelton, *see* Littleton.
Lyttle, *see* Little.
Lyttlefeld, *see* Littlefeild.
Lyvesaye, *see* Livesay.

Mab (Mabbe)
— James (1586, Magd. C.), i. 95[1]; ii. 162, 238 note, 288; iii. 180.
— John (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 118; iii. 139.
Mabancke
— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
Mabat, i. 73, an error for Mahat, q. v.
Mabbe, *see* Mab.
Maberley (Mawberley)
— Thomas (1578), i. 305, 325.
Macey (Macé, Macy, Masey, Masy)
— George (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142; iii. 152.
— Henry (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 289; iii. 333.
— Henry (1614, Wadh.), iii. 333.
See also Massey.
Macham (Machan, Machen, Machin, Machon)
— Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 258.
— Henry (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.
— Henry (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 71; iii. 111.

[1] In this reference 1559 is a misprint for 1599.

Macham (*continued*)
— John (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 182 ; iii. 180.
— John (1619, Linc.), ii. 375 ; iii. 407.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 427.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), i. 229 ; ii. 144 ; iii. 144.
Machell
— John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
See also, perhaps, Michell.
Machin, *see* Macham.
Machon, *see* Macham.
Mackarnesse
— William (1572, Trin.), i. 388.
Macklon
— John (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 192.
Macock, *see* Maycock.
Macy, *see* Macey.
Maddacke, *see* Madocks.
Maddarde
— William (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
Maddocks (Maddox), *see* Madocks
Maderine
— Maurice (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
See also Madrin.
Maderston, *see* Matherstone.
Madgwick (Magdgwicke)
— Henry (1609, New C.), ii. 306 ; iii. 351.
— John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
Madocke (Madockes), *see* Madocks.
Madocks (Maddacke, Maddacks, Maddock, Maddockes, Maddocks, Maddoox, Maddox, Maddoxe, Maddoxes, Madocke, Madockes, Madox)
— Ancell (1602, Bras.), ii. 262.
— Cosmey (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 327.
— George (1602, Bras.), ii. 262 ; iii. 265.
— John (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
— John (1611, Jes.), i. 278 ; ii. 324 ; iii. 337.
— Richard (1571, All So.), i. 130 ; ii. 96, 116 ; iii. 10.
— Richard (1591, schol.), iii. 168.
— Richard (1601, Ball.), ii. 250 ; iii. 252.
— Richard (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 336.
— Robert (1593, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 198 ; iii. 208.
— Theophilus (1592, Ch. Ch.), iii. 172.
— Thomas (1565, Bras.), i. 63, 79 ; iii. 21.
— Thomas (1583), i. 364.
— Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
— William (1587, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 141.
Madrin (Madryn)
— Griffin (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
— Hugh (1620, Jes.), i. 291, 292 ; ii. 403 ; iii. 405.
— William (1605, S. Edm. H.), iii. 260.
See also Maderine.
Madstard
— William (1618, Linc., S. Mary H.), ii. 367 ; iii. 383.
Madwinter, *see* Midwinter.
Maericke, *see* Meyrick.
Magdgwicke, *see* Madgwick.
Magson
— Francis (1612), i. 359.
Mahatt
— Philip (1615, Hart H., New C.), i. 73 ; ii. 340 ; iii. 373.
Maicocke, *see* Maycock.
Maie, *see* May.
Maier, *see* Mayer.
Maiers
— Jenkin (1597, Linc., S. Edm. H.), ii. 223 ; iii. 226.
See also Mayer, Mayos.
Maies
— Gregory (1631), i. 316 *bis*.
Maiger
— John (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.
Maile, *see* Mayle.
Mainard, *see* Maynard.
Maine, *see* Mayne.
Mainwaring, *see* Manwaring.
Maio, *see* Mayo.
Maior, *see* Mayor.
Maios, *see* Mayos.
Maiott, *see* Mayott.
Maister, (Maisters), *see* Masters.
Maisterson, *see* Masterson.
Makarethe
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
Makblythe
— William (1597, Trin.), ii. 224.
Makepeace
— Laurence (1601, Bras.), ii. 247 ; iii. 242.
Malapertius, *see* Malpertius.
Malard
— John (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
Malby (Malbee)
— Henry (1582, New C.), ii. 119.
Malcher
— Richard (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 357 ; iii. 387.
Malet, *see* Mallet.
Malin, *see* Malyn.
Malison (Mallison)
— Thomas (1547), i. 417.
Mallacke
— John (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Mallard, *see* Malard.

Mallat, *see* Mallet.
Malle, *see* Maule.
Mallet (Malet, Mallat, Mallette)
— Francis (1615, Ball.), ii. 346; iii. 375.
— Gawen (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 151.
— Helen (1614), i. 107.
— John (1588, Ball.), ii. 163; iii. 163.
— Robert (1579, Ch. Ch., Linc.), i. 325, 391, 392, 395.
— Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 347; iii. 372.
Mallin, *see* Malyn.
Mallison, *see* Malison.
Malpas
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 348.
Malpertuis (Malapertius)
— Hugh (1580, Queen's), ii. 95.
Malthus (Maulthus, Maultus)
— Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 411.
— William (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
— Zorobabel (1613, Mert.), i. 35, 49, 276; iii. 324.
Malyn (Malin, Malins, Mallin)
— Ferdinando (1562, Magd. C.), ii. p. xv.
— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— John (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.
Malyverer
— Thomas (1552, schol.?), i. 285.
Man (Manne)
— Abraham (1581, Bras., Queen's), ii. 97; iii. 110.
— Abraham (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 303.
— *Ambrose* (1585, Queen's), iii. 110.
— Bartholomew (1616, Corp.), ii. 351; iii. 381.
— John (1530, New C., White H.), i. 283, 285; ii. p. xv.
— John (1533, Mert.), i. 163 *bis*; ii. p. xv, 19.
— *John* (1572, Mert.), iii. 10.
— Nicholas, *see* Mun.
— Richard (1615, Ball., Trin.), ii. 345; iii. 373.
— Thomas (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 405; ii. 229; iii. 238.
— Thomas (1617, New. C.), i. 255; iii. 353.
— William (1511, Linc.), ii. p. xvi.
— William (1564, Corp.), i. 162; ii. 15.
See also Mun.
Manbey (Manbee)
— Francis (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
— William (1583, Linc.), ii. 127.
Mancfeld, *see* Mansfield.
Mande, *see* Maude.
Mander, *see* Maunder.
Mandevill (Mandavile, Maundvill)
— Robert (1596, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 214; iii. 221.
— Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 205.
Mandrell (Maundrell)
— Henry (1605, Queen's), ii. 284.
— Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 205.
Manering, *see* Manwaring.
Maners, *see* Manners.
Manesley, *see* Maudsley.
Manewaring, *see* Manwaring.
Manfall (Manfell)
— Thomas (1605, Queen's), iii. 259.
Manfeild
— Thomas (1608, S. Edm. H.), iii. 259.
See also Mansfield.
Manhood, *see* Manwood.
Maninge, *see* Manning.
Maningham, *see* Manningham.
Manington, *see* Mannington.
Mankyswyll
— Andrew (1443, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
Manley
— Edward 1602, Magd. H.), ii. 255.
— Thomas (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
Manne, *see* Man.
Mannering, *see* Manwaring.
— James, *see* Manning.
Manners (Maners)
— Edward (1566), iv. 21.
— Francis (1601, Univ.), ii. 246.
— Henry (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.
— Roger (1605), i. 237; iv. 21.
Mannerynge, *see* Mannering.
Manning (Maninge, Manynge)
— Edmund (1578), i. 105.
— Edward (1595, Queen's), ii. 211.
— Henry (1578, All So.), i. 181; ii. 111; iii. 116.
— James (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 226; iii. 228.
— James (1613, Exet.), i. 276; ii. 331.
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402; iii. 434.
— Philip (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 173; iii. 189.
— Samuel (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184; iii. 189.
— William (1621), i. 313
Manningham (Maningham)
— John (1597), i. 366.
Mannington (Manington)
— Anthony (1613, Exet.), iii. 321.
— Peter (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.
— Thomas (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 337; iii. 350.

Mannsell, *see* Mansell.
Mansell (Mannsell, Mansel, Maunsell, Mawnsell, Monsell)
— Francis (1607, All So., Jes.), i. 34, 270, 291 *bis*, 292 *bis*, 293 *bis*; ii. 298; iii. 285.
— Henry (1601, Bras.), ii. 249.
— John (1556, Magd. C.), ii. 8, 16.
— John (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 192.
— John (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 269.
— John (1610), i. 358.
— Leonard (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188 note.
— Lewis (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
— Reginald (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188; iii. 239.
— Richard (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 202.
— Richard (1602, Corp.), iii. 233.
— Robert (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
— Samuel (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198; iii. 207.
— Thomas (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284 (*Reg.* I. 224).
— Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 204.
— Thomas (1602, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 254; iii. 259.
— Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.
— Walter (1601, Oriel), ii. 249; iii. 243.
See also Munsell.
Mansfield (Mancfeld, Manfield, Mansfild, Maunsfield)
— Francis (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 71; ii. 105; iii. 110.
— John (1615, Bras., Linc.), ii. 339; iii. 370.
— Thomas (1598, schol.), i. 133, an error for Thomas Maxfield, q. v.
— Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 289.
— Thomas (1608, S. Edm. H.), iii. 259.
Manson, *see* Monson.
Manton
— Thomas (1582, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), iii. 105.
Manwaring (Mainewaring, Mainwairinge, Mainwaring, Mainwaringe, Maneringe, Manewaring, Manneringe, Manuayring, Manwaryng, Manwayring, Maynering, Maynewaringe, Maynwaring, Maynwayring)
— Ambrose (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
— Arthur (1578, Bras.), iii. 210.
— Edmund (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
— Edmund (1594, All So., Bras.), ii. 208; iii. 211. ⟨This seems to be a case of the contradiction about the father's quality mentioned in i. p. xxv ⟩
— Edward (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Edward (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206.
— George (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— George (1583), i. 378.
— George (1602, Bras.), ii. 261; iii. 260.
— George (1620, Broadg. H., Mert.), iii. 382.
— Henry (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
— Henry (1599, Bras.), ii. 233; iii. 237.
— James, *see* Manning.
— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 204.
— *John* (1624, S. Jo.), iii. 434.
— Kenelm (1622), i. 362.
— Philip (1610, Bras.), ii. 320; iii. 318.
— Ralph (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— Ralph (1639), i. 344.
— Randolph (1593), i. 353.
— Robert (1590, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 180; iii. 183.
— Robert (1609, Bras.), ii. 308; iii. 317.
— Roger (1608, All So.), iii. 275.
— Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 208; iii. 211.
— Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 350; iii. 345.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 423.
— William (1594, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 204; iii. 218.
Manwood (Manhood)
— Charles (1615, Linc.), i. p. vii; ii. 341; iii. 363.
— Roger (1607, Linc.), i. 18, 25; ii. 297; iii. 291.
— Thomas (1611, Linc.), i. 271; iii. 303.
Manynge, *see* Manning.
Mapelett, *see* Maplet.
Maplesden
— Jarvis (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245.
Maplet (Mapelett)
— Henry (1619, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 378; iii. 377.
Mapletofte
— Joshua (1617), i. 360.
Marbecke (Morbeck)
— Roger (1554, Ch. Ch., Oriel), i. 92, 162, 250; ii. 8 *bis*, 11; iii. 35.
Marbley (Maubley)
— Thomas (1601, Exet.), ii. 253.
Marbury (Merbury)
— Edward (1606), i. 357.
— Erasmus (1616, Bras.), i. 46; ii. 348; iii. 345.

Marbury (*continued*)
— Jerimoth (Jeremoth) (1619, Bras., Exet.), ii. 375 ; iii. 414.
— William (1610, Bras.), ii. 318 ; iii. 312.
Marby
— John (1619), i. 361.
Marcam, *see* Markham.
March
— Christopher (1573), i. 303.
— Edward (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 138.
— Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Richard (1588, Linc.), ii. 161.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Thomas (1550), i. 336, 337.
See also Marsh.
Marchall, *see* Marshall.
Marcham, *see* Markham.
Marche, *see* March.
Marchinton
— Nicholas (1596, Mert.), ii. 214.
Marckham (Marcom), *see* Markham.
Marden
— Allen (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
— William (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
See also Marsden, Martin.
Marescus
— Elias (1594, Priv., S. Alb. H.), i. 397 ; iii. 216.
— Philip (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
Maret, *see* Marrett.
Mariat, *see* Marriott.
Marichurch (Marychurch)
— Thomas (1613, Jes.), ii. 330 ; iii. 353.
Maries, *see* Marris.
Maring
— *Richard* (1576, Univ.), iii. 16.
Marinus
— Gerard (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
Mariot, *see* Marriott.
Marishe, *see* Marris.
Markam, *see* Markham.
Marke, *see* Marks.
Markell
— *Robert* (1607, Mert.), iii. 265.
Marker
— Josias (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.
Markes, *see* Marks.
Markham (Marcam, Marcham, Marckham, Marcom, Markam)
— Christopher (1572), i. 327, 331 *ter.*
— Elizabeth (1588), i. 328.
— Francis (1618, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 371 ; iii. 407.
— Henry (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— John (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 142.
— John (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 328.
— Margaret (1587), i. 328.
— Nicholas (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis.*
Markham (*continued*)
— Richard (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— William (1571, Linc.), iii. 10.
— William (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.
See also Marsham.
Marks (Marke, Marker, Markes)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— George (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
— Hugh (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 26.
— J. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 ; iii. 58.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64 ; iii. 58.
— Josiah (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.
— Peter (1607, Queen's), ii. 295.
— Robert (1606, Mert.), iii. 265.
— Stephen (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
Marky
— Philip (1605, Corp.), ii. 280.
Marler
— Thomas (1600, Trin.), i. 214 ; iii. 222.
— Toby (1592, Ball.), ii. 193 ; iii. 191.
Marlow
— John (1522, Mert.), ii. p. xv.
Marman
— Henry (1611), i. 107.
Marmion (Marmeon, Marmyon)
— Edmund (1599, Gloc. H.), i. 265 ; ii. 233 ; iii. 238.
— Shakerly (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.
— Shakerly (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386 ; iii. 406.
Marow (Marrow)
— Edmund (1596, Bras.), ii. 214 ; iii. 201.
— Thomas (1624, Pembr.), iii. 433.
Marrell
— Hercules (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Jeremy (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 246 ; iii. 253.
See also Morrell.
Marrett (Maret)
— Joshua (1607, Bras.), ii. 296.
— Philip (1598, Mert.), iii. 212.
See also Marriott.
Marriat, *see* Marriott.
Marriott (Mariat, Mariot, Mariott, Marriat, Marriot, Maryet, Maryott, Merriot)
— *Abraham* (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 307.
— Edmund (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
— Ephraim (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 300 ; iii. 307.
— Richard (1584, Linc.), ii. 138 ; iii. 160.
— Richard (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 218 ; iii. 223.
— Robert (1608, New C.), ii. 302 ; iii. 310.
— Thomas (1604, Ball.), ii. 269.

Marriott (*continued*)
— Thomas (1608, New C.), i. 272; ii. 302; iii. 342.
— William (1604, Linc.), ii. 273.
— William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 320.
See also Marrett, Marrit.
Marris (Maries, Marishe)
— Hugh (1590, All So.), iii. 162.
— Jasper (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 411.
See also Morris.
Marrit
— William (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 366.
See also Marriott.
Marrow, *see* Marow.
Marsce, *see* Marsh.
Marsden
— James (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
— Ralph (1607, Bras.), ii. 293; iii. 296.
See also Marden, Marston.
Marser, *see* Mercer.
Marsh (Marsce, Marshe, Mershe)
— Francis (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
— Francis (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244.
— James (1610, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 316; iii. 312.
— John (1576), i. 303.
— John (1592), i. 353.
— Nicholas (1604, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 267; ii. 271; iii. 266.
— Nicholas (1608), i. 358.
— Poole (1621, Oriel), ii. 398.
— Richard (1588, Linc.), ii. 161.
— Robert (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 283; iii. 281.
— Roger (1578), i. 105.
— Samuel (1581, Linc., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 107; iii. 128.
— Samuel (1613, Trin.), ii. 329; iii. 347.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 129.
See also March.
Marshall (Marchall, Marsiall, Martial, Martiall, Masshall)
— . . . (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
— Alexander (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 436.
— Anthony (1562, New C.), ii. 21.
— Eustace (1581, S. Alb. H.), iii. 93.
— Fulke (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 130.
— Hugh (1600, Oriel), iii. 221.
— John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; ii. 52.
— John (1591), i. 417.
— John (1600, Ch. Ch.), i. 371; iii. 222.
— John (1608, Queen's), ii. 303; iii. 316.
Marshall (*continued*)
— John (1609, Mert.), iii. 290.
— Manasses (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. 314.
— Nicholas (1610, Priv.), i. 401.
— Nicholas (1614, S. Edm. H.), iii. 326.
— Richard, *see* Martial.
— Robert (1567), i. 417.
— Robert (1590), i. 417.
— Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Thomas (1562, Linc.), i. 14.
— Thomas (1572, Trin.), i. 388.
— Thomas (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.
— Thomas (1617), i. 349 *bis*.
— William (1542, S. Alb. H.), i. 253[1], 287; ii. 40.
— William (1577, schol.), iii. 70.
— William (1582, Linc.), ii. 115; iii. 132.
— William (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 232.
Marsham
— *Francis* (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 408.
— John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 416.
See also Markham, Masham.
Marsharte (Marshatt, Marshett, Marshiart)
— Michael (1561, New C.), ii. 21; iii. 34.
Marshe, *see* Marsh.
Marshett, *see* Marsharte.
Marshiart, *see* Marsharte.
Marsiall, *see* Marshall.
Marson
— John (1601, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 253; iii. 241.
See also Marston.
Marston (Maston, Merstone)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Gabriel (1598, Trin.), ii. 230.
— James (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
— John (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 179.
— John (1593, Corp.), iii. 176.
— John (1609, S. Edm. H.), i. 267.
— Nicholas (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 65; ii. 12; iii. 24.
— Richard (1596, Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 215; iii. 221.
— Thomas (1595, Bras.), ii. 210.
— Vincent (1571, Exet., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 32.
See also Marsden, Marson.
Marten, *see* Martin.
Martial (Martiall)
— Alexander (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 436.

[1] In this reference for *Reg.* I. 232, read *Reg.* I. 203.

Martial (*continued*)
— John (1575, S. Alb. H.), iii. 5 2.
— *John* (1609, Mert.), iii. 290.
— Richard (1532, Ch. Ch., Corp.), i. 145, 242, 286 (*Reg* I. 187).
See also Marshall.
Martill
— John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Martimer, *see* Mortimer.
Martin (Marten, Marton, Martyn, Martyne, Merten, Mertin, Merton, Mortyn)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— . . . (1594), i. 318.
— Alexander (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 163; iii. 175.
— Anthony (1580, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 125.
— Anthony (1614), i. 374.
— Bartholomew (1601, Exet.), ii. 246; iii. 247.
— Christopher (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
— Christopher (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 343.
— Clement (1585), i. 352.
— Edward (1621), i. 349.
— George (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
— George (1598, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 226; iii. 229.
— Gregory (1560, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Gregory (1612, Exet.), i. 274; iii. 314.
— Henry (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Henry (1580, New C.), i. 182, 230, 233; ii. 109; iii. 146.
— Henry (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
— Henry (1614, 1615, Gloc. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 290; ii. 343; iii. 368.
— Henry (1617, Univ.), ii. 364; iii. 380.
— Hugh (1573, All So.), iii. 50.
— Isaac (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 374.
— James (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.
— James (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
— John (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
— John (1583), i. 325.
— John (1590, Corp.), ii. 175.
— John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 203.
— John (1599, Exet.), ii. 235.
— John (1604, Univ.), i. 279; ii. 269; iii. 270.
— John (1606, All So., Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 261.
— John (1620, Trin.), ii. 384; iii. 416.
— Joseph (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 438.
— Nathaniel (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Nicholas 1571, New C.), ii. 54; iii. 50.
Martin (*continued*)
— Nicholas (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321.
— Richard (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— Richard (1576, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Trin.), i. 92; iii. 90.
— Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.
— Richard (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
— *Richard* (1622, Exet.), iii. 404.
— Robert (1599, Bras.), ii. 233; iii. 237.
— Thomas (1551), i. 288.
— Thomas (1553, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 40.
— Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
— Thomas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
— Thomas (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
— Thomas (1593, Trin.), ii. 196.
— Thomas (1599, Bras., Queen's), ii. 237; iii. 245.
— Thomas (1602, Corp.), ii. 261.
— Thomas (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 278; iii. 281.
— Thomas (1608, New C.), ii. 302; iii. 310.
— Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 375.
— Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), iii. 402.
— Thomas (1622, Hart H.), iii. 410.
— William (1552, schol.?), i. 285.
— William (1572, New C.), i. 106, 116; ii. 54; iii. 57.
— William (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— William (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 343.
— William (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— *William* (1622, Hart H.), iii. 410.
See also Marden.
Marton, *see* Martin, Morton.
Martyn, *see* Martin.
Marveon
— John (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
See also Mervin.
Marvin, *see* Mervin.
Marwell
— Richard (*Thomas*) (1609, Broadg. H.), i. 276; ii. 307; iii. 320.
Marwood
— George (1617, Linc.), ii. 358.
— Thomas (1605, Exet.), ii. 278; iii. 273.
— William (1627, Pembr.), iii. 445.
Marxfeld
— Thomas (1579), i. 364.
See also Maxfield.
Marychurch, *see* Marichurch.
Maryet, *see* Marriott.

Mascall
— Francis (1616), i. 316.
— Francis (1619, Priv.), i. 405.
— Francis (1642), i. 317.
— John (1642), i. 317.
— Richard (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272.
— Richard (1613, schol. ?), ii. 330.
— Thomas (1612), i. 359.
— Thomas (1616), i. 316.
— William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
See also Muscal.
Mascatt, *see* Moscot.
Maser, iii. 301, an error for Master.
Masey, *see* Macey.
Masham
— William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293.
See also Marsham, Massam.
Mason (Masson, Masun, Mayson)
— Allen (1595, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 283.
— Dennis (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 105, 288; ii. 13.
— Emanuel (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 341.
— Francis (1583, Bras., Mert., Oriel), i. 41 *bis*, 229; ii. 127; iii. 139.
— Gabriel (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Henry (1594, Bras., Corp.), i. 13, 36; ii. 198; iii. 194.
— Humphrey (1614, Linc.), iii. 326.
— James (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 313.
— John (1521, All So.), i. 239 *ter*, 240 *bis*, 242, 286.
— John (1591, Mert.), ii. 185.
— John (1599, Corp.), i. 38, 39; iii. 216.
— John (1602, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 258; iii. 262.
— John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 357.
— *Lewis* (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.
— Michael (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 109.
— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 109.
— Richard (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
— Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 237.
— Robert (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 109.
— Robert (1585, Ball.), iii. 129.
— Robert (1591, Ball.), ii. 186.
— Robert (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
— Robert (1617), i. 360.
— Robert (1619, Corp.), ii. 374; iii. 410.
— Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.
— Thomas (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 208; iii. 238.
Mason (*continued*)
— Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 341.
— Valentine (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317; iii. 300.
— William (1603, Linc.), iii. 244.
— William (1606, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 289; iii. 303.
Massager, *see* Messenger.
Massam
— James (1552, schol. ?), i. 285.
— James (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
See also Masham.
Masse
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
See also Massey, Mosse.
Massey (Massi, Massie, Massy, Massye)
— Gerard (1588, Bras.), i. 138, 206; ii. 167, 247; iii. 170.
— Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
— James (1583, Oriel), ii. 131.
— John (1567), i. 417.
— Michael (1581, Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 125.
— Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 159.
— William (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.
See also Macey, Masse.
Masshall, *see* Marshall.
Massie, *see* Massey.
Massingberd
— Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
Massinger
— Philip (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
See also Messenger.
Masson, *see* Mason.
Massye, *see* Massey.
Masters (Maister, Maisters, Master, Maysters)
— Adrian (1604, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 277; iii. 284.
— Edward (1604, Mert.), ii. 275; iii. 301.
— Edward (1615, Trin.), ii. 337.
— Edward (1663), i. 344.
— George (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— George (1614, Queen's), ii. 334 iii. 340.
— Giles (1593, Mert.), ii. 194.
— Henry (1579, S. Alb. H., Trin.), i. 254 *ter*, 290; ii. 86; iii. 123.
— Henry (1617, Linc.), ii. 358.
— James (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Richard (1533, All So., Ch. Ch.), i. 239.
— Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 445.
— Richard (1625, All So.), iii. 445.
— Robert (1579, Trin.), ii. 86; iii. 163.

Masters (*continued*)
— Robert (1590, All So.), i. 317–320; iii. 163.
— Robert (1663), i. 344.
— Thomas (1575, Mert., S. Jo.), i. 233, 317, 318, 369; ii. 68; iii. 70.
— Thomas (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
— Thomas (1625, New C.), iii. 443.
— William (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 391.
Masterson (Maisterson)
— Edward (1595, Bras.), ii. 208.
— Richard (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
Maston, *see* Marston.
Masun, *see* Mason.
Masy, *see* Macey.
Mather
— Richard (1622, Univ.), iii. 405.
Matherstone (Maderston)
— John (1547), i. 417.
Matheson, *see* Mathison.
Mathew (Mathew, Mathewes), *see* Matthews.
Mathison (Matheson, Mathuson, Mathyson)
— John (1577, schol.), i. 69; iii. 66.
— Robert (1601, Queen's), ii. 251; iii. 255.
Mathoys, *see* Matthews.
Mathue, *see* Matthews.
Mathuson, *see* Mathison.
Matkin (Matking, Matkins, Matkyn)
— Francis (1607, New C.), i. 269; ii. 297; iii. 333.
— John (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 404.
— William (1568, New C.), iii. 15.
Matlock
— Richard (1584, Exet.), ii. 134; iii. 146.
Maton (Matou[1], Matton, Mattou, Mayton)
— Edward (1581, Exet.), ii. 115.
— Francis (1588, Queen's), ii. 167; iii. 172.
— Leonard (1623, S. Mary H.), iii. 418.
— William (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
Mattershaw (Mattershead), *see* Mottershed.
Matthew, *see* Matthews.
Matthews (Mathew, Mathewes, Mathoys, Mathue, Matthew, Matthue)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 50.
— Andrew (1612, Univ.), ii. 326.
— Bartholomew (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 218.
Matthews (*continued*)
— Charles (1608, Oriel), ii. 300; iii. 306.
— Daniel (1615, Bras.), ii. 345.
— Edward (1619, Oriel), ii. 375.
— Edward (1624), i. 339.
— George (1565, Trin.), i. 388; ii. 24, 54 note; iii. 31, 34.
— George (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.
— John (1560, New C.), i. 104; ii. 21.
— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
— John (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
— John (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383; iii. 429.
— Laurence (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
— Leonard (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— Marmaduke (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Marmaduke (1625, All So.), iii. 440.
— Morgan (1621, Jes.), ii. 389; iii. 398.
— Rice (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.
— Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— Richard (1587, schol. mar.), i. 395; ii. 45.
— Richard (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 405.
— Robert (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 122.
— Robert (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.
— Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
— *Robert* (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 411.
— Roger (1593, Queen's), ii. 198; iii. 203.
— Samuel (1581, Magd. H., S. Edm H.), ii. 95; iii. 128.
— Samuel (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 258.
— Simon (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
— Stephen (1632), i. 344.
— Thomas (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 45.
— Thomas (1632), i. 344.
— Toby (1561, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), i. 140, 153, 154, 250, 391, 392; ii. p. xv, 12, 28, 88; iii. 36; iv. 17 *bis*.
— Toby (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 175; iii. 182.
— William (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
— William (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— William (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
— William (1613, Oriel), iii. 318.
Matthewson, *see* Mathison.
Matthue, *see* Matthews.
Mattingley (Mattinglé, Mattingsley)
— Humphrey (1588, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 180.
Matton, *see* Maton.
Maubley, *see* Marbley.

[1] 'n' and 'u' are frequently indistinguishable in the several handwritings of this period.

Maude (Mande, Maunde, Mawde, Mawnde)
— Bernard (1561, Trin.), ii. 24.
— James (1595, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 208; iii. 211.
Maudisley, *see* Maudsley.
Maudit (Mawditt)
— Arthur (1613, S. Mary H.), ii. 329; iii. 330.
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
Maudley, *see* Maudsley.
Maudsley (Maudesly, Maudley, Mawdley, Mawdsley, Mowdeslye)
— Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 44.
— Roger (1586, Case), ii. 154.
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29. ⟨Probably the Ds. Maundsley (or Manesley) who was Fellow of Oriel in 1570.⟩
— Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 283; iii. 302.
— Thomas (1608, Bras.), ii. 300; iii. 302.
— Thomas (1611, S. Edm. H.), i. 271; iii. 302.
Mauldey
— John (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 164.
Maule (Mall, Malle)
— Henry (1548), i. 417.
— Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 400.
Maulthus (Maultus), *see* Malthus.
Maunc
— Peter (1566), ii. 4.
Maunde
— James, *see* Maude.
— Simon (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
Maunder (Mander)
— John (1601, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 247; iii. 253.
— Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
Maundrell, *see* Mandrell.
Maundsley, *see* Maudsley.
Maundvill, *see* Manderville.
Maunsell, *see* Mansell.
Maunsfield, *see* Mansfield.
Maurice, *see* Morris.
Mavericke
— John (1595, Exet.), ii. 210; iii. 216.
— Radford (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
Mavers
— Henry (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.
Maw, *see* Mawe.
Mawberly, *see* Maberley.
Mawde, *see* Maude.
Mawdisley, *see* Maudsley.
Mawditt, *see* Maudit,
Mawdley (Mawdsley), *see* Maudsley.
Mawe
— Leonard (1599), i. 355.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Mawnde, *see* Maude.
Mawnsell, *see* Mansell.
Mawor
— Peter (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
Mawrice, *see* Morris.
Maxey (Maxé, Maxie)
— Edward (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 228.
— Emanuel (1572, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 56.
— William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239; iii. 244.
Maxfield
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 45.
— Bartholomew (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
— Humphrey (1574, Exet.), iii. 45.
— Thomas[1] (1579, S. Edm. H.), i. 364.
Maxie, *see* Maxey.
May (Maie, Maye, Mey)
— Adrian (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
— Christopher (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
— Edward (1610, Trin.), i. 72; iii. 294.
— George (1620), i. 361.
— Henry, *see* Mayo.
— Henry (1618), i. 311.
— Hugh (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205; iii. 224.
— Humphrey (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 166; iii. 170.
— James (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158.
— Jerome (1565, All So.), i. 324; ii. 11.
— John (1571, Mert.), iii. 10.
— John (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.
— Joseph (1602, Bras.), ii. 260; iii. 254.
— Nathaniel (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— Richard (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269.
— Simon (1594, Linc.), *see* Mayne.
— Thomas (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
— Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154; iii. 186.
— Thomas (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285; iii. 286.
— Thomas (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 382.
— Timothy (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140; iii. 154.
— William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— William (1587, N. I. H.), ii. 159.
— William (1587), i. 365.

[1] He is the 'Thomas Mansfield' of i. 133.

May (*continued*)
— William (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 324.
Mayart
— Samuel (1604, Mert.), ii. 272.
See also Mayer.
Maycock (Macock, Maicocke, Maycoake, Maycocke, Meacock, Mecocke, Meicocke, Meycock)
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— *Robert* (1582, Ch. Ch.), iii. 75.
— Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 67.
— William (1578, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 68; ii. 82; iii. 131.
— William (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 264.
Maycote (Maycott)
— Richard (1615, Mert.), ii. 335; iii. 334.
Maye, *see* May.
Mayeing
— James (1612), i. 359.
Mayer (Maier)
— Christopher (1586, Oriel), ii. 150.
See also Maiers, Mayart, Mayor.
Mayericke, *see* Meyrick.
Mayes, *see* Maies.
Mayew, *see* Mayo.
Maying, *see* Mayeing.
Mayland
— Christopher (1587, Oriel), ii. 156.
Maylard
— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
Mayle (Maile)
— Henry (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 378.
— John (1607, S. Mary H., Trin.), i. 270; ii. 296; iii. 300.
— Richard (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 296.
— Robert (1616, All So., Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 378.
Mayler
— John (1551), i. 297.
Maynard (Mainard, Maynerde)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— Alexander (1584, Hart H.), ii. 136.
— *Francis* (1617, Exet.), iii. 346.
— John (1599), i. 355.
— John (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
— John (1616, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 291; iii. 346.
— John (1616, Magd. H., Queen's), i. 65 *bis*; ii. 352; iii. 380.
— John (1621, Exet.), i. 281; ii. 387; iii. 395.
— Joseph (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.
— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.
Mayne (Maine)
— Anthony (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
— Edward (1621, Univ.), ii. 389.
— James (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 139.
— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
Mayne (*continued*)
— John (1598, Linc.), ii. 225.
— Samuel (1601), i. 348.
— Simon (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 204.
— Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. 375.
— Thomas (1621, Mert.), ii. 394.
Maynerde, *see* Maynard.
Maynwaringe, *see* Manwaring.
Mayo (Maio, Mayew, Mayowe)
— Henry (1592, Ball.), ii. 187; iii. 223.
— Joan (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 47.
— John (1572), i. 327.
— John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 127.
— John (1586, S. Jo.), i. 394.
— John (1598, Corp.), ii. 224.
— John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
— Nicholas (1537, Hart H.), i. 282.
— Richard (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 46.
— Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Thomas (1618), i. 311.
— William (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 148.
See also Mayor, Mayos.
Mayor (Maior)
— Richard (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
— Richard (1621, Queen's), ii. 398; iii. 429.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Thomas (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 238.
See also Mayer, Mayo.
Mayos (Maios)
— Jenkin (1597, Linc., S. Edm. H.), ii. 223; iii. 226.
See also Mayo.
Mayott (Maiott)
— Nicholas (1621, Jes.), i. 406.
Mayowe, *see* Mayo.
Mayrick, *see* Meyrick.
Mayson, *see* Mason.
Maysters, *see* Masters.
Mayton, *see* Maton.
Maywarde
— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.
Mch
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
Meade (Meades, Medes)
— Edmund (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 219; iii. 224.
— John (1592, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 191; iii. 206.
— John (1597, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 219; iii. 236.
Meadhop, *see* Medhop.
Meadows (Meddowes, Meddus, Meddusius, Medowe)
— . . . (1584, Oriel), i. 227.
— James (1610), i. 375, 376; iv. 17.
— Joseph (1619, Exet.), i. 52; ii. 380; iii. 405.

Mecock, *see* Maycock.
Mecocke, *see* Maycock.
Medcalf, *see* Metcalfe.
Meddus (Meddowes, Meddusius) *see* Meadows.
Medecalf, *see* Metcalfe.
Medelton, *see* Middleton.
Meder
— John (1585, Oriel), iii. 128.
Medes, *see* Meade.
Medford (Mydford)
— Peter (1568, Mert., Univ.), ii. 20, 43; iii. 19.
Medhop (Meadhop)
— Henry (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
— Thomas (1615), i. 359.
Medilton, *see* Middleton.
Medley
— John (1578), i. 364.
Medlicott
— Richard (1622), i. 362.
Medowe, *see* Meadows.
Meech
— Percival (1603, Oriel), ii. 267; iii. 266.
Meeke
— George (1597), i. 418.
— Henry, (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158.
— John (1621, Magd H.), ii. 386; iii. 395.
Meery, *see* Merry.
Meese (Mese, Myesse)
— Edmund (1576, schol.), iii. 56.
— Robert (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
Meetkerke, *see* Metkerke.
Megge
— Henry (1604, Univ.), ii. 269.
Meicock, *see* Maycock.
Meidlam, *see* Midleham.
Meirick, *see* Meyrick.
Mekerchus, *see* Metkerke.
Mekin
— Robert (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.
Melington, *see* Millington.
Meller
— Giles (1601, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 251; iii. 255.
— Jasper (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 148.
See also Miller.
Mellington, *see* Millington.
Melvis
— William (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
Membray (Membré, Membrey, Membrie, Membrye)
— Christopher (1589, Corp.), i. 93; iii. 155.
Memninge
— Daniel (1591, Queen's), i. 379; iii. 168.
See also Menige.
Menes
— Matthew (1608, Linc.), ii. 300.
Menige (Memninge, Menninge)
— Daniel (1591, Queen's), i. 379; iii. 168.
— William (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
Merbury, *see* Marbury.
Mercer (Marser, Merser, Mersor)
— . . . (1572, Exet,), ii. 33; iii. 49.
— Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 59.
— Henry (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 118; iii. 141.
— John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
— Lovelace (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
— Nicholas[1] (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 49.
— Ralph (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 245; iii. 249.
— *Richard*[1] (1584, Exet.), ii. 134.
— Richard (1585, Exet.), iii. 131.
— Robert (1619, Exet.), ii. 380. ⟨Boase, p. 61.⟩
— Thomas (1583, Exet.), ii. 129; iii. 156.
— William (1569, Queen's), i. 68; iii. 22.
Meredeth, *see* Meredith.
Meredicke, *see* Meyrick.
Meredith (Meredethe, Merideithe, Merideth, Meryddithe)
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 26.
— David (1605, All So.), iii. 253.
— Hercules (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Howell (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
— John (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 134; iii. 148.
— John (1597, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 10; ii. 223; iii. 220.
— John (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228.
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 399.
— John (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 412.
— Jonas (1569, S. Jo.) (*Reg.* I. 275.), i. 152.
— Morgan (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
— Owen (1578, All So.), iii. 78.
— Richard (1572, Jes.), iii. 26.
— Richard (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
— Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Richard (1576, New C.), i. 133, 134; iii. 126.

[1] The entry which makes '*Richard*' Mercer Proctor in 1584, ii. 134, is clearly an error for '*Nicholas*,' arising from the similarity of the names.

Meredith (*continued*)
— Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 189.
— Richard (1606, New C.), iii. 268.
— Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189; iii. 183.
— Thomas (1594, Jes., Magd. C.), ii. 206; iii. 203.
— Thomas (1621, All So., Jes.), ii. 395; iii. 440.
— William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— William (1617, All So.), ii. 362; iii. 361.
Meres
— Francis (1593), i. 353.
Merest, *see* Meriste.
Merick, *see* Meyrick.
Meridith, *see* Meredith.
Meringe
— John (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
Meriste
— Thomas (1565, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
Meriwether (Merrywether)
— Anthony (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 351.
— Francis (1620), i. 405.
— John (1622, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 445.
Merland (Myrland)
— Francis (1601, All So.), ii. 253.
Merley
— John (1522, Mert.), ii. p. xv.
Merrecke (Merricke), *see* Meyrick.
Merrie, *see* Merry.
Merrill, *see* Merryll.
Merriott, *see* Marriott.
Merry (Meery, Merrie, Mery)
— Gabriel (1580, Corp.), ii. 112; iii. 132.
— Henry (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— John (1528, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. ⟨*Reg.* I. 154.⟩
— Richard (1599, Ball.), ii. 234; iii. 239.
— Thomas (1618, All So.), i. 71; ii. 366; iii. 375.
Merryll
— John (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 289.
Merrywether, *see* Meriwether.
Merser, *see* Mercer.
Mershe, *see* Marsh.
Merston, *see* Marsden, Marston.
Merten (Merton), *see* Martin.
Mervin (Marven, Marvyn)
— Audley (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
— James (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
— John (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 65.
— Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 404.
Mervin (*continued*)
— William (1591, Exet.), ii. 186; iii. 189.
— William (1607, Bras.), ii. 294; iii. 293.
See also Marveon.
Mery, *see* Merry.
Merycke, *see* Meyrick.
Merywether, *see* Meriwether.
Mese, *see* Meese.
Messenger (Massager, Massinger, Messinger, Meshenger, Messanger, Mossinger)
— Arthur (1571, Mert., S. Alb H.), ii. 40; iii. 18.
— John (1593, All So., Magd. C.), iii. 204.
— Philip (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
— Robert (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 225.
— Thomas (1601, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 247.
— Walter (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
— William (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 358; iii. 379.
Messeray
— John (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 327.
Messinger, *see* Messenger.
Metcalfe (Medcalfe, Medecalf)
— Cornelius (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
— Robert (1610), i. 358.
— Robert (1612), i. 359.
— Stephen (1566), i. 145.
— Thomas (1608, Jes.), i. 401.
— William (1573, Corp.), iii. 36.
— Zacchaeus (1579, All So., Magd. C.), ii. 89; iii. 112.
Methkirke, *see* Metkerke.
Methwin (Methvyn)
— Anthony (1595, Queen's, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 210; iii. 214.
— Anthony (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 402.
— John (1612, S. Mary H.), ii. 326.
Metkerke (Meetkerke, Mekerchus, Methkirke, à Metkerke, Metkirke)
— Baldwin (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 157.
— Edward (1607, Ch. Ch.), i. 270; ii. 292; iii. 295.
Mew (Mewe)
— . . . (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Walter (1616, Hart H.), ii. 355; iii. 388.
Mewis
— William (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
Mey, *see* May.
Meycock, *see* Maycock.
Meyrick (Maericke, Mayericke, Mayrick, Meirick, Meredicke, Meric, Merick, Meiik, Merrecke, Mer-

Meyrick (*continued*)
rick, Merricke, Merycke, Mirick, Mirik, Mirricke, Miryke, Myrricke, Myrryke)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 40.
— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 293.
— Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 144.
— Edmund (1555, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 227[1]), i. 117; iv. 17.
— Griffin (1581, schol.), iii. 95.
— Henry (1582, Gloc. H.), i. 364.
— Jasper (1572, schol.), iii. 40.
— Jasper (1622, Hart H.), iii. 410.
— John (1558, New C.), i. 244; ii. 21.
— John (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
— John (1578), i. 325.
— John (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
— Maurice (1582, New C.), i. 31, 41 249 *bis*; ii. 118; iii. 131.
— Morgan (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
— Rice (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 257.
— Rice (1605, Linc.), ii. 284.
— Rice (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— Richard (1584, Trin.), ii. 139.
— Robert (1578, Ch. Ch.), i. 92; iii. 75.
— Roland (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.
— Roland (1597, Jes.), ii. 218.
— Simon (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 352; iii. 352.
— William (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17; iii. 22.
— William (1566, New C.), i. 41, 105; iii. 22.
— William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
— William (1611, Jes.), ii. 324.
— William (1614, New C.), ii. 334; iii. 403.
— William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 386; iii. 395.

Michael (Michall), *see* Michell.

Michelborne (Michelburne, Mychealburne)
— Edward (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
— Edward (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
— John (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.
— Laurence (1594, schol?), i. 318.
— William (1591, Hart H.), ii. 182.

Michell (Michael, Michall, Mitchel, Mitchill, Mychell, Mychyll, Mytchell)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . ii. 66 note, 67 note, *see* John *infra*.
— Christopher (1544, White H.), i. 283 *bis*.

Michell (*continued*)
— Edward (1586, Ball.), ii. 152; iii. 159.
— Edward (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
— Francis (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
— Gilbert (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Henry (1545, Oriel), i. 253.
— John (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
— John (1555, Bras.), ii. 25.
— John (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— John[2] (1571, Linc.), ii. 36; iii. 33.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— John (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
— John (1597, Exet., Hart H.), i. 264; ii. 223; iii. 225.
— John (1621, Trin.), ii. 402; iii. 434.
— Jonas (1597), i. 354.
— Philip (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.
— Ralph (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.
— Richard (1571, schol.), iii. 12.
— Richard (1575, schol.), i. 68; iii. 49.
— Richard (1619, S. Alb. H.), ii. 377.
— Robert (1597, Exet.), ii. 223; iii. 380.
— Robert (1618, Exet.), iii. 380.
— *Robert* (1621, Trin.), iii. 402 note.
— Samuel (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
— William (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
— William (1581, Queen's), i. 134; ii. 102; iii. 127.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 273.
— William (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 273.
— William (1607, S. Alb. H.), iii. 273.

See also, perhaps, Machell.

Micklewaite, *see* Muclethwait.

Middelcot, *see* Midlecot.

Middelherst, *see* Middlehurst.

Middelmore, *see* Middlemore.

Middelton, *see* Middleton.

Middleham, *see* Midleham.

Middlehurst
— Ralph (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 131.

Middlemore (Myddlemore)
— Robert (1559, Ch. Ch.), i. 253; ii. 11.
— Robert (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Robert (1594, Univ.), ii. 200.

Middleton (Medelton, Medilton, Middelton, Midelton, Midleton, Myddelton, Myddleton)
— Christopher (1580, Bras.) ii. 94.
— Christopher (1619), i. 349.

[1] Where 'Edward' is a misprint for 'Edmund.'

[2] He is the Ds. (in error) or Mr. Michell of ii. 66 note, ii. 67 note.

Middleton (*continued*)
— John (1581, Corp.), ii. 112; iii. 104.
— John (1591), i. 328, 332 *bis*.
— Marmaduke (1583), i. 145.
— Richard (1582, Bras., Jes.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
— Richard (1583, Univ.), ii. 128.
— Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 257.
— Richard (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
— Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 368.
— Thomas (1579, Queen's), iii. 83.
— Thomas (1590), i. 321.
— Thomas (1598, Queen's), ii. 227.
— Thomas (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.
— Thomas (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 372.
— Timothy (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
— William (1574, schol.), iii. 47.
— William (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 138.
— William (1606, S. Edm. H.), ii. 288.
Midelton, *see* Middleton.
Midlam, *see* Midleham.
Midlecot
— Thomas (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.
Midleham (Meidlam, Midlam)
— Purify (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 311.
Midleton, *see* Middleton.
Midwinter (Madwinter, Midwater)
— John (1567, New C.), iii. 9.
— John (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
Milborne
— Robert (1594), i. 354.
Mildridge
— James (1562, schol.), i. 14.
Miles (Myles, Mylys)
— . . . (1562), ii. 8.
— Alexander (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 135.
— Edward (1616), i. 343, 404, 405.
— George (1617, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 360; iii. 383.
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 348.
— Lewis (1605, Jes.), ii. 281.
— Nathaniel (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
— Richard (1578), i. 305, 326, 337.
— Richard (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
— Richard (1591, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 185; iii. 191.
— Rimprum (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 196.
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— William (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 230.
— William (1598, Jes., S. Jo.), ii. 228; iii. 229.
— William (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 255.
See also Milles.
Milet, *see* Millett.
Milforde
— George (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367.
Milinge, *see* Milling.
Milington, *see* Millington.
Milius
— John (1580, schol.), iii. 85.
Mill (Mille)
— Joseph (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
— Thomas (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.
See also Milles.
Millar, *see* Miller.
Millard, *see* Milward.
Mille, *see* Mill.
Millechappe, *see* Millichap.
Millen
— Nathaniel (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 217.
Miller (Millar, Myllar, Myller)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— Conrad (1567), i. 321 *bis*, 325.
— George (1572, New C.), ii. 54. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1571.⟩
— George (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
— Giles (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.
— Henry (1579), i. 418.
— Henry (1605, schol.? or priv.?), i. 400.
— Henry (1621, New C.), ii. 397; iii. 441.
— *James* (1581, S. Jo.), iii. 98.
— John (1581, New C.), ii. 109. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1580.⟩
— Leonard (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 436.
— Matthew (1621), i. 362.
— Peter (1612), i. 418.
— Richard (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 108.
— *Richard* (1595, Magd. H.), iii. 191.
— Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 220.
— Thomas (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 372.
— Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 415.
— Thomas (1620, Bras.), i. 405.
— *Thomas* (1620, Broadg. H.), iii. 389.
— *William* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 98.
— William (1583, schol.), i. 146.
— William (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 310.
— William (1620, Broadg. H.), iii. 389.
See also Meller, Milles.
Millerd, *see* Milward.
Milles (Mills, Mils, Mylles, Mylls)
— Anthony (1587, New C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 157; iii. 191.
— Edward (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
— Edward (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.

Milles (*continued*)
— Edward (1622), i. 282.
— Francis (1558, All So.), ii. p. xv, 10.
— *George* (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 386.
— Henry (1613, All So.), iii. 323.
— Hugh (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300; iii. 310.
— James (1605, Queen's), ii. 286.
— John (1594, Gloc. H.), iii. 186.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394; iii. 426.
— Leonard (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113; iii. 144.
— Michael (1615, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 341; iii. 372.
— Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
— Richard (1583, Case), ii. 46.
— Richard (1591, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 185; iii. 191.
— Richard (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 386.
— Rimbron (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 196.
— Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 220.
— Thomas (1612, Broadg. H.), i. 273.
— William (1605, Queen's), ii. 286.
— William (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 373; iii. 396.
See also Miles, Mill, Miller.
Millett (Milet, Millit, Mylette)
— George (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
— John (1589, Mert.), ii. 173; iii. 175.
— John (1611, New C.), ii. 322; iii. 331.
— Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
— Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
— William (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316.
Millichap (Millechappe, Millichamp)
— William (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 383; iii. 425.
Millinge (Milinge)
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 162.
— Nathaniel (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 217.
Millington, Melington, Mellington, Milington, Myllington)
— Daniel (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 386; iii. 426.
— Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
— George (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 386.
— Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 118.
— Thomas (1606, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 288; iii. 275.
Millit, *see* Millett.
Mills, *see* Milles.
Millward, *see* Milward.
Millway
— Clement (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
Millwood, *see* Milward.
Mils, *see* Milles.
Milton (Mylton)
— James (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
— John (1574, Hart. H.), ii. 58.
— John (Thomas) (1613, Broadg. H.), i. 275.
Milward (Millard, Millerd, Millwarde, Millwood, Myllward, Mylwarde)
— Mistress . . . (1605), i. 326.
— Arnold (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— Henry (1552), i. 257, 262.
— Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— Henry (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— Henry (1578), i. 418.
— James (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 98.
— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55. ⟨See 'Thomas' *infra.*⟩
— John (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii. 105; iii. 100.
— John (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
— Richard (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
— Richard (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
— Robert (1584, Bras.), i. 40, 369; iii. 120.
— Robert (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.
— Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 55 ⟨an error for 'John,' see *supra.*⟩
— Thomas (1591, Ball., S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 184; iii. 190.
— *William* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 98.
Milway, *see* Millway.
Minchin (Mynchen, Mynchyn)
— John (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
— Richard (1598, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 230; iii. 236.
— Robert (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 18.
Minet
— . . . (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
Minne (Myn, Mynne)
— Henry (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
— John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67; iii. 125.
— John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67; iii. 125.
— John (1584, Mert.), iii. 125.
— John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.
— Nicholas (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
— Nicholas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 357.
— Richard (1585, Corp., Queen's), i. 61; iii. 132, 161.
— William (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
— William (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.

Minne (*continued*)
— William (1616, Corp.), ii. 355.
See also Mun.
Minors (Mynores)
— Edward (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
— Walter (1587, Ball.), ii. 159.
Minshull
— Christopher (1577, schol.), i. 18; iii. 72.
Minterne (Mintorne)
— Henry (1586, S. Alb. H.), iii. 135.
— John (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
— Robert (1610, Mert.), ii. 314; iii. 318.
Mintridge (Mintriche, Mintrige)
— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28; iii. 69.
— Michael (1577, S. Mary H.), iii. 69.
Mippred
— William (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.
Mirick, *see* Meyrick.
Mirphinus
— George (1585, schol.), ii. 142.
Mirricke, *see* Meyrick.
Miselbroke (Mislebrough, Misselbroke, Missilbrooke, Mistilbrooke)
— Edward (1575, New C.), iii. 76.
Mislebrough, *see* Miselbroke.
Missen, *see* Misson.
Missilbrooke, *see* Miselbroke.
Misson (Missen, Mysson)
— John (1617), i. 310.
— Katharine (1586), i. 328.
— Peter (1569), i. 303, 337.
— Thomas (1569), i. 418.
— William (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
— William (1614), i. 308.
Mistilbrooke, *see* Miselbroke.
Mitchell, *see* Michell.
Mitford
— Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), iii. 116.
Mitton (Myton, Mytton)
— James (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.
— Lewis (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— Lewis (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— Robert (1614), i. 418.
— Thomas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
Moankfylde, *see* Monkfield.
Moare, *see* Moore.
Moasie
— Christopher (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
Mocket, *see* Moket.
Modle, *see* Mudle.
Mody, *see* Moody.
Mogerege
— George (1586, Ball.), ii. 150.
Mohun (Mohoune, Mone, Moon, Moone)
— Anthony (1623, Linc.), iii. 416.
— Churchill (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
— John (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
— John (1603, Exet.), i. 267; ii. 286; iii. 280.
— Maximilian (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
— Maximilian (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Morgan (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 77.
— Reginald (1624, Exet.), i. 282; iii. 430.
— Robert (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
— Walter (1606, Magd. H.), i. 277; ii. 292; iii. 297.
— William (1603, Exet.), ii. 286; iii. 280.
Moigne
— Thomas (1594), i. 354.
Moile, *see* Moyle.
Mokett (Mocket, Mockett, Moket)
— Abraham (1605, All So., Bras.), i. 269; ii. 279; iii. 280.
— Richard (1596, All So., Bras.), i. 206; iii. 195.
Mole
— George (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166.
— Thomas, *see* Moule.
— William (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.
Molens, *see* Moleyns.
Molesworth (Moulesworth)
— Nathaniel (1610, S. Jo.), i. 402.
Moleyns (Molens, Moliens, Molines, Mollines, Mollins, Mullings, Mullins, Mullyng)
— Barentine (1588, Case), ii. 162.
— John (1540, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), (*Reg.* I. 200), i. 90.
— Michael (1594), i. 235.
— Michael (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
— Thomas (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 215.
— William (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 219.
— William (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 235.
— William (1609, Broadg. H., Hart H., N. I. H.), ii. 306; iii. 317.
Molford
— Gilbert (1606, Oriel), ii. 289.
— Thomas (1605, Oriel), ii. 286.
Moliens (Molines), *see* Moleyns.
Molineux, *see* Molyneux.
Mollines, *see* Moleyns.
Mollineux, *see* Molyneux.
Molterfield (Moltershed), *see* Mottershed.
Molyneux (Molineux, Mollineux, Moolinax, Mulleneaux, Mullenexe, Mullineux, Mullinex)
— James (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300.

Molyneux (*continued*)
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
— Richard (1577, Univ.), i. 391 ; ii. 79.
— Richard (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 157.
— Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
— Richard (1616), i. 360.
— Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 206.
— Vivian (1609, Bras.), ii. 307 ; iii. 312.
Momford, *see* Mumford.
Momparson, *see* Mompesson.
Mompesson (Momparson, Moumpesson, Mumpesson)
— Henry (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
— Giles (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
— Jasper (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
— John (1596, Hart H.), ii. 214.
— John (1606, New C., Wadh.), ii. 290 ; iii. 293.
— Thomas (1588, Hart H.), ii. 161.
Monckton, *see* Monkton.
Monday, *see* Munday.
Mone, *see* Mohun.
Monger
— William (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 357 ; iii. 355.
Monington (Monnington)
— Richard (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 248.
Monke (Muncius, Muncke, Munk, Munke)
— Levinus (1605), i. 237.
— Richard (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242 ; iii. 247.
Monkfield (Moankfylde, Mounsfield, Munkesfeilde, Munsfeld)
— Hugh (1574, schol.), iii. 43.
Monkton
— Christopher (1606), i. 357.
Monnington, *see* Monington.
Monoux
— William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
Monsell, *see* Mansell.
Monson (Manson, Moonsonne, Munson)
— Gilbert (1548, Ch. Ch.), i. 246 ; ii. p. xv.
— John (1551), i. 297.
— John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
— Robert (1556, All So.), 105 *ter*, 288.
— Robert (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
— Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
— Thomas (1605), i. 237.
— William (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
— William (1594), i. 235.
Montague, *see* Mountague.
Montfort, *see* Mountford.
Monyns
— Edward (1616, Univ.), ii. 355.
— Thomas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
Moody (Mody, Mooddy, Moodie)
— Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 397 ; iii. 426.
— John (1585), i. 352.
— John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 229.
— Robert (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 253.
Moolinax, *see* Molyneux.
Moon (Moone), *see* Mohun.
Moonsonne, *see* Monson.
Moor, *see* Moore.
Moore (Moare, Moor, Moores, More, Mores, Moure)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 30.
— Abraham (1590, Magd. C.), i. 396.
— Andrew (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 309.
— Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Edward (1593, S. Alb. H.), ii. 198.
— Edward (1613), i. 38.
— Eustace (1589, Ball.), ii. 168 ; iii. 171.
— Francis (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— Francis (1611, schol.), ii. 321.
— Francis (1612), i. 237.
— Gabriel (1611), i. 358.
— George (1572, Corp.), i. 14 ; iii. 13.
— George (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— George (1605), i. 237.
— George (1606, Exet.), ii. 287 ; iii. 288.
— George (1621, Queen's), ii. 394.
— Henry (1591, Queen's), ii. 185 ; iii. 184.
— Henry (1592, Ball., Hart H.), iii. 173.
— Henry (1611, schol.), ii. 321.
— Henry (1617, Queen's), iii. 184.
— Henry (1620), i. 361.
— Hugh (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— Jeffry (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Jeffry (1593), i. 353.
— Job (1615, Trin.), ii. 343.
— John (1573, Univ.), i. 25 ; ii. 43 note ; iii. 30.
— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
— John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
— John (1580, Univ.), i. 28 ; iii. 93.
— John (1591, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 185 ; iii. 188.
— John (1594, Queen's), ii. 202 ; iii. 214.
— John (1596, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 213 ; iii. 252.
— John (1597, Exet.), ii. 223.
— John (1599, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 236 ; iii. 255.
— John (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 278 ; iii. 282.
— John (1606, Exet.), ii. 291.
— John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.

Moore (*continued*)
— John (1613, New C.), ii. 332; iii. 344.
— John (1615, Trin.), ii. 343.
— John (1615, Univ.), ii. 344; iii. 379.
— John (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.
— *John* (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
— John (1619, Ch. Ch.), i. 255; iii. 379.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402.
— Joseph (1622, S. Edm. H.), i. 372; iii. 405.
— Katharine (1634), i. 339, 344 *bis*.
— Lawrence (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
— Nathaniel (1606, Exet.), ii. 287; iii. 287.
— Nicholas (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
— Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 47.
— Richard (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Richard (1581, Ball.), ii. 110.
— Richard (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 195; iii. 199.
— Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 206; iii. 207.
— Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
— Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— Robert (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Robert (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
— Robert (1588, New C.), i. 139, 211; ii. 165; iii. 165.
— Robert (1593, Bras.), i. 20; ii. 197; iii. 189.
— Robert (1595, Corp.), ii. 211; iii. 210.
— Robert (1598, Univ.), iii. 210.
— Robert (1616, N. I. H.), i. 290.
— Robert (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
— Robert (1618), i. 258 *bis*, 418.
— Robert (1622, Exet.), iii. 402.
— Stephen (1615, Ball., Linc.), i. 279; ii. 332; iii. 335.
— Thomas (1508, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Thomas (1570, schol.), i. 287.
— Thomas (1574, Exet.), iii. 58.
— Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 47, 58.
— Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 53, 58.
— Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.
— Thomas (1591, Exet.), iii. 58.
— Thomas (1604, Queen's), ii. 278.
— Thomas (1616, New C.), ii. 353; iii. 384.
— Thomas (1617), i. 360.
— Walter (1592, Trin.), ii. 191; iii. 199.
— William (1537, Exet., Hart H.), i. 282.

Moore (*continued*)
—William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— William (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 122.
— William (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.
— William (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 245.
— William (1603, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 265.
— William (1605), i. 237.
— William (1606, New C.), ii. 288; iii. 286.
— William (1611, schol.), ii. 321
— William (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 368.
— William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— William (1619), i. 361.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
Moorebread, *see* Morebread.
Moorecroft (Morecraft, Morecroft, Moorecrafte, Morcrofte)
— Edward (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284, 285.
— Ferdinando (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 207; iii. 211.
— George (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 68; ii. 179; iii. 181.
— George (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379.
Moorehouse, *see* Morehouse.
Moores
— John (1591, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 185; iii. 188.
— John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.
See also Moore, Morris.
Moorthat
— John (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
Moorton, *see* Morton.
Moory
— John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.
Moote
— Stephen (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
Morbeck, *see* Marbecke.
Morbread, *see* Morebread.
Morcombe
— Otho (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
Morcrofte, *see* Moorecroft.
Mordant
— Edmund (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Robert (1612), i. 359.
More, *see* Moore.
Morebread (Moorebreade, Moore bred, Morbred, Morebrede)
— Anthony (1567, 1571, Magd. C.) ii. 51; iii. 83.
— Robert (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 248.
Morecroft, *see* Moorecrofte.
Morehouse
— John (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
— Lancelot (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Morehouse (*continued*)
— Richard (1556, S. Mary's College[1]), i. 286.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
Morel
— Thomas (1508, schol.), ii. p. xv.
Moreland, *see* Morland.
Morell, *see* Morrell.
Mores
— John (1591, Hart H.), ii. 185.
— Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.
See also Moore, Morris.
Moreton, *see* Morton.
Morgan (Morganes, Morgans)
— . . . (1546, Oriel), ii. p. xiv.
— . . . (1562, All So.), ii. 3, 4, 8.
— . . . (1562, White H.), ii. 7.
— . . . (1615, schol.), iii. 341.
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
— Anthony (1584, Case), ii. 133.
— Anthony (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 216, 290, 293; iii. 288.
— Bullingham (1615, Hart H.), ii. 340.
— Cadwalader (1598, Univ.), ii. 229; iii. 228.
— Cadwalader (1607), i. 357.
— Curteis (1594, Ball., Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 214.
— David (1593, S. Edm. H.), iii. 176.
— David (1605, Jes.), ii. 282; iii. 284.
— David (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
— Edmund (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.
— Edward (1589, Case), ii. 171.
— Edward (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194.
— Edward (1596, Oriel), ii. 216.
— Edward (1605), i. 265.
— Edward (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 376.
— Evan (1594, Linc., Oriel), ii. 200; iii. 194.
— Evan (1599, Ch. Ch.), iii. 218.
— Francis (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221.
— George (1589, Case, Jes.), ii. 171; iii. 210.
— George (1607, Hart H.), ii. 297.
— Gregory (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— Griffith (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Henry (1593, Corp.), ii. 197; iii. 203.
— Henry (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.
Morgan (*continued*)
— Henry (1614, Oriel), ii. 334; iii. 353.
— Howell (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
— Howell (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
— Hugh (1566), i. 145.
— Hugh (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
— Hugh (1584, N. I. H.), ii. 136; iii. 153.
— Hugh (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 153.
— Hugh (1594, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 206.
— Hugh (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 401; iii. 428.
— Humphrey (1581, Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 128.
— Jenkin (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
— John (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 228.
— John (1614, S. Mary H.), iii. 330.
— Josias (*Jonas*) (1604, Hart H.), i. 35, 270; ii. 271; iii. 273.
— Lewis (1615, Jes.), ii. 345; iii. 359.
— Meredith (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
— Nicholas (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
— Owen (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
— Owen (1613, New C.), iii. 321.
— Peter (Peirce) (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
— Randolph (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 334.
— Rice (1584, Bras., Jes.), i. 86; ii. 136; iii. 142.
— Richard (1581, Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 115.
— Richard[2] (1592, Oriel), iii. 115.
— Richard (1608, Ball.), ii. 301.
— Richard (1614), i. 418.
— Robert (1598, Oriel), ii. 229; iii. 230.
— *Robert* (1618, Ch. Ch.), iii. 334.
— Roger (1583, Linc.), ii. 124.
— Roland (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 67.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Thomas (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
— Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 130.
— Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
— Thomas (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 228.
— Thomas (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327; iii. 329.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 329.

[1] See page 10.

[2] 'Richard Burgess' on i. 32 seems to be an error for this 'Richard Morgans.'

Morgan (*continued*)
— Thomas (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 394; iii. 434.
— Walter (1600, Gloc H.), ii. 244.
— William (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
— William (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
— William (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 130.
— William (1589, Case), ii. 171.
— William (1598, Oriel), ii. 229; iii. 233.
— William (1608, Jes.), ii. 299; iii. 306.
— William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 370.
— William (1618, Hart H.), ii. 370.
Morgell
— Ralph (1605, Bras.), ii. 282; iii. 285.
— William (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 317.
Morice, *see* Morris.
Moringe
— Edward (1621, Oriel), ii. 403.
Moris, *see* Morris.
Morishe, *see* Morris.
Morison, *see* Morrisson.
Morland (Morelande)
— Anthony (1572, Queen's), i. 68; ii. 54; iii. 61.
— Thomas (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 181; iii. 198.
Morley (Morlie, Morly, Morlye, Murley)
— . . . (1592), i. 353.
— Caleb (1602, Ball.), i. 267; ii. 255; iii. 258.
— Edward 1597, Mert.), iii. 206.
— George (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 373; iii. 369.
— Henry (1607), i. 357.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 151.
— John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241.
— John (1600, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 65, 75, 266; ii. 242; iii. 251.
— John (1701, Linc.), i. 112.
— Randall (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
— Robert (1579, New C.), ii. 85. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1578.⟩
— Thomas (1588, schol.), i. 147.
— Valentine (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
— William (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 258.
— William (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.
Morré, *see* Morrey.
Morrell (Morell, Morrells, Murrall, Murrill)
— Gabriel (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 253.
— John (1586, Oriel), ii. 153; iii. 157.
— Richard (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 415.
Morrell (*continued*)
— Thomas (1591), *see* Muriell.
See also Marrell, Morrett.
Morres (Morress), *see* Morris.
Morrett
— Ambrose (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
See also Morrell.
Morrey (Morré, Norrey)
— Thomas (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 14.
See also Murrey.
Morrice, *see* Morris.
Morris (Maurice, Mawrice, Moores, Mores, Morice, Moris, Morishe, Morres, Morress, Morrice, Morrise, Morrishe, Morryce, Morryes, Morrys, Moryce, Morys)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Adam (1586, Mert., S. Jo.), ii. 154, 157; iii. 158.
— Andrew (1599, Oriel, S. Edm. H., i. 16; ii. 236; iii. 232.
— Andrew (1633, schol.), iii. 232.
— Anthony (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.
— David (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— David (1584, Jes.), iii. 125.
— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Edward (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
— *Edward* (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 147.
— Edward (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364.
— Edward (1621), i. 313.
— Ellis (1577, schol.), i. 252; iii. 70.
— Evan (1577, All So., Jes.), i. 119, 183; ii. 84; iii. 126.
— Evan (1584, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 135; iii. 147.
— George (1553, schol.), i. 97.
— George (1600, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 240; iii. 245.
— Griffith (1607, All So.), i. 10; iii. 275.
— Hugh (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Hugh (1591, All So.), iii. 168.
— Hugh (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247; iii. 251.
— Humphrey (1560, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Humphrey (1579), i. 105.
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— John (1591, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 185; iii. 188.
— John (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
— John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.
— John (1609, All So., Ch. Ch.), i. 275; ii. 306; iii. 319.
— John (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 362.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402 note.
— Laurence (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
— Lewis (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

Morris (*continued*)
— Matthew (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
— Morgan (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 400.
— Nicholas (1570, Corp.), iii. 36.
— Oliver (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Oliver (1618, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 373; iii. 410.
— Philip (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
— Richard (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
— Richard (1610, Hart H.), ii. 316; iii. 308.
— Robert (1577, Univ.), i. 391.
— Robert (1582, Univ.), iii. 108. ⟨Perhaps the same as the preceding.⟩
— Robert (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
— Roger (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Roger (1571, Hart H.), i. 386.
— Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
— Thomas (1582, S. Mary H.), i. 106; ii. 116; iii. 134.
— Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 150.
— Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.
— Thomas (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— Thomas (1617, Oriel), ii. 357; iii. 352.
— William (1564, Linc.), ii. 36.
— William (1565, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— William (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
— William (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 257.
— William (1621, Exet.), i. 281; iii. 409.
See also Marris, Morse, Norris.
Morrish, *see* Morris.
Morrisson (Morison)
— Fines (1591), i. 353.
— Josias (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 279.
Morryce, *see* Morris.
Morryes (Morrys), *see* Morris.
Morse
— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
— Lionel (1601, Exet.), ii. 246.
— Thomas (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
See also Morris.
Mortimer (Martimer, Mortemer)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.
— Andrew (1575, New C.), iii. 116.
— Anthony (1610, Queen's), ii. 310; iii. 322.
— David (1609, Magd. C.), i. 276; ii. 307; iii. 320.
— James (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
— James (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 323.
— John (1607, Bras.), ii. 295; iii. 295.
Mortimer (*continued*)
— Thomas (1573, Exet.), i. 16; iii. 37.
— William (1581, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 200.
Morton (Marton, Moorton, Moreton, Murton)
— Adam (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
— Francis (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
— John (1548, White H.), i. 283.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— John (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
— John (1594, Linc.), i. 138; ii. 206; iii. 209.
— John (1662), i. 323.
— Oliver (1608, Exet.), i. 277; ii. 301; iii. 308.
— Simon (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 367.
— Thomas (1548, White H.), i. 283.
— Thomas (1553, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Thomas (1598, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 226; iii. 230.
— Thomas (1606), i. 347.
— Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
— William (1589, Priv.), i. 396.
— William (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.
Mortyn, *see* Martin.
Morwent
— Robert (1507, Corp.), i. 285.
Morwin
— Robert (1642), i. 316.
Morys, *see* Morris.
Mosan
— James (1588, Ch. Ch., Corp.), i. 376; ii. 164; iii. 158.
Moscot (Mascatt)
— William (1616), i. 360.
Moscropp
— Robert (1593, Hart H.), i. 289.
— Robert (1593, Hart H.), i. 400.
Mosden, *see* Mosten.
Mose
— Francis (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.
See also Mosse.
Moseley (Moselye, Mosley)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Edward (1613, N. I. H.), i. 35; ii. 331; iii. 350.
— John (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167; iii. 167.
— John (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 219; iii. 238.
— John (1621, Oriel), ii. 398; iii. 431.
— Oswald (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 254; iii. 240.
— Thomas (1606, Linc.), ii. 292.
— Thomas (1616, Trin.), ii. 352; iii. 382.

Mosen
— *John* (1621, Oriel), ii. 398.
Moses
— Michael (1545, schol.), i. 14.
Mosgrove, *see* Musgrave.
Mosley, *see* Moseley.
Moslyn, i. 294, an error for Mostyn.
Mosocke
— Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
Mosse
— John (1601, Ball.), ii. 253; iii. 254.
See also Masse, Mose.
Mossinger, *see* Messenger.
Mosten (Mosden, Moston, Mostyn, Muston)
— Henry (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 45.
— Henry (1577), i. 351.
— Roger (1584, Bras.), ii. 134.
— William[1] (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.
Mothershed, *see* Mottershed.
Motterfield, *see* Mottershed.
Mottershed (Mattershawe, Mattershead, Mothershed, Motterfield)
— Edward (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Edward (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 445.
— Thomas (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379; iii. 420.
Moulde, *see* Moule.
Moule (Moulde, Mowle)
— John (1585, Bras.), ii. 140; iii. 153.
— Thomas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 371.
See also Mole.
Moulesworth, *see* Molesworth.
Moulton
— Thomas (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
— William (1604, Oriel), ii. 270.
Moumpesson, *see* Mompesson.
Mounce
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Mounklain (Mouncklayne)
— John (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
Mounsell, *see* Munsell.
Mounsfield, *see* Monkfield.
Mountague (Montague, Mountacute)
— Abraham (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 302; iii. 311.
— Edward (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57; iii. 85.
— Henry (1594, Mert.), i. 67; ii. 200; iii. 213.
— James (1608), i. 20.
— Jonas (1604, Mert.), ii. 278; iii. 363.
— Jonas (1618, Mert.), iii. 363.
Mountayn
— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
Mountford (Montfort, Mowntfort)
— Edward (1594, Univ.), ii. 205; iii. 206.
— John (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.
— Richard (1621, Univ.), ii. 391.
— Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
Mountjoy
— William (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
Mountsell, *see* Munsell.
Moure, *see* Moore.
Mowdeslye, *see* Maudsley.
Mowle, *see* Moule.
Mowsherst
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Roland (1571, schol.), ii. p. xv, 42 note.
Moyle (Moile, Moyles)
— George (1576, All So.), iii. 85.
— John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 246.
— John (1608, Exet.), ii. 301.
— Robert (1575), i. 287.
— Samuel (1608, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 301; iii. 311.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 246.
— William (1620), i. 238.
Muckelston, *see* Mucleston.
Mucklowe
— William (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
Mucleston (Muckellstone, Muckelston, Mucklestone, Muklestone)
— Edward (1592, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 191; iii. 194.
— Richard (1599, Jes., New C.), ii. 181; iii. 171.
— Richard (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247; iii. 250.
Muclethwait (Mickletwaite)
— Joseph (1618), i. 361.
— Paul (1615), i. 359.
Mudle (Modle, Muddall, Mudley)
— Edward (1594, Mert.), ii. 203; iii. 207.
— Thomas (1577, Hart H.), i. 390.
Mudygate, *see* Nudygate.
Muge (Mugge)
— Lewis (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— William (1551, Corp.), i. 99.
Muklestone, *see* Mucleston.
Mullenexe, *see* Molyneux.
Mullet
— William (1611, Hart H., New C.), ii. 324; iii. 343.
Mulliner
— Thomas (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
Mullineux, *see* Molyneux.
Mulling (Mullyng), *see* Moleyns.

[1] The . . . 'Moslyn' of i. 294 is an error for 'Mostyn,' and is the same as this man.

Mullins, *see* Moleyns.
Mullon, *see* Mutton.
Mumforde, *see* Munford.
Mumpesson, *see* Mompesson.
Mun (Munne, Muns)
— Edward (1594), i. 354.
— Nicholas (1581, Trin.), i. 93; ii. 114; iii. 146.
— Richard (1619, Trin.), iii. 373.
See also Man, Minne.
Muncius (Muncke), *see* Monke.
Munday (Mondaye, Mundaie, Mundy)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1573), i. 303.
— Edward (1580), i. 351.
— Francis (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— George (1556), i. 418.
— James (1561), i. 299.
— John (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— John (1586, schol.), i. 147.
— John (1618), i. 361.
— Thomas (1590), i. 306.
— Thomas (1591, Ball.), ii. 184; iii. 190.
— Thomas (1602, Gloc. H.), iii. 234.
Munden
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
Mundye, *see* Munday.
Munford (Momford, Mumforde)
— John (1561), i. 418.
— Thomas (1582, S. Mary H.), i. 150; iii. 108.
Munke, *see* Monke.
Munkesfeilde, *see* Monkfield.
Munne (Muns), *see* Mun.
Munsell (Mounsell, Mountsell)
— Peter (1587, Bras.), ii. 160; iii. 167.
See also Mansell.
Munsfeld, *see* Monkfield.
Munson, *see* Monson.
Muriell
— Thomas (1591), i. 353.
See also Morrell.
Murley, *see* Morley.
Murrall, *see* Morrell.
Murren
— James (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Robert (1617), i. 311.
Murrey
— Patrick (1605), i. 237.
— Richard, *see* Morrell.
See also Morrey.
Murrill, *see* Morrell.
Murton, *see* Morton.
Muscal
— Wolfgang (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
See also Mascall.
Muschampe (Muschame)
— Aymondesham (1588, Broadg. H.) ii. 162.
— William (1613, Ball.), iii. 319.
Musgrave (Mosgrove, Musgrove)
— Christopher (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 266, 366.
— Henry (1603, Exet.), ii. 264.
— John (1581, Case, Jes.), ii. 46, 113; iii. 130.
— John (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 384; iii. 409.
— Margaret (1584), i. 325.
— Matthew (1572, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
— Richard (1572), i. 325.
— Richard (1606, Univ.), ii. 291; iii. 293.
— *Robert* (1610, Univ.), iii. 293.
— William (1610, Univ.), ii. 316.
Mussell
— John (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.
— Nicholas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363; iii. 393.
Musson (Mussin)
— John (1612, Linc.), iii. 312.
Muston, *see* Mosten.
Mutley
— George (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
Mutlowe
— James (1609), i. 342.
— James (1610, Oriel), ii. 314.
— John (1603), i. 342.
Mutton
— Peter (1581, Case, S. Alb. H.), ii. 46, 115.
Mychealburne, *see* Michelborne.
Mychell, *see* Michell.
Myddelton (Myddleton), *see* Middleton.
Mydford, *see* Medford.
Myers (Myerres)
— Marmaduke (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
Myesse, *see* Meese.
Myles, *see* Miles
Mylette, *see* Millett.
Myllar, *see* Miller.
Mylles, *see* Milles.
Myllington, *see* Millington.
Mylls, *see* Milles.
Myllwarde, *see* Milward.
Mylton, *see* Milton.
Mylys, *see* Miles.
Myn, *see* Minne.
Mynchyn, *see* Minchin.
Mynne, *see* Minne.
Mynores, *see* Minors.
Mynteen
— Henry (1582, Mert.), ii. 121.
Myricke, *see* Meyrick.

Myrland, *see* Merland.
Mysson, *see* Misson.
Mytchell, *see* Michell.
Mytton (Myton), *see* Mitton.

Nabbe
— William (1548), i. 418.
Nabber (Nabbs)
— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
Nailer, *see* Nayler.
Naishe, *see* Nash.
Nalson (Nolson)
— John (1617, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 362; iii. 392.
See also Nelson.
Nangle
— Peter (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
Nanney (Nanné)
— Edward (1596, Jes.), ii. 218.
— Griffith (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
— Richard (1596, Jes.), i. 292, 293; ii. 218; iii. 222.
Nansogg
— Martin (1615), i. 367.
Nant
— John (1619, Oriel), ii. 374.
Napier
— Robert (1619, Exet.), i. 280; ii. 380.
Napkyn
— Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), i. 274; ii. 296; iii. 316.
Napper
— Andrew (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
— Edward (1590, Ball.), ii. 178.
— Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— Nathaniel (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
— Richard (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
— William (1565, Bras.), ii. 26. ⟨Fellow of Corp. in 1568.⟩
Nash (Naishe, Nasshe)
— Jerome (1573, S. Jo.), iii. 68.
— John (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— Ralph (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Richard (1586, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 152; iii. 151.
— Thomas (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 281.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
Nayden
— William (1573), i. 418.
Naye, *see* Noyes.
Nayler (Nailer, Naylor, Neler)
— Ambrose (1607, Univ.), ii. 292.
— Brian (1612, S. Jo.), iii. 316.
— Edmund (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
— Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 145.
— Henry (1624), i. 294.
— James (1574, schol.), iii. 41.

Nayler (*continued*)
— John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176.
See also Nelder.
Neale (Neele, Neile, Nele)
— . . . (1569), i. 105.
— John (1556, Exet.), i. 287.
— John (1620), i. 312.
— Peter (Pearse) (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.
— Richard (1600), i. 347.
— Samuel (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82; iii. 99.
— Samuel (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237; iii. 242.
— Simon (1597, Queen's), ii. 220.
— Thomas (1542, Hart H.), i. 387; ii. 29, 35, 48 note.
— Thomas (1572, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
Neame
— Thomas (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.
Nedam, *see* Needham.
Neddem, *see* Needham.
Nedham, *see* Needham.
Nedle, *see* Needle.
Nedum, *see* Needham.
Needam, *see* Needham.
Needham, (Nedam, Neddem, Nedham, Nedum, Needam)
— Brian (1556, Ball.), i. 253.
— Francis (1620), i. 361.
— George (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 249.
— John (1587, Linc.), ii. 160.
— John (1619, Ch. Ch.), iii. 376.
— John (1621, Oriel), ii. 394.
— Marchaumont (1610, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. 310.
— Robert (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269.
— Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— William (1573), i. 302, 418 note.
Needle (Nedle)
— Richard (1578), i. 305, 326.
— William (1588), i. 326.
— William (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
Neele, *see* Neale.
Neelson, *see* Nelson.
Negose (Negoose)
— William (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 229; iii. 229.
Neigh, *see* Nye.
Neile, *see* Neale.
Neiren, *see* Nieren.
Neke, i. 302, an error for Noke.
Nelder
— Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 145.
See also Nayler.
Nele, *see* Neale.
Neler, *see* Nayler.

Nelson (Neelson)
— John (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
— Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Thomas (1588, Hart H.), ii. 166.
— William (1577, Oriel), iii. 70.
— Zachary (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 416.
See also Nalson.
Netelshippe, *see* Nettleship.
Nethersole
— William (1618, Queen's), ii. 368.
Netherwood
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 30.
— John (1573, schol.), i. 47; iii. 30.
Nettleship (Netelshippe, Nettelshipp)
— William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
Nettleton
— Robert (1617, Univ.), ii. 364; iii. 394.
Neuburgh, *see* Newburgh.
Neuey, *see* Nevey.
Neuton, *see* Newton.
Nevel (Nevele), *see* Nevell.
Nevell (Nevel, Nevele, Nevil, Nevile, Nevill, Nevyle, Nevyll, Newell)
— Edward (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
— Edward (1594), iv. 19.
— Edward (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 427.
— Francis (1572, S. Alb. H.), i. 163; ii. 40.
— Francis (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
— George (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 132.
— George (1601, Oriel), ii. 249.
— Gervase, *see* Jarvis.
— Gilbert (1605, Univ.), ii. 284.
— Henry (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
— Henry (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
— Henry (1594), i. 354.
— Henry (1600, Mert.), ii. 242; iii. 241.
— Henry (1605), i. 18, 237; iii. 298.
— Humphrey (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— Jarvis (1599, Linc.), i. 265; ii. 238; iii. 243.
— John (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Philip (1583, Ball.), ii. 131.
— Richard (1603, New C.), ii. 268; iii. 270.
— Robert (1600), i. 355.
— Thomas (1590), i. 369, 370.
— Thomas (1610, Trin.), i. 18, 34, 60; iii. 298.
— William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 132.
— William (1609, Mert.), ii. 308; iii. 325.
Nevenson (Neveson, Nevinson)
— Richard (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 258; iii. 260.
— Roger (1597), i. 366.
Neveson, *see* Nevenson.
Nevey (Nevie)
— John (1616, New C.), ii. 353; iii. 384.
— William (1619, Queen's), ii. 379.
Nevile (Nevill), *see* Nevell.
Nevinson, *see* Nevenson.
Nevyle (Nevyll), *see* Nevill.
Newark
— John (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 165.
— John (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 170.
— John (1602, Ball.), iii. 231.
Newberey (Newberie), *see* Newbury.
Newberough, *see* Newburgh.
Newberrye, *see* Newbury.
Newbie, *see* Newby.
Newbrey, *see* Newbury.
Newbridge (Nwbridge)
— Richard (1584, Queen's), iii. 123.
Newbrough, *see* Newburgh.
Newburgh (Neuburgh, Newberough, Newberowgh, Newbrough, Newburge, Nwbro, Nwbrughe)
— Richard (1584, Queen's), iii. 123.
— Walter (1610, Bras., Hart H.), i. 275; ii. 309; iii. 308.
— William (1584, Queen's), i. 69; iii. 117.
Newbury (Neuberrye, Newberey, Newberie, Newberrie, Newberrye, Newbrye, Nuberie, Nubery, Nuberye, Nwbery, Nwbrey)
— Benjamin (1608, Exet.), ii. 300.
— Francis (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181; iii. 182.
— Hugh (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 76.
— Humphrey (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 117.
Newby (Newbie, Nubie, Nubye, Nwbye)
— John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.
— Thomas (1579, Linc.), ii. 89; iii. 111.
Newcome (Newcum, Nucom, Nwcum, Nwecum)
— Gabriel (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104; iii. 116.
— Philip (1612), i. 418.
Newcourte
— John (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 160.

Newcum, *see* Newcome.
Newdigate (Nudigate, Nudygate)
— John (1618, Trin.), i. 280; ii. 372.
— Richard (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
— Silvester (1521, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— William (1588, Bras.), ii. 162.
Newell, *see* Nevell.
Neweton, *see* Newton.
Newings
— Thomas (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274; iii. 253.
Newland
— John (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 306; iii. 317.
Newlin (Newling, Nulin)
— . . . (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 335 note.
— Robert (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 349.
Newman (Nowman, Numan, Nweman, Nwman)
— Arthur (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— Henry (1576, Bras.), iii. 55.
— Henry (1585, Univ.), ii. 139; iii. 151.
— Humphrey (1601, Queen's), ii. 247; iii. 250.
— Jerome (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 357; iii. 358.
— John (1577, schol.), i. 287.
— John (1583, Univ.), ii. 132; iii. 142.
— John (1592, Ch. Ch., Univ.), ii. 193; iii. 206.
— John (1618, S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 410.
— John (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
— Richard (1600, Trin.), ii. 241; iii. 247.
— Richard (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 258.
— Robert (1573, New C.), i. 203; ii. 60; iii. 67.
— Samuel (1620, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 382; iii. 388.
— Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 132; iii. 142.
— Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201.
— William (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
— William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62.
— William (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— William (1584, S. Alb. H.), iii. 123.
Newport
— Charles (1589, N. I. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 173; iii. 179.
— Francis (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
— John (1588, Case), ii. 162.
— Richard (1604, Bras.), ii. 276; iii. 271.
Newport (*continued*)
— William (1582, Bras.), ii. 123.
Newsam
— Thomas (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371.
Newstead
— Christopher (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
Newt
— Henry (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
Newton (Neuton, Neweton, Nuton, Nwton)
— . . . (1597, schol.), i. 233.
— Anthony (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.
— Edward (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 292; iii. 293.
— Francis (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
— George (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 398.
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 97.
— John (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 263.
— Peter (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 263.
— Richard (1580, Magd. C.), i. 94, 387 *bis*, 391; iii. 99.
— Richard (1589, Magd. C.), iii. 99.
— Robert (1552, Exet.), i. 99; ii. 32; iii. 63.
— Robert (1586, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 155; iii. 160.
— Robert (1617), i. 373.
— Sampson (1585, Magd. C.), i. 94; ii. 144, 238 note; iii. 157.
— Sampson (1621, Mert.), ii. 394; iii. 411.
— Theodore (1601, Queen's), ii. 253.
— Thomas (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 166.
— Thomas (1598, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
— Thomas (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 260.
— Walter (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180; iii. 176.
— William (1581, Magd. H.), i. p. vii; ii. 102.
— William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.
— William (1615, Mert.), ii. 335; iii. 334.
Ney, *see* Nye.
Neyren, *see* Nieren.
Nicholas[1] (Nichlis, Nicholes, Nicholls, Nichols, Nicol, Nicolas, Nicoles, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicollys, Nicols)
— Anthony (1578, Ball.), ii. 84; iii. 74.
— Arthur (1618), i. 418.
— Christopher (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

[1] So much confusion exists between the names 'Nicholas' and 'Nicholls' in their several forms throughout this period, that it seems necessary to index them together.

Nicholas (*continued*)
— David (1601, Jes.), ii. 251.
— *Edmund* (1619, Gloc. H.), iii. 378.
— Edward (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
— Edward (1611, Queen's), ii. 324.
— Edward (1615, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 345; iii. 378.
— Edward (1620), i. 361.
— Ferdinando (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 344; iii. 368.
— Francis (1602, Bras.), ii. 259.
— George (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Henry (1583), i. 328.
— Henry (1612), i. 307.
— Humphrey (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
— Humphrey (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— John (1583, Case, Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 46, 127; iii. 140.
— John (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 137.
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— John (1598, Oriel), ii. 229.
— John (1622, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*, 293; iii. 414.
— John (1622, Jes.), ii. 404; iii. 443.
— Josias (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
— Matthew (1614, New C.), ii. 333; iii. 391.
— Matthias (1606, New C.), ii. 291; iii. 333.
— Oliver (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
— Patrick (1623, Broadg. H.), iii. 418.
— Philip (1579), i. 351.
— Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29; iii. 26.
— Richard (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 261; iii. 262.
— Richard (1606, All So.), ii. 289.
— Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.
— Robert (1587), i. 338.
— Robert (1610, Queen's), ii. 310; iii. 319.
— Robert (1617), i. 310, 311.
— Roger (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
— Surtonbie (Serton, Sureton) (1601, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 276.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Thomas (1583, Oriel), ii. 125.
— Thomas (1594, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 206; iii. 213.
— Thomas (1598, Oriel), ii. 229.
— Thomas (1610, Broadg. H., Queen's), ii. 314; iii. 306.
— Thomas (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329.
— Thomas (1617), i. 310.
— William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— William (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.

Nicholes, *see* Nicholas.
Nicholeson, *see* Nicholson.
Nicholetts
— Gabriel (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
Nicholls, *see* Nicholas.
Nichols, *see* Nicholas.
Nicholson (Nicholeson, Nicoleson, Nicolson, Nyccholson)
— Christopher (1583, Trin.), ii. 125.
— Christopher (1602, Magd. C.), iii. 241.
— Christopher (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 387.
— Edward (1605, Queen's), i. 270; ii. 286; iii. 294.
— Francis (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.
— John (1582, Queen's), ii. 119; iii. 128.
— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 341; iii. 340.
— John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 438.
— Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.
— Richard (1596, schol.), i. 147.
— Robert (1581, Queen's), ii. 113.
— Thomas (1585, 1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 186; iii. 194.
— William (1572, Corp., Magd. H.), i. 155; ii. 38; iii. 27.
— William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 313 note.
— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 305.
Nickson, *see* Nixon.
Nicol, *see* Nicholas.
Nicolas, *see* Nicholas.
Nicoleson, *see* Nicholson.
Nicoll, (Nicolls), *see* Nicholas.
Nicolson, *see* Nicholson.
Nieren (Neiren, Neyren)
— Jasper (1619, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291; ii. 374; iii. 408.
Nightingale
— James (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
Nippred
— William (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.
Nixon (Nickson, Nixson, Nyxon)
— Edmund (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 432.
— John (1519), i. 259 *bis*.
— Joseph (1590, S. Jo.), i. 133; ii. 177; iii. 183.
— Joseph (1621, Pembr., Queen's), ii. 386; iii. 433.
— Robert (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238.
— Robert (1602, Priv.), i. 399, 418.
Noarth, *see* Nurth.
Nobes
— John (1617, New C.), ii. 363.
— Thomas (1620), i. 313.

Noble
— Edward (1583, Exet., Queen's), i. 157; iii. 111.
— John (1610, S. Alb. H.), i. 402.
— Michael (1607, Queen's), ii. 295.
— William (1561), i. 418.
— William (1562), i. 315.
— William (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
— William (1611, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), i. 93; ii. 325; iii. 333.
Noden (Nooden)
— *John* (1573, Corp.), iii. 33.
— Stephen (1596, Bras.), ii. 217.
Noell, *see* Nowell.
Noice, *see* Noyes.
Noise, *see* Noyes.
Noke (Knokes, Neke, Nokes, Nooke)
— Eleazer (1586), i. 352.
— James (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
— Nicholas (1570), i. 301, 302.
— William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
Nolson, *see* Nalson.
Nonnius
— William (1558, Cambr., Louvain), ii. p. xv.
Nonson
— Robert (1548, schol.), ii. p. xv.
Nooden, *see* Noden.
Nooke, *see* Noke.
Noone
— Andrew (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67; iii. 71.
Noore (Nore)
— John (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 133.
Norborne (Norburne)
— Henry (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 384; iii. 388.
— Walter (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
Norbury (Northberie)
— Thomas (1616, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 350; iii. 345.
Norcott, *see* Northcot.
Norden (Northen)
— John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35; iii. 31.
— Samuel (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 253.
Nore, *see* Noore.
Norfolke (Northfolke)
— William (1543, S. Mary H.), i. 285 *bis*.
Norice (Noris), *see* Norris.
Norland
— Thomas (1644), i. 339.
Norman
— John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 394.
— Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113; iii. 114.
Norman (*continued*)
— Walter (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 342.
— William (1610, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 279; ii. 313; iii. 327.
Normansell
— John (1611, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 323; iii. 338.
Normecot
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— William (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 241.
Norres, *see* Norris.
Norrey
— John (1606, Mert.), *see* Norris.
— Thomas, *see* Morrey.
Norreys, *see* Norris.
Norrice, *see* Norris.
Norrington
— Nathaniel (1608, Exet.), i. 271; ii. 300; iii. 302.
— Samuel (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
— Simon (1566, schol.), iii. 48.
Norris (Norice, Noris, Norres, Norrey, Norreys, Norrice, Norrys, Norys)
— Alexander (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. p. v, 350.
— Edward (1572, Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 39.
— Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
— Edward 1599, Ball., Magd. H.), ii. 233; iii. 268.
— Henry (1571), iv. 17, 21.
— Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Hugh, *see* Morris.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1571, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 71.
— John (1575, Univ.), ii. 62.
— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— John (1588), i. 234.
— John (1606, Mert.), iii. 268.
— John (1615, Linc.), iii. 337.
— Morgan (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
— *Nicholas* (1574, Corp.), iii. 36.
— Robert (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 47.
— Robert (1571, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Robert (1601, Univ.), ii. 246.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 59.
— Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— William (1589, Ball., Linc.), ii. 173; iii. 177, 203.
— William (1589, Bras.), ii. 174.
— William (1593, Bras.), ii. 197; iii. 203.
— William (1608, All So.), iii. 203.
See also Morris.

North, *see* Nurth.
Northam (Northan)
— William (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 212.
Northberie, *see* Norbury.
Northcot (Norcott)
— Anthony (1611, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 325; iii. 314.
— John (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.
— Roger (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
— William (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 199.
Northen, *see* Norden.
Northey (Northie)
— John (1614, Queen's, S. Mary H.), iii. 327.
Northfolke, *see* Norfolk.
Northie, *see* Northey.
Northleighe (Northley, Nortley)
— Robert (1602, Exet.), ii. 257; iii. 267.
Northover
— James (1607, Queen's), ii. 294.
Northwoode, *see* Norwood.
Nortley, *see* Northleighe.
Norton
— Adam (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.
— Arthur (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— Edward (1580, Linc.), i. 392.
— Francis (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
— John (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.
— John (1610, Corp.), i. 367.
— John (1611, Oriel, Univ.), i. 277; ii. 322; iii. 327.
— Leonard (1625, Linc., N. I. H.), iii. 443.
— Richard (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.
— Richard (1605, S.Alb. H.), ii. 284.
— Thomas (1576), i. 351.
— Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.
— Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
— William (1593, Corp.), iii. 178.
Norwich
— Ascanius (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 196.
Norwood (Northwoode, Norwodde)
— . . . (1572, Bras.), ii. 32.
— Edmund (1592, Oriel), ii. 194.
— Henry (1583, All So.), ii. 130.
— Henry (1596, Oriel), ii. 212.
— Richard (1586, Case), ii. 148.
— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
— Thomas (1611, Corp.), ii. 322; iii. 349.
— Tyrringham (1592, Oriel), ii. 194.
— William (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— William (1575, All So.), i. 134, 252; iii. 55.
— William (1575, schol.?), i. 287.
— William (1586, Case), ii. 148.
Norys, *see* Norris.
Nosse
— Nathaniel (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365; iii. 392.
— Thomas (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 308; iii. 314.
Nossog
— Martin (1622), i. 362.
Nott
— Charles (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 353.
— James (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— Thomas (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
See also Nutt.
Nourse, *see* Nurse.
Nowell (Noel, Noell, Nowel)
— . . . (1592), i. 235.
— Alexander (1535, Bras.), i. 142, 155, 235; ii. 25; iii. 77.
— Edward (1602, Ball.), iii. 238.
— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 83; iii. 85.
— John (1579, schol.), iii. 85.
— John (1585), i. 376.
— John (1586, Bras.), ii. 150; iii. 162.
— Laurence (1580), iv. 18.
— Laurence (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
— Robert (1600, schol.), iii. 222.
— Samuel (1580, Hart H.), i. 287; ii. 93.
— Samuel (1613, Bras., Trin.), ii. 330; iii. 358.
Nowman, *see* Newman.
Noyce, *see* Noyes.
Noye, *see* Noyes.
Noyes (Naye, Noice, Noise, Noyce, Noye Noyse)
— Adam (1587, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 159; iii. 176.
— John (1606, Ball.), ii. 291.
— Nathan (Nathaniel) (1615, Linc.), ii. 339; iii. 349.
— William (1588, Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 171.
— William (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
— William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 356.
— William (1621, Ch. Ch., Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 402; iii. 435.
Noyse, *see* Noyes.
Nuberye, *see* Newbury.
Nubie, *see* Newby.
Nucom, *see* Newcome.
Nudygate, *see* Newdigate.
Nugent
— William (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
Nulin, *see* Newlin.
Numan, *see* Newman.
Nurse (Nourse, Nurs)
— Edward (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
— John (1590, Bras.), ii. 181.

Nurse (*continued*)
— Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.
— Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 214.
— Thomas (1615, Linc.), i. 126; ii. 337; iii. 365.
— Walter (1607, Broadg. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 295; iii. 312.
Nurth (Noarth, North)
— Henry (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 392.
— John (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192; iii. 193.
— John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 394.
— Nathaniel (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
Nut, *see* Nutt.
Nutbrown (Nuttbrowne)
— George (1600, S Jo.), ii. 243.
— William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— William (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
Nutbye
— John (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
Nutcombe
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
Nuthead
— Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 23.
Nuton, *see* Newton.
Nutt (Nott, Nut)
— Charles (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 353.
— George (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.
— Humphrey (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
— James (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
— Thomas (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
— William (1573, Corp.), iii. 69.
Nuttall
— James (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 388.
Nuttar, *see* Nutter.
Nuttbrowne, *see* Nutbrown.
Nutter (Nuttar, Nutton, Nuttur)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 54.
— Christopher (1577, schol.), i. 16; iii. 73.
— George (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— John (1566, Bras.), i. 65, 132; ii. 26; iii. 54.
— William (1611, Univ.), i. 278; ii. 324; iii. 335.
Nwbery, *see* Newbury.
Nwbrey, *see* Newbury.
Nwbridge, *see* Newbridge.
Nwbro (Nwbrughe), *see* Newburgh.
Nwbye, *see* Newby.
Nwcum (Nwecum), *see* Newcome.
Nweman (Nwman), *see* Newman.
Nwton, *see* Newton.
Nycholson, *see* Nicholson.

Nye (Neigh, Ney)
— Henry (1609, Bras.), i. 56, 273; ii. 307; iii. 303.
— Philip (1616, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 353; iii. 373.
Nyxon, *see* Nixon.

Oates, *see* Otes.
Oborne, *see* Osborne.
— John, *see* Wibarne.
O'Brien (O'Brian)
— Brian (1605, Bras.), ii. 278.
— Connor (1582), iv. 16.
— Donough (1604), iv. 18.
— Henry (1605, Bras.), ii. 278.
— Teague (1582), iv. 16.
See also Brian.
Oburne, *see* Osborne.
Occleshawe
— Thomas (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 272.
Ockham (Ockam, Okam)
— Herbert (1621, Univ.), ii. 389; iii. 429.
Ocley, *see* Okeley.
Odber
— Robert (1602, Linc.), ii. 255; iii. 256.
Oddyngsels
— John (1556), i. 288.
Odell (Odill, Odle, Odyll)
— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97; iii. 125.
— Laurence, *see* Wodhull.
— Nicholas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Robert (1618, Oriel), ii. 370; iii. 373.
— Roger (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
See also Wodhull (*see Reg.* I. p. xiv.)
O'Donell
— Hector (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269.
Odyll, *see* Odell.
Offley
— Thomas (1621, Hart H.), ii. 389.
Ofspring
— Charles (1612), i. 359.
Oge
— Owen (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 251.
Ogelthorp (Ogelthroppe, Oglethorpe)
— Andrew (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
— Edward (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
— Owen (1525, Magd. C.), (*Reg.* I. 137), i. 260, 296.
— Robert (1581, Linc.), ii. 100.
Oglander
— . . . (1) (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— . . . (2) (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— George (1608, Hart H.), ii. 303.
— John (1603, Ball.), ii. 267.

Ogle
— Cuthbert (1582, Queen's), ii. 123; iii. 138.
— Henry (1603, Bras.), ii. 263.
— John (1583, Queen's), ii. 131.
— Thomas (1613, Univ.), i. 276; iii. 321.
Oglethorp, *see* Ogelthorp.
Okam, *see* Ockham.
Okeley (Ocley, Okley)
— John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.
— Richard (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 141.
— William (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 390.
Okell
— John (1603, Bras.), ii. 265; iii. 267.
Okeover
— John (1638, New C.), i. 148.
Okes
— Edward (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
Okin, *see* Okyn.
Okley, *see* Okeley.
Okyn (Okin, Okines, Okyns)
— Martin (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 161.
Olboston, *see* Osbaldeston.
Old, *see* Oulde.
Oldacres
— John (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
Oldall (Olldall)
— Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 291.
Oldam (Oldham, Ouldam)
— John (1610, All So.), ii. 310, 313 note; iii. 308.
— John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313; iii. 308.
— John (1612, Corp.), i. 273; iii. 308.
Olde, *see* Oulde.
Oldesworth, *see* Oldsworth.
Oldfeld
— Michael (1606, Bras.), ii. 289.
— Philip (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
Oldham, *see* Oldam.
Oldis
— William (1610, New C.), ii. 320; iii. 327.
Oldisworth, *see* Oldsworth.
Oldsworth (Holdsworth, Holsworth, Oldesworth, Oldisworth, Ouldsworth)
— Arnold (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 268; iii. 268.
— Henry (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 215 note; iii. 230.
— Michael (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 271; iii. 290.
Oldsworth (*continued*)
— Michael (1606, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 291; iii. 303.
— Robert (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.
— Thomas (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
See also Haldsworth, Hauldesworth, Holdsworth.
Oldworthe, *see* Aldworth.
Olevianus
— Francis Anthony (1614, Gloc. H.), i. 126, 193; iii. 333.
Olive
— Richard (1622, Magd. H.), i. 289, 339.
Oliver (Olliver, Olyver)
— John (1605), i. 348.
— John (1616, Magd. C., Mert.), ii. 347; iii. 379.
— Nicholas (1548), i. 336.
— Robert (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192; iii. 194.
— Samuel (1619, Exet.), ii. 376; iii. 417.
— Walter (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.
Olldall, *see* Oldall.
Olliver, *see* Oliver.
Olye
— Thomas (1613), i. 359.
Olyver, *see* Oliver.
Onelie, *see* Onley.
Onions, *see* Onyons.
Onley (Onelie)
— Edward (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 127.
— Edward (1583, New C.), ii. 128.
Onslow (Anslowe, Onsloe)
— Edward (1621, Gloc. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 387; iii. 434.
— Richard (1579, Hart H.), i. 392; ii. 90.
— Robert (1571, Magd. C.), iii. 51.
Onyons
— William (1589, Linc.), iii. 156.
Openshaw
— Robert (1575, Linc.), ii. 66; iii. 45.
Oram
— Richard (1610), i. 327.
Orchard
— Francis (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 383.
— Humphrey (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
— Robert (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
— Walter (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
See also Archard.
Orde
— Richard (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145.
Ordway
— William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 331.
Orford
— Walter (1585, Exet.), iii. 131.
— William (1580, Exet.), iii. 90.

Orgell (Orghill)
— Richard (1599, Ball.), ii. 232; iii. 246.
Orgen
— Richard (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 169; iii. 173.
Orghill, *see* Orgell.
Ormanet
— Nicholas (1556, schol.), i. 111.
Orme
— Jerome (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 348.
— John (1604, Linc.), ii. 273; iii. 276.
— Richard (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.
— Robert (1597, Corp.), ii. 221.
Ormerod
— George (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 324.
Ormond
— William (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255.
Orpood, *see* Orpwood.
Orpudde, *see* Orpwood.
Orpwood (Orpood, Orpudde)
— Christopher (1584, Trin.), ii. 138.
— John (1588, Trin.), ii. 167; iii. 175.
— John (1589, Trin.), ii. 174; iii. 175.
— Paul (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.
— Thomas (1563, Trin.), ii. 24.
Orrell
— Peter (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 176.
Orsboston, *see* Osbaldeston.
Orson (Orsun)
— Edmund (1593, Corp.), ii. 197; iii. 187.
— *Edward* (1595, Corp.), iii. 187.
— Nathaniel (1585, Linc.), ii. 143.
— William (1582, Bras., Corp.), i. 254 *bis*; iii. 107.
Orton (Orten)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Edmund (1619), i. 343.
— Henry (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— James (1592, Univ.), ii. 194.
— John (1619), i. 343.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— William (1605, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 46; ii. 279; iii. 281.
Orwoirk
— Bernard (1584, New C.), ii. 139.
Osbaldeston (Olboston, Orsboston, Osbaldiston, Osbarstun, Osbasson, Osbaston, Osboldston, Osbolston, Osboston, Osbostone, Osbouldston)
— Anne (1627), i. 339.
— Arthur (1613), i. 338.
Osbaldeston (*continued*)
— Francis (1575, Univ.), ii. 62; iii. 76.
— Francis (1620, Queen's), ii. 385; iii. 419.
— George (1574, Jes., Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 94.
— George (1583, Queen's), ii. 125.
— Jeffry (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
— John (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244.
— Lambert (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 294; ii. 341; iii. 346.
— Richard (1614), i. 314 *ter*.
— Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
— William (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 213; ii. 225; iii. 228.
Osbaldiston, *see* Osbaldeston.
Osbarstun, *see* Osbaldeston.
Osbasson (Osbaston), *see* Osbaldeston.
Osbern (Osberne), *see* Osborne.
Osboldston (Osbolston), *see* Osbaldeston.
Osborne[1] (Oborne, Oburne, Osbern, Osberne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne, Ouburne, Owburne)
— Edward (1585, Trin.), ii. 146; iii. 154.
— Edward (1613), i. 359.
— Edward (1616, New C.), ii. 348.
— Edward (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382; iii. 428.
— George (1607, Ball.), i. 270; ii. 296; iii. 299.
— Gilbert (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 403; iii. 430.
— Hugh (1577, schol.), iii. 70.
— Hugh (1595, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 212; iii. 221.
— Isaiah (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
— John (1566, New C.), iii. 46.
— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 142.
— John (1588), i. 376.
— John (1590, Oriel), ii. 180.
— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 202.
— John (1595, S. Edm. H., Univ.), i. 10; ii. 208; iii. 217.
— Matthew (1599, New C., Oriel, Wadh.), ii. 233, 382; iii. 261.
— Maurice (1606, Oriel), ii. 287; iii. 290.
— Nathaniel (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
— Peter (1619, Oriel), ii. 374; iii. 414.
— Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
— Robert (1598), i. 236.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

[1] There is so great uncertainty in the writing of the names that it is not clear whether 'Oborne' in its several forms is a different name from 'Osborne' or only a variant of it. It is at least necessary to index the two together.

Osborne (*continued*)
— Thomas (1583), i. 365, 370.
— Thomas (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 358.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), i. 92; ii. 44, 68; iii. 98.
— William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 130; iii. 143.
— William (1584, All So., Exet.), i. 206; ii. 139, 233; iii. 150.
— William (1586, Exet.), ii. 151.
— William (1612, Linc.), iii. 311.
— *William* (1624, Broadg. H.), iii. 430.
— William (1627, All So.), iii. 311.
Osbostone (Osbouldston), *see* Osbaldeston).
Osburne (Osbourne), *see* Osborne.
Oseley (Osley, Owsley)
— Jasper (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
— John (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
— John (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.
— Richard (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
— Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 250.
Osgood
— John (1614, New C.), ii. 334; iii. 331.
— Tristram (1605, Queen's), ii. 286; iii. 287.
Osgoodby
— Robert (1614), i. 372.
Osley, *see* Oseley.
Osmond
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
— R. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
Osmotherley
— John (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 213.
Osney
— George (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 416.
Ostler
— Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
Oswald
— Thomas (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
Otelie, *see* Ottley.
Otes (Oates)
— George (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 310.
— Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
— Thomas (1596, Magd. C.), i. 214; iii. 196.
Othen, *see* Otthen.
Otly, *see* Ottley.
Otten, *see* Otthen, van Otten.
Otthen (Othen, Otten, Otthon)
— Edward (1595, Magd. C.), i. 106, 248; iii. 222.
— Matthias (1602, Ball.), ii. 258.
See also van Otten.
Ottley (Otelie, Otely, Otly)
— Francis (1618, Linc.), ii. 372.
— Richard (1618, Linc.), ii. 372; iii. 404.
Ottringham
— Robert (1586), i. 352.
Ouburne, *see* Osborne.
Oukey
— *Nicholas* (1621, S. Alb. H.), iii. 400.
Ouldam, *see* Oldam.
Oulde
— Francis (1605, Bras.), ii. 285.
Ouldsworth, *see* Oldsworth.
Ourrey
— Thomas (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
See also Urry.
Oven (Ovon)
— John (1578, Trin.), ii. 86; iii. 90.
— Walter (1581, Trin.), i. 392.
Ovenden, *see* Hovenden.
Over
— Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 89.
Overbury
— Giles (1607, Queen's), ii. 292.
— Thomas (1596, Queen's), ii. 213; iii. 211.
— Walter (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 310.
Overton
— Valentine (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102; iii. 142.
— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 374; iii. 409.
Oviat
— John (1610, New C.), ii. 320; iii. 327.
Ovon, *see* Oven.
Owayne, *see* Owen.
Owburne, *see* Osborne.
Owe
— John (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.
Owen (Adowenus, Owayne, Owens, Owin, Owinn, Owins)
— . . . (1564), i. 105.
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— Arthur (1619, Ch. Ch.), iii. 379.
— Cadwalader (1581, Jes., Oriel), i. 138, 203; ii. 106; iii. 115.
— Christopher (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— David (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 178.
— David (1608), i. 348, 357.
— Edmund (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
— Edward (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
— Ellis (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 314; iii. 326.
— Evan (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.
— Evan (1603, Broadg. H.), iii. 243.
— Evan (1622, Jes.), iii. 412.
— *Francis* (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 121.

Owen (*continued*)
— Francis (1623, Jes.), iii. 415.
— Fulke (1568, All So.,) iii. 32.
— Fulk (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 121.
— Griffith (1579, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 90; iii. 116.
— Griffith (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 145.
— Griffith (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317.
— Griffith (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
— Hugh (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
— Humphrey (1579, Jes.), ii. 86; iii. 94.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— John (1568, Hart H.), i. 39; ii. 48; iii. 52.
— John (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— John (1582, New C.), ii. 126; iii. 162.
— John (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.
— John (1594, Jes.), i. 20; ii. 206; iii. 196.
— John (1600), i. 355.
— John (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 270.
— John (1610, Hart H.), ii. 316; iii. 318.
— John (1613, Queen's), ii. 329.
— John (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— John (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 370.
— John (1625, Hart H.), iii. 436.
— Jonas (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 370; iii. 445.
— Lewis (1580, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 110.
— Lewis (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181.
— Matthew (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Morgan (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
— Morgan (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 265.
— Morgan (1608, Jes.), ii. 303; iii. 285, 321.
— Morgan (1616, Hart H.), iii. 321.
— Morris (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
— Owen (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
— Owen (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 399.
— Randolph (1616, Jes.), i. 278; iii. 351.
— Richard (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Richard (1585, Jes.), ii. 147; iii. 148.
— Richard (1594, New C.), i. 92; iii. 148.
— Richard (1596, S. Mary H.), iii. 196.
— Richard (1611, Jes.), ii. 324; iii. 329.
— Richard (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 359.
— Richard (1625, Oriel), iii. 438.
— Robert (1607, All So.), iii. 272.
Owen (*continued*)
— Roger (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180; iii. 170.
— Stephen (1570), i. 418.
— Thomas (1566, schol.?), i. 129.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Thomas (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 163; iii. 167.
— Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180; iii. 177.
— Thomas (1596), iii. 196.
— Thomas (1598, S. Edm. H.), i. 265; ii. 230; iii. 234.
— Thomas (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 251.
— Thomas (1605, Jes.), iii. 252.
— Thomas (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 361.
— Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
— Walter (1576), i. 303, 304.
— William (1573), i. 302, 303, 304.
— William (1584, Exet.), ii. 133.
— William (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.
— William (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354.
Owens, *see* Owen.
Owin (Owinn), *see* Owen.
Owsley, *see* Oseley.
Oxenbregge, *see* Oxenbridge.
Oxenbridge (Oxenbregge)
— Daniel (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 128, 194; ii. 180; iii. 176; iv. 18.
— Goddard (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
— Henry (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
— Henry (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— Job (1624, Linc.), iii. 429.
— John (1550, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11; iii. 24.
— Robert (1612, Exet.), i. 274.
— William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
Oxenden
— Henry (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
Oxladde
— Francis (1621), i. 343.
— Thomas (1621), i. 343.

Pacie, *see* Pacye.
Pack
— John (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 201.
Packer
— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 175.
— John (1615, Exet.), iii. 338.
— Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 114.
— Thomas (1586, Trin.), ii. 156.
Packington (Packinton, Pagenton, Paggenton, Pagginton, Paginton, Pakenton, Parkington)
— Andrew (1568, New C.), iii. 15.
— Barnard (1617, All So., Bras.), ii. 365; iii. 385.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

Packwood (Parkwood)
— Josiah (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 361; iii. 392.
Pacye (Pacie)
— Alexander (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— Robert (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 97.
See also Patye.
Paddie (Paddey, Paddye)
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 161.
— Lewis (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 242.
— Samuel (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 178; iii. 203.
— William (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
— William (1591), i. 73, 377.
Page
— Adam (1610, Ball.), i. 276; ii. 311; iii. 313.
— Anthony (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
— Edmund (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292; iii. 294.
— *Edward* (1610, Magd. H.), iii. 294.
— Edward (1625, Corp.), iii. 438.
— Freeman (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 434.
— George (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 56[1]; ii. 343; iii. 341.
— Giles (1602, Mert.), ii. 261.
— Henry (1597, Exet.), ii. 219.
— John (1511), i. 258.
— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
— Richard (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.
— Robert (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.
— Samuel (1587, Corp.), i. 208; ii. 159; iii. 164.
— *Stephen* (1627, Hart H.), iii. 434.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
— Thomas (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
— Thomas (1608, Exet.), iii. 280.
— William (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
— William (1606, All So., Ball.), i. 269; ii. 291; iii. 293.
— William (1609, Hart H.), ii. 304.
— *William* (1624, Queen's), iii. 402, 435.
Pagenton, *see* Packington.
Paget (Pagett, Pagget, Paggett, Paggott, Pagitt)
— David (1604), i. 264.
— Ephraim (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 196.
— Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Robert (1617, Queen's), ii. 359.
— Thomas (1587), iv. 18.
— Thomas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 262.
— William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160; iii. 158.
— William (1592, N. I. H.), i. 396.
— William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 262.
Paggenton, *see* Packington.
Paggett, *see* Paget.
Pagginton, *see* Packington.
Paggott, *see* Paget.
Paginton, *see* Packington.
Pagitt, *see* Paget.
Paine, *see* Payne.
Painter, *see* Paynter.
Paire, *see* Parre, Payer.
Paiton, *see* Payton
Pakenham
— Clement (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 189.
Pakenton, *see* Packington.
Paley
— Robert (1549, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 216), i. 39.
Palframan (Palfriman, Palphraman, Paphraman)
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
— Thomas (1586, All So.), i. 394.
Palfrey, *see* Pawlfrey.
Palfriman, *see* Palframan.
Pallawin (Paulewin, Paulowin, Paulwin, Pellawin)
— James (1581, Exet.), ii. 101; iii. 123.
Pallmer, *see* Palmer.
Palmer (Pallmer, Palmar, Paulmer, Paulmore, Pawlmer)
— . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 32.
— Anthony (1621, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 388; iii. 436.
— Bartholomew (1578, S. Alb. H.), ii. 84.
— Bartholomew (1580, S. Alb. H.), i. 364.
— Christopher (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
— Christopher (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263.
— Edward (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Edward (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128; iii. 139.
— Edward (1617), i. 360.
— George (1615, Linc., Magd. C.), i. 279; ii. 337; iii. 337.
— James (1611), i. 358.
— John (1579, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 87; iii. 87.
— John (1580), i. 351.
— John (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.
— John (1612, Magd. C.), ii. 401 note.
— John (1617, Oriel), ii. 358; iii. 378.
— John (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 366; iii. 396.

[1] In this reference supply the year 161⅝.

Palmer (*continued*)
— John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401; iii. 412.
— John (1636), i. 344.
— Joshua (1609, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 304; iii. 314.
— Matthew (1590, Queen's), ii. 177.
— Nicholas (1544, schol.), i. 62.
— Richard (1574, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
— Richard (1612), i. 359.
— Richard (1615), i. 418.
— Robert (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
— Robert (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192; iii. 198.
— Robert (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 274.
— Robert (1614, Broadg. H., Mert.), i. 291; ii. 335; iii. 360.
— Thomas (1544, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Thomas (1553, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 28, 29.
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 130.
— Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 149.
— Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.
— Thomas (1604, Trin.), i. 85, an error for 'Palmes' q. v.
— Thomas (1613), i. 359.
— Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.
— Thomas (1617), i. 310.
— Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), i. 368; iii. 391.
— Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 390.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— William (1588, Bras.), ii. 167.
— William (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.
— William (1614, S. Edm. H.), ii. 335; iii. 367.
— William (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 346; iii. 370.
— William (1615), i. 359.
— William (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 399.
Palmes (Paulmes, Pawlmes)
— Brian (1615, Trin.), ii. 335.
— Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Francis (1591, Univ.), ii. 186.
— Richard (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 356.
— Stafford (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— Thomas[1] (1598, Trin.), ii. 228; iii. 230.
— William (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.
Palphraman, *see* Palframan.
Paltock, *see* Paultock.
Pamplin (Pamphlin)
— Nathaniel (1619), i. 361.
Pamplin (*continued*)
— Robert (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 435.
Panter
— Thomas (1516), i. 259.
Panting, *see* Pauling.
Panton
— Henry (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 138; iii. 176.
— Henry (1612, Queen's), i. 276; ii. 327; iii. 322.
— John (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 383; iii. 403.
— Thomas (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.
Pantrey (Pantree, Pantrie)
— John (1507, schol.?), i. 258.
—William (1547), i. 418.
Pape
— John (1591, Univ.), ii. 184.
Paphraman, *see* Palframan.
Par, *see* Parre.
Paradice
— John (1616), i. 310.
— Roger (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
Parberie, *see* Perberye.
Parckhurst, *see* Parkhurst.
Pare, *see* Parre.
Paret, *see* Parret.
Parfitt
— Anthony (1620, S. Jo.), i. 405.
Pargent
— *Walter* (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
Pargiter (Pargeter, Pargittar)
— Edmund (1618, Oriel, Trin.), ii. 366; iii. 394.
— Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Walter (1600, Magd. H., Oriel), i. 265; ii. 245; iii. 247.
— William (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 218.
— William (1619, Pembr., Queen's), ii. 378; iii. 419.
Paris, *see* Parris.
Parkar, *see* Parker.
Parke (Park)
— Henry (1589, Queen's), ii. 174.
— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173.
— John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
— John (1615, New C., Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 355.
— William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
See also Parkes, Pearke.
Parkehurst, *see* Parkhurst.
Parkens, *see* Parkins.
Parkenson, *see* Parkinson.
Parker (Parkar)
— Aaron (1614), i. 359.
— Anthony (1601, Queen's), ii. 246; iii. 256.

[1] He is the 'Thomas Palmer' of i. 85.

Parker (*continued*)
— Daniel (1591, Corp., Queen's), ii. 183; iii. 187.
— Edward (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
— Francis (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— Francis (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
— Francis (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 250.
— Francis (1614, Queen's, S. Mary H.), iii. 329.
— Giles (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
— Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— *Henry* (1617, S. Mary H.), iii. 274.
— James (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 51.
— James (1599), i. 355.
— James (1607, Linc.), ii. 293.
— John (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.
— John (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
— John (1580, Ch. Ch.), i. 392.
— John (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
— John (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 131.
— John (1594, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), i. p. xx, 10; ii. 203; iii. 218.
— John (1603, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 263; iii. 274.
— John (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325; iii. 338.
— John (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Matthew (1564), i. 240.
— Michael (1615, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 356.
— Nicholas (1574, schol.), iii. 49.
— Peter (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
— Richard (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— Richard (1587, Queen's), ii. 161.
— Richard (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 231.
— Richard (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245; iii. 248.
— Richard (1601), i. 355.
— Richard (1604, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), i. 34, 215, 293, 294; ii. 272; iii. 274.
— Robert (1575, Magd. C.), iii. 106.
— Robert (1589, Linc.), ii. 169; iii. 172.
— Roger (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— *Thomas* (1572, New C.), iii. 12.
— Thomas (1587, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 158.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— *Thomas* (1620, Ch. Ch.), iii. 383.
— Walter (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
— William (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
— William (1596), i. 354.
— William (1597, Linc.), iii. 65.

Parker (*continued*)
— William (1601, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 247; iii. 252.
— William (1617), i. 360.
Parkes (Parks, Perckes, Perks)
— Chrysostom (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 405.
— Chrysostom (1630), i. 330.
— John, *see* Parke.
— Richard (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 80.
— Richard (1606, Jes.), i. 32; iii. 267. ⟨Perhaps the same as Richard Pearke, of S. Mary H., ii. 260.⟩
— Richard (1611, Gloc. H.), i. 269. ⟨Probably the same as the preceding.⟩
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— William (1594, Ball.), i. 370; ii. 199; iii. 203.
See also Parke.
Parkhurst (Parckhurst, Parkehurst)
— John[1] (1528, schol.), i. 145; ii. p. xv.
— John (1581, Ball., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 207, 229, 245; ii. 95, 219; iii. 124.
— Robert (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 410.
Parkin (Parkings), *see* Parkins.
Parkington, *see* Packington.
Parkins (Parkens, Parkin, Parkings, Perkin, Perkins)
— . . . (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
— Abel (1587, Oriel), ii. 160; iii. 166.
— Isaac (1621, Oriel), iii. 399.
— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
— John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 124.
— John (1581, S. Alb. H.), i. 81; ii. 113; iii. 134.
— Matthew (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 127; iii. 149.
— Richard (1579, N. I. H.), ii. 88.
— Thomas (1587, Linc.), i. 395.
— William (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76 note.
— William (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
— William (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
— William (1769, Linc.), i. 59.
Parkinson (Parkenson, Parkynson, Perkinson)
— Edmund (1555, Bras.), i. 162, 286; ii. 25.
— James (1591, Queen's), ii. 181.
— James (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 441.

[1] The reference on ii. p. xv. should be 153 and not 163.

Parkinson (*continued*)
— John (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161; iii. 172.
— John (1607, Queen's), ii. 295.
— John (1621, Univ.), ii. 401.
— *Peter* 1586, Bras.), iii. 129.
— Richard (1579, Bras., Oriel.), i. 93; ii. 89; iii. 129.
— Robert (1564, Linc.), ii. 36.
— Thomas (1614), i. 359.
Parks, *see* Parkes.
Parksdale, *see* Barksdale.
Parkwood, *see* Packwood.
Parkynson, *see* Parkinson.
Parler
— John (1602, Jes.), ii. 259.
Parmiter
— Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 192; iii. 196.
Parne
— Abel (1634), i. 339.
— Richard (1621), i. 322.
— *Robert* (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.
See also Perne.
Parr, *see* Parre.
Parrat, *see* Parret.
Parray, *see* Parry.
Parre (Paire, Par, Pare, Parr)
— Bartholomew (1610, Exet.), ii. 308; iii. 311.
— Henry (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 339.
— *John* (1616, Bras.), iii. 321.
— Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 321.
— Samuel (1610, Exet.), ii. 310.
— Thomas (1562), i. 418.
— William (1573), i. 302.
— William (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
— William (1584, Bras.), iii. 120.
— William (1599), iv. 21.
— William (1609, Gloc. H., N. I. H.), iii. 289.
See also Payer.
Parret (Paret, Parrat, Parrot, Parrott, Perott, Perrett, Perrot, Perrott, Pirot, Porret)
— Anthony (1623, Magd. C.), iii. 416.
— Clement (1532, Linc.), i. 104. ⟨*Reg.* I. 171.⟩
— Edward (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 309; iii. 316.
— Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
— James (1586, Jes.), ii. 153.
— James (1604, Oriel), ii. 275.
— James (1607), i. 266.
— John (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— John (1584, Bras.), ii. 138; iii. 142.
— Peter (1595, Magd. C.) iii. 188.
Parret (*continued*)
— Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177; iii. 212.
— Richard (1590, Mert.), i. 396.
— Robert (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— Simon (1532, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 163, 284.
— Simon (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— William (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125; iii. 122.
— William (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 269.
— William (1611, Jes.), ii. 324.
— William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 392; iii. 434.
Parrey, *see* Parry.
Parrhye, *see* Parry.
Parrie, *see* Parry.
Parris (Paris, Parryes)
— Peter (1586, All So.), ii. 152.
— Philip (1584), i. 352.
— William (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 175.
See also Parry, Parvis.
Parrot, *see* Parret.
Parry (Parray, Parraye, Parrey, Parrhye, Parrie, Peerye, Perey, Perie, Perrey, Perrie, Perry, Pery, Perye)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Charles (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 189; iii. 192.
— Daniel (1585, Magd. C., Queen's), i. 93; ii. 148, 255; iii. 163.
— David (1582, Jes.), ii. 117.
— David (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
— Edward (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.
— Edward (1596, Linc.), ii. 215.
— Gabriel (1615, Hart H.), i. 359.
— George (1617, Mert.), ii. 358; iii. 371.
— Henry (1576, Corp.), i. 198; ii. 358; iii. 97; iv. 18.
— Henry (1579, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 85; iii. 86.
— Henry (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
— Henry (1584, Jes.), iii. 120.
— Henry (1587, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 159; iii. 167.
— Henry (1597, Jes.), iii. 120.
— Henry (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
— Henry (1607, Corp.), i. 268; ii. 294; iii. 291.
— Henry (1617), ii. 358; iv. 18.
— Hugh (1604, Jes.), ii. 272; iii. 271.
— James (1616, S. Mary H.), iii. 345.
— Jasper (1582, Jes., Case), ii. 46, 116.

Parry (*continued*)
— John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 146.
— John (1615, schol.), ii. 335.
— John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349; iii. 360.
— Joscelin (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.
— Matthew (1609, Queen's), ii. 305.
— Matthew (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— Morgan (1597, Bras.), ii. 218; iii. 223.
— Rice (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 200; ii. 103; iii. 117.
— Richard (1616, Hart H.), ii. 355.
— Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360 note.
— Richard (1619), iv. 18.
— Robert (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
— Robert (1582, Ball., Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), i. 71; ii. 122; iii. 149.
— Robert (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 266; ii. 256; iii. 262.
— Robert (1620, Ball., Hart H.), iii. 383.
— Roger (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29; iii. 26.
— Roger (1594, Gloc. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 201; iii. 209.
— Thomas (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 146.
— Thomas (1601, Trin.), *see* Percy.
— William (1581, Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 121.
— William (1584, Bras.), iii. 120.
— William (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 121.
— William (1613, Jes.), iii. 324.
— William (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 355; iii. 370.
— William (1619, All So., Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 379; iii. 410.
— William (1619, Mert.), iii. 371.
— William (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 438.
See also 'Percy' with which 'Perey,' and 'Perry' are sometimes confused in the handwritings of this period.
See also Parris, Parvis, Pyrry.
Parryes, *see* Parris.
Parsons (Parson, Parsoonnes, Person, Persons)
— Bartholomew (1600, Oriel), iii. 219.
— Daniel (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 265.
— George (1608, Hart H.), iii. 278.
— Henry (1619), i. 361.
— John (1572, Ball.), i. 153; ii. 30; iii. 16.
— John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— John (1585, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 142; iii. 145.
— John (1597, Ball.), ii. 219.
Parsons (*continued*)
— John (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.
— John (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
— John (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
— John (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 386.
— John (1636), i. 344.
— Martin (1613, Linc.), i. 148.
— Philip (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 30.
— Philip (1610, S. Jo.), i. 125; ii. 319; iii. 328.
— Philip (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Richard (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158.
— Richard (1608, Trin.), i. 273; ii. 300; iii. 309.
— Richard (1619, New C.), ii. 373; iii. 408.
— Robert (1568, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 22.
— Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152; iii. 158.
— Robert (1605, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 278; iii. 277.
— Seth (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Thomas (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— Thomas (1594, Gloc. H., Mert.), ii. 201; iii. 220.
— Thomas (1596, Univ.), ii. 213.
— Walter (1616, All So., S. Mary H.), iii. 343.
— William (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 139.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 444.
See also Pearson.
Partherick
— Edward (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.
Partheridge
— Edward (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371.
See also Partridge.
Parton
— John (1620, S. Alb. H.), *see* Panton.
Partridge (Pertridge)
— Anthony (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 137.
— John (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
— John (1602, Univ.), ii. 260; iii. 265.
— Martin (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 319.
— Robert (1621, Oriel), ii. 403.
See also Partheridge.
Parvis (Parvishe)
— Abraham (1590), i. 326.
— George (1592, Ball.), ii. 187.
— Thomas (1556, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
See also Parris, Parry.
Paschall (Paskall)
— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Andrew (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

Paslew (Paslaw)
— John (1595, Bras.), ii. 210.
Pasmer, *see* Pasmore.
Pasmore (Pasmer, Pasmoore)
— Edward (1599, Hart H.), ii. 234.
— Thomas (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112; iii. 130.
Passey
— John (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97 note.
Paston
— George (1585, Mert., S. Mary H.), iii. 129.
— Nicholas (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 370; iii. 392.
Pastor, *see* Paston.
Pate, *see* Pates.
Pates (Pate, Patte)
— . . . (1507), i. 259.
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Henry (1608, Trin.), ii. 303; iii. 309.
— John (1615, Bras.), iii. 336.
— John (1621, Trin.), ii. 395; iii. 430.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
Pateshall (Patshall)
— Thomas (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 269.
— William (1596, Bras.), ii. 213.
See also Patsold.
Pateson, *see* Patteson.
Pather
— John (1607, Ball.), ii. 292.
Patie, *see* Patye.
Patinden, *see* Pattenden.
Patrickson
— William (1563, Queen's), ii. 23.
Patshall, *see* Pateshall.
Patsold
— Walter (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
See also Pateshall.
Patte, *see* Pates.
Patten (Patton)
— Hugh (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.
— Thomas (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
See also Payton.
Pattenden (Battenden, Patinden, Pattington)
— George (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
— Henry (1578, Bras., New C., ?S. Mary H.), i. 30; ii. 83; iii. 112.
— John (1615, Magd. H., Oriel), iii. 336.
Pattenson (Pattinson, Pattison, Pattynson)
— Richard (1569, Trin.), iii. 12.
— Robert (1585, schol.), iii. 133.
— Thomas (1577), i. 351.
See also Patteson.
Patteson (Pateson)
— Henry (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
— Matthew (1593), i. 353.
See also Pattenson.
Pattington, *see* Pattenden.
Pattinson, *see* Pattenson.
Pattison, *see* Pattenson.
Patton, *see* Patten.
Pattynson, *see* Pattenson.
Patye (Pati, Patie, Paty)
— *John* (1627, Trin.), iii. 430.
— *Henry* (1612, Trin.), iii. 309.
— Robert (1581, schol.), iii. 97.
See also Pacye.
Paul (Paule, Pawle)
— J. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40; iii. 17.
— John (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 17.
— John (1572, Linc.), i. 228, 254; iii. 17.
— Richard (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 287.
— William (1547), i. 283, 296.
— William (1616, All So.), ii. 355; iii. 364.
Paulet (Paulett, Pawlet, Pawlett, Poulet, Poulett, Powlett)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 33.
— Ames (1600, Trin.), i. 276; ii. 241. ⟨See the next name.⟩
— Ames (1601, Univ.), ii. 250; iii. 248. ⟨In iii. 248 the degree is wrongly attached to the preceding name.⟩
— Anthony (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 91.
— Anthony (1598), i. 236.
— George (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 91.
— George (1615, Hart H.), ii. 341.
— Hector (1605, Trin.), ii. 284.
— Henry (1603, Univ.), ii. 265.
— Hercules (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
— Hugh (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
— Hugh (1611, S. Alb. H.), ii. 321.
— John (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
— John (1601, Univ.), ii. 250.
— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.
— *Richard*, iii. 367, an error for Pauling, which see.
— Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 289.
— William (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.
— William (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
— William (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
— William (1605), iv. 18.
— William (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 282.
Paulewin, *see* Pallawin.
Pauley (Paulie, Pawley, Pawlie, Pawlye)
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99; iii. 105.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.

Pauling[1] (Paulin, Paulins, Pawlin, Pawlinge)
— Molinaeus (1625), i. 314.
— Richard (1614, Bras., Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 367.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
— William (1608, S. Edm. H.), ii. 299; iii. 303.
Paulmer, *see* Palmer.
Paulmes, *see* Palmes.
Paulmore, *see* Palmer.
Paulowin, *see* Pallawin.
Paultock (Paltock, Poltocke)
— John (1595, Ball.), ii. 210; iii. 215.
Paulwin, *see* Pallawin.
Paulye, *see* Pauley.
Pauson, *see* Pawson.
Pavier
— Tristram (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 399; iii. 426.
Pavye
— Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 277.
Pawle, *see* Paul.
Pawlet, *see* Paulet.
Pawley, *see* Pauley.
Pawlfrey (Palfrey)
— William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
Pawlie, *see* Pauley.
Pawling, *see* Pauling.
Pawlmer, *see* Palmer.
Pawlmes, *see* Palmes.
Pawlye, *see* Pauley.
Pawnier
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Pawson (Pauson)
— George (1566), i. 122.
— Richard (1585, Linc.), ii. 141.
Paxton
— Thomas (1610, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii. 311; iii. 322.
See also Peckstons.
Paybodie
— Thomas (1616, Mert.), ii. 347; iii. 343.
Paycock, *see* Peacock.
Paye, an error for Page.
Payenter, *see* Paynter.
Payer (Paire)
— John (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 183.
— William (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130; iii. 138.
See also Parre.
Payne (Pain, Paine, Payn)
— . . . (1552, S. Alb. H.), i. 287.
— . . . (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.
Payne (*continued*)
— Edward (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 330; iii. 355.
— John (1547), i. 419.
— John (1600), i. 355.
— John (1605, Oriel), ii. 282; iii. 281.
— John (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 331.
— Nicholas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
— Philip (1610, S. Jo., Univ.), i. 276; ii. 318; iii. 321.
— Richard (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
— Richard (1568, New C.), iii. 63.
— Richard (1608, New C.), ii. 303; iii. 319.
— Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
— Robert (1555, schol.), i. 97.
— Robert (1583, Linc.), ii. 125; iii. 135.
— Robert (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 279; ii. 323; iii. 329.
— Robert (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 103; iii. 130.
— Thomas (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 304; iii. 312.
— Thomas (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 407.
— Walter (1594), i. 419.
— William (1567), i. 419.
— William (1583, Mert.), ii. 124.
— William (1616, Univ.), i. 55; iii. 341.
Paynter (Painter, Payenter)
— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 29.
— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (1585, Oriel), i. 227, *see* Payter.
— Henry (1573, Exet.), iii. 29.
— Henry (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 285.
— Henry (1609, Exet.), ii. 307.
— John (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
— *John* (1618, Bras.), *see* Poynter.
— Richard (1608), i. 419.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— William (1561, Exet.), ii. 32.
— William (1577, schol.), iii. 64.
— William (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
— William (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.
Payter
— William[2] (1578, Oriel), ii. 83.
Payton (Paiton)
— Edward (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
— Samuel (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.
— William (1607, Trin., Wadh.), ii. 297; iii. 309.
See also Patten.

[1] In some of the handwritings of this period 'Paulin,' 'Pauling' are hardly distinguishable from 'Pantin,' 'Panting.'

[2] He is perhaps . . . Painter of i. 227.

Peach
— Simon (1581, Linc.), ii. 100.
Peacock (Paycock, Peacok, Pecocke)
— . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
— Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 75.
— Thomas (1589, Bras.), i. 206; ii. 168; iii. 173.
Peake (Peke)
— Simon (1587, Broadg. H., Oriel), ii. 158; iii. 164.
— Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
See also Peate.
Peale, *see* Peele.
Pearce (Pears, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Perce, Peres, Pers, Perse, Persse, Pierce, Pieres, Piers, Pires, Pyerce, Pyres)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), *see* Richard *infra.*
— *Edmund* (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 204.
— Edmund (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 435.
— Edward (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 174; iii. 204.
— Edward (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 204.
— Edward (1615, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 366.
— Francis (1590), i. 321 *bis.*
— James (1583, Magd. C.), iii. 115.
— James (1620, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 383; iii. 409.
— John (1543, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 58, 389 *ter*; ii. 17; iv. 22.
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 70.
— *John* (1622, Ball.), iii. 409.
— Maurice (1580, schol.), iii. 89.
— Morice (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
— Raphael (Ralph) (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 412.
— Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
— Richard (1581, Case), ii. 98.
— Richard (1621, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 386; iii. 422.
— Robert (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
— Robert (1611, Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 305.
— Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
— Stephen (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
— Thomas (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Thomas (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.
— Thomas (1611, Linc., Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 352.
— Thomas (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 341.
Pearce (*continued*)
— Thomas (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.
— Thomas (1623), i. 339.
— Vincent (1614, Broadg. H.?, Pemb.), ii. 335; iii. 445.
— William (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 119.
— William (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 136.
— William (1599, Ch. Ch.), i. 208, 211, 293 *bis*; ii. 234, 393; iii. 221.
— William (1612), i. 419.
See also Percy, some of the forms of which (e. g. Percé, Persé) are indistinguishable from forms of Pearce.
Peard (Perd)
— Edward (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 126.
— Hugh (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 373; iii. 380.
See also Pearte, Perte.
Peare (Peere)
— Benjamin [1] (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 334.
— Richard (1618, Hart H.), ii. 370.
Pearke (Pearkes)
— Richard (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260. ⟨Perhaps the same as Richard Parkes, of Jes., iii. 267.⟩
See also Parke, Parkes.
Pearle (Perle)
— Henry (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 382.
— John (1605, Oriel), ii. 286.
— Richard (1605, Oriel), ii. 286; iii. 289.
See also Pearte, Perte, 'l' and 't' being much alike in some of the handwritings of this period.
Pearne, *see* Perne.
Pearse, *see* Pearce.
Pearson (Person, Pierson, Pyerson)
— Alexander (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Thomas (1581, All So.), ii. 111.
— Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 154; iii. 156.
— Thomas (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 346; iii. 370.
See also Parsons.
Pearte
— George (1605, Bras.), ii. 280; iii. 282.
— William (1605, Bras.), ii. 280.
See also Peard, Pearle, Perte.

[1] He is the Benjamin Beere of i. 19.

Peate (Pete)
— George (1618, Oriel), ii. 370; iii. 406.
— Simon, *see* Peake.
— Thomas (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 135.
See also Pett.
Pebworthe
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
Peccam, *see* Peckham.
Pechell
— John (1622), i. 362.
See also Peshall.
Peckam, *see* Peckham.
Peckaver, *see* Pickover.
Peckham (Peccam, Peckam)
— George (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— George (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Henry (1588, Mert.), ii. 164.
Peckover, *see* Pickover.
Peckstons (Pecstones, Pexton)
— Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 191; iii. 195.
See also Paxton.
Pecocke, *see* Peacock.
Pecstones, *see* Peckstons.
Pedcourt
— Robert (1594, Oriel), ii. 208.
Pedifer, *see* Petifer.
Peele (Peale, Peile, Pele)
— Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 246; iii. 257.
— G. (1572, Broagd. H.), ii. 32. ⟨Possibly the same as the one following.⟩
— George (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 69; iii. 68. ⟨Possibly the same as the preceding; since 'T. Gilford' in the same Broagd. H. list was also a Student of Ch. Ch., see iii. 56.⟩
— John (1620, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 382; iii. 427.
— William (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
Peerce, *see* Pearce.
Peercee, *see* Percy.
Peere, *see* Peare.
Peers, *see* Pearce.
Peersey, *see* Percy.
Peerye, *see* Parry.
Peeter (Peeters), *see* Petre.
Peeterson, *see* Peterson.
Pegge
— Christopher (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 18.
Peike, *see* Pickes.
Peile, *see* Peele.
Peirce (Peirs), *see* Pearce.
Peke, *see* Peake.
Pele, *see* Peele.
Pelham (Pellam, Pellham)
— Edward (1598, Corp.), ii. 231.
— George (1824), i. 112.
— Herbert (1619, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 378; iii. 392.
— John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 242 note; iii. 283.
— William (1582, New C.), ii. 119.
— William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 296.
See also Pelland.
Peliton (Pelleton)
— John (1582, Exet.), ii. 120.
Pell
— James (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 394.
— Thomas (1606), i. 357.
Pellam, *see* Pelham.
Pelland
— Edward (1598, Corp.), ii. 231.
— John (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 72.
— John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
— John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 242 note; iii. 283.
See also Pelham.
Pellat, *see* Pellett.
Pellawin, *see* Pallawin.
Pelleton, *see* Peliton.
Pellett (Pellat)
— James (1584, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 136; iii. 148.
— Thomas (1603, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 264; iii. 264.
— William (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 321.
Pellham, *see* Pelham.
Pelling (Pollinge)
— John (1581, Magd. C.), i. 94, 131, 229; ii. 107; iii. 116.
— John (1622, New C.), i. 35; ii. 404; iii. 407.
— Philip (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
— Thomas (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 380; iii. 382.
Pelton
— Robert (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
Pember
— Francis (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 288; iii. 287.
— John (1617, Broagd. H., Ch. Ch., Pembr.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 365; iii. 365.
Pemberton
— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.
— William (1581), *see* Penberton.
— William (1616), i. 310.
Pemble (Pimble)
— William 1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317; iii. 326.
Pembridge (Pembruge, Penbridge)
— Anthony (1604, Oriel), ii. 276; iii. 271.

Pembridge (*continued*)
— Thomas (1565, Ch.Ch.), i. 362; ii. 12.
Pembroocke
— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 435.
See also Penbrooke.
Pembruge, *see* Pembridge.
Pen, *see* Penne.
Penberton
— William (1581), i. 352.
See also Pemberton.
Penbridge, *see* Pembridge.
Penbrooke
— Thomas (1652), i. 344.
— Thomas (1652), i. 344.
See also Pembroocke.
Pendarves
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— William (1615, Exet.), ii. 363.
Pendleton (Pendelton, Pendylton)
— Edward (1548, schol.), i. 8.
— Edward (1591, Linc.), ii. 185.
— Henry (1542, Bras.), i. 288, 383.
— Laurence (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68
Penell
— Edward (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244.
Pengwerne
— Laurence (1578, Hart H.), iii. 30.
See also Penwarne.
Penie, *see* Penny.
Peniman, *see* Pennyman.
Penington, *see* Pennington.
Penius
— Lucius (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Penn, *see* Penne.
Pennallurick
— James (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 133.
Penne (Pen, Penn)
— James (1640), i. 256.
— Michael (1615), i. 339.
— Thomas (1605, Hart H.), ii. 286.
— Thomas (1612), i. 419.
— Thomas (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 353.
Pennell, *see* Penell.
Penney (Pennie), *see* Penny.
Pennington (Penington)
— Adrian (1578), i. 305, 326.
— Elizabeth (1596), i. 323.
— John (1595, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 257.
— Robert (1603, Bras.), i. 21; ii. 265; iii. 267.
Penniston, *see* Pennyston.
Pennocke
— Ralph (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.
Penny (Penie, Penius, Penney, Pennie, Pennye, Peny)
— Allan (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321.
Penny (*continued*)
— Giles (1591, Bras.), ii. 185; iii. 188.
— Giles (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97; iii. p. vii, 125.
— John (1581, New C.), i. 114; ii. 109, iii. p. vii, 125.
— Lucius (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Matthew (1561), i. 299.
— Oliver (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
— William (1585, Hart H.), ii. 139.
Pennyman (Peniman)
— James (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 216.
Pennyston (Penniston, Pennistone, Penyston)
— Humphrey (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
— Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— Thomas (1607, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 293; iii. 291.
Penren, *see* Penryn.
Penrice
— George (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311.
— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
— John (1622, Trin.), ii. 404.
— Robert (1616, Ball.), i. 35; ii. 348; iii. 375.
See also Penry.
Penrie, *see* Penry.
Penrin, *see* Penryn.
Penruddock
— . . . (1) (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— . . . (2) (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— John (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
— Thomas (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
Penry (Penrie)
— Hugh (1604, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
— Hugh (1621, Jes.), iii. 394.
— Humphrey, *see* Penryn.
— John (1586, schol.), i. 365.
— Richard (1587, Univ.), ii. 157.
See also Penrice.
Penryn (Penren, Penrin)
— Humphrey (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 340.
— William (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
Penson
— John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.
— Silvanus (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 44; ii. 180; iii. 178.
— William (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
See also Pinson.
Penven
— John (1575, schol.), i. 363.
Penwarne (Penwarden)
— Robert (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.

Penwarne (*continued*)
— Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 243.
See also Pengwerne.
Peny, *see* Penny.
Penyston, *see* Pennyston.
Peperill
— John (1572, schol.), ii. 31; iii. 14.
Pepon, *see* Pipon.
Pepper
— Henry (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.
Peprell
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 14.
Pepwall (Pepwell)
— Timothy (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 41.
Perberye (Parberie)
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.
Perce, *see* Pearce, Percy.
Percey, *see* Percy.
Perchey
— Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 123.
Percie, *see* Percy.
Percival (Percivall, Percyvale, Perseval, Persevall, Persivall, Persivill)
— James (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 259; iii. 256.
— Jeffry (1581, Bras., Trin.), ii. 100; iii. 109.
— John (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 291.
— Thomas (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 285.
— William (1582, Bras.), ii. 116; iii. 111.
Perckes, *see* Parkes.
Percy (Peercee, Peersey, Perce, Percey, Percie, Percye, Persy)
— Algernon (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362.
— Allan (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 198.
— George (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 198.
— Henry (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Henry (1581), ii. 170; iv. 18.
— Henry (1605), i. 236.
— John (1578, schol.), iii. 77.
— Joscelyn (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 198.
— Joscelyn (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.
— Richard (1552, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 117, 119, 253; ii. 8, 11, 31; iii. 77; iv. 18.
— Robert (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266; iii. 256.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99.
— Thomas (1601, Trin.), ii. 250; iii. 259.
— William (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 170.
See also Parry, Pearce.
Percyvale, *see* Percival.
Perd, *see* Peard.
Pereesley, *see* Prestley.
Peres
— Morice (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
See also Pearce.
Perey, *see* Parry.
Periam
— Edward (1585, Exet.), ii. 139; iii. 154.
— William (1586), i. 106.
Perie, *see* Parry.
Perient
— Philip (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.
Perier (Perior, Perrier)
— Henry (1581, 1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147; iii. 165.
Perin (Perine, Perrens, Perrin, Perri⟨n⟩s, Perryn, Peryns, Pirrin, Pyrryn)
— Christopher (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 38.
— John (1575, S. Jo.), i. 198; ii. 69; iii. 83.
— Samuel (1616, Gloc. H.), ii. 352; iii. 385.
— Thomas (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.
— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 103; iii. 123.
— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 259.
— Willliam (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.
See also Perne.
Perior, *see* Perier.
Perkin (Perkins), *see* Parkins.
Perkinsonne, *see* Parkinson.
Perks, *see* Parkes.
Perle, *see* Pearle.
Perne (Pearne, Perme)
— Andrew (1601), i. 355.
— Peter (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.
— Thomas (1585), i. 352.
See also Perin, Parne.
Perott, *see* Parret.
Perrens, *see* Perin.
Perrett, *see* Parret.
Perrier, *see* Perier.
Perrin, *see* Perin.
Perris, *see* Perin.
Perrott, *see* Parret.
Perry, *see* Parry.
Perryn, *see* Perin.
Pers, *see* Pearce.
Persall
— Charles (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.
— John (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 129.
— William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.
Perse, *see* Pearce.
Persehowse
— William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.
Persey, *see* Percy.

Persivall, *see* Percival.
Person, *see* Parsons, Pearson.
Persons, *see* Parsons.
Persy, *see* Percy.
Perte
— Edward (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— Richard (1605, Oriel), *see* Pearle.
See also Pearte.
Pertridge, *see* Partridge.
Pery, *see* Parry.
Peryns, *see* Perin.
Peshall
— Robert (1615, Trin.), ii. 345.
— Thomas (1625, Trin.), iii. 442.
See also Pechell.
Pesley
— Thomas (1610), i. 402.
Pet, *see* Pett.
Pete, *see* Peate.
Peter (Peters), *see* Petre.
Peterson (Peeterson)
— Christiern (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Peter (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 127; iii. 142.
Petie, *see* Petty.
Petifer (Pedifer, Petifar, Petipher, Petiphor, Petiver, Pettipher)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 18.
— Anthony (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92. ⟨See the next two.⟩
— Anthony (1581, Jes.), *see* Pettiner.
— Anthony (1582, Gloc. H.), iii. 105. ⟨Possibly either of the two preceding.⟩
— Robert (1609, Exet., S. Alb. H.), i. 273; ii. 304; iii. 310.
— Thomas (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
— William (1549. Magd. C.). i. 260; ii. 7.
Petipher, *see* Petifer.
Petit (Pettit, Pettyte)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Ralph (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
Petiver, *see* Petifer.
Peto (Petoe, Peyto)
— Humphrey (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— Humphrey (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
— Humphrey (1610), i. 327.
— Joshua (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 283.
— Peter (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 279.
— Walter (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 256.
— William (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
Petre (Peeter, Peeters, Peter, Peters, Petres)
— Christiern (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Petre (*continued*)
— George (1590, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 176; iii. 172.
— George (1605, Exet.), i. 270; ii. 280; iii. 281.
— Gerard (1594), i. 354.
— Humphrey (1599, Exet.), ii. 238.
— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
— John (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
— Matthew (1593, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 194; iii. 194.
— Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 191; iii. 198.
— Robert (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.
— Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 203; iii. 204.
— Thomas (1599, Queen's), ii. 232; iii. 229.
— Thomas (1614, Bras.), iii. 328.
— William (1588, Exet.), ii. 165; iii. 164.
— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 237; iii. 241.
— William (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.
Petrucius
— Lodovicus (1611, S. Edm. H.), i. 271; ii. 327.
Pett (Pet, Pette)
— Henry (1585, Mert.), ii. 145.
— John (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— Simon (Simeon, Simond) (1571, Magd. C.), i. 106; ii. 51; iii. 72.
— Thomas (1577, Mert.), iii. 64.
— William (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 384; iii. 396.
See also Peate.
Pettey, *see* Petty.
Pettiner
— Anthony (1581, Jes.), ii. 113. ⟨Perhaps an error for 'Pettiver' i. e. Petifer, which see.⟩
Pettingall
— Bartholomew (1622, Jes.), i. 292, 293; iii. 412.
Pettipher, *see* Petifer.
Pettit, *see* Petit.
Petty (Petie, Pettey, Pettie, Pettye)
— Christopher (1598, All So., Bras.), i. 265; ii. 229; iii. 235.
— Edmund (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— Francis (1607, Corp., S. Alb. H.), i. 270; ii. 297; iii. 301.
— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— George (1598, Bras., Mert.), i. 266; ii. 229; iii. 235.
— Harcourt (1607, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 297; iii. 301.
— John (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
— John (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
— Leonard (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 177.

Petty (*continued*)
— Maximilian (1598, Bras.), ii. 229; iii. 235.
— Snappe (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
— William (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257; iii. 255.
Pettyte, *see* Petit.
Pew, *see* Pugh.
Pewde
— Henry (1622, Corp.), iii. 410.
Pewe (Pewgh), *see* Pugh.
Pexton, *see* Peckstons.
Pey
— Laurence (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 262; iii. 264.
See also Pye.
Peyto, *see* Peto.
Phaer (Phaire), *see* Faer.
Phanne, *see* Fane.
Phayre, *see* Faer.
Phelipps, *see* Philips.
Phell, *see* Fell.
Phellpot, *see* Philpot.
Phellpp (Phelp)
— Henry (1608, Trin.), ii. 300; iii. 309.
See also Philips.
Phelpes
— Richard (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
See also Philips.
Phennis, *see* Fynes.
Phes, ii. 236, a contraction for 'Philips.'
Phettiplace, *see* Fettiplace.
Pheyre, *see* Faer.
Phigseon
— William (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 176.
Philbie, *see* Filbie.
Philipp (Philippe), *see* Philips.
Philips (Phelipps, Phelpes, Philipes, Philipp, Philippes, Philipps, Phillippe, Phillippes, Phillipps, Phillips, Phylippes)
— . . . (1567), i. 300.
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— . . . (1598), i. 333.
— Ambrose (1607, Oriel), ii. 296.
— Ambrose (1611, Linc.), ii. 322; iii. 334.
— Arthur (1640, Magd. C.), i. 148.
— David (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
— David (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
— Edmund (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
— Edward (1579, Broadg. H.), iii. 85.
— Edward (1613), iv. 21.
— Edward (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
— Edward (1621, Trin.), iii. 394.
Philips (*continued*)
— Francis (1607, Bras.), ii. 298. 〈Possibly the same as Francis Phipps, of Magd. C., which see.〉
— George (1589, Jes.), ii. 167.
— George (1599, Linc.), ii. 233.
— Giles (1) (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— Giles (2) (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— Gregory (1607, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 296; iii. 297.
— Henry (1591, Bras.), i. 24; ii. 185; iii. 193.
— James (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
— James (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.
— James (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
— John (1551), i. 419.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1568), i. 324.
— John (1571, Linc.), i. 288.
— John (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 82.
— John (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 253; iii. 255.
— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 265.
— John (1605, New C.), iii. 255.
— John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
— John (1615), i. 309.
— John (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 388.
— John (1617), iv. 18, 21.
— John (1621, Hart H., New C.), ii. 394; iii. 434.
— Lewis (1592, Jes., New C.), iii. 170.
— *Matthew* (1595, Gloc. H.), iii. 181.
— Morgan (1538, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 283, 285.
— Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Richard (1584, Jes.), ii. 136.
— Richard (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236; iii. 232.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Robert (1613, Hart H.), i. 86, 278; ii. 330; iii. 336.
— Roger (1615, All So., Jes.), i. 292 *bis*, 293; ii. 346; iii. 368.
— Samuel (1610, S. Jo.), i. 72; ii. 320; iii. 297.
— Samuel (1617, New C.), ii. 364; iii. 367.
— *Theophilus* (1592, New C.), iii. 170.
— Thomas (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
— Thomas (1581, N. I. H.), ii. 113.
— Thomas (1585), i. 328.
— Thomas (1597, Bras., Hart H.), i. 25; ii. 222; iii. 233.
— Thomas (1602, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii. 258; iii. 259.
— Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.
— Thomas (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383; iii. 445.

Philips (*continued*)
— Walter (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 187; iii. 181.
— William (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
— William (1576, New C.), iii. 117.
— William (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— William (1612, Broadg. H.), iii. 317.
— William (1614, New C.), ii. 334; iii. 414.
See also Phelp, Phelpes, Phipps.
Philipson (Phillipson)
— Christopher (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
— John (1602, Mert., Queen's), i. 187; iii. 235.
— Roland (1590, Queen's), ii. 179.
— S. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— Thomas (1563, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 156, 254; ii. 39; iii. 86.
Philkins, *see* Filkins.
Phill
— Edward (1601, Ball.), ii. 253.
Philley, *see* Filley.
Phillippe (Phillipps), *see* Philips.
Phillipson, *see* Philipson.
Phillis, *see* Fillis.
Phillpott, *see* Philpot.
Philp, *see* Phelp.
Philpes, *see* Phelpes.
Philpot (Filpot, Filpotte, Phelpot, Phillpot, Phillpotts, Philpote, Philpott)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 37.
— David (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75; iii. 152.
— George (1573, Exet.), iii. 37.
— John (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159.
— Roger (1582, Bras.), ii. 117; iii. 133.
— Thomas (1604, Oriel), ii. 276; iii. 279.
— Thomas (1607, New C.), ii. 297; iii. 302.
— Thomas (1610, Bras.), i. 269.
— William (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159; iii. 169.
— William (1595, Hart H.), iii. 172.
Phinche, *see* Finch.
Phines, *see* Fynes.
Phip, *see* Phippes.
Phipen, *see* Phippen.
Phippe, *see* Phippes.
Phippen (Phipen, Phippin)
— George (1607, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 293; iii. 297.
— Hercules (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
Phippes (Fipps, Phip, Phipp, Phippe, Phipps, Phips)
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291. ⟨Perhaps the same person as the next name.⟩
Phippes (*continued*)
— Christopher (1610, Bras.), ii. 316; iii. 323.
— Francis (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 334. ⟨Possibly the same as Francis Philips, of Bras., which see.⟩
— Roger (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 130.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), i. 61; ii. 107, 238 note; iii. 124.
— William (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 287.
See also Philips.
Phippin, *see* Phippen.
Phips, *see* Phippes.
Phisicke
— Nicholas (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 362.
Phitton, *see* Fitton.
Phitz-james, *see* Fitzjames.
Phivian, *see* Vivian.
Phyllippes, *see* Philips.
Phytton, *see* Fitton.
Phyttys, *see* Fitz.
Picburne, *see* Pigbone.
Piccarde, *see* Pickard.
Piccover, *see* Pickover.
Pichaver, *see* Pickover.
Pickard (Piccarde, Pickerd, Prickerd, Prikard)
— Jeffry (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— Laurence (1590, Linc.), ii. 179; iii. 178.
Pickaver, *see* Pickover.
Pickbone, *see* Pigbone.
Picke, *see* Pickes.
Pickerd, *see* Pickard.
Pickeringe (Pickring, Pykeringe, Pykerynge)
— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
— Anthony (1592, Univ.), ii. 192.
— Christopher (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
— Henry (1593), i. 353.
— James (1621, Linc.), ii. 398; iii. 440.
— John (1587, Bras.), iii. 140.
— John (1609, Queen's), ii. 306; iii. 318.
— Mark (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii. 311; iii. 322.
— Matthew (1569, Trin.), iii. 12.
— Peter (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— William (1587), Bras.), ii. 159.
— William (1605, Queen's), ii. 279; iii. 307.
— William (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. p. viii, 406. ⟨The M.A. which belongs to this man has been attached in error to the next man.⟩

Pickeringe (*continued*)
— William (1618, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 371; iii. p. viii, 396. ⟨See the preceding name.⟩
— William (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 411.
Pickes (Peike, Picke, Pickey, Pickis, Picks, Pike, Pikes, Pix, Pyke, Pykes)
— Hugh (1606, Magd. H.), i. 94, 277; ii. 291; iii. 296.
— John (1568, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 48; iii. 43.
— *John* (1621, Bras.), iii. 394.
— Michael (1592, Oriel), i. 396.
— Richard (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 362.
— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 394.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 399.
— William (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 144.
Pickey, *see* Pickes.
Pickhauer, *see* Pickover.
Pickins
— Anthony (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Pickis, *see* Pickes.
Pickmer (Picmere, Pycmire)
— John (1582, schol.), iii. 103.
— John (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 163.
Pickover (Peckaver, Peckover, Piccover, Pichaver, Pickaver, Pickhauer, Pickhaver, Picover)
— . . . (1586), i. 306.
— Edward (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 129.
— John (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 244.
— Ralph (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 140; ii. 12; iii. 64; iv. 18.
— Timothy (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 244.
— William (1561), i. 419.
Pickring, *see* Pickeringe.
Picks, *see* Pickes.
Picmere, *see* Pickmer.
Picover, *see* Pickover.
Piddesley
— Henry (1621), i. 406.
Pie, *see* Pye.
Piecburne, *see* Pigbone.
Pierce, *see* Pearce.
Piers, *see* Pearce.
Pierson, *see* Pearson.
Pigat, *see* Pigot.
Pigbone (Picburne, Pickbone, Piecburne, Pighbone)
— John (1594, Exet.), i. 134; iii. 186.
Piggot, *see* Pigot.
Pighbone, *see* Pigbone.
Pigoate, *see* Pigot.
Pigot (Pigat, Piggot, Piggott, Piggotte, Pigoate, Pigott, Pigotte, Pyggott, Pygot, Pygott)
— Alban (1596, Oriel), ii. 215.
— Christopher (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
— Henry (1590, S. Edm. H.), i. 396.
— Henry (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
— Henry (1613), i. 419.
— Jarvis (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
— John (1572, New C.), ii. 54. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1572.⟩
— John (1585, Priv.), i. 393.
— Leonard (1604, Mert.), ii. 269; iii. 272.
— Peter (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
— Richard (1561, Oriel), i. 230?, 254; ii. 6, 39.
— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
— Thomas (1600, Oriel), ii. 243; iii. 247.
— Walter (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192.
— Walter (1624, Linc.), iii. 436.
— William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Pike, *see* Pickes.
Pilcher
— Thomas (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.
Pildrem
— John (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.
Pile (Pyle)
— Richard (1596, Exet.), ii. 212. ⟨Boase, p. 54.⟩
— Thomas (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
— William (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
Pilesworth, *see* Pilsworth.
Pilkington (Pilkenton, Pilkinton)
— Abraham (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 201; iii. 212.
— Abraham (1621, Ball.), ii. 388; iii. 397.
— Francis (1595, Linc.), i. 46, 147.
— James (1607), i. 357.
— John (1594), i. 354.
— Richard (1599, Queen's), i. 355; iii. 224.
— William (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 180; iii. 183.
Pill
— Francis (1595, Exet.), iii. 191.
— Thomas (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 354.
Pillson, *see* Pilson.
Pilson (Pillson)
— Edward (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 113.
See also Puleston.
Pilston, *see* Puleston.
Pilsworth (Pylesworth)
— . . . (1593), i. 314.

Pilsworth (*continued*)
— Richard (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— William (1577, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 76 ; iii. 99.
— William (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 232 ; iii. 232.
Pilyn
— Roland (1579, Bras.), i. 391.
Pim (Pimm, Pimme, Pinne, Pym, Pymme)
— Edward (1581, Ball.), ii. 97 ; iii. 119.
— Edward (1610, Mert., S. Mary H.), iii. 292.
— Edward (1610, Hart H.), ii. 316 ; iii. 322.
— Hugh (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 391.
— John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 234.
— John (1602, Trin.), ii. 257.
— John (1612), i. 419.
— John (1620), i. 340.
— John (1621, Linc.), ii. 401 ; iii. 404.
— Richard (1596, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 217 ; iii. 221.
— William (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
Pimble, *see* Pemble.
Pimme, *see* Pim.
Pinart
— Dominic (1574), i. 321 *bis*.
Pinchard
— Robert (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267 ; iii. 263.
Pinchen, *see* Pinchon.
Pinchester
— Edward (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.
Pinchin, *see* Pinchon.
Pinchon (Pinchen, Pinchin, Pinshen, Pinthon)
— Edward (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
— Edward (1596, Hart H.), ii. 217.
— Henry (1596, Hart H.), ii. 217.
— John (1577, New C.), ii. 77 ; iii. 96.
— John (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
— John (1617, New C.), ii. 363.
— Peter (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
— William (1596, Hart H.), ii. 217.
Pincke, *see* Pinke.
Pinckney, *see* Pinkney.
Pincombe
— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
Pindar, *see* Pinder.
Pinder (Pindar, Pynder)
— James (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91.
— Matthew (1574, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 61 ; iii. 42.
— Michael (1596, Corp.), ii. 214 ; iii. 219.
Pindergast
— . . . (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Pine, *see* Pyne.
Pinell (Pynnell)
— John (1594, Mert.), ii. 204.
Pinke (Pincke, Pynck)
— Daniel (1622), i. 329.
— Robert (1594, New C.), i. 215 ; ii. 202, 310 ; iii. 208.
— Roger (1602, New C.), ii. 254 ; iii. 282.
— Thomas (1622), i. 329.
— William (1619, Magd. H.), iii. 375.
Pinkney (Pinckney, Pincknie, Pynckney, Pynkneis, Pynkney)
— George (1610, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 313 ; iii. 322.
— Henry (1580, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 90 ; iii. 134.
— *John* (1613, S. Mary H.), iii. 322.
— Philip (1601, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 250 ; iii. 254.
— Robert (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 15.
Pinne, *see* Pim.
Pinner
— Charles (1573, New C.), ii. 61 ; iii. 99.
Pinnocke
— Francis (1624), i. 339.
Pinsent (Pynsent)
— John (1617, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 357 ; iii. 369.
— Robert (1597, S. Mary H.), iii. 205.
Pinshen, *see* Pinchon.
Pinson
— Abel (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 152.
See also Penson.
Pinthon, *see* Pinchon.
Pipe
— Humphrey (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
Piper
— Edward (1606, Bras.), ii. 292 ; iii. 295.
Pipon (Pepon)
— Elias (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 252.
Pires, *see* Pearce.
Pirke, *see* Pyrke.
Pirot, *see* Parret.
Pirrhy (Pirrie), *see* Pyrry.
Pirrin, *see* Perin.
Pirry, *see* Pyrry.
Pirwich (Pyrwich)
— Ralph (1554, schol.), ii. p. xv.
Pistell, *see* Pistle.
Pister, *see* Pistor.
Pistle (Pistell)
— William (1609, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 307 ; iii. 316.
Pistor (Pister)
— Robert (1569, Ball., Corp.), iii. 42.
— Thomas (1582, New C.), ii. 119 ; iii. 157.
Pit, *see* Pitts.

Pither
— John (1607, Ball.), ii. 292
Pitman (Pittman, Pritman)
— Hugh (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 254.
— John (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
— Robert (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
Pits, *see* Pitts.
Pitt, *see* Pitts.
Pittam
— John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
Pitte, *see* Pitts.
Pitterde (Pitterd)
— John (1608, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 301 ; iii. 306.
Pittes, *see* Pitts.
Pittman, *see* Pitman.
Pitts (Pits, Pitt, Pitte, Pittes, Pytes, Pytt, Pytts)
— Arthur (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Christopher (1605, New C.), i. 277 ; ii. 286 ; iii. 286.
— Edward (1608, Hart H.), i. 271 ; ii. 303 ; iii. 304.
— Edward (1619, Linc.), iii. 374.
— George (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 285 ; iii. 288.
— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.
— John[1] (1603, Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 267 ; iii. 263.
— John[2] (1607, Exet.), i. 269 ; ii. 297 ; iii. 299.
— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332 ; iii. 349.
— John (1621, Hart H., Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 419.
— Joseph (1616, Wadh.), ii. 347 ; iii. 375.
— Robert (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 61.
— Walter (1571, Linc.), ii. 36.
— Walter (1) (1635), i. 344.
— Walter (2) (1635), i. 344.
— William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 130.
— William (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 182.
Pixe, *see* Pickes.
Place
— John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 280 ; iii. 367.
— John (1610, Queen's), ii. 314 ; iii. 367.
— John (1618, S. Edm. H.), iii. 367.
Place (*continued*)
— William (1617, S. Edm. H.), iii. 359.
Placeanus
— Samuel (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
Plaisted (Plasted, Playsted)
— Edward (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99 ; iii. 110.
Plankney (Planckney)
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
Plante
— Edward (1614, Wadh.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.
Plasted, *see* Plaisted.
Platt (Plat, Plott, Plotts)
— Bartholomew (1583, Case), ii. 125.
— David (1585, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H., S. Jo.), i. 20 ; ii. 147 ; iii. 169.
— James (1618, Oriel), ii. 368.
— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253.
— Nicholas (1620), i. 340.
— Richard (1586), i. 106.
— William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— William (1612, S. Mary H.), ii. 326.
Plaxton
— William (1606), i. 357.
Play
— John (1619), i. 361.
Playdell, *see* Pleydell.
Player
— John (1619), i. 361.
Playfere
— Thomas (1596), i. 347.
Playsted, *see* Plaisted.
Pleddall, *see* Pleydell.
Pleddon, *see* Pleydell.
Pledwell, *see* Pleydell.
Pleydell (Playdell, Pleddall, Pleddon, Pledwall, Pledwell)
— John (1618, Trin.), i. 280 ; ii. 372.
— Robert (1596, Queen's), ii. 218.
— Robert (1618, Gloc. H., Magd. H. S. Jo.), ii. 369 ; iii. 393.
— William (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
Plimpton, *see* Plumpton.
Ploght, *see* Plough.
Plompton, *see* Plumpton.
Plomtrie, *see* Plumtree.
Plott (Plotts), *see* Platt.
Plough (Ploght, Plowe)
— Gerard (1547), i. 419.

[1] In the text of iii. 263 add to this John Pitts, of Magd. H., 'lic. M.A. (Magd. H.) 6 May, 1609, inc. 1609; adm. B.D. (Wadh.) 5 April, 1620; lic. to preach (Wadh.) 2 July, 1628; lic. D.D. (Wadh.) 24 March, 164$.' The M.A. degree has been omitted in the text; the Divinity degrees have been attached to John Pitts, of Exet., iii. 299. But Mr. Gardiner tells me that John Pitts was Fellow of Wadham and M.A. before 1611; and so must be identified with the John Pitts of Magd. H.

[2] In the text of iii. 299 remove the B.D., lic. to preach, and M.A. from this name. See the preceding note.

Ployden
— Edward (1619, New C.), ii. 374.
— Francis (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
Plumbe
— Francis (1593, Queen's), ii. 198; iii. 198.
Plumer, *see* Plummer.
Plummer (Plumer)
— Nicholas (1601, Linc.), ii. 251; iii. 257.
— Richard (1616, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 355; iii. 399.
— Robert (1602, Oriel), ii. 259; iii. 262.
— Stephen (1621, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 394; iii. 422.
Plumpton (Plimpton, Plompton)
— John (1568, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
— Lancelot (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— Peter (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 272.
— Richard (1586), i. 306.
— Thomas (1620, Oriel), ii. 385; iii. 418.
Plumtree (Plomtrie)
— Alban (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141; iii. 140.
— Jeremy (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
Plunket
— Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Pochin (Puchin)
— John (1617, Gloc. H.), ii. 359; iii. 390.
Pockleton, *see* Pocklington.
Pocklington (Pockleton, Poclington)
— John (1603), i. 349, 356.
— William (1575, Linc.), i. 66; ii. 67; iii. 49.
Pococke
— Edward (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 147.
— Edward (1619, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 412.
— Isaac (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 169; iii. 192.
— Laurence (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 276.
— Robert (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 366.
— Thomas (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 387.
Podder, *see* Potter.
Poell, *see* Powell.
Poincel (Pointell, Pomcell)
— William (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
Poines, *see* Poyntz.
Pointel, *see* Poincel.
Pointer, *see* Poynter.
Pol
— Francis (1510, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Poole.
Polden (Poleden)
— Robert (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 137.
— Robert (1597, New C.), ii. 221; iii. 225.
— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
Pole
— Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 186; iii. 190.
— Francis (1610, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 309; iii. 315.
— Henry (1591, Ball.), ii. 186; iii. 190.
— John (1600), i. 338.
— John (1608, S. Alb. H.), iii. 278.
— Periam (1609, Exet.), ii. 306; iii. 350.
— Reginald (1523, Corp.) (*Reg.* I. 342), i. 239 *bis*, 286.
— Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.
— Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152; iii. 40.
— William (1610, Oriel), ii. 309; iii. 314.
See also Poole.
Poleden, *see* Polden.
Polewheele (Polewhele, Polwheele, Polwheile, Polwhele, Poolewheele)
— John (1600, Exet.), ii. 243; iii. 273.
— Jonathan (1619, Exet.), ii. 376; iii. 409.
— Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 243; iii. 237.
Polexfen, *see* Pollexfen.
Polhill
— Richard (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 104.
— Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 125.
Polie, *see* Powlie.
Polkinhorne
— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
Polland
— John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
See also Pelland.
Pollard
— Anthony (1606, Oriel), ii. 289; iii. 290.
— Arthur (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141; iii. 147.
— Arthur (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 170.
— Francis (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 254.
— Hugh (1620), i. 281.
— Hugh (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 409.
— John (1604, Trin.), ii. 277.
— Lewis (1455, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Lewis (1493), ii. p. xv.
— Lewis (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 212.
— Lewis (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 254.
— Richard (1583), i. 352.
— Roger (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 281; iii. 283.

Pollexfen (Polexfen, Pollaxfen, Pollexen, Pollexphen *alias* Polson, Porlson)
— Francis (1572, Hart H.), i. 390; ii. 53.
— James (1563, New C.), i. 250; ii. 22; iii. 10.
— John (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 328.
— Nicholas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
— Thomas (1592, Exet., Oriel), i. 43; ii. 191; iii. 185.
Pollinge, *see* Pelling.
Polman
— Richard (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 285; iii. 282.
Polson
— James (1563, New C.), i. 250; ii. 22; iii. 10.
— Thomas (1644), i. 330.
See also Pollexfen.
Poltocke, *see* Paultock.
Polton, *see* Poulton.
Polwheele, *see* Polewheele.
Pombolt
— Thomas (1611, Queen's), ii. 323.
Pomcell, *see* Poincel.
Pomeroy
— Andrew (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 201.
— George (1616, Exet.), ii. 352; iii. viii, 381.
Pomrell, *see* Pumrell.
Ponnall, *see* Pownall.
Ponten (Pontan)
— Anthony (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 352.
Pontisbury
— Thomas (1546, White H.?), i. 283.
Poole (Pole, Poule, Powle)
— Devereux (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.
— Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 186; iii. 190.
— Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 246; iii. 257 (Peele)
— Francis (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.
— Francis (1610, Hart H. Oriel), ii. 309; iii. 315.
— Henry (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
— Henry (1591, Ball.), ii. 186; iii. 190.
— Henry (1607, Mert.), ii. 296.
— John (1586), i. 419.
— John (1600), i. 338.
— John (1608, S. Alb. H.), iii. 278.
— John (1610, New C.), ii. 319.
— John (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 341; iii. 343.
— Periam (1609, Exet.), ii. 306; iii. 350.
— Peter (1575, schol.), iii 45.
Poole (*continued*)
— Peter (1608, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 302; iii. 343.
— Reginald (1523, Corp.), i. 239 *bis*, 286. (*Reg.* I. 342).
—Richard (1601, New C.), ii. 252.
—Richard (1604, New C.), i. 399.
— Richard (1612, Gloc. H.), ii. 325; iii. 340.
— Richard (1612), i. 307.
— Robert (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
— Robert (1582, Ball.), ii. 123.
— Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.
— Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152; iii. 40.
— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
— Thomas (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 365.
— Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 352.
— Walter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284; iii. 288.
— Walter (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 399.
— Walton (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
— William (1610, Oriel), ii. 309; iii. 314.
— William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 341.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 411.
See also Powell, Pol.
Poolewheele, *see* Polewheele.
Poope, *see* Pope.
Poore (Poure, Power)
— Alexander (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
— Edmund (1597), i. 366.
— Edward (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 250.
— George (1600, New C.), ii. 244; iii. 274.
— Henry (1610, Mert., S. Edm. H.), i. 276; ii. 314; iii. 325.
— John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— John, *see* Pore.
— William (1602), i. 356.
— Zachary (1609, Gloc. H.), ii. 306.
Pope (Poope)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Alexander (1617, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 355.
— Andrew (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.
— Anthony (1618, Bras.), ii. 367; iii. 394.
— Christopher (1577, Exet., Jes.), ii. 75; iii. 110.
— Edmund (1583, Case, Queen's), ii. 46, 124; iii. 133.
— Edmund (1595, All So., Gloc. H.), i. 183, 242; iii. 193.
— *Edmund* (1626, Magd. H.), iii. 422.
— Edward (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382; iii. 422.

Pope (*continued*)
— Francis (1615, New C.), i. p. vii; ii. 341; iii. 373.
— George (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
— George (1585, Gloc. H., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 144; iii. 154.
— John (1579, Hart H., S. Jo.), i. 287; ii. 90; iii. 96.
— Josias (1570, Bras.), iii. 46.
— Robert (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.
— Thomas (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 18.
— Thomas (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 240; iii. 255.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— William (1616), i. 310.
Popham
— Alexander (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
— Francis (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.
Pore
— *John* (1589, Corp.), iii. 155.
Porler
— John (1602, Jes.), ii. 259.
Porlson, *see* Pollexfen.
Porrege (Porrage, Porredge, Porridge)
— Henry (1578, Broadg. H., Corp.), ii. 82; iii. 99.
Porret (Porrett)
— William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125; iii. 122.
— William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 392; iii. 434.
See also Parret.
Porridge, *see* Porrege.
Portar, *see* Porter.
Porte
— John (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
Porter (Portar, Portor)
— Ambrose (1594, Oriel), ii. 200.
— Anthony (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
— George (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.
— George (1600), i. 355.
— Henry (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— Henry (1600, Ch. Ch.), i. 147.
— John (1585, Bras.), ii. 140; iii. 151.
— John (1587, Jes.), ii. 157; iii. 160, 162.
— John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 186.
— John (1606, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 291; iii. 295.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Ralph (1616), i. 403.
— Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
— *Richard* (1578, Trin.), iii. 42.
— Richard (1584, Bras.), ii. 138.
— Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Robert (1578, All So., Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 78.
— Roger (1576, Bras.), i. 131; iii. 60, 89.
Porter (*continued*)
— Thomas (1596, Univ.), ii. 215.
— Thomas (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
— Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 358.
— Thomas (1620), i. 281.
— William (1579, Queen's), iii. 85.
See also Potter.
Portey
— Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
See also Portrey.
Portington
— George (1577, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 77; iii. 97.
— Robert (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— Robert (1603, Trin.), ii. 263.
Portor, *see* Porter.
Portrey (Portrea)
— Alexander (1620, Ch. Ch.), iii. 390.
— John (1584, Jes.), ii. 133.
See also Portey.
Porye
— John (1610), i. 358.
— Peter (1576, All So.), i. 390.
Postlethwayt (Posthelwaye, Postletherot, Postlethwart, Postlewhait)
— John (1587, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 161; iii. 172.
Potecary, *see* Potticary.
Potes, *see* Potts.
Pothecary, *see* Potticary.
Poticarie, *see* Potticary.
Potikary, *see* Potticary.
Potinger, *see* Pottinger.
Potman
— Richard (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 285; iii. 282.
Pott (Potte), *see* Potts.
Pottell, *see* Pottle.
Potter (Podder)
— Andrew (1587, Bras.), ii. 158; iii. 161.
— Arthur (1619, Univ.), ii. 375.
— Barnaby (1594, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 212, 290 *bis*; ii. 202; iii. 214; iv. 19.
— Christopher (1606, Queen's), i. 269; ii. 290; iii. 294.
— Edward (1594, Trin.), iii. 180.
— Edward (1619, Broadg. H., Queen's), ii. 374; iii. 376.
— Francis (1613, Trin.), i. 276; iii. 321.
— George (1581, Mert.), i. 61; ii. 109; iii. 123.
— Hannibal (1607, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 295; iii. 300.
— John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

Potter (*continued*)
— John (1611, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 321 ; iii. 348.
— *John* (1616, S. Alb. H.), iii. 309.
— John (1619, Ball., Oriel), ii. 373 ; iii. 408.
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 425.
— Nathaniel (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Nizaell (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
— Randall (1565), i. 419.
— Randall (1591, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.
— Richard (1571, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 42.
— Richard (1588), i. 306 *bis*.
— Richard (1593, Exet.), ii. 196.
— Robert (1590, Trin.), iii. 159.
— Robert (1594, Queen's), ii. 202 ; iii. 214.
— Robert (1608, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 300 ; iii. 309.
— Robert (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 336 ; iii. 355.
— Simon (1593, Exet.), ii. 196 ; iii. 197.
— Simon (1598, Trin), ii. 228 ; iii. 230.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 160.
— Thomas (1590, Queen's), ii. 177 ; iii. 181.
— Thomas (1621, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 402 ; iii. 427.
— Toby (1613, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 279 ; ii. 332 ; iii. 339.
— William (1610), i. 419.
— William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 352.
See also Porter.
Pottes, *see* Potts.
Potticary (Potecary, Pothecary, Poticary, Potikary, Potycarye)
— Christopher (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
— John (1612, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 328 ; iii. 347.
— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 83.
Pottinger (Potinger)
— John (1599, Priv.), i. 398.
— John (1618, New C.), ii. 371 ; iii. 407.
— Simon (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Simon (1582, Corp.), ii. 120 ; iii. 131.
Pottle (Pottell)
— John (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.
— William (1576, Linc.), ii. 69.
Potts (Potes, Pott, Potte, Pottes)
— Crofts (1613, All So., Oriel), ii. 332 ; iii. 355.
Potts (*continued*)
— James (1614), i. 359.
— John (1601, Oriel), ii. 248.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 419.
— Nicholas (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— Peter (1569, Linc.), ii. 36, 66 note ; iii. 33.
— Sampson (1621), i. 281.
— Sandes (1613, Oriel), ii. 332 ; iii. 355.
— Thomas (1558, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— Thomas (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.
— Thomas (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.
Potycarye, *see* Potticary.
Pouderhill, *see* Powderhill.
Pouldrell, *see* Powderhill.
Poule, *see* Poole.
— William (1548), i. 419.
Poulet (Poulett), *see* Paulet.
Poulter (Powlter)
— Thomas (1578, Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 103.
Poultney, *see* Pulteney.
Poulton (Polton, Powlton, Pulton)
— Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— John (1579, Bras.), ii. 88 ; iii. 109.
— John (1594, Oriel), ii. 200.
— Samuel (1617, Exet., N. I. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 361 ; iii. 401.
— William (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280 ; iii. 301 ⟨dele ref. to ii. 285.⟩
— William (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 285.
Pounall, *see* Pownall.
Pouncett (Poundsett)
— Henry (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
Pounde (Pownde)
— Henry (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 154.
— William (1592, New C.), iii. 170.
Pounnall, *see* Pownall.
Poure, *see* Poore.
Povey (Povie, Povy)
— James (1587, Trin.), ii. 159 ; iii. 166.
— Thomas (1594), i. 354.
Pow, *see* Powe.
Powderhill (Pouderhill, Pouldrell, Powdrell, Powdrill)
— George (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
— Martin (1592), i. 419.
— William (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 326, 393.
— William (1610), i. 327.
— William (1621, Linc.), i. 406.
Powe
— Samuel (1611, Queen's), ii. 324.

Powel, *see* Powell.
Powell (Poell, Powel, Powels, Powle, Poyell, Pwell)
— . . . 1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— . . . (1) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— . . . (2) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— . . . (1578), i. 105.
— . . . (1597, schol.), i. 233.
— . . . (1621, Magd. C.), i. 406.
— Ambrose (1597, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 251.
— Andrew (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— Arthur (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 243.
— Bennet (1618, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 292 *bis*; ii. 373.
— Cadwalader (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— Charles (1591, Mert.), ii. 185; iii. 200.
— Christopher (1586), i. 352.
— Daniel (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 145.
— David (1573, All So.), i. 254; iii. 26.
— David (1583, schol.), iii. 117; iv. 18.
— *David* (1622, Jes.), iii. 412.
— Edmund (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— Edward (1506, Oriel), ii. p. xvi.
— Edward (1596, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 215; iii. 214.
— Edward (1598, Jes.), ii. 230.
— Edward (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 239; iii. 251.
— Elizabeth (1615), i. 107.
— Francis (1614, Jes.), ii. 334; iii. 361.
— Gabriel (1596, Jes., S. Mary H.), iii. 194.
— Griffith (1581, Jes.), i. 116, 120 *bis*, 183, 184, 254 *ter*, 289, 290, 291; ii. 106; iii. 121.
— Griffith (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
— Griffith (Griffin) (1598, Trin.), ii. 225.
— Griffith (1608), i. 249.
— Henry (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 93.
— Hugh Ap (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
— Hugh (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
— Hugh (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 140.
— Hugh (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
— Hugh (1599, Jes.), iii. 214.
— Hugh (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
— James (1579, Hart H.), ii. 44.
— John (1557, schol.), i. 105.
— John (1571, Corp.), iii. 36.
— John (1581, All So., Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 118.
— John (1582, Magd. H.), iii. 99.

Powell (*continued*)
— John (1585, Mert.), ii. 145; iii. 166.
— John (1589, Jes.), ii. 167; iii. 197.
— John (1592), i. 370.
— John (1610, Oriel), ii. 314; iii. 322.
— John (1613, schol.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
— John (1615, Jes.), iii. 341.
— John (1616, Univ.), iii. 341.
— John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 362; iii. 362.
— John (1622, Jes.), ii. 404; iii. 405.
— Lewis (1555, S. Jo.), *see* Lewis Jones.
— Lewis (1590, Jes.), ii. 179.
— Maurice (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 393; iii. 438.
— Meredith (1598, Ball.), iii. 209.
— Morgan (1574, Bras.), iii. 43.
— Morgan (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— Morgan (1601, Jes.), i. 291 *bis*, 292 *bis*, 293; ii. 249; iii. 248.
— Morgan (1616, schol.), ii. 350.
— Moses (1582, Jes., S. Mary H.), iii. 107.
— Peter (1575, schol.), iii. 45, 49.
— Philip (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
— Ralph (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
— Rice (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 33.
— Rice (1575, Exet.), i. 390.
— Richard (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
— Richard (1585, All So., Ball.), ii. 147; iii. 165.
— Richard (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Richard (1598, Priv.), i. 398.
— Richard (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.
— Richard (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
— Richard (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 255; iii. 260.
— Richard (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294.
— Richard (1608, All So.), iii. 275.
— Richard (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304.
— Richard (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 344; iii. 393.
— Richard (1619, Bras., Hart H.), iii. 371.
— Robert (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
— Robert (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
— Robert (1590), i. 326.
— Robert (1613, Univ.), ii. 330; iii. 371.
— Robert (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354.
— Roderohe (1575, S. Jo.), i. 390.
— Roger (1583, Bras.), ii. 125.
— Roger (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 164.
— Roger (1600, Queen's), ii. 239.
— Roger (1609, Exet.), ii. 305.
— Samuel (1592, Jes., S. Mary H.), i. 36; ii. 191; iii. 185.

Powell (*continued*)
— Samuel (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 412.
— Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.
— Thomas (1552, schol.), i. 104. ⟨*Reg.* I. 218.⟩
— Thomas ap (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Thomas (1565, Oriel), i. 99; ii. 39.
— Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152; iii. 40.
— Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— Thomas (1584, N. I. H.), iii. 125.
— Thomas (1587, Jes.), iii. 125.
— Thomas (1587, schol.), iii. 125.
— Thomas (1589, Jes.), ii. 174.
— Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 159.
— Thomas (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
— Thomas (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 229, 324.
— Thomas (1597, Exet.), ii. 223; iii. 229.
— Thomas (1601, Broadg. H.), iii. 229, 324.
— Thomas (1601, Jes., Oriel), ii. 254; iii. 252.
— Thomas (1613, Bras.), iii. 324.
— Thomas (1613, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 329; iii. 347.
— Thomas (1617, Broadg. H., Mert.), ii. 358; iii. 390, 392.
— Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293. ⟨Probably the same person as the preceding.⟩
— Thomas (1634), i. 344.
— Thomas (1647), i. 339.
— Valentine (1616, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*; ii. 350; iii. 361.
— Walter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284; iii. 288.
— William (1564, Magd. C.), i. 137; ii. 17; iii. 54; iv. 18.
— William (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
— William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 146.
— William (1589, Mert.), iii. 152. ⟨Possibly one of the two preceding.⟩
— William (1591, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 185; iii. 199.
— William (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
— William (1606, Hart H.), ii. 290; iii. 296.
— William (1607, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 298; iii. 301.
— William (1610, Hart H.), i. 21; ii. 312; iii. 308.
— William (1610, Jes.), i. 270; iii. 296.
— William (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.
— William (1620, Bras.), ii. 383; iii. 387.

Powell (*continued*)
— William (1634), i. 344.
See also Howell, Poole.
Powels, *see* Powell.
Power, *see* Poore.
Powes (Powse, Powys)
— Henry (1614, Ball.), iii. 333.
— John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— Thomas (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 153.
Powford
— Robert (1622, S. Mary H.), ii. 404; iii. 406.
Powle
— Peter (1575, schol.), iii. 45, 49.
— Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.
— Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152; iii. 40.
— Walter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284; iii. 288.
See also Poole, Powell.
Powlett, *see* Paulet.
Powlie (Polie)
— William (1567), i. 419.
Powlter, *see* Poulter.
Powltney, *see* Pulteney.
Powlton, *see* Poulton.
Pownall (Ponnall, Pounall, Pounnall, Pownell, Pownoll, Punnall, Pwnall)
— Edmund (1581, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 121.
— Ezechiel (1587, Ch. Ch., Priv.), i. 395; iii. 160.
— Israel (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
— Israel (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291; iii. 292.
— Nathaniel (1587, Priv.), i. 395.
— Nathaniel (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 235; iii. 249.
— Richard (1594, Bras.), iii. 186.
— Richard (1610, N. I. H.), ii. 320.
— Robert (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 331; iii. 354.
— Samuel (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329; iii. 336.
Pownde, *see* Pounde.
Pownoll, *see* Pownall.
Powse, *see* Powes.
Powser, an error for Dawson, i. 361.
Powys, *see* Powes.
Poyell, *see* Powell.
Poyer
— Richard (1592, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 193; iii. 196.
Poynard
— William (1610, Mert.), i. 402.
Poyner
— Anthony (1590, Oriel), ii. 179.
Poynes, *see* Poyntz.

Poynter (Pointer)
— John (1616, schol.), ii. 356.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 365.
Poyntingdon
— Thomas (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 284.
Poyntz (Poines, Poynes, Poynnes)
— Edward (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 166.
— Hugh (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
— Nicholas (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
— Robert (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
— Robert (1605, Bras.), ii. 281.
— William (1592), i. 235.
Prandergates
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
Prat, *see* Pratt.
Prater
— Richard (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
Pratt
— Charles (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167; iii. 171.
— Francis (1600, Trin.), ii. 244; iii. 247.
— Henry (1592), i. 353.
— John (1566), i. 145.
— *John* (1585, S. Jo.), iii. 131.
— Philip (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 185.
— Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 4. ⟨Probably the same as Richard Prett, *Reg.* I. 205.⟩
— Robert (1583, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 127; iii. 146.
— William (1584), i. 352.
See also Spratt.
Pratten
— George (1583, Oriel), ii. 125.
Praulfe
— Evan (John) (1597, Jes.), iii. 203.
Preastley, *see* Prestley.
Predderch (Predderoch), *see* Prothero.
Predeox, *see* Prideaux.
Predgeon, *see* Pridgeon.
Prediaux, *see* Prideaux.
Predyaux, *see* Prideaux.
Pregion, *see* Pridgeon.
Prely
— William (1573), i. 302.
Prentisse
— Hugh (1596, Mert.), ii. 212.
Prescott
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Presey (Presie, Pressy)
— Edmund (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
— Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 308.
Presey (*continued*)
— Samuel (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
— Thomas (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
See also Presse.
Presgrave
— John (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 261; iii. 263.
Presie, *see* Presey.
Presse
— Francis (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; ii. 306; iii. 308.
— Simon (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92; iii. 103.
— Thomas (1560, S. Jo.), ii. 6.
See also Presey.
Pressy, *see* Presey.
Prest
— Robert (1625), i. 316 *bis*.
Prestley(Pereesley,Preastley,Priestley, Prysltey)
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 110.
Prestman (Pristman)
— John (1570, schol.), iii. 46.
Preston
— Christopher (1618, Queen's), ii. 372; iii. 409.
— Henry (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— John (1598, All So.), iii. 208.
— John (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.
— John (1608), i. 358.
— John (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 432.
— Roger (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.
— Roland (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Samuel (1610, All So.), iii. 292.
— Thomas (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.
— Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361; iii. 374.
— Thomas (1624, Queen's), iii. 432.
— Walter (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 181.
— William (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
— William (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— William (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
Prestwiche (Prestweeke)
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
Prestwood (Preswoode)
— George (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— George (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
— Richard (1547), i. 419.
— Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), i. 268; ii. 300; iii. 297.
Prethar (Prether), *see* Prothero.
Prethergh (Pretherowgh), *see* Prothero.
Prett, *see* Pratt.
Prewe (Prue)
— William (1597, S. Alb. H.), iii. 205.
See also Prowe.

Prhydderch
— Evan (1618, All So.), ii. 366.
See also Prothero.
Price (Prise, Pryce, Pryse, Ap Rees)
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— . . . (1) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— . . . (2) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Anthony (1592, Magd. C.), iii. 170.
— Anthony (1609, Hart H.), i. 267. ⟨Perhaps the same as the preceding.⟩
— Arthur (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 238.
— Badwalander (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
— Bartholomew (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
— Bartholomew (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 80.
— Bartholomew (1591, S. Edm. H.), i. 114 ; iii. 80.
— Bartholomew (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
—Bennet (1605, Jes.), i. 400.
— Cadwalader (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— Charles (1621, Jes.), ii. 397 ; iii. 401.
— Daniel (1597, Exet., S. Mary H.), i. 209 ; ii. 224 ; iii. 228.
— David (1532, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— David (1549, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— David (1571, All So.), iii. 25.
— David (1575, Broadg. H.), iii. 49.
— David (1594, Jes.), iii. 185.
— David (1594, Oriel), i. p. xx ; ii. 203.
— David (1604, Broadg. H., ? Hart H.), i. 46 ; ii. 271 ; iii. 275.
— David (1610, Ball.), i. 277 ; ii. 311 ; iii. 327.
— Edward (1568, All So.), ii. 5 ; iii. 34.
— Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 128.
— Edward (1583, schol.), ii. 129.
— Edward (1592, Hart H.), ii. 190.
— Edward (1601, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 249 ; iii. 250.
— Edward (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 441.
— Ellen (1596), i. 326.
— Ellis (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Ellis (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 130.
— Ellis (1607, Hart H.), i. 273, 293 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 307.
— Evan (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
— Evan (1594, All So., Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 206 ; iii. 209.
— Evan (1621, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 387 ; iii. 425.
— Francis (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386 ; iii. 419.
Price (*continued*)
— Henry (1585, S. Jo.), i. 229 ; ii. 145 ; iii. 145.
— Henry (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
— Hopkin (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.
— Hugh (1580, schol.), iii. 95.
— Hugh (1597, Oriel., S. Edm. H.), iii. 200.
— Hugh (1598, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 230 ; iii. 229.
— Hugh (1605, Hart H.), iii. 257.
— Humphrey (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
— James (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159.
— James (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— James (1599, Oriel), ii. 238.
— Jasper (1583, Hart H.), iii. 114.
— Jeffry (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
— Jeffry (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 121.
— John (1591, Gloc. H.), iii. 168.
— John (1592, S. Mary H.), iii. 168.
— John (1595, Ball., S. Jo.), iii. 186.
— John (1596, Ball.), iii. 196.
— John (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213 ; iii. 228.
— John (1601, S. Edm. H.), iii. 228.
— John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
— John (1601, S. Mary H.), iii. 228.
— John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 262.
— John (1602, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 258 ; iii. 237.
— John (1605), i. 338.
— John (1605, S. Edm. H.), i. 366.
— John (1607, Exet.), ii. 294 ; iii. 296.
— John (1610, Corp.), i. 402.
— John (1610, S. Jo.), i. 55 ; iii. 296.
— John (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 320.
— John (1615, Bras.), ii. 344 ; iii. 358.
— John (1615, Corp.), ii. 345.
— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336 ; iii. 357.
— John (1618, Magd. H.), iii. 354.
— John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 403.
— John (1623, Jes.), iii. 420.
— John (1627), i. 255.
— Martin (1593), i. 353.
— Matthew (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
— Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Owen (1596, S. Edm. H.), iii. 198.
— Owen (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 348.
— Philip (1604, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 67 ; ii. 271 ; iii. 271.
— Rice (1582, N. I. H.), ii. 117.
— Richard (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
— Richard (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201 ; iii. 196.

Price (*continued*)
— Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 197.
— Richard (1595, New C.), iii. 193.
— Richard (1596, S. Edm. H.), i. 44; iii. 197.
— Richard (1616, All So.), ii. 347.
— Richard (1616, All So., Hart H.), iii. 343.
— Richard (1621, Hart H., New C.), ii. 402; iii. 442.
— Robert (1578, schol.), i. 69; iii. 72.
— Robert (1585, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), ii. 140; iii. 150.
— Robert (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189. ⟨Perhaps the same as the next name.⟩
— Robert (1594, S. Edm. H.), iii. 184. ⟨Perhaps the same as the preceding.⟩
— Robert (1625, Hart H.), iii. 444.
— Roland (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
— Sampson (1602, Exet., Hart H., Jes.), i. 214, 289; ii. 256; iii. 261.
— *Samuel* (1606, Exet., Hart H.), iii. 261.
— Stephen (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— Theodore (1588, Hart H., Jes.), i. 141, 211, 294, 403; iii. 147.
— Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
— Thomas (1591, Ch. Ch.), iii. 167.
— Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 191; iii. 195.
— Thomas (1594, New C.), ii. 204.
— Thomas (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247.
— Thomas (1610, Jes.), ii. 317; iii. 335.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
— Thomas (1620), i. 361.
— Timothy (1600, Ball.), ii. 240.
— Walter (1619, Jes.), ii. 373.
— Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 397.
— *Walter* (1626, Jes.), iii. 420.
— Watkin (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142.
— William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
— William (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
— William (1580, Hart H.), i. 287.
— William (1583, Jes.), iii. 111.
— William (1586, N. I. H.), ii. 151.
— William (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 201.
— William (1616, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 56; ii. 354; iii. 349.
— William (1616, All So., Jes.), ii. 349; iii. 382.
— William (1616, Hart H.), i. 403.

Price (*continued*)
— William (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 397; iii. 426.
See also Rice, Ap Rees.
Prichard (Aprichard, Prichards, Pritchard, Pritcharde, Prychard)
— . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— . . . (1) (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 32.
— . . . (2) (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 32.
— . . .(1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 197.
— Alexander (1612, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 326; iii. 371.
— Christopher (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 301.
— David (1594, Jes.), ii. 208; iii. 207.
— Edward (1592, Gloc. H., Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 194; iii. 196, 436.
— Edward (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384.
— Edward (1624, Jes.), iii. 436.
— Griffin (1594, S. Edm. H.), iii. 184.
— Henry (1579, schol.), iii. 85.
— Hugh (1570, Jes.), ii. 5, 36; iii. 32.
— Hugh ap (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— Humphrey (1555, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— Humphrey (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 228.
— Humphrey (1623, Jes.), iii. 418.
— James (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
— John (1582, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
— John (1604, Oriel), iii. 247.
— John (1607, Linc.), iii. 270.
— John (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 361.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 387; iii. 410.
— Laurence (1573, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 44; iii. 30.
— Lesaus (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— *Maurice* (1617, Ch. Ch.), iii. 353.
— Miles (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— Morgan (1596, N. I. H.), iii. 197.
— Rice (1602, Jes.), iii. 235.
— Rice (1617, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 357; iii. 353.
— Richard (1608, Corp.), iii. 280.
— *Richard* (1619, Hart H.), iii. 353.
— Richard (1623, Ball.), iii. 436.
— Robert (1582, Univ.), ii. 116; iii. 104.
— Robert (1590, S. Edm. H.), iii. 157.
— Robert (1598, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 226; iii. 232, 369.
— Robert (1607, All So.), i. 268; iii. 272.
— Robert (1618, Ch. Ch., Jes.), iii. 369.
— Robert (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 382; iii. 383.

Prichard (*continued*)
— Robert (1621, Hart H.), iii. 394.
— Roderic (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274; iii. 257.
— Roger (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 361.
— Samuel (1623, Jes.), iii. 423.
— Thomas (1570, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 32.
— Thomas (1586, N. I. H., Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 229; iii. 135.
— Thomas (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
— Thomas (1596, Gloc. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 213; iii. 214.
— Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 279; ii. 315; iii. 322.
— Thomas (1610, Jes.), i. 276, 291 *bis*, 292 *bis*, 293; ii. 317; iii. 315.
— Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 426.
— William (1548, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— William (1561, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), i. 390.
— William (1579), *see* Aprichard.
— William (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
— William (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 248; ii. 209; iii. 129.
— William (1592, Jes., Oriel), ii. 194; iii. 196.
— William (1597, S. Edm. H.), ii. 223.
See also Richards.
Prichards, *see* Prichard.
Prichett
— Thomas (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.
Prickerd, *see* Pickard.
Prickett (Prycket)
— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Austin (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Austin (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— Austin (1589), i. 157.
— Edward (1551), i. 288.
— Edward (1585, Corp.), i. 393.
— Edward (1591), i. 326.
— Richard (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
— William (1593, 1601, Magd. C., New C.), i. 35; ii. 248; iii. 273.
— William (1617), i. 330.
Prideaux (Predeaux, Predeox, Predeaux, Prediox, Predyaux, Prideox, Prides, Pridiaux, Pridieux, Pridiockes, Pridiox, Prydies, Prydis)
— . . . (1) (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (2) (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Christopher (1595, Exet.), ii. 210; iii. 215.
— Dennis (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 353.
— Francis (1609, Exet.), i. 270; iii. 287.
Prideaux (*continued*)
— Humphrey (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 174.
— James (1610, Exet.), ii. 312; iii. 323.
— John (1596, Exet.), i. 138, 139, 209 *bis*, 291, 292, 293, 294, 405; ii. 216, 376, 380, 403; iii. 219.
— John (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221.
— John (1598, Exet.), ii. 230.
— Nathaniel (1605, Exet.), ii. 285; iii. 286.
— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 356; iii. 357.
— Robert (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
— Roger (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
— Thomas (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
Prides, *see* Prideaux.
Pridgeon (Predgeon, Pregion, Prigeon)
— Philip (1596, Linc.), ii. 218; iii. 223.
Pridham (Pridiam)
— Richard (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 339; iii. 336.
Pridiam, *see* Pridham.
Pridiaux, *see* Prideaux.
Pridiockes, *see* Prideaux.
Prie
— George (1599, Broadg. H.), iii. 213.
See also Spry.
Priestley, *see* Prestley.
Prigeon, *see* Pridgeon.
Prigge
— Richard (1604, Bras., S. Alb. H.), i. 269; ii. 276; iii. 277.
Prikard, *see* Pickard.
Primatt (Primat, Primet, Primmitt, Prymat)
— Richard (1611, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 323; iii. 331.
— Stephen (1621, Linc.), ii. 398; iii. 434.
Prime (Pryme)
— John (1565, New C.), i. 196; ii. 22; iii. 18.
Primerose, *see* Primrose.
Primet, *see* Primatt.
Primmitt, *see* Primatt.
Primrose (Primerose, Prymrose)
— David (1624, Exet.), iii. 436.
— William (1601, Bras.), ii. 252; iii. 257.
Prin (Prine, Prinne, Pryn, Pryne, Prynn, Prynne)
— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
— John, *see* Prime.

Prin (*continued*)
— Thomas, i. 72. ⟨An error for Thomas Prior, q.v.⟩
— Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 367; iii. 418.
— William (1581, Ball.), ii. 98; iii. 130.
— William (1618, Oriel), ii. 367; iii. 391.
— *William* (1623, Oriel), iii. 418.
Prince (Prinse, Prynce)
— Francis (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.
— Hannibal (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— John (1601, Magd. C.), iii. 228.
Prine, *see* Prin.
Prinse, *see* Prince.
Print
— Richard (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 433.
Printer
— John (1576, Linc.), ii. 70.
Prior (Pryor)
— *David* (1621, Queen's), iii. 395.
— *Henry* (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 165.
— John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 287.
— John (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 354.
— John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
— Thomas[1] (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 268; iii. 270.
— Timothy (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 313; iii. 332.
— William (1588, Case), ii. 166.
Prise, *see* Price.
Pristman, *see* Prestman.
Pritchard, *see* Prichard.
Pritherowe, *see* Prothero.
Pritman, *see* Pitman.
Procter (Prockter, Proctor, Proctour)
— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 351.
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 378, 380; iii. 409.
— Richard (1587, New C.), ii. 160.
— Samuel (1578), i. 364.
— Thomas (1620), i. 281.
— William (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 114.
— William (1594, New C.), ii. 198; iii. 203.
— William (1609, Oriel), ii. 306; iii. 318.
Proger (Progers)
— Charles (1608, Jes.), i. 271; ii. 299; iii. 301.
— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
See also Rogers.
Pronde, an error for Proude.
Proston
— John (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.
Prothero (Predderch, Predderouh, Prethar, Prether, Pretheragh, Prethergh, Pretherough, Prhydderch, Pritherowe, Protherough, Protherugh, Prutherough, Prytherch, Prythergh, Prythero, Prytherthe)
— . . .[2] (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— Evan (1618, All So.), ii. 366.
— Hugh (1596, Oriel), iii. 199.
— John (1597, Jes.), ii. 223.
— Richard (1591, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 185; iii. 180.
— William (1567, schol.), i. 119; iii. 99.
— William (1581, All So., Corp.), ii. 111; iii. 158.
Proude, *see* Prowde.
Prouse, *see* Prowse.
Prouz, *see* Prowse.
Prowde (Proude)
— Thomas (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306; iii. 320.
Prowe
— William (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
See also Prewe.
Prowghtinge, *see* Prowting.
Prowse (Prouse, Prouz)
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Anthony (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 359.
— John (1605, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 284; iii. 317.
— William (1597, Exet.), ii. 219; iii. 223.
Prowtinge (Prowghting)
— Thomas (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
Prue, *see* Prewe.
Prutherough, *see* Prothero.
Pry, *see* Spry.
Pryce, *see* Price.
Prychard, *see* Prichard.
Prycket, *see* Pricket.
Prydeaux, *see* Prideaux.
Prydis, *see* Prideaux.
Prymat, *see* Primat.
Pryme, *see* Prime.
Prymrose, *see* Primrose.
Pryn, *see* Prin.
Prynce, *see* Prince.
Prynne, *see* Prin.
Pryor, *see* Prior.
Pryse, *see* Price.
Prystley, *see* Prestley.
Pryterch (Prythergh), *see* Prothero.
Prythero, *see* Prothero.

[1] He is the 'Thomas Prin' of i. 72.

[2] He is possibly 'William Retherch' of *Reg.* I. 205.

Prytherthe, *see* Prothero.
Psalter, *see* Salter.
Puchin, *see* Pochin.
Puckell, *see* Puckle.
Puckering
— *John* (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 441.
Puckle (Puckell)
— Gabriel (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
Pucks
— William (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
Pudefat, *see* Pudyfatt.
Pudsey
— George (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Richard (1580, S. Jo.), iii. 89.
Pudyfatt (Dudifatt, Pudefat)
— Nathaniel (1600, Mert.), ii. 242; iii. 246.
Pufford
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
Pugh (Ap Hugh, Pewe, Pewgh, Pwe, Pywe)
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— Edward (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
— Evan (1572, Jes.), ii. 4.
— Hugh (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185.
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 34.
— John (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 255.
— Morgan (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.
— Richard (1586, Jes.), iii. 134.
— Roland (1597, Jes.), ii. 221.
— William (1581, Jes.), ii. 110.
See also Apewe.
Puleston (Pilson, Pilston, Puliston, Pulleston, Pulston)
— Edward (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 113.
— John (1577), i. 351.
— John (1601, Oriel), ii. 249.
— Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
— Richard (1607, Hart H., Wadh.), i. 65; ii. 296; iii. 299, 300.
— Roger (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.
— Roger (1618, Hart H., Magd. C., Pembr.), ii. 366; iii. 389.
Pulford
— George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Ralph (Randall) (1591, Bras.), ii. 181; iii. 189.
Puliston, *see* Puleston.
Pullen (Pullein, Pulleyn, Pullin, Pullyn)
— John (1608, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 302; iii. 312.
— Nicholas (1554, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Thomas (1587, New C., S. Alb. H.), i. 369; iii. 143.
— William (1561, Univ.), ii. 43. ⟨Fellow of Bras. in 1561.⟩
— William (1583), i. 352.
Puller
— William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
Pulleston, *see* Puleston.
Pulleyn, *see* Pullen.
Pullin, *see* Pullen.
Pullocke
— Thomas (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
Pullyn, *see* Pullen.
Pulman
— Henry (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.
Pulston, *see* Puleston.
Pulteney (Poultney, Powltney)
— Gabriel (1600, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 220.
— John (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
Pulton, *see* Poulton.
Pumpusse
— . . . (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.
Pumrell (Pomrell)
— William (1557, New C.), i. 60.
Punfold
— George (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125.
Punnall, *see* Pownall.
Puntare (Punter)
— William (1557, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
Purchase
— Samuel (1615), i. 349.
Purdue (Purdew)
— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
Pureferey, *see* Purefey.
Purefey (Pureferey, Purefey, Purefi, Purefoy, Purefye, Purferie, Purfrye, Puriefie, Purifey, Purify, Purpherie, Purphery, Purphuri)
— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Edward (1620), i. 361.
— Francis (1561, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— John (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 91, 229 *bis*, 230; iii. 56.
— Michael (1598), i. 355.
— Richard (1585, Ch. Ch., Corp.), ii. 139; iii. 153.
— William (1618, Oriel), ii. 367.
Purefoy, *see* Purefey.
Purferie, *see* Purefey.
Purfrye, *see* Purefey.
Purify, *see* Purefey.
Purphuri, *see* Purefey.
Purslowe (Purslewe, Pursloe)
— Thomas (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 162; iii. 176.
Purvyn
— John (1575, schol.), i. 363.
Pusey (Pusi, Pusy)
— John (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 87; iii. 124.
Putman (Putnam)
— Edward (1621, Oriel), ii. 403; iii. 427.

Puttocke
— William (1601, Queen's), ii. 251; iii. 259.
Putton, *see* Dutton.
Pwe, *see* Pugh.
Pwell, *see* Powell.
Pwnall, *see* Pownall.
Pycmire, *see* Pickmer.
Pye (Pie)
— Mistress . . . (1549), i. 330, 331.
— John (1547), i. 296.
— Laurence, *see* Pey.
— Otwell (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345; iii. 375.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Thomas (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
— Thomas (1585, Mert.), iii. 133.
— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 414.
— William (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.
Pyerce, *see* Pearce.
Pyerson, *see* Pearson.
Pyggott (Pygott), *see* Pigot.
Pyke, *see* Pickes.
Pykering, *see* Pickering.
Pykes, *see* Pickes.
Pyle, *see* Pile.
Pylesworth, *see* Pilsworth.
Pymme, *see* Pim.
Pynck, *see* Pinke.
Pynckney, *see* Pinkney.
Pynder, *see* Pinder.
Pyne (Pine)
— Andrew (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.
— Jasper (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 402; iii. 441.
— John (1609, Exet.), ii. 305; iii. 311.
— John (1610, Hart H.), i. 263; ii. 309; iii. 315.
— Tertullian (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Tertullian (1573, S. Jo.), i. 378; ii. 69; iii. 68.
— Thomas (1582, Linc.), ii. 115.
Pynkneis, *see* Pinkney.
Pynnell, *see* Pinell.
Pynsent, *see* Pinsent.
Pyotte
— R. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
Pyres, *see* Pearce.
Pyrke
— Robert (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
Pyrry (Pirrhy, Pirrie, Pirry, Pyrrye)
— Nicholas (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— Richard (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), i. 98, 135; iii. 71.
— Thomas (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
See also Parry.
Pyrryn, *see* Perin.
Pyrwych, *see* Pirwich.
Pysing
— John (1615, Univ.), ii. 344.
Pytes
— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.
See also Pitts.
Pytoe
— Thomas (1582, New C.), ii. 119.
Pytts, *see* Pitts.
Pywe, *see* Pugh.

Quamerforde
— Philip (1581, Case), ii. 98.
Quarles
— Bennet (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— William (1597), i. 232.
Quarme
— John (1597, Priv.), i. 398.
— Nicholas (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.
— Walter (1612, Linc.), ii. 329; iii. 342.
Quarrell
— John (1605, Jes.), ii. 282; iii. 281.
Quatermayn (Quatermaine, Quaterman)
— Francis (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
— Ralph (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 356.
— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388, 389.
Quayt
— Richard (1596), i. 326.
Queeney, *see* Quiney.
Quelch
— William (1610, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), iii. 294.
Queney, *see* Quiney.
Quennell, (Quennyl, Quinell, Quinnell)
— Peter (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403.
— Robert (1602, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 262; iii. 269.
Quicke
— Philip (1613, Wadh.), ii. 330; iii. 361.
Quinell, *see* Quennell.
Quiney (Queeney, Queeny, Queney, Quinney)
— George (1620, Ball.), ii. 382; iii. 384.
— Ralph (1610, Magd. C.), i. 402.
Quinnell, *see* Quennell.
Quinney, *see* Quiney.
Quintan (Guinton, Quintin, Quinton)
— Samuel (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 381; iii. 423.
— Thomas (1631), i. 344.
— Thomas (1631), i. 344.
— William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 296; iii. 296.

Quipp
— William (1615, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 346; iii. 379.

Rabbet
— Michael (1584), i. 352.
Rabon (Rawbone)
— Henry (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
See also Rawbone.
Rabye
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Racke, *see* Rake.
Rackliffe, *see* Radcliffe.
Rackster, *see* Racster.
Rackston
— *John* (1623, Oriel), iii. 419.
— *Robert* (1625, Oriel), iii. 438.
Racliffe, *see* Radcliffe.
Racster (Rackster, Raister)
— John (1594), i. 354.
— John (1619, Oriel), ii. 378; iii. 419.
— Robert (1619, Oriel), ii. 378; iii. 438.
Radcliffe (Rackliffe, Racliffe, Radclyffe, Radecliffe, Radliffe, Ratclife, Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, Ratclyfe, Ratclyff, Ratclyffe, Ratleffe, Ratliffe)
— Alexander (1587, Bras.), ii. 161; iii. 166.
— Charles (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— Edward (1600), i. 349.
— Edward (1621, Exet., Univ.), ii. 391; iii. 405.
— Francis (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
— Francis (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.
— George (1609, Univ.), ii. 306; iii. 311.
— Henry (1585, Bras.), ii. 146.
— Jeremy (1600), i. 347.
— John (1581, Bras.), ii. 115.
— Jonas (1592, Univ.), i. 32, 87, 92, 133; ii. 193; iii. 187.
— Jonathan (1608, Ball., Bras.), i. 269; ii. 302; iii. 290.
— Joshua (1621, Univ.), ii. 391.
— Ralph (1610), i. 251, 273.
— Ralph (1616), i. 419.
— Richard (1571, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 127, 156, 157, 230; iii. 11.
— Richard (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 301.
— Samuel (1597, Bras.), i. 211; ii. 222, 310; iii. 226.
— Savile (1600, Univ.), ii. 242.
— Thomas (1573), iv. 22.
— Thomas (1603, Queen's), ii. 268.
— Thomas (1606, Univ.), ii. 289; iii. 293.
— Thomas (1611, Ball.), i. 269.
Radcliffe (*continued*)
— William (1611, Magd. C.), iii. 300.
Radclyffe, *see* Radcliffe.
Radecliffe, *see* Radcliffe.
Radford
— John (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 363.
— John (1851, Linc.), i. p. viii.
Radley
— Richard (1627), i. 255.
Radliffe, *see* Radcliffe.
Radshaw, *see* Redshaw.
Radwaye, *see* Rodway.
Raford, *see* Wrayford.
Ragland
— Arthur (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
Raibold, *see* Raybould.
Raie (Raye)
— Robert (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 268.
See also Rea, Reay, Wray.
Raile
— Edward (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
Raiment, *see* Rayment.
Raimon, *see* Raymonde.
Rainbow (Raineboe, Raynbowe)
— John (1621, Corp.), ii. 397; iii. 437.
Raineforde, *see* Rainsford.
Raines
— Nathaniel (1621), i. 362.
— Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
See also Randes.
Rainford, *see* Rainsford.
Rainger, *see* Ranger.
Rainold (Rainolds), *see* Reynolds.
Rainsbie (Rainsbee, Raynsby)
— George (1579, S. Jo.), i. 93; ii. 44; iii. 114.
Rainscroft, *see* Raynscrofte.
Rainsford (Raineforde, Rainford, Raynsforde, Reinsford)
— Charles (1595), i. 338.
— Edward (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
— Francis (1613, Hart H.), ii. 331; iii. 367.
— Henry (1613, Hart H.), i. 279; ii. 331.
— Robert (1618, Wadh.), i. 52, 65; ii. 371; iii. 393.
Rais
— Edward (1607), i. 357.
Raister, *see* Racster.
Rake (Racke)
— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177; iii. 167.
Raleigh (Ralegh, Raleighe, Rallegh, Raughley, Raughlie, Raughly, Raugleigh, Rauleigh, Rauly, Rawlei, Rawleigh, Rawley, Rawleygh, Rawlie, Rawlighe, Rawlye, Raylye, Rolye)
— Benjamin, *see* Rowley.

Raleigh (*continued*)
— Carew (1621, Wadh.), i. 281; ii. 386.
— George (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 119.
— George (1586, Exet.), ii. 154; iii. 160.
— George (1598, All So., N. I. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 128, 193; iii. 210.
— George (1619, Exet.), i. 281; ii. 380.
— Walter (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 261; iii. 255.
— Walter (1607, Corp.), i. 268; ii. 297; iii. 295.
— William (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 112.
— William (1592, All So.), iii. 174.
— William (1606), i. 366.
Ralinson, *see* Rawlinson.
Rallegh, *see* Raleigh.
Rampaine (Rampagne, Rampayne, Rampian)
— Livewell (1616, Trin.), ii. 350; iii. 381.
Ramsden
— Henry (1613, Magd. H.), i. p. xxiv; ii. 330; iii. 333.
— Hugh (1607, Magd. H., Mert.), i. 270; ii. 298; iii. 301.
— William (1621, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 429.
Ramsey
— James (1605), i. 237.
— William (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341; iii. 355.
Rance, *see* Raunce.
Ranckins, *see* Rankin.
Rancklin, *see* Rankin.
Randal, *see* Randall.
Randall (Randal, Randell, Randill, Randle, Randol, Randoll, Randolph, Randulphe, Rendall, Rendolph, Rondall, Rondell, Rondolphe)
— Charles (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.
— Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
— Edmund (1616, Univ.), ii. 355; iii. 380.
— Edward (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
— Francis (1596, Hart H.), ii. 214.
— Franklin (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
— George (1605, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 284; iii. 287.
— Giles (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
— Henry (1584, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 135; iii. 156.
— Herbert (1616, Univ.), ii. 355.
Randall (*continued*)
— John (1538, New C.), ii. 21.
— John (1581, Linc., Trin., S. Mary H.), i. 32, 230; ii. 111; iii. 127.
— John (1610, Bras.), ii. 309; iii. 323.
— John (1618), i. 311.
— Lionel (1603), i. 271, 356.
— Matthew (Matthias) (1618, Univ.), ii. 368; iii. 397.
— Peter (1566, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 19.
— Philip (1545, Hart H.), i. 156, 254, 284; ii. 29, 35.
— Richard (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 112.
— Robert (1570, Bras.), iii. 34.
— Robert (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 402; iii. 418.
— Samuel (1612, Exet.), ii. 325; iii. 325.
— Simon (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
— Thomas (1548, Broadg. H.), i. 163, 253, 284 *bis*, 285; ii. 31; iii. 53.
— Thomas (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
— Thomas (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 228.
— Thomas (1610), i. 358.
— Thomas (1611), i. 329.
— Thomas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.
— Toby (1613, S. Jo.), ii. 330; iii. 332.
— William (1576, schol.), i. 66; iii. 57.
— William (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
— William (1602, Exet.), iii. 236.
— William (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 401.
Rande, *see* Raude.
Randell, *see* Randall.
Randes (Rands, Ranes)
— Richard (1604, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 278; iii. 278.
See also Raines, Raude.
Randill (Randle), *see* Randall.
Randoll (Randolphe), *see* Randall.
Rands, *see* Randes.
Randulph, *see* Randall.
Ranes, *see* Randes.
Ranger (Rainger)
— Adam (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 354.
Rankin (Ranckins, Rancklin, Ranclin, Ranklin)
— Giles (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 346.
Ranklin, *see* Rankin.
Ranson, *see* Rauson ⟨from which in the handwritings of this period it is indistinguishable⟩.

Raper
— George (1609, Magd. H.), iii. 289.
— John (1547), i. 296.
Rapshion (Rapseon)
— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
Rascall
— Thomas (1578, Ball., Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 93.
See also Rastell.
Rashley (Rashleighe)
— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Jonathan (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.
— Thomas (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 191; iii. 194.
Rasidell, *see* Rosdell.
Rastell (Rastall)
— John (1547, New C.), i. 97.
— Richard (1586, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 150; iii. 152.
— Richard (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 399.
— Thomas, *see* Rascall.
Rastingham
— Dennis (1589, Ball.), iii. 156.
Ratcliffe (Ratclyffe), *see* Radcliffe.
Ratheband
— William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266.
Ratleffe (Ratliffe), *see* Radcliffe.
Rauce, *see* Rouse.
Raude (Rande)
— James (1577), i. 351.
— Ralph (Raphael) (1616), i. 373.
See also Randes.
Raugleigh, *see* Raleigh.
Raughlie, *see* Raleigh.
Rauleigh, *see* Raleigh.
Raulens, *see* Rawlins.
Raulfe
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
Raulings (Raulins), *see* Rawlins.
Raulinson (Raulingson), *see* Rawlinson.
Rauly, *see* Raleigh.
Raulyns, *see* Rawlins.
Raunce (Rance, Rawnce)
— Alford (1621), i. 406.
— John (1609, Corp.), i. 401.
— Richard (1576), i. 304.
— Robert (1577, schol.), iii. 67.
Raunson
— Roger (1572, Corp.), iii. 20.
Rauson (Ranson, Rawson)
— Christopher (1564, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 20.
— James (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 330; iii. 362.
— John (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
— Robert (1589), i. 353.
— Thomas (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.
— William (1546, Univ.), i. 285.
— William (1592, Exet.), ii. 191.
Rausterne, *see* Rawstorne.
Raven, *see* Ravens.
Ravening
— William (1569), i. 104, 302.
Ravens (Raven)
— John (1585, Queen's), i. 71; ii. 145; iii. 156.
— Miles (1599), i. 355.
— Philip (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Ralph (1575, S. Jo.), i. 198, 397; ii. 69; iii. 83.
Ravenscrofte
— Hall (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 355.
— Roger (1586, New C.), ii. 155; iii. 159.
— William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 87.
Ravis (Ravesse, Ravys)
— Thomas (1575, Ch. Ch.) i. 137, 142, 198, 332; ii. 163, 215, 221; iii. 76; iv. 20, 21.
Raw, *see* Rawe.
Rawbone (Rawebone)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Henry, *see* Rabon.
Rawe (Raw)
— John, *see* Roe.
— Robert (1584, New C.), ii. 135.
Rawebone, *see* Rawbone.
Rawleigh (Rawley), *see* Raleigh.
Rawlighe, *see* Raleigh.
Rawlines (Rawlinges), *see* Rawlins.
Rawlins (Raulens, Raulings, Raulins, Raulyns, Rawlines, Rawlinges, Rawlings, Rawlyns, Roulens, Rowlines, Rowlins)
— Giles (1621, Bras.), ii. 403; iii. 411.
— James (1603, S. Edm. H.), iii. 244.
— James (1610, Bras.), ii. 310.
— James (1618), i. 361.
— James (1620), i. 361.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 66.
— John (1579), i. 106.
— *John* (1605, S. Jo.), iii. 192.
— Roger (1614), i. 359.
— Thomas (1556), i. 298.
— Thomas (1564, Magd. C.), i. 254; ii. 19; iii. 26.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— Thomas (1579), i. 325.
— Thomas (1592, S. Jo.), i. 33, 366.
— Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 287; iii. 287.
— Thomas (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 310; iii. 324.
— Walter (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
— William (1580, schol.), iii. 88.
See also Rowlands.

Rawlinson (Ralinson, Raulingson, Raulinson, Rowlinson)
— Francis (1605), i. 357.
— *James* (1596, Queen's), ii. 214 note.
— John (1591, S. Edm. H., S. Jo.), i. 93, 290; ii. 185; iii. 191.
— *John* (1607, Queen's), ii. 268; iii. 270.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
See also Rowlandson.
Rawlye, *see* Raleigh.
Rawlyns, *see* Rawlins.
Rawnce, *see* Raunce.
Rawson, *see* Rauson.
Rawstorne (Rausterne, Raustorne, Rosterne)
— John (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 323.
— Richard (1615, Bras.), ii. 341; iii. 341.
Ray, *see* Raie, Rea, Reay, Wray.
Raybould (Raibould)
— Edward (1600, Gloc. H.), iii. 219.
Rayer
— Thomas (1603, Univ.), ii. 266.
Raylie, *see* Riley.
Raylye, *see* Raleigh.
Rayment (Raiment)
— Robert (1602), i. 356.
Raymer (Remor, Reymer)
— Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 247.
— William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
See also Rinner, Rayner.
Raymonde (Raimon)
— Arthur (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 230.
— George (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147.
Raynbowe, *see* Rainbow.
Rayner (Reinar, Reiner, Reyner)
— . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 6 note.
— Edward (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 245.
— John (1600, Univ.), ii. 240; iii. 245.
— Richard (1583, Bras., Queen's, Univ.), ii. 130; iii. 140.
— Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
See also Rimer, Raymer.
Raynholdes, *see* Reynolds.
Raynoldes, *see* Reynoldes.
Raynsby, *see* Rainsbie.
Raynscrofte
— Martin (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
Raynsford, *see* Rainsford.
Rea (Ray)
— Edmund (1604, Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 278; iii. 278.
— John (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
See also Raie, Reay, Wray.
Read, *see* Reade.
Reade (Read, Rede, Reed, Reede, Reyd, Rheade)
— Alexander, i. 287, *see* Alexander Readie.
— Alexander, *see* Rhaedus.
— Andrew (1613, Ball., Trin.), i. 279; ii. 332; iii. 347.
— Christopher (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 426.
— David (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Edmund (1612, Corp., Trin.), ii. 326; iii. 349.
— Edward (1590, Exet.), ii. 177.
— Edward (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
— Francis (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.
— Giles (1590, Univ.), ii. 176.
— Henry (1584, Linc.), ii. 138; iii. 149.
— James (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. 319.
— James (1617), i. 310.
— John (1564, S. Jo.), i. 135, 390; ii. 28; iii. 63.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— John (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
— John (1586, Trin.), ii. 152; iii. 183.
— John (1593, Queen's), ii. 197.
— John (1597, Hart H.), ii. 223.
— John (1598, Linc.), ii. 231; iii. 234.
— John (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 259, 402.
— John (1616, Bras.), ii. 354; iii. 350.
— John (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 428.
— Martin (1571, Exet., S. Jo.), i. 19, 369; ii. 69; iii. 69.
— Michael (1605, Linc.), ii. 281; iii. 281.
— Nicholas (1593, Exet.), ii. 196; iii. 197.
— Richard (1590, schol.), i. 147.
— Richard (1592), i. 225, 259 *ter*, 261 *bis*.
— Richard (1593, Linc.), ii. 195.
— Richard (1593, Queen's), ii. 197.
— Richard (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 211.
— Thomas (1593, Queen's), ii. 197.
— Thomas (1606, Linc.), i. 94, 270; ii. 292; iii. 291.
— Timothy (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 345.
— William (1574, Linc.), iii. 49.
— William (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.
— William (1621, Ball.), ii. 394; iii. 422.
Readfern, *see* Redferne.

Readie (Ready, Reddye, Redy, Redye)
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— Alexander[1] (1566, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), i. 63; ii. 28, 34; iii. 19.
— John (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
Reading (Redding, Redinge, Redyng, Reyding, Ryddinge, Rydings)
— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
— Elizabeth (1575), i. 419.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
— John (1574, New C.), ii. 54.
— John (1604, Magd. H., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 271; iii. 272.
— John (1606, schol.), ii. 290.
— Reginald (Reynold) (1566), i. 420.
— Richard (1567), i. 420.
— Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— Thomas (1560, New C.), i. 244; ii. 21.
— Thomas (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 272.
— Thomas (1624, Jes., Queen's), iii. 432.
Ready, *see* Readie.
Reapington, *see* Repington.
Reason (Reasonne)
— Benjamin (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— John (1605, Trin.), ii. 287; iii. 284.
— Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 331; iii. 324.
Reastell
— Michael (1576, Queen's), iii. 61.
Reathe, *see* Keathe.
Reay (Ray)
— Anthony (1610, Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 328.
See also Raie, Rea, Rey, Wray.
Redburne
— Martin (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
Reddall
— Ralph (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
Redden, *see* Kedden.
Redding, *see* Reading.
Reddish (Rediche, Redishe)
— Alexander (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
— Francis (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
Reddithe
— *John* (1579, schol.), iii. 49.
Reddye, *see* Readie.
Rede, *see* Reade.
Redferne (Readfern, Redford)
— Richard (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 215; iii. 223.
— Thomas (1589, Mert.), ii. 173; iii. 197.
Redford
— Richard, *see* Redferne.
Rediche, *see* Reddish.
Reding, *see* Reading.
Redishe, *see* Reddish.
Redman
— John (1537, Magd. H.), i. 253, 284.
— Thomas (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
Redshawe (Radshawe)
— . . . (1575, Linc.), ii. 67; iii. 66.
— John (1547), i. 296, 297.
— Richard (1577, Linc.), iii. 66.
Redway, *see* Rodway.
Redy, *see* Readie.
Redyche, *see* Reddish.
Redyng, *see* Reading.
Reece, *see* Rice.
Reed (Reede), *see* Reade.
Reese, *see* Rice.
Reeve (Reeves, Reve, Reves)
— Bartholomew (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
— Charles (1585, All So., Hart H., New C.), ii. 145; iii. 149.
— Edward (1613, Mert.), ii. 332; iii. 364.
— Gabriel (1612, New C.), i. 71; ii. 327; iii. 344.
— George (1571, Hart H.), i. 386.
— George (1619), i. 361.
— Henry (1566, schol.), ii. 4.
— John (1547, Corp.), i. 97.
— John (1548, White H.), i. 283.
— John (1569, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 31.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 130.
— John (1592), i. 353.
— John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 362, 425.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 425.
— John (1638, Hart H.), iii. 425.
— Richard (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
— Robert (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
— Robert (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 125.
— Robert (1583), i. 106.
— Robert (1597, Ball.), ii. 221 note.
— Samuel (1572, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 56.
— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285.
See also Rive, with which Reeve is either identical or frequently confused; *also* Keene.
Reeves, *see* Reeve.
Reid, *see* Reade.
Reinar, *see* Rayner.

[1] He is the 'Alexander Reade' of i. 287.

Reinel, *see* Reynell.
Reiner, *see* Rayner.
Reinoldes, *see* Reynolds.
Reinsford, *see* Rainsford.
Reise, *see* Rice.
Reisley, *see* Riseley.
Reive (Reives), *see* Rive.
Remchinge
— Edmund (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 276.
Remington (Remmington, Remynton, Renington)
— Francis (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
— Henry (1606, S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 291; iii. 275.
— Richard (1577), i. 351.
— Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 328.
— Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 315.
Remnant
— Samuel (1617, Ball., Mert.), ii. 364; iii. 393.
Remor, *see* Raymer.
Remynton, *see* Remington.
Ren, *see* Wrenn.
Rench, *see* Wrench.
Rendall (Rendolph), *see* Randall.
Reneger
—Michael (1544, Magd. C.), iii. 35.
Renington (Rennington), *see* Remington.
Renoldes, *see* Reynolds.
Rentford
— Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
Repington (Reapington, Repincton, Reppington, Rippington)
— Edward (1598, Univ.), ii. 227; iii. 229.
— Humphrey (1590, Case), ii. 180.
— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 90.
Reppes
— Henry (1604), i. 366.
Reppington, *see* Repington.
Resdell, *see* Rosdell.
Reston
— John (1611), i. 107.
Retherch
— William (1543, schol.), *see* note, page 349.
Reve, *see* Reeve, Kene.
Revell
— Edward (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
— George (1598, Ball.), ii. 227 note.
Reves, *see* Reeve.
Rewe
— John (1603), i. 316.
Rewill (Rewitt)
— George (1598, Ball.), ii. 227, 227 note.
Rey
— John (1556), i. 298.
Rey (*continued*)
— Richard (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 211.
See also Reay.
Reycroft, *see* Rycroft.
Reyd, *see* Reade.
Reyding, *see* Reading.
Reymer, *see* Raymer.
Reynalds, *see* Reynolds.
Reynar, *see* Rimer.
Reynell (Reinel, Reynill)
— Carew (1618, Exet.), iii. 360.
— George (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
— George (1596, Exet.), ii. 217.
— Richard (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
— Thomas (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
— Walter (1610, schol.), ii. 315.
Reyner, *see* Rayner.
Reynill, *see* Reynell.
Reynolds (Rainold, Rainoldes, Rainolds, Raynholdes, Raynolde, Raynoldes, Raynolds, Reignoldes, Reinoldes, Reinolds, Renoldes, Reynalds, Reynolds, Reynoldes)
— Edmund (1560, Corp., Gloc. H.), i. 287 *bis*; ii. 14, 34.
— Edward (1580, All So.), iii. 91, 95.
— Edward (1616, Mert.), ii. 347; iii. 367.
— George (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
— George (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386; iii. 438.
— Gilbert (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
— Griffith (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.
— *James* (1562, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— James (1569, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 32.
— Jerome (1553, Corp.), ii. 14.
— John (1507), i. 259.
— John (1560, All So.), ii. 10.
— John (1562, Exet.), ii. p. xvi.
— John (1563, Corp.), i. 4, 155, 157 *bis*; ii. 15; iii. 20.
— John (1595, New C.), ii. 210.
— John (1602, New C.), ii. 254; iii. 275.
— John (1637), i. 316.
— Lionel (1582, S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 116; iii. 120.
— Rice (Ryse) (1605, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 287; iii. 282.
— Richard (1565, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 54.
— Richard (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
— Richard (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 196.
— Richard (1596, Exet.), ii. 212; iii. 226.
— Richard (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 330.

Reynolds (*continued*)
— Roger (1597, Queen's), ii. 223; iii. 225.
— Roland (1621, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 387; iii. 435.
— Ryse, *see* Rice.
— Thomas (1586, Bras.), ii. 150; iii. 155.
— Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 361.
— William (1563, Hart H.), i. 387; ii. 35.
— William (1563, New C.), ii. 21.
— William (1592, Trin.), ii. 192.
— William (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 217.
Reyves (Reyve), *see* Rive.
Rhaedus (? Reade)
— Alexander (1620), i. 238.
Rheade, *see* Reade.
Rhoades (Rhodes, Roades, Rodes, Rods, Roode, Roodes)
— Abraham (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 123.
— George (1768, Exet.), i. 58.
— John (1608, Bras.), i. 21, 24, 273; ii. 301; iii. 307.
— John (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— Ralph (1612, Univ.), ii. 326; iii. 336.
— Ralph (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 392.
— Richard (1621, Linc.), ii. 401; iii. 442.
— Theophilus (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 354; iii. 381.
Riall (Roiall, Ryall)
— George (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii. 103; iii. 101.
See also Roile.
Rian
— Daniel (1556, schol.), i. 111.
Ricas, *see* Richas.
Rice (Reece, Reese, Reise, Rise, Ryce, Ryse)
— . . . (1562), ii. 6.
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
— Cosmey (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 328.
— David (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 26.
— David (1615, Jes.), ii. 339.
— Edward (1575, schol.), i. 287.
— Edward (1601, Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 248.
— Edward (1601, Oriel), ii. 250; iii. 254
— Giles (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
— Henry (1607, Jes.), i. 266; ii. 299; iii. 274.
— Hugh (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
— John (1584, Exet.), iii. 119.
Rice (*continued*)
— John (1590, All So., Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 179; iii. 181.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 258; ii. 312; iii. 295.
— Lewis (1562, Magd. H.), ii. 3, 4.
— Richard (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 258; iii. 129.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Thomas (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
— Thomas (1607, Jes.), i. 267; ii. 299; iii. 274.
— Thomas (1613), i. 343.
— William (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 317.
See also Price, Ap Rees.
Rich (Riche, Ritch, Rith, Rithe, Rythe)
— . . . (1610, S. Jo.), i. 402.
— Charles (1607, schol.), ii. 298.
— George (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— James (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221; iii. 226.
— Robert (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 375.
— Samuel (1625, Hart H.), iii. 440.
— Thomas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
— William (1591), i. 353.
Richard (Richardes), *see* Richards.
Richardlye
— John (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Richards (Richard, Richardes, Richardys, Richerds)
— David (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
— Edward (1585, schol.), i. 135, 150; iii. 133.
— Edward (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.
— Edward (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Griffin (1594, S. Edm. H.), iii. 184.
— Hugh (1578, Bras.), iii. 76.
— Humphrey (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
— John (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238.
— John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.
— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 287; iii. 288.
— John (1608, New C.), ii. 302; iii. 310.
— Ralph (1576, schol.), iii. 63.
— Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 155; iii. 160.
— Robert (1587, Case, Queen's), ii. 161; iii. 167.
— Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 201; iii. 205.
— *Roderic* (1606, Gloc. H.), iii. 257.
— Thomas (1515, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— Thomas (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
— Thomas (1594, Corp.), ii. 205.
— Timothy (1620, Bras.), ii. 383; iii. 425.

Richards (*continued*)
— *William* (1586, Broadg. H.), iii. 134.
See also Prichard.
Richardson (Richarson, Richerdsone, Rychardson)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Anthony (1597, Queen's), i. 290; ii. 218, 329; iii. 235.
— Austin (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206; iii. 209.
— Conon (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
— Conon (Conan) (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 417.
— Edward (1598, Bras.), ii. 229; iii. 231.
— Edward (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401; iii. 434.
— Gabriel (1604, Bras.), iii. 249.
— George (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 145.
— *James* (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 334.
— John (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
— John (1572, schol.), iii. 14.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— John (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 208.
— John (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 248; iii. 241.
— John (1609), i. 358.
— John (1613, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 331; iii. 334.
— John (1614), i. 374.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 389.
— John (1620), i. 313.
— Matthew (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
— Nicholas (1608, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 301; iii. 303.
— Ralph (1601, Bras.), i. 266; ii. 246; iii. 249.
— Richard (1546, N. I. H.), i. 283.
— Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
— *Richard* (1635, Magd. C.), iii. 303.
— Robert (1596, Ch. Ch.), i. 20; ii. 214; iii. 219.
— Roland (1576, Queen's), ii. 72.
— Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
— Thomas (1610, Queen's), i. 277; ii. 309; iii. 322.
— Thomas (1617), i. 310.
— William (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 120; iii. 134.
— William (1585, Bras.), ii. 142; iii. 150.
— William (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
— William (1599, Queen's), i. 290; ii. 237; iii. 246.
— William (1601, Linc.), ii. 249; iii. 252.
— William (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 305; iii. 303.

Richardson (*continued*)
— William (1616, Ball.), ii. 348.
Richardys, *see* Richards.
Richarson, *see* Richardson.
Richas (Ricas)
— Arthur (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311; iii. 313.
Riche, *see* Rich.
Richemond, *see* Richmond.
Richerds, *see* Richards.
Richerdsone, *see* Richardson.
Richman, *see* Richmond.
Richmond (Richman, Richmunde)
— Francis (1599, Queen's), ii. 238.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 131.
— John (1610, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 311; iii. 313.
— Richard (1623), i. 343.
— Thomas (1616), i. 343 *bis*.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— William (1616), i. 343.
Rickston, *see* Rixton.
Rickwater
— John (1601, Queen's), ii. 251.
Ricottes
— John (1637), i. 339.
Ridar, *see* Rider.
Ridate, *see* Riddiatt.
Riddell (Ryddle)
— Peter (1620, Queen's), ii. 383.
— William (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
See also Ruddle, Ridley.
Riddiatt (Ridate)
— Thomas (1624, Exet.), iii. 429.
Riddowt
— Walter (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
Rider (Ridar, Ryder)
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Edward (1588, Exet.), ii. 163.
— John (1581, Jes.), iii. 94.
— Martin (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 281.
— Nathaniel (1621, New C.), ii. 397.
— Robert (1584, Ch. Ch.), iii. 118.
— William (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
— William (1596, Univ.), ii. 214; iii. 202.
Ridge
— Bevis (1556, Mert.), ii. p. xvi.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— John (1610, New C., S. Jo.), ii. 315; iii. 311.
Ridgley, *see* Ridley.
Ridgway (Ridgeway, Ritchway, Rudgwaye, Rydgewaye, Rygeway)
— George (1586, Exet.), ii. 155.
— John (1591, Corp.), ii. 186.
— Nicholas (1585, Exet.), ii. 143; iii. 163.

Ridgway (*continued*)
— Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 155.
— Robert (1614, Bras.), iii. 327.
— Southcot (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
Ridler
— Walter (1618, All So., Ball.), ii. 368; iii. 406.
Ridley (Ridgley, Ridlé, Ridlie, Rydley)
— Cuthbert (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194; iii. 197.
— Roger (1575, New C.), ii. 61. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1574.⟩
— Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 42.
— Thomas (1598), i. 349.
See also Riddell, Ruddle.
Rigbie (Rugbie)
— John (1613, Univ.), ii. 329; iii. 342.
— Nicholas (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 346; iii. 356.
— William (1620), i. 361.
Riggs
— Thomas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 254.
Right
— Robert (1581), i. 352.
Riland, *see* Ryland.
Riley (Raylie, Rilie, Ryelieght, Rylay, Ryley)
— Christopher (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315; iii. 304.
— Leonard (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
— Richard (1611, S. Mary H.), ii. 322.
— Thomas (1547), i. 420.
Rilston (Rillston, Rylston)
— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Edward (1579, Bras.), i. 133; ii. 89; iii. 101.
— James (1579, Bras.), ii. 89; iii. 110.
— John (1612, Bras.), i. 274; iii. 309.
— Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 15, 31.
Rimbron (Rymborne)
— Morgan (1619, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 378.
Rime (Ryme)
— John (1615), i. 309, 310.
— Thomas (1612), i. 307.
Rimer (Reynar, Rymer, Rynar)
— Anthony (1592, Exet.), ii. 192; iii. 218.
See also Raymer, Rayner.
Ringe (Wringe)
— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 266.
— Thomas (1624, Hart H., S. Jo.), iii. 432.
Ringe (*continued*)
— William (1620, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 384; iii. 388.
Ringrose (Ryngrose)
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 370.
Ringwood
— Hugh (1609, Bras.), ii. 308; iii. 314.
Ripon, *see* Rippin.
Rippar
— Robert (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
Rippin (Ripon, Ripping, Rippon, Rypon)
— Robert (1620, Linc.), ii. 384.
— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; 304.
— William (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
Rippingale
— Thomas (1562), i. 299.
Rippington, *see* Repington.
Rippon, *see* Rippin.
Risdon (Rysedon)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 49.
— Anthony (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300.
— Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 69, 86; iii. 49.
— Ogier (1570, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Stephen (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168; iii. 173.
— William (1599, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 232; iii. 245.
Rise, *see* Rice.
Riseley (Reisley, Rislee, Risley, Ryisleie, Rysley, Ryslie)
— Francis (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82; iii. 108.
— George (1583, New C.), ii. 131; iii. 162.
— Paul (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
— Thomas (1585, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 147; iii. 148.
— Thomas (1616, New C.), ii. 353; iii. 383.
— William (1612, Hart H.), ii. 327.
Rishton
— Edward (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
See also Rushton.
Rishworth
— Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 204.
Risley, *see* Riseley.
Risman, *see* Rixman.
Ritch, *see* Rich.
Ritchie, *see* Rytchaye.
Ritchway, *see* Ridgway.
Rithe, *see* Riche.
Rither
— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
See also Rother.

Ritson
— Robert (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
Rive (Reive, Reives, Reyve, Reyves, Rives, Ryve, Ryves)
— Bruin (Bruno) (1614, Magd. C., New C.), ii. 334; iii. 349.
— Charles (1585, All So., Hart H., New C.), i. 201, 202; ii. 145; iii. 149.
— Charles (1621, All So., Hart H., New C.), i. 294; ii. 396; iii. 425.
— Edmund (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
— Edward (1618, Mert.), iii. 364.
— Gabriel, *see* Reeve.
— George (1579, New C.), i. 201; ii. 85, 250; iii. 105.
— George (1605, Hart H.), ii. 286.
— George (1617, Wadh.), ii. 363; iii. 445.
— George (1627, Hart H.), iii. 445.
— John (1547, Corp.), i. 97.
— John (1573, Magd. H.), iii. 31.
— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— John (1588, Priv.), i. 385.
— John (1612, New C.), i. 280; ii. 326; iii. 380.
— Robert (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 445.
— Samuel (1572, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 56.
— Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 120, 186, 380; iii. 260.
— Thomas (1607), i. 357.
— Timothy (1611), i. 329.
— William (1587, New C.), i. 395.
— William (1620, Deputy-steward), i. 242.
See also Reeve, Kine.
Rivers
— James (1616, Corp.), ii. 357; iii. 387.
— John (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
— Potter (1616, Corp.), ii. 357; iii. 378.
— Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 380; iii. 260.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.
Rives, *see* Rive.
Rivett (Ryvett)
— Jonas (1608, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 301; iii. 300.
Rixman (Risman, Ryxman)
— John (1573, S. Jo.), i. 86; ii. 69; iii. 68.
Rixon, *see* Rixton.
Rixton (Rickston, Rixon, Rixstone, Ryxon, Wrixon, Wrixton)
— John (1556), i. 420; ii. 6.
— Philip (1622), i. 343.
Rixton (*continued*)
— Ralph (1581, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 128.
— Ralph (1614, Linc. ? Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 362.
— William (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
Roades, *see* Rhoades.
Robartes, *see* Roberts.
Robberts, *see* Roberts.
Robbes, *see* Robes.
Robbins (Robbyn), *see* Robins.
Robenson, *see* Robinson.
Robert (Robertes), *see* Roberts.
Robertham, *see* Robotham.
Roberts (Robardes, Robartes, Robberts, Robert, Robertes)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— Abednego (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
— Edmund (1585, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 16; ii. 146; iii. 168.
— Ellis (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.
— Ellis (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
— Ellis (1612, Hart H.), iii. 311.
— Evan (1591, N. I. H.), iii. 165.
— Evan (1595, S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 186.
— Evan (1598, Trin.), iii. 208.
— Evan (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 282; iii. 282.
— Fulke (1621), i. 349.
— George (1619, Trin.), ii. 375; iii. 398.
— Griffin (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 97, 162; ii. p. xvi.
— Griffin (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 62.
— Griffin (1592, Jes.), iii. 62.
— Griffin (Griffith) (1605 Jes.), i. 371; ii. 282; iii. 299.
— Griffin (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 347; iii. 345.
— Griffiin (1625, Hart H.), iii. 443.
— Henry (1572, schol.), iii. 13.
— Hugh (1576, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 73; iii. 73.
— Hugh (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 135.
— Hugh (1592, All So., Jes.), iii. 170.
— John (1570, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 32.
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
— John (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 95.
— John (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 212; iii. 202.
— John (1597, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 202.
— John (1612, Ch. Ch.), iii. 313.
— John (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325.
— *John* (1615, Hart H.), iii. 313.
— John (1615, Wadh.), ii. 343; iii. 373.
— John (1616, Linc.), ii. 353; iii. 387.
— John (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388.

Roberts (*continued*)
— Lancelot (1572, schol.), iii. 12.
— Morris (1580, Ch. Ch., Univ.), i. 92; ii. 95; iii. 102.
— Oliver (1573, schol.), iii. 41.
— Price (Rice) (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 114.
— Rice (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261.
— Richard (1582, Trin.), ii. 116.
— Richard (1612, All So., Hart H.), i. 21; iii. 313.
— Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Robert (1572, Jes.), iii. 17.
— Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388; iii. 402.
— Theodore (1602, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 258; iii. 250.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Thomas (1566), i. 145.
— Thomas (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 175; iii. 181.
— Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 186.
— Thomas (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix; ii. 200; iii. 194.
— Thomas (1598, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 211.
— Thomas (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 373.
— Walter (1597, S. Edm. H.), ii. 223.
— William (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— William (1584, Ball.), ii. 134.

Robertson
— Leonard (1577, schol.), iii. 65.

Robes (Robbes)
— Nicholas (1613), i. 314 *bis*.

Robins (Robbins, Robbyn)
— Edward (1607, Magd. H.), i. 400.
— Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 112.
— James (1614, Linc.), i. 277; iii. 330.
— John (1585, Ball.), ii. 142.
— Maurice (1608, All So.), iii. 281.
— Richard (1584, Oriel), ii. 134; iii. 151.
— William (1594, S. Alb. H.), iii. 185.
— William (1599, New C., Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.
— William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 350.

Robinson (Robenson, Robinsun, Robynson)
— . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Mistress . . . (1585), i. 328.
— Anthony (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
— Barnard (1579, Queen's), iii. 83.

Robinson (*continued*)
— Christopher (1595, Queen's), ii. 212.
— Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
— Edward (1579), i. 325.
— Edward (1586, Exet.), ii. 148.
— Edward (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 253.
— Edward (1611, N. I. H.), iii. 306.
— Francis (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
— *Francis* (1623, Queen's), iii. 419.
— Gasper, *see* Jasper.
— George (1588, Oriel), ii. 165; iii. 169.
— Giles (1582, Queen's), i. 201; ii. 119; iii. 138.
— Henry (1571, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 156, 230, 289; iii. 16.
— Henry (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 399.
— Herbert (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
— Hugh (1603, New C.), i. 268; ii. 268; iii. 270.
— Humphrey (1592, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 190; iii. 195.
— James (1572), i. 328, 331 *bis*.
— James (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 397.
— Jasper (1581, Ball.), ii. 97; iii. 125.
— John (1564, S. Jo., Cambr.), ii. 28.
— John (1605, Queen's), i. 269; ii. 282; iii. 290.
— John (1610, Ball.), i. 269.
— John (1620, Corp.), ii. 383; iii. 435.
— John (1624, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), iii. 435.
— Josias (1600, Linc.), i. 94; ii. 241; iii. 248.
— Laurence (1620, Queen's), ii. 382; iii. 382.
— Nicholas (1592), iv. 18.
— Ralph (1606, Linc.), i. 94, 270; ii. 289; iii. 292.
— Richard (1577, schol.), iii. 70.
— Richard (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
— Richard (1620, Corp., Mert., Pembr.), ii. 383; iii. 427.
— Robert (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 65.
— *Robert* (1613, Linc.), iii. 292.
— Roger (1610, Univ.), i. 402.
— Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 36.
— Thomas (1581, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 95; iii. 109.
— Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 155.
— Thomas (1590, Queen's), ii. 177.
— Thomas (1606), i. 357.
— Thomas (1622), i. 362.
— Walter (1622), i. 314.
— William (1592, Hart H.), ii. 190.
— William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263.

Robinson (*continued*)
— William (1603), i. 348.
— William (1614), i. 309.
— William (1621), i. 362.
Roblin (Roblins, Roblyn)
— Henry (1607, Jes.), ii. 299; iii. 274.
Robotham (Robertham)
— Francis (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 427.
— Hugh (1590, Mert.), ii. 179.
— Oliver (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192; iii. 193.
— Robert (1592, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 216; ii. 192; iii. 204.
Robson
— Charles (1615, Queen's), ii. 337; iii. 348.
— Charles (1617), i. 360.
— John (1598, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 24, 265; ii. 230; iii. 232.
— Joseph (1615, Queen's), ii. 339.
— Simon (1586), i. 348.
Robynson, *see* Robinson.
Roche (Roch, Rooche)
— David (1615, All So.), ii. 346; iii. 353.
— Dominic (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
— Edmund (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244.
— Joshua (1600, Univ.), ii. 242.
— Nicholas (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
— Richard (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
— Robert (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206; iii. 215.
— Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291.
See also Rocke.
Rociter (Roseter)
— John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
Rocke
— John (1619, All So., Bras.), iii. 376.
— Richard (1586, Bras.), ii. 155; iii 140.
See also Roche, Rookes, Rucke.
Roderam, *see* Rotherham.
Rodes, *see* Rhoades.
Rodney
— Henry (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— Thomas (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— William (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
Rods, *see* Rhoades.
Rodway (Radwaye, Redway, Rodwé)
— Stephen (1581, Ch. Ch., Trin.), ii. 103; iii. 109.
Roe (Roo, Rooe, Roue, Row, Rowe)
— . . . (1586), i. 306.
Roe (*continued*)
— Cheyney (1616), i. 360.
— George (1565, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 11.
— Henry (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142; iii. 142.
— John (1546, Oriel) (*Reg.* I. 213), i. 58, 163.
— John (1590, Exet., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 19 (Raw); ii. 181; iii. 184.
— John (1597, Queen's), ii. 223.
— Richard (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 16.
— Richard (1573), i. 302, 303.
— Richard (1584), i. 337.
— Richard (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
— Thomas (1570), i. 420.
— Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Thomas (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 197.
— Thomas (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
— Thomas (1615), i. 137.
— William (1564, Magd. C.), i. 99; ii. 17; iii. 35.
See also Rawe.
Rogers
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— . . . (1653), i. 344.
— Benjamin (1669, Magd. C.), i. 149.
— Christopher (1612, Linc., N. I. H.), i. 277, 323; iii. 313.
— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
— Edward (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.
— Edward (1597, Broadg. H., Mert.), iii. 205.
— Fogge (1589, Queen's), ii. 171.
— Francis (1577, schol.), i. 369; iii. 67.
— Francis (1600, schol.), iii. 222.
— Francis (1607, Gloc. H.), ii. 296.
— George (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245; iii. 248.
— George (1614), i. 378.
— Henry (1602, Jes.), ii. 259; iii. 258.
— Henry (1602, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 26; ii. 262; iii. 292.
— James (1607), i. 357.
— John (1554, Queen's), i. 162; ii. 23.
— John (1570, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 62.
— John (1577, Queen's), ii. 77.
— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 126.
— John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
— John (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.
— John (1603, New C.), ii. 268; iii. 298.
— Martha (1627), i. 323.
— Matthew (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 301.

Rogers (*continued*)
— Owen (1622, Ball.), iii. 407.
— Peter (1553, schol.), i. 108; ii. p. xvi.
— Ralph (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.
— Richard (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. 376.
— Richard (1619, Wadh.), ii. 375.
— Robert (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97; iii. 48.
— Robert (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
— Robert (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 246.
— Robert (1653), i. 344.
— Rufus (1590, Univ.), ii. 180; iii. 182.
— Thomas (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
— Thomas (1584, Gloc. H., Magd. C.), ii. 137; iii. 158.
— Thomas (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
— Thomas (1597, Jes.), ii. 221; iii. 227.
— Thomas (1607, schol.), i. 265.
— Thomas (1635), i. 125.
— Walter (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 156.
— William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— William (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
— William (1602, Jes.), ii. 259; iii. 265.
— William (1607, S. Mary H.), i. 34; ii. 295; iii. 299.
— William (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 332.
See also Proger.
Rogerson
— William (1592), i. 353.
Roiall, *see* Riall.
Roile (Royle, Royles, Roylle, Ryle)
— Christopher (1584, Bras.), ii. 133.
— Roland (1584, Oriel), ii. 133.
— Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
— Thomas (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
— Thomas (1621, Linc.), ii. 398.
— Walter (1574, schol.), iii. 37.
See also Riall.
Roise, *see* Royse.
Rokeby (Rookeby)
— Ralph (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.
— Ralph (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 175.
— Ralph (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196.
Rokes, *see* Rookes.
Roland, *see* Rowlands.
Rolandson, *see* Rowlandson.
Roleston, *see* Rolleston.
Rolfe
— Austin (1599), i. 355.
— Richard (1585), i. 365.
Rolle (Rolles, Rolls, Roole, Rooles, Rowle, Rowles)
— Gabriel (1619), i. 361.
Rolle (*continued*)
— Henry (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 202.
— Henry (1607, Exet.), ii. 294.
— John (1589, Exet.), ii. 170; iii. 174.
— John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400; iii. 443.
— Robert (1551, New C.), i. 136; iii. 24.
— Samuel (1605, Exet.), ii. 280.
Rolles, *see* Rolle.
Rolleston (Roleston, Rollstone, Rolston, Rowlstone)
— Thomas (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382.
— William (1610, Exet.), i. 276; ii. 309; iii. 314.
Rolls, *see* Rolle.
Rollstone, *see* Rolleston.
Rolston, *see* Rolleston.
Rolt
— Leonard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Rolye, *see* Raleigh.
Romeney
— Joseph (1614), i. 359.
Rondell, *see* Randall.
Rondolphe, *see* Randall.
Roo, *see* Roe.
Rooche, *see* Roche.
Roode (Roodes), *see* Rhoades.
Rooe, *see* Roe.
Rook (Rooke), *see* Rookes.
Rookeby, *see* Rokeby.
Rookes (Rokes, Rooke)
— John (1612, S. Alb. H.), iii. 312.
— Jonas (1599, Magd. H.), i. 248; iii. 213.
— Robert (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 257.
— William (1544, Magd. C.), i. 253; ii. 16.
— William (1579, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 85; iii. 110.
— William (1605, New C.), i. 93; ii. 284; iii. 285.
See also Rocke, Brooks.
Roole (Rooles), *see* Rolle.
Roope (Rope)
— John (1547), i. 420.
— Nicholas (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 268; ii. 293; iii. 297.
Rooper (Roper)
— John (1610, Oriel), ii. 316.
— Philip (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 165.
— William (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 295.
Roosewell, *see* Rosewell.
Roote, an error for Roole, q. v.
Rooth
— Richard (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
Roots
— Thomas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102; iii. 125.

Rope, *see* Roope.
Roper, *see* Rooper.
Roscarrock (Roscharocke)
— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 65.
— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
— Richard (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
Rosdell (Rasidell, Resdell)
— Christopher (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73; iii. 61.
Rose (Ross, Rosse)
— Christopher (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 415.
— Gabriel (1600), i. 355.
— James (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.
— John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
— Matthew (1601, Bras.), iii. 225.
— Richard (1621, Exet.), iii. 398.
— Robert (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
— Stephen (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii. 401.
— Thomas (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.
— Thomas (1650), i. 344.
— William (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
— William (1650), i. 344.
Roseter, *see* Rociter.
Rosewell (Roosewell, Roswell)
— Henry (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293.
— John (1599, Magd. H.), i. 268; ii. 237; iii. 271.
See also Ruswell, Rouswell.
Rosingreave
— William (1584, Queen's), ii. 137.
Ross (Rosse), *see* Rose.
Rosterne, *see* Rawstorne.
Roswell, *see* Rosewell.
Rother (Rither, Rothers)
— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— Isaac (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
— Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
Rotheram (Roderam, Rotherham)
— Edmund (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
— George (1614, Linc.), ii. 335; iii. 330.
— John (1582, Linc.), ii. 118. ⟨Fellow of Linc. in 1582.⟩
— Thomas (1463, schol.), (*Reg.* I. 36), i. 112.
— Thomas (1584, Linc.), ii. 138; iii. 149.
— Thomas (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 167.
Rotherforth (Rotherfoord)
— John (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 202.
— Robert (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 202.
Rotherham, *see* Rotheram.
Rothers, *see* Rother.
Rouborow
— Anthony (1585, Mert.), ii. 145.
Rouce, *see* Rouse.
Roue, *see* Roe.
Rouland (Roulands), *see* Rowlands.
Roulandson, *see* Rowlandson.
Rouleigh, *see* Rowley.
Roulens, *see* Rawlins.
Rous, *see* Rouse.
Rouse (le Rowse, Rauce, Rouce, Rous, Rowse, Rus)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Anthony (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.
— Francis (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197; iii. 200.
— George (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.
— James (1614, Exet., N. I. H.), iii. 330.
— John le (1562, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 248), i. 242.
— John (1582, Exet.), ii. 119.
— John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.
— John (1616, Linc.), ii. 351; iii. 383.
— John (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.
— John (1633), i. 330.
— Oliver (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 270.
— Richard (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197; iii. 200.
— Robert (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
— William (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.
— William (1621, Oriel), ii. 386; iii. 414.
See also Russe, Royse.
Rouswell (Rowswell)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 66. ⟨John Ruswell, Exhibitioner of Ball. in 1574.⟩
See also Rosewell, Ruswell.
Routh
— Henry (1611, Univ.), iii. 307.
— John (1606, Univ.), ii. 287.
— Peter (1606, Univ.), ii. 287.
Row, *see* Roe.
Rowberd (Rubert)
— Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
Rowden
— William (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
Rowe, *see* Roe.
Rowlands (Roland, Rouland, Roulands, Rowlande)
— . . . (1562, Corp.), ii. 7.
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Christopher (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
— David (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
— David (1610, Oriel), ii. 319; iii. 321.

Rowlands (*continued*)
— Henry (1574, New C.), iii. 38.
— Henry (1605), i. 236.
— John (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
— John (1605, All So.), i. 400.
— John (1621, Corp.), ii. 402; iii. 412.
— Maurice, *see* Morris.
— Morgan (1610, Oriel), ii. 319; iii. 321.
— Morris (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
— Morris (1599, S. Edm. H.), iii. 213.
— Owen (1575), i. 363.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Thomas (1598, Corp.), ii. 230.
— William (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
See also Rawlins.
Rowlandson (Rolandson, Roulandson)
— James (1596, Queen's), ii. 214; iii. 235.
— John (1603, Queen's), ii. 268; iii. 270.
See also Rawlinson.
Rowle, *see* Rolle.
Rowleife (Rowliffe, Rowlyfe)
— John (1585, All So., Magd. C., S. Jo.), i. 254; ii. 144; iii. 158.
Rowleigh, *see* Rowley.
Rowles, *see* Rolle.
Rowley (Rouleigh, Rowleigh)
— Benjamin (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 353.
— Humphrey (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
— Richard (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.
See also Raleigh.
Rowliffe, *see* Rowleife.
Rowlines, *see* Rawlins.
Rowlinson, *see* Rawlinson.
Rowlstone, *see* Rolleston.
Rowlyfe, *see* Rowleife.
Rowney
— Simon (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
Rownsivall (Rowsnsivall)
— Henry (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
— Henry (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
Roworth
— Richard (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 400; iii. 426.
Rowsam
— S. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
Rowse, *see* Rouse.
Rowsnsivall, *see* Rownsivall.
Rowswell, *see* Rouswell.
Royce, *see* Royse.
Royden (Roydon)
— Humphrey (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
Royden (*continued*)
— Matthew (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
— Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
Royle (Royles), *see* Roile.
Royse (Roise, Royce)
— . . . (1586), i. 305.
— David (1625, Linc.), iii. 440.
— John (1592), i. 306.
— John (1633), i. 339.
— Martin (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
— Robert (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
See also Rouse.
Ruberte, *see* Rowberd.
Rucke
— Arthur (1622, Linc.), ii. 405; iii. 442.
— Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.
See also Rocke.
Rudd (Rud, Rudde)
— Anthony (1577), i. 348; iv. 27.
— Anthony (1603, Magd. C.), ii. 268.
— George (1554, Corp.), i. 162; ii. 14.
— Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
Ruddall, *see* Rudhall.
Rudde, *see* Rudd.
Ruddiard, *see* Rudyard.
Ruddle
— John (1609, Corp.), ii. 308.
— Ralph (1616, All So.), ii. 354; iii. 407.
See also Riddell, Ridley, Rudhall.
Ruddyard, *see* Rudyard.
Rudgwaye, *see* Ridgway.
Rudhall (Ruddall, Rudhale)
— Gilbert (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
— John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 259; iii. 256.
— Ralph, ii. 167 note, an error for Richard.
— Richard (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159; iii. 164.
— Richard (1588, Hart H.?), ii. 167.
See also Riddell, Ruddle.
Rudland
— George (1610, All So.), i. 338, 402.
— Thomas (1616), i. 310.
Rudyard (Ruddiard, Ruddyard, Rudyerde)
— Benjamin (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
— Benjamin (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
— James (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
— John (1588, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 161; iii. 206.
— Laurence (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
Ruffin, *see* Rufin.
Rufin (Ruffin, Rufyn)
— Francis (1604, Mert.), ii. 278; iii. 284.
— Henry (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.

Rugbie, *see* Rigbie.
Rugden
— *Robert, see* Rushton.
Ruggle
— George (1605), i. 357.
Rukin
— Christopher (1612, Queen's), ii. 325 ; iii. 353.
Rumbilow (Rumbeloe, Rumbelow, Rumbloe, Rumblowe)
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99 ; iii. 128.
— John (1612, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 326 ; iii. 339.
Rumney
— Christopher (1560, Queen's), i. 95 ; ii. 23.
— John (1596, Magd. H.), i. 10 ; ii. 213 ; iii. 217.
— Richard (1607, Queen's), ii. 296 ; iii. 309.
Rumpflus
— Christopher (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.
Rumsey (Rumzey)
— Edward (1616, Jes.), i. 56 ; ii. 350 ; iii. 378.
— Henry (1601, Jes.), ii. 251.
— Walter (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 241.
Rus, *see* Rouse.
Rushe, *see* Russe.
Rushton
— John (1579, schol.), iii. 85.
— Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
See also Rishton.
Russe (Rushe, Russ)
— Anthony (1554, Magd. C.), i. 79. (*Reg.* I. 224.)
— John (1596, Ball., Oriel), ii. 212 ; iii. 212.
See also Rouse.
Russell (Russel)
— . . . (1581, schol.), iii. 99.
— Benjamin (1580, Corp.), iii. 113.
— Charles (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Charles (1615), i. 420.
— Christopher (1630), i. 339.
— Edward (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 353 ; iii. 353.
— George (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197 ; iii. 218.
— George (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
— Henry (1555, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), i. 156, 287 ; ii. 28 ; iii. 100.
— Henry (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73 ; iii. 79.
— John (1555, High Steward), i. 241.
— John (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 32.
— John (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 212 ; iii. 219.
— John (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
Russell (*continued*)
— Richard (1584, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), ii. 133 ; iii. 145.
— Richard (1612, Trin.), i. 279 ; ii. 328 ; iii. 347.
— Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382 ; iii. 420.
— Robert (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.
— Roland (1568, S. Jo.), iii. 17.
— Thomas (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
— Thomas (1587, Oriel), ii. 160.
— Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.
— Thomas (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
— Thomas (1593), i. 353.
— Thomas (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 231 ; iii. 234.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 440.
— Walter (1554, New C.), (*Reg.* I. 224), i. 92, 162.
— William (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382.
Ruswell (Russwell)
— Alexander (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237 ; iii. 271.
See also Rosewell, Rouswell.
Rut, *see* Rutt.
Rutherford, *see* Rotherforth.
Rutland
— William (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 137.
Rutt (Rut)
— Thomas (1618, Bras.), ii. 368 ; iii. 401.
Rutten
— Abraham (1583, Univ.), ii. 131.
Rutter (Ruttor, Ruttur)
— Ferriman (1618, Oriel), ii. 372 ; iii. 394.
— John (1583, Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 124 ; iii. 142.
— John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
— Michael (1603, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 267 ; iii. 270.
— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.
— Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 318.
— *William* (1607, Broadg. H.), iii. 270.
Ryall, *see* Riall.
Ryce, *see* Rice.
Rychardson, *see* Richardson.
Rycrofte (Reycroft)
— John (1597, All So.), ii. 218.
— Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 224.
Ryddinge, *see* Reading.
Ryddle, *see* Riddell.
Ryder, *see* Rider.
Rydgewaye, *see* Ridgway.
Rydings, *see* Reading.

Rydley, *see* Ridley.
Ryelieght, *see* Riley.
Rygeway, *see* Ridgway.
Ryisleie, *see* Risley.
Rylande (Riland)
— John (1629), i. 339.
Ryle, *see* Roile.
Ryley (Rylay), *see* Riley.
Rylston, *see* Rilston.
Rymborne, *see* Rimbron.
Ryme, *see* Rime.
Rymer, *see* Rimer.
Rynar, *see* Rimer.
Ryngrose, *see* Ringrose.
Rypon, *see* Rippin.
Ryse, *see* Rice.
Rysedon, *see* Risdon.
Rysley (Ryslie), *see* Riseley.
Rytchaye
— . . . (1564, New C.), i. 288.
Rythe, *see* Riche.
Ryves (Ryve), *see* Rive.
Ryvett, *see* Rivett.
Ryxman, *see* Rixman.
Ryxon, *see* Rixon.

Sabridge
— Anthony (1619), i. 358.
Sachell, *see* Satchell.
Sacheverell (Sacheverall, Sacheverill)
— Ambrose (1581, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 200.
— Clare (Clarence) (1621, Linc.), ii. 389; iii. 397.
— Ferdinando (1616, Linc.), ii. 351.
— Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Jarniot (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 198.
— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 86.
— Thomas (1573, New C.), iii. 86.
Sackervill
— Thomas (*Robert*) (1579, schol.), iii. 86.
Sackeville, *see* Sackvile.
Sackfield, *see* Sackvile.
Sackvile (Sackeville, Sackfield, Sackveile, Sackvill, Sackville, Sackvyle, Sackvyll)
— Edward (1605, Ch. Ch.), i. 265; ii. 284.
— Edward (1616), i. 360.
— Henry (1582, Hart H.), ii. 11
— Henry (1593), i. 353.
— John (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
— Richard (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 284.
— Robert (1576, Hart H.), i. 390 *bis*; ii. 71; iii. 82, 86.
— Robert (1605), iv. 18, 19.
— Samuel (1619), i. 349.
Sackvile (*continued*)
— Thomas (1582, Chancellor), i. 241, 353; iv. 18.
— Thomas (1582, Hart H.), ii. 119; iii. 127.
— Thomas (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
— William (1582, Hart H.), ii. 119; iii. 127.
Sadbery (Sadbury)
— Christopher (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 384.
See also Sudbury.
Sadler (Sadleir, Sadlier)
— *Anthony* (1621, Exet.), iii. 398.
— Edward (1591, S. Mary H.), iii. 165.
— Ferdinando (1621, New C.), ii. 398; iii. 433.
— George (1619, Exet.), ii. 374; iii. 405.
— John (1570), i. 302.
— John (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 394.
— Robert (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
— Thomas (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 304.
Saer, *see* Sawyer.
Saffin
— John (1596, Exet.), ii. 215.
Safforde
— William (1574, New C.), ii. 54.
Sagar
— Edward (1621, Hart H.), ii. 401.
See also Seagar.
Saiarde
— William (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
Saier, *see* Sawyer.
Sainctjohn, *see* Saintjohn.
Saintaubyn (Seyntaubyn)
— John (1594, Queen's), ii. 205.
— Thomas (1594, Queen's), ii. 205.
Saintbarbe (Saintberbe, Seintberbe, Simberbe, Simbers, Sinebers, St. Barbe, St. Bearbe, Symberbe)
— William (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.
Sainthill (Seinthill, Senthill, Seynthill)
— Humphrey (1610, Linc., Oriel), i. 277; ii. 310; iii. 326.
— Peter (1610, Oriel), ii. 310.
— Thomas (1614, Corp.), i. 46; ii. 333; iii. 366.
Saintjohn (Sainctjohn, Seintjohn, Senione, S. John, St. John)
— Henry (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 247.
— John (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367.
— Oliver (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 75.
— William (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
Saintleger (Seintleger, Sentleger)
— Anthony (1606, Queen's), ii. 291.
— Anthony (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.

Saintlowe (Saynloe)
— Edward (1608, Exet.), ii. 303; iii. 299.
— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Laurence (1623, Exet.), iii. 423.
Saiwell, *see* Saywell.
Salaway, *see* Salway.
Sale (Salé, Sall)
— Arthur (1546, Magd. C.), ii. p. xvi (Sawle); iii. 24.
— George (1620), i. 405.
— John (1578, Linc.), ii. 79; iii. 82.
See also Saule.
Salesburie, *see* Salisbury.
Salford, *see* Safford.
Salisbury (Salesburie, Salesbury, Salesburye, Salisburie, Salsberie, Salsbury, Salusburi, Salusburie, Salusbury, Salysburie)
— Cadwalader (1610, Hart H.), i. 276; ii. 316; iii. 308.
— Henry (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 115; iii. 126.
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
— John (1599, Oriel, Wadh.), ii. 236; iii. 233.
— John (1601, Univ.), ii. 247; iii. 252.
— Paul (1598, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 229; iii. 232.
— Robert (1565, Jes.), iii. 86.
— Robert (1584, Bras.), ii. 133.
— *Robert* (1588, S. Alb. H.), iii. 126.
— Thomas (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
— William (1566), i. 145.
— William (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
Salkeld (Salkell)
— Lancelot (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Richard (1610, Queen's), ii. 317.
— Roger (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 114.
— William (1585, Queen's), i. 75; ii. 141; iii. 157.
Sall, *see* Sale, Saule.
Sallaway, *see* Salway.
Sallo
— Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
Sallock
— John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 355; iii. 371.
Salloway, *see* Salway.
Salmon
— Rumbold (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
See also Sammon.
Salsbury, *see* Salisbury.
Saltar, *see* Salter.
Salte
— Richard (1574, schol.), i. 45; iii. 43.
Salter (Psalter, Saltar)
— Anthony (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 398.
— Christopher (1582, Exet.), ii. 121.
— John (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
Salterne
— George (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 117.
— Robert (1610), i. 268.
— Thomas (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 210; iii. 239.
Saltmarshe
— William (1558, Trin.), ii. 24.
Saltonstall
— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
— Richard (1610, Queen's), i. 60; ii. 314; iii. 318.
Salusbury, *see* Salisbury.
Salvane, *see* Salvine.
Salvey, *see* Salway.
Salvine (Salvane, Salvyne)
— Richard (1527, Univ.), i. 283, 285.
Salway (Salaway, Sallaway, Salloway, Salvey, Salwey)
— Arthur (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 426.
— Edward (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.
— Giles (1592, Corp.), iii. 172.
— Humphrey (1590, Bras.), ii. 181; iii. 175.
— Jarrard, *see* Salwinge.
— Thomas (1605, All So., Bras.), i. 269; ii. 279; iii. 282.
— William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Salwinge
— Jarrard (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.
Salysburie, *see* Salisbury.
Sam
— Nicholas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 362.
Saman
— William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
See also Sammon, Seaman.
Sambarne, *see* Samborne.
Sambatche (Sambache, Sambidge)
— Anne (1645), i. 323.
— John (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
— John (1605, Gloc. H.), i. 400.
— John (1645, schol.), i. 323.
Sambidge, *see* Sambatche.
Samborne (Sambarne, Sambourne, Samburne)
— Barnabas (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
— Israel (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
— James (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 193; iii. 196.
— Swithin (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 33.
— William (1624, Ball.), iii. 430.

Samford, *see* Sandford.
Sammell, *see* Samwell.
Sammon (Samon)
— Giles (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
— Henry (1617), i. 420.
— John [1] (1602, Bras., Trin.), ii. 261; iii. 260.
— Thomas (1557, N. I. H.), ii. 7.
See also Salmon, Saman.
Sampe
— Stephen (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
Sampson (Samson)
— Edward (1595, New C.), ii. 210.
— James (1554, Mert.), i. 288.
— James (1561), i. 420.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— John (1570), i. 301.
— John (1621, Corp., Ball.), ii. 397; iii. 439.
— Nathaniel (1581, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 113; iii. 105.
— Robert (1601, Exet.), ii. 250; iii. 254.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— Thomas (1602, Bras.), i. 267; ii. 260; iii. 263.
— William (1619), i. 405.
Samson, *see* Sampson.
Samuel, *see* Samwell.
Samwaies (Samwaie, Samwayes)
— Richard (1593, Corp.), iii. 178.
Samwell (Sammell, Samuel)
— Anthony (1621, Trin.), ii. 395; iii. 421.
— Arthur (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— Richard (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293.
— Robert (1621, Trin.), ii. 395; iii. 421.
— William (1621, Exet.), i. 282; ii. 388.
Sanaker, *see* Savacre.
Sanchey, *see* Sankey.
Sanckie, *see* Sankey.
Sande
— Thomas (1586, schol.), iii. 136.
See also Sandes.
Sandeford, *see* Sandford.
Sander (Sanders), *see* Saunders.
Sanderson (Saunderson, Sawnerson)
— Candishe (1607, Ball.), ii. 295.
— Ellis (1585, Bras.), ii. 140; iii. 151.
— Nicholas (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
— Nicholas (1610, Queen's), ii. 310.
— Nicholas (1614, Linc.), ii. 335; iii. 365.
— Robert (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
— Robert (1603, Linc.), ii. 266, 348, 360 note; iii. 252.
Sanderson (*continued*)
— Robert (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.
— Thomas (1577, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 93, 141, 204, 242; ii. 76; iii. 107.
— Thomas (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158; iii. 163.
— Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 321; iii. 339.
Sandes (Sande, Sandis, Sands, Sandyes, Sandys, Sannes)
— Edwin (1576), i. 153; iv. 18, 22.
— Edwin (1577, Corp.), i. 65; iii. 85.
— Edwin (1609, Corp.), ii. 306.
— Edwin (1621, Wadh.), ii. 388.
— George (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
— Gilbert (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
— Henry (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
— Henry (1594, Queen's), ii. 205.
— Henry (1621, Wadh.), ii. 388; iii. 429.
— John (1572, Oriel), ii. 40; iii. 26.
— John (1583, Ball.), ii. 127.
— John (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.
— Martin (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354.
— Miles (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
— Richard (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
— Robert (1584, Ball.), ii. 133.
— Thomas (1586, schol.), iii. 136.
— Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 363.
— Walter (1609, Queen's), ii. 304.
— William (1607, Linc.), ii. 296.
See also Sandy.
Sandey, *see* Sandy.
Sandforallye
— Richard (1596, Queen's), ii. 213 note.
Sandford (Sainford, Sandeford, Sandiford, Sanford)
— Francis (1602, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), iii. 233.
— Francis (1602, Oriel), ii. 262; iii. 255.
— Giles (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 322.
— James (1598, Queen's), ii. 228; iii. 228.
— John (1581, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 98; iii. 138.
— John (1596, Exet.), i. 397.
— John (1609, Oriel), ii. 307; iii. 320.
— Michael (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— Richard (1596, Queen's), ii. 213.
— Thomas (1590, Queen's), ii. 179.
— Thomas (1604, All So.), ii. 277.
— Toby (1570, Magd. C.), iii. 46.
— William (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— William (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.

[1] On i. 46 he is given in error as 'Thomas.'

Sandie, *see* Sandy.
Sandiford
— Giles (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 322.
See also Sandford.
Sandis, *see* Sandes.
Sandley, *see* Sandy.
Sands, *see* Sandes.
Sandsbury (Sansbury)
— John (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197; iii. 206.
Sandwith
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Edward (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
Sandy (Sandey, Sandie, Sandley, Sandye)
— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 74.
— Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 99; iii. 117.
— William (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 123.
See also Sandes, Sandyes.
Sandyes
— Miles (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
Sandys, *see* Sandes.
Sanforallye, ii. 213 note.
Sanford, *see* Sandford.
Sankey (Sanchey, Sanckey, Sanckie, Sankie, Zanchy)
— Christopher (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 67.
— Peter (1570, All So., Hart H.), i. 130; ii. 44; iii. 47.
— Richard (1598, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 230; iii. 234.
— Samuel (1598, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 230; iii. 234.
— William (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
Sannes, *see* Sandes.
Sansbury, *see* Sandsbury.
Sansom
— Edmund (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
Sare, *see* Sawyer.
Sargent (Sariant, Sarjant, Sergeant, Sergeaunte, Serjeant)
— Anthony (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 331.
— Hugh (1591), i. 342.
— Michael (1578, Bras.), ii. 84.
— Michael (1591), i. 342.
— Thomas (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 154.
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 100.
— William (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 154.
— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 344.
— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 412.
Sariant (Sarjant), *see* Sargent.
Sarkey
— Thomas (1584, S. Alb. H.), iii. 103.
Sarney
— John (1619, Wadh.), i. 404.
Sarrock, *see* Sharrock.
Sarsfield (Sarsfelde)
— Philip (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— William (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 345.
Satchell (Sachell)
— Nicholas (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 249.
Satterthwayte
— Philip (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.
— Samuel (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.
Satwell
— Richard (1556, New C.), i. 104; ii. 21.
See also Sotwell.
Sauaker, *see* Savacre.
Saule (Sawle)
— Arnold (1583, Corp.), ii. 124.
— Arthur (1546, Magd. C.), ii. p. xvi; iii. 24.
See also Sale, Sall.
Saullye
— Hugh (1569), i. 105.
Saunder, *see* Saunders.
Saunders (Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders)
— . . . (1581, Trin.), ii. 42.
— Anthony (1580, Exet.), i. 17; iii. 89.
— Anthony (1584, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 134; iii. 159.
— Anthony (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 347.
— Barnard (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
— Collingwood(Challingwood)(1595, Ball.), ii. 209.
— Edward (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Edward (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 109.
— Edward (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.
— Edward (1621, All So., Bras., Oriel), ii. 402; iii. 433.
— Francis (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— George (1594, Corp.), iii. 184.
— Henry (1583, Ball.), ii. 129.
— Henry (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 335; iii. 364.
— Humphrey (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 375; iii. 376.
— John (1552, All So.), ii. 10.
— John (1578, Jes.), ii. 84.
— John (1599, Oriel), i. 193; ii. 232; iii. 232.
— John (1601,Univ.), ii. 249; iii. 275.
— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 273.

Saunders (*continued*)
— John (1607, Oriel), ii. 297.
— Leoline (1606, Jes.), iii. 262.
— Matthew (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
— Matthew (1603), i. 348.
— Michael (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
— Nicholas (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
— Nicholas (1602, Exet.), ii. 261.
— Nicholas (1603), i. 316.
— Patrick (1619), i. 376.
— Richard (1634), i. 344.
— Robert (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
— Robert (1599), i. 355.
— Robert (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 374, 379.
— Robert (1616, Bras.), ii. 354; iii. 350.
— Robert (1632), i. 339.
— Simon (1618, Broadg. H., Mert.), ii. 369; iii. 400.
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— *Thomas* (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76 note.
— Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 168.
— Thomas (1609, Exet.), ii. 306.
— Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 387; iii. 396.
— Thomas (1634), i. 344.
— Valentine (1606, Gloc. H.), ii. 289.
— Vincent (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
— William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 72.
— William (1601), i. 329.
— William (1605, Univ.), ii. 285.
Saunderson, *see* Sanderson.
Savacre (Sauaker, Savaker)
— Edward (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 50.
Savage (Savadge, Savege, Savidge)
— Charles (1610, Ball.), ii. 318.
— Edmund (1556, S. Mary's College[1]), i. 286.
— Edward (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— Francis (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— Francis (1601), i. 348.
— George (1575), i. 377.
— *George* (1610, Ball.), ii. 318 note.
— Henry (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 226.
— Henry (1625, Ball.), iii. 444.
— John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— John (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 226.
— John (1597, Oriel), ii. 220.
— John (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
— John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241; iii. 251.
— John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.
Savage (*continued*)
— John (1610, New C.), ii. 320; iii. 327.
— Josias (1605, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 278; iii. 283.
— Richard (1580, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 123.
— Richard (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241.
— Roger (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 340.
— William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— William (1604, Hart H.), ii. 270.
— William (1607, Exet.), ii. 297.
Savaker, *see* Savacre.
Savege, *see* Savage.
Savell, *see* Savile.
Savery (Saverie)
— Christopher (1609, Exet.), ii. 306.
— Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 398.
Saveyll, *see* Savile.
Savidge, *see* Savage.
Savile (Savell, Saveyll, Savill)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Edmund (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 370.
— George (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— George (1598, Univ.), ii. 229; iii. 224.
— Henry (1565, Mert.), i. 244, 246, 247; ii. 20, 62, 70.
— Henry (1588, Mert.), ii. 165; iii. 171.
— Henry (1594, Mert.), ii. 199.
— Henry (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.
— John (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 268.
— John (1603, Univ.), ii. 263.
— Thomas (1580, Mert.), i. 93, 246; ii. 190, 194; iii. 88.
See also Saywell.
Sawell, *see* Saywell.
Sawer, *see* Sawyer.
Sawier, *see* Sawyer.
Sawle, *see* Saule.
Sawnders, *see* Saunders.
Sawnderson, *see* Sanderson.
Sawrey
— Anthony (1620, Linc.), ii. 382.
Sawyer (Saer, Saier, Sare, Sawer, Sawier, Sayer)
— Francis (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 361.
— John (1613), i. 420 (Saer).
— Nicholas (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
— William (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
— William (1583, Exet.), ii. 125; iii. 137.
See also Seyer, Seyerd.

[1] See page 10.

Saxton
— William (1605, Univ.), ii. 281.
See also Sexten.
Say (Saye)
— Edward (1604, All So., Hart H.), i. 268; ii. 269; iii. 271.
— Edward (1619, Univ.), ii. 379; iii. 409.
— John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— Robert (1595, New C.), i. 210, 249; ii. 209; iii. 213.
— William (1619, Univ.), ii. 379; iii. 421.
Sayer, *see* Sawyer, of which Sayer appears to be a variant.
Saynloe, *see* Saintlowe.
Saywell (Saiwel, Saiwell, Sawell)
— Christopher (1567), i. 420.
— William (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 155. ⟨See the next name.⟩
— William (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155. ⟨See the next name.⟩
— William (1591, Ch. Ch.), iii. 166. ⟨This may be either of the preceding; the reference should therefore be [Broadg. H. *or* Gloc. H., ii. 155].⟩
See also Savile.
Scadden
— Josias (1597, Queen's), ii. 219.
— Nicholas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
Scales
— Thomas (1588), i. 353.
See also Shales.
Scamber
— Edward (1584), i. 352.
Scamell
— Thomas (1601, Hart H.), ii. 252.
Scampe
— Thomas (1617), i. 360.
Scampton
— Matthew (Matthias) (1605, Linc., S. Mary H.), i. 271; ii. 281; iii. 284.
Scarboroughe (Scarborowe)
— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 17.
— Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
Scarce
— John (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255.
See also Scrace.
Scarisbricke
— Edward (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.
Scarlet
— Benjamin (1612, Ball.), ii. 328.
— Edward (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236.
Scarth
— John (1615, S. Edm. H.), i. 56; ii. 340; iii. 364.
Scatt
— William (1588, Exet.), ii. 163.
Scawen
— William (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.
Schaccerley, *see* Shakerley.
Schales, *see* Scales, Shales.
Schau
— Henry (1611), i. 358.
Schepper
— Christopher (1619), i. 368.
See also Shepherd.
Schinuch
— Alexander (1551, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Schofield, *see* Scofield.
Scholes
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Robert (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
— William (1611, Hart H.), ii. 325.
Scholey (Scoley)
— Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.
Scholfeilde, *see* Schofield.
Schooler
— Robert (1632), i. 316.
Schoulard (Scolard, Scullarde, Shoullard)
— Alexander (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— John (1559, Corp.), ii. 14.
Schovell, *see* Skovell.
Sciers, *see* Syers.
Sciffling, *see* Skiffling.
Scipslinge, *see* Skiffling.
Sclater (Sclatter), *see* Slater.
Scoble (Scobble)
— William (1615, Exet.), ii. 339; iii. 367.
Scofield (Schofield, Scholfeilde)
— Arthur (1585, Bras., Univ.), ii. 139; iii. 151.
— Edmund (1583, Bras.), iii. 112.
Scohford, *see* Scotford.
Scolard, *see* Schoulard.
Scoley, *see* Scholey.
Scolowe
— William (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
See also Scotowe.
Scons
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
Scorer, *see* Storer, 'c' and 't' being indistinguishable in some hands of this period.
Scorie *see* Skory.
Scorr, *see* Storr.
Scory, *see* Skory.
Scot, *see* Scott.
Scotchford, *see* Scotford.
Scote, *see* Scott.
Scotford (Scohford, Scotchford, Scothford, Scothforth, Scotsforde)
— Stephen (1576, Magd. C.), i. 92; iii. 57.

Scothforth, *see* Scotford.
Scotowe
— Miles (1615), i. 360.
See also Scolowe.
Scotsforde, *see* Scotford.
Scott (Scot, Scote, Scutt, Scutte, Skott)
— Alan (1554, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Andrew (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 14.
— Andrew (1588), i. 328.
— Charles (1588, All So., New C.), ii. 166; iii. 173.
— Christopher (1590, Univ.), i. 63; ii. 179; iii. 174.
— Christopher (1615, Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 366.
— Cuthbert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Edward (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
— Francis (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 159.
— Henry (1579, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 107.
— John (1580, Hart H.), i. 287; ii. 93.
— John (1613, Queen's), ii. 332; iii. 330.
— Maniewe (1588, Bras., Queen's), ii. 163; iii. 175.
— Michael (1563, Queen's), i. 95; ii. 23.
— Richard (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
— Richard (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
— Robert (1597, Queen's), ii. 222; iii. 221.
— Robert (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293; iii. 329.
— Roger (1585), i. 328, 337.
— Thomas (1554, Trin.), i. 162 *bis*.
— Thomas (1573), i. 302 *bis*.
— Thomas (1580, Hart H.), i. 392; ii. 93.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 140; iii. 151.
— Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
— William (1571, Mert.), iii. 11.
— William (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69; iii. 85.
— William (1588, Exet.), ii. 163.
— William 1589, Magd. H.), ii. 167.
See also Scutt.
Scovell, *see* Skovell.
Scrace (Scarce, Scrase, Strace, Strase)
— John (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255; iii. 258.
— Tupper (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 230.
Scrase, *see* Scrace.
Screvan (Screven), *see* Scriven.
Scrimshe (Scrimish)
— John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313; iii. 325.
Scriven (Screvan, Screven, Screvin, Scryven)
— Charles (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
— Henry (1580, S. Edm. H.), iii. 91.
— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— Joseph (1610, Corp.), ii. 317; iii. 362.
— Philip (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 312.
— Reginald (1569, All So.), iii. 11.
— Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.
Scrivener
— Bartholomew (1604), i. 356.
Scroope (Scrope)
— Adrian (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
— Adrian (1617, Hart H.), ii. 364.
— Emanuel (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
— Ralph (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
— Richard (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
— Thomas (1596), iv. 18.
Scrope, *see* Scroope.
Scrubie
— James (1577), i. 351.
Scryven, *see* Scriven.
Scudamore (Scutamore, Skidmore)
— Ambrose (1614, Gloc. H.), i. 277.
— Henry, *see* Skidmore.
— James (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112; iii. 114.
— John (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
— Roland (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 60.
— Roland (1574, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
See also Skidmore.
Scudder
— Henry (1585), i. 38.
Scull
— John (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 226.
— John (1613, Linc., Mert.), iii. 319.
— Roger (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 136.
Scullarde, *see* Schoulard.
Scurlake
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
Scutamore, *see* Scudamore.
Scutte
— Andrew (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 14.
— Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
See also Scott.
Scyers, *see* Syers.
Seaborne, *see* Seiborne.
Seabrooke
— Gilbert (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 348.
Seacoll, *see* Secole.

Seagar (Sagar, Seagar, Segar, Seger, Zegar)
— Edward (1621, Hart H.), ii. 401.
— John (1614, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.
— Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
— Thomas (1595, Ball.), iii. 192.
— William (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
Seale (Seele, Seile, Sele)
— John (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
— *John* (1590, Queen's), iii. 159.
— Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 74.
— *Roger* (1578, Trin.), iii. 74.
Seaman (Semann)
— John (1618, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 368; iii. 400.
— Peter (1591, Ch. Ch., New C., S. Jo.), ii. 182; iii. 187.
— Robert (1601), i. 355.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
— William (1624, Ball.), iii. 428.
See also Saman.
Seamer
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
See also Seymour.
Seamor, *see* Seymour.
Searchfield (Seartchefeelde, Sercherfielde)
— Roland (1582, S. Jo.), i. 135, 204; ii. 120, 214; iii. 136.
Searell, *see* Searle.
Searle (Searell, Searlie, Searll, Serell, Serle, Serll)
— Edward (1593, Exet.), ii. 196.
— Edward (1612, Exet., New C.), ii. 326; iii. 339.
— Francis (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Frances (1614), i. 107.
— George (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 349.
— James (1607, New C.), i. 55, 72; ii. 293; iii. 296.
— John (1586, Queen's), ii. 149; iii. 159.
— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382; iii. 397.
— Morris (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
— Phineas (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
— Richard (1583, Jes.), ii. 128.
— Samuel (1592, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 192; iii. 220.
— Samuel (1614), i. 107.
— Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 240.
— Walter (1606, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 291; iii. 295.
Searlie, *see* Searle.
Searson
— John (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
Seartchefeeldde, *see* Searchfield.
Season (Seson)
— Richard (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 216; iii. 217.
Seaver
— John (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 356.
Seaward
— Nicholas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
See also Seward.
Sebrooke, *see* Seabrooke.
Sebright
— Edward (1601, Bras.), ii. 254.
Seburne, *see* Seiborne.
Secole (Seacoll, Secoll)
— John (1567, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Richard (1570, New C.), iii. 42.
— Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317; iii. 320.
Seddon (Sedden)
— Laurence (1616, Ball., Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 371.
Sedgrave (Sudgrove)
— Christopher (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 126.
See also Segrave.
Sedgwicke (Sedgweeke, Sidgwick)
— John (1619, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 413.
— Obadiah (1619, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 383.
Sedley (Seydley, Sidley, Sidly, Sydleis, Sydlie)
— John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— John (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304; iii. 309.
— John (1613, Corp.), iii. 319.
— John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.
— William (1574, Hart H.), i. 388; ii. 58; iii. 49.
— William (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 49.
— William (1609), ii. 304 note.
— William (1612, Trin.), ii. 327.
Sedwell
— Charles (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 356.
Seede
— Edward (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 150.
Seele, *see* Seale.
Sefton (Seston)
— Thomas (1593, Bras.), ii. 197; iii. 201.
Segrave (Seygrave)
— Henry (1581, Corp.), ii. 110.
See also Sedgrave.
Seiborne (Seaborne, Seburne, Shaborne, Shaburne, Sheaburne)
— William (1581, Linc.), ii. 100; iii. 130.
Seile, *see* Seale.
Seimore, *see* Seymour.
Seintberbe, *see* Saintbarbe.
Seinthill, *see* Sainthill.

Seintjohn, *see* Saintjohn.
Seintleger, *see* Saintleger.
Seise, *see* Seys.
Seiston, *see* Siston.
Selbie (Selbey, Selby)
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*, *see* Abel Selley.
— Edward (1600, Exet., New C.), ii. 239; iii. 243.
— John (1616, Jes., S. Jo.), ii. 350; iii. 372.
— Samuel (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), i. 274; ii. 303; iii. 312.
— William (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 343; iii. 375.
See also Selley.
Selden
— John (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
Sele, *see* Seale.
Selfe, *see* Selphe.
Selicke, *see* Selleck.
Sellak, *see* Selleck.
Sellar, *see* Seller.
Selleck (Selicke, Sellak, Sellick)
— Henry (1601, Ball.), iii. 230.
— John (1603, Linc.), ii. 265.
— Nicholas (1595, Exet.), ii. 209.
Sellen
— Daniel (1584), i. 352.
Seller (Sellar)
— Charles (1622), i. 293.
— George (1577, Corp.), i. 254; iii. 113.
— Henry (1611, Corp.), ii. 322; iii. 332.
— John (1568, Corp.), i. 100; iii. 33.
— John (1579, Trin.), iii. 115.
— John (1603, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 267; iii. 270.
— John (1609, Corp.), ii. 304; iii. 309.
— Richard (1610), i. 402.
— Thomas (1600, Trin.), ii. 326; iii. 220.
— William (1603, Magd. H., Mert.), i. 269; ii. 267; iii. 284.
Selley (Sellie, Selly)
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), *see* William Selbie.
— Abel (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 343; iii. 364.
— Edward (1606, Exet., New C.), ii. 239; iii. 243.
— William, *see* Selbie.
See also Selbie.
Sellick, *see* Selleck.
Sellwyn, *see* Selwyn.
Selly, *see* Selley.
Sellyng
— William (1513, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Selphe (Selfe)
— George (1621, Mert., Pembr.), ii. 398; iii. 432.
Selvyn
— Edward (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
See also Selwyn.
Selwood
— Richard (1584, Mert.), ii. 134.
— Richard (1638), i. 339.
Selwyn (Sellwyn, Selvyn, Selwine)
— Edward (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
— Edward (1605, Oriel), iii. 253.
— Jasper (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— Nicholas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 442.
— William (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 295.
Semann, *see* Seaman.
Semer, *see* Seymour.
Senhouse
— John (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.
— Richard (1600), i. 355.
Senione, *see* Saintjohn.
Senior (Sonier)
— Richard (1592, Queen's, Univ.), ii. 192; iii. 194.
— Robert (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 405.
Senthill, *see* Sainthill.
Sentleger, *see* Saintleger.
Sercherfielde, *see* Searchfield.
Serell, *see* Searle.
Sergant (Sergeant), *see* Sargent.
Seridge, *see* Serridge.
Serle, *see* Searle.
Serridge (Seridge, Serrage)
— Edward (1586, Corp.), ii. 155; iii. 159.
— *Nathaniel* (1623, Exet.), iii. 385.
Serrurier
— Peter (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 364.
Seson, *see* Season.
Sessions
— James (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404; iii. 439.
Seston, *see* Sefton.
Sever, *see* Seaver.
Sevirell
— Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206.
Seward (Seawarde, Sewer, Sheward, Shewarde, Shewerde, Showard)
— Bartholomew (1583, Corp.), ii. 125.
— Henry (1574, schol.), i. 75; iii. 44.
— Henry (1594, Bras.), i. 212; ii. 204; iii. 209.
— John (1572, Oriel), iii. 14.
— John (1596, Exet., Mert.), ii. 216; iii. 230.
— John (1604, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 271; iii. 262.
— Nicholas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.

Seward (*continued*)
— Richard (1578), i. 351.
— Samuel (1586, Exet.), ii. 156.
— Samuel (1611, Linc., Oriel), i. 273; iii. 306.
— Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
See also Zeward.
Sewell (Shewell)
— Christopher (1567), i. 420.
— John (1593, Queen's), i. 290 *bis*; ii. 195; iii. 214.
See also Sowell.
Sewer, *see* Seward.
Sexten (Sexton)
— Christopher (1586, Magd. C.), iii. 138.
— Edmund (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 174.
— Laurence (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
See also Saxton.
Seydley, *see* Sedley.
Seyer
— Richard (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
See also Sawyer, Seyerd, Syers.
Seyerd
— William (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
See also Sawyer.
Seyers, *see* Syers.
Seyes, *see* Seys.
Seygrave, *see* Segrave.
Seymour (Seamer, Seamor, Seimore, Semer, Seymaur, Seymaure, Seymer, Seymor, Seymore, Seymoure, Seymur, Symer)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— Edward (1576), iv. 19, 20.
— Edward (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
— Edward (1594, Corp.), ii. 204.
— Edward (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282; iii. 274.
— Henry (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273.
— James (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
— Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 234.
— Richard (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.
— Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
— Thomas (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
— Thomas (1605, Trin.), ii. 284.
— Thomas (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291.
— Thomas (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
— Walter (1608, Exet.), i. 270; iii. 281.
— William (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282; iii. 274.
Seyntaubyn, *see* Saintaubyn.
Seynthill, *see* Sainthill.
Seys (Seis, Seise, Seyes, Sise)
— David (1617, All So., Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 358; iii. 399.
— Evan (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.
Seys (*continued*)
— Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.
Shaa
— George (1585, S. Edm. H.), ii. 141.
See also Shaw.
Shabarne, *see* Seiborne.
Shacarley, *see* Shakerley.
Shackelton (Shackleton, Sheggleton)
— William (1598, Bras.), ii. 231; iii. 235.
Shackerly, *see* Shakerley.
Shackleton, *see* Shackelton.
Shadwell
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
Shafte
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
Shafto (Shafton)
— Christopher (1579, Trin.), ii. 87; iii. 108.
— John (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
Shakerley (Schakerly, Shacarley, Shaccerley, Shackerly, Shakerly)
— Francis (1615, All So., Hart H., New C.), ii. 344; iii. 364.
— George (1580, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 125.
— Peter (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41; iii. 27.
Shakston, *see* Shaxton.
Shalcrowe (Shalcrosse)
— Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
See also Shawlecrowe.
Shaler, *see* Shayler.
Shales (Schales)
— Henry (1578, schol.), i. 369; iii. 75.
See also Scales.
Shapley
— Bartholomew (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 388; iii. 396.
Sharman
— John (1607, New C.), ii. 298.
Sharpe (Sharp)
— . . . (1592), i. 353.
— Andrew (1604), i. 356.
— Edward (1615), i. 349.
— Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 343; iii. 373.
— Humphrey (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45.
— James (1593, Oriel, Trin.), ii. 194; iii. 206.
— *John* (1589, S. Mary H.), iii. 154.
— John (1618, Ball.), ii. 370.
— John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401; iii. 423.
— Lionel (1618), i. 348.
— Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Peleger (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
— Peter (1579, schol.), i. 351; iii. 163.

Sharpe (*continued*)
— Peter (1590, Bras.), iii. 163.
— Richard (1604, Hart H.), ii. 277.
— Richard (1614, Bras.), iii. 328.
— Thomas (1600), i. 315.
— William (1591), i. 353.
— William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 201.
— William (1602, Bras.), iii. 237.
Sharrock (Sarrock, Sherrocke)
— John (1582, Hart H.), ii. 121.
— Matthew (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
— Nathaniel (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 177; iii. 179.
— Robert (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 363.
— Theophilus (1605, Queen's), ii. 279; iii. 282.
Shary, *see* Sherrey.
Shaw (Shawe)
— Ambrose (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Edward (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
— Edward (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239; iii. 244.
— Edward (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 317.
— Edward (1611, Exet.), ii. 321.
— George, *see* Shaa.
— Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Henry (1571, schol.), iii. 17.
— Henry (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 282.
— Henry (1611), *see* Schau.
— James (1583, schol.), iii. 114.
— John (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 122.
— John (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 291; iii. 289.
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Lancelot (1565, Queen's), i. 286; ii. 23.
— Nicholas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 48.
— Robert (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— Tobias (1604, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 275; iii. 303.
— Walter (1611, Bras.), i. 56; iii. 303.
— William (1576), i. 303.
Shawlecrowe
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
See also Shalcrowe.
Shaxton (Shakston)
— Francis (1602, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 256; iii. 253.
Shayler (Shaler)
— Richard (1621, Corp.), ii. 399; iii. 437.
Sheaburne, *see* Seiborne.
Sheafe
— Thomas (1606), i. 347.
Sheapard (Sheaphard), *see* Shepherd.
Shearde, *see* Sherarde.
Shearman, *see* Sherman.
Shearlye, *see* Sherley.
Sheene (Sheyne, Shien)
— Martin (1590, All So.), ii. 178.
— William[1] (1595, Mert.), ii. 211; iii. 221.
— William[1] (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244; iii. 223.
See also Cheyne.
Sheere
— Alexander (1599, Exet.), ii. 238.
Sheffield (Shefild)
— Edmund, *Lord* (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— Sampson (1584), i. 352.
Shefford
— *Thomas* (1604, Mert.), iii. 224.
Shefild, *see* Sheffield.
Sheggleton, *see* Shackelton.
Sheilde
— Edward (1620), i. 361.
Sheircliffe (Sherclyffe)
— Nicholas (1621, Univ.), ii. 389; iii. 437.
— Roger (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.
Shelberie
— John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
Shelborne
— Thomas (1579), i. 351.
— William (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.
Sheldon (Shelden, Shelton)
— Edward (1621, Univ.), ii. 401.
— Francis (1585, Oriel), ii. 141.
— Gilbert (1614, All So., Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 358.
— Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Hugh (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— John (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
— John (1585, Oriel), ii. 141.
— John (1620, Bras.), i. 405.
— Ralph (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
— Reynold (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 132.
— Thomas (1581, Oriel), i. 227; ii. 105.
— William (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
— William (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
See also Shilston.
Shelley (Shellay, Shellie, Shelly)
— Anthony (1589, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 171; iii. 174.
— Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
— Henry (1600, New C.), ii. 240; iii. 246.

[1] One or other of these occurs on i. 61.

Shelley (*continued*)
— James (1598), i. 355.
— John (1589, Mert.), ii. 171; iii. 174.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— Thomas (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
— Walter (1603, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), i. 72; ii. 266; iii. 277.
— William (1601, Queen's), ii. 249.
Shelston, *see* Shilston.
Shelton, *see* Sheldon, Shilston.
Shelvock
— John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
Shenton (Shinton)
— George (1619, Ball.), iii. 377.
— John (1577, Linc.), ii. 76.
— John (1590, Bras.), ii. 181; iii. 189.
— John (1595, Bras., Hart H.), iii. 193.
— Randall (1577, Linc.), ii. 76.
— William (1618, Queen's), i. 56; ii. 367; iii. 374.
Shepard (Sheparde), *see* Shepherd.
Shepcott
— German (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 228.
Shepeard, *see* Shepherd.
Sheper, *see* Sheprey.
Shephard, *see* Shepherd.
Shepherd (Sheapard, Sheaphard, Sheapheard, Shepard, Sheparde, Shepeard, Shephard, Shepharde, Shepheard, Sheppard, Shepherd, Shepperde)
— Alexander (1557, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Alexander (1609, Jes.), i. 119; iii. 291.
— Ambrose (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Anthony (1599, Linc.), ii. 238.
— Baldwin (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 135.
— Christopher, *see* Schepper.
— Edmund (1612, Queen's), i. 279; ii. 327; iii. 343.
— Edward (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
— Griffith (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Griffith (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 93.
— Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— James (1616, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 360.
— Jerome (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49; iii. 16.
— John (1571, Queen's), iii. 16.
— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 280.
— John (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 357.
Shepherd (*continued*)
— Nicholas (1598, Exet.), ii. 226; iii. 229.
— Nicholas (1604, Exet.), ii. 269.
— Philip (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
— Richard (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Richard (1595), i. 354.
— Thomas (1597, Mert.), ii. 219; iii. 224.
— Thomas (1621, Jes.), ii. 397.
— Walter (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61; iii. 76.
— Walter (1576, Linc.), i. 390; ii. 70; iii. 76.
— Walter (1578, schol.), iii. 76.
— William (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— William (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
— William (1616, Queen's), i. 403.
— Zachary (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
Sheple, *see* Sheppel.
Sheppel (Sheplé, Sheply, Sheppely, Shepplee)
— Hugh (1558, Bras.), i. 253; ii. 25.
Shepperd, *see* Shepherd.
Shepplee, *see* Sheppel.
Sheprey (Sheper)
— *John* (1548, schol.), i. 284 note.
— Richard (1548, Hart H., Magd. C.), i. 284; ii. p. xvi.
Shepton, *see* Shipton.
Shepye, *see* Shippye.
Sherarde (Sheararde)
— George (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260.
— John (1597, Linc.), ii. 223.
— Philip (1597, Linc.), ii. 223.
— William (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260.
Sherborne (Sherbourne, Sherburne, Shirburne)
— Austin (1585, Corp.), ii. 143; iii. 137.
— Henry (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
— William (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 337.
Sherbrocke (Sherbrok, Sherbroke, Sherbrooke, Sherebrooke)
— Mistress . . . (1598), i. 329, 333.
— David (1554, Bras.), ii. 25.
— Michael (1595), i. 420.
Sherburne, *see* Sherborne.
Sherclyffe, *see* Sheircliffe.
Sherebrok, *see* Sherbrocke.
Shereman, *see* Sherman.
Sherewood, *see* Sherwood.
Sherey, *see* Sherrey.
Sherfeild
— Roger (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.
Shergler
— Edward (1597, Trin.), ii. 222.

Sherie, *see* Sherrey.
Sherley (Shearlye, Sherly, Sherlye, Shirley, Shurley, Shyrley, Shyrlye)
— Anthony (1576, Trin.), iii. 74.
— Anthony (1579, Hart H.), i. 287; ii. 90; iii. 101.
— George (1573, Hart H.), i. 388; ii. 56.
— John (1582, Hart H.), ii. 119.
— John (1582, Trin.), ii. 118.
— Roger, *see* Sherlowe.
— Thomas (1579, Hart H.), i. 391; ii. 90.
— Thomas (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 162.
— Thomas (1592, Queen's), ii. 193.
— Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
— William (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 382; iii. 391.
Sherlock
— George (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
Sherlowe (Shirlowe)
— Roger (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.
Sherly, *see* Sherley.
Sherman (Sheareman, Shereman)
— Abraham (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 294; ii. 394; iii. 407.
— *John* (1624, Mert.), iii. 407.
— Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
— Thomas (1596, Queen's), ii. 217; iii. 237.
Sherrat, *see* Sherwood.
Sherrey (Shary, Sherey, Sherie)
— Cadoc (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 192.
— John (1587, Exet.), ii. 159.
Sherrocke, *see* Sharrock.
Sherte (Shirte, Shurte)
— John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Richard (1601, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 255.
Sherwant
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
See also Sherwin.
Sherwill, *see* Chervill.
Sherwin (Sherwyn)
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Ralph (1571, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 9.
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
Sherwood (Sherewood, Sherrat)
— Henry (1583, Case), ii. 46, 128.
— Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
— John (1561, Trin.), ii. 24; iii. 23.
— John (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
— John (1587, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 36, 44, 86; ii. 159; iii. 166.
Sherwood (*continued*)
— John (1589, Queen's), ii. 170; iii. 177.
— John (1596), i. 379.
— Joseph (1617, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 362; iii. 355.
— Nathaniel (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 382; iii. 400.
— Richard (1577, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 77; iii. 96.
— Richard (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.
— William (1609), i. 358.
Sherwyn, *see* Sherwin.
Sheterden (Cheterden, Sheterdyne)
— John (1573, All So., Jes.), i. 155; ii. 62; iii. 30.
Sheth
— Redmand (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
Sheward, *see* Seward.
Shewell, *see* Sewell.
Shewerde, *see* Seward.
Shewsmith (Showsmith)
— John (1561), i. 262.
Sheyne, *see* Sheene.
Shield, *see* Sheilde.
Shien, *see* Sheyne.
Shillingford
— Edmund (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
Shilston (Shelston, Shelton, Shillton, Shilton)
— John (1609, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), i. 272; iii. 288.
— John (1620, Bras.), i. 405.
— Stephen (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 181; iii. 187.
See also Sheldon.
Shingleton, *see* Singleton.
Shinton, *see* Shenton.
— George, *see* Stinton.
Shinuch, *see* Schinuch.
Shipman
— William (1602, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), ii. 257; iii. 257.
Shippton, *see* Shipton.
Shippway, *see* Shipwaye.
Shippye (Shepye)
— George (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
Shipton (Shepton, Shippton)
— Edward (1591, Bras.), ii. 182; iii. 176.
Shipwaye
— Richard (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.
Shirburne, *see* Sherborne.
Shireson, *see* Shyreson.
Shirley, *see* Sherley.
Shirlowe, *see* Sherlowe.
Shirril
— John (1615), i. 403.
Shirte, *see* Sherte.

Shogborow, *see* Shucborough.
Shorditch
— Richard (1606, Hart H.), ii. 289.
Shoretrede, *see* Shortrede.
Shorlond (Shorland)
— Christopher (1607, Queen's), ii. 294; iii. 292.
See also Shortland.
Short
— Anthony (1570, All So.), ii. 10; iii. 53.
— Anthony (1609), i. 367.
— Henry (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 350.
— Robert, *see* Shortus.
— Thomas (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 414.
— William (1588, Magd. H., Oriel), iii. 149.
Shortes, *see* Shortus.
Shortgrave
— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
Shorthouse, *see* Shortus.
Shortland
— Thomas (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 38.
See also Shorlond.
Shortrede (Shoretrede, Shortred)
— Richard (1576, Linc., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 112; ii. 84; iii. 127.
— William (1573, Magd. C.), iii. 40.
Shorts, *see* Shortus.
Shortus (Shortes, Shorts)
— Robert (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 152.
See also Short.
Shotherton, *see* Sotherton.
Shotter
— John (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
Shottrell
— Robert (1610), i. 402.
Shoullard, *see* Schoulard.
Shovell, *see* Skovell.
Showard, *see* Seward.
Showsmith, *see* Shewsmith.
Shrewsbury (Shrosbury, Shrowsbury)
— Thomas (1590, Univ.), i. 62; ii. 179; iii. 199.
Shrigley (Shergler)
— Edward (1597, Trin.), ii. 222.
Shrosbury, *see* Shrewsbury.
Shrowsbury, *see* Shrewsbury.
Shucborough (Shogborow, Shucbrough, Shuckboroughe, Shuckbroughe, Shuckburgh, Shugborowe, Shugburgh, Shukburg, Shukburghe)
— Francis (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
— Henry (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.
Shucborough (*continued*)
— John (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— John (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 336; iii. 335.
— Simon (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
— Thomas (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Thomas (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 117.
Shugborowe, *see* Shucborough.
Shurle
— John (1639), i. 256.
Shurley, *see* Sherley.
Shurlowe, *see* Sherlowe.
Shurte, *see* Sherte.
Shute
— John (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315.
— John (1621, Corp.), ii. 386; iii. 402.
Shuttleworth (Shuttelwoorth)
— Henry (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166; iii. 184.
— Laurence (1573, Univ.), i. 115; ii. 43; iii. 50.
— Nicholas (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
— Utred (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
— William (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 237; iii. 235.
Shyreson
— Martin (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
Shyrley, *see* Shirley.
Sibly (Sybley)
— Henry (1604, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 273; iii. 272.
Sibson (Sybson)
— John (1590, Queen's), ii. 175.
— Richard (1583, Queen's), ii. 123; iii. 138.
— Robert (1586, Queen's), ii. 152.
— Robert (1615, Queen's), ii. 339; iii. 387.
See also Gibson.
Sibthorp
— Robert (1594), i. 361.
— Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
— Robert (1619, Linc., Cambr.), i. 361; iii. 436.
Sicksmith, *see* Sixesmith.
Siddall (Sidail, Syddall)
— Henry (1531, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11, 14.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
— John (1600, Bras.), *see* Syvedall.
— Robert (1594), i. 354.
Sidenham (Siddenham Sidenam, Sidnam, Sydenham, Sydnam)
— Alexander (1598, Corp.), ii. 224; iii. 233.
— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 171.
— George (1598, Exet.), ii. 225.

Sidenham (*continued*)
— George (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
— George (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
— Hopton (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 304; iii. 318.
— Humphrey (1611, Exet., Wadh.), i. 269; iii. 299 *bis*.
— John (1598, Exet.), ii. 225.
— John (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
— Richard (1576), i. 304.
— Roger (1570), i. 420.
— Roger (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
— William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 257.
Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwicke.
Sidley, *see* Sedley.
Sidnam, *see* Sidenham.
Sidney (Sydney)
— Francis (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 229; ii. 142, 233; iii. 151.
— Robert (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389 *bis*; ii. 57.
— Robert (1588), i. 234; iv. 18.
— Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.
— William (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.
Siers, *see* Syers.
Sikes, *see* Sykes.
Sile, *see* Syle.
Silliarde
— Anthony (1558, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
Silver (Sylver)
— John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184; iii. 195.
Silverwood
— John (1578, Linc.), ii. 79; iii. 95.
— Martin (1615, Linc.), i. 55; ii. 337; iii. 348.
Silvester (Sylvester)
— Edward (1605, Ball.), ii. 278; iii. 285.
— Edward (1642), i. 339.
— Henry (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148; iii. 175.
— Henry (1614), i. 420.
— John (1607, New C.), ii. 298.
— Person (1605, Case, Exet.), i. 400.
Simberbe, (Simbers), *see* Saintbarbe.
Simcockes (Simcox, Sincocks, Symcockes, Symcox)
— Dier (1586, Bras.), ii. 150; iii. 156.
— Humphrey (1595, Bras.), iii. 189.
— Thomas (1578, Linc.), ii. 80; iii. 75.
Simcots, *see* Symcotes.
Simcox, *see* Simcockes.
Simeon
— Richard (1623), i. 343.
— Samuel (1623), i. 343.
See also Simons.
Simes, *see* Sims.
Simkins (Symkyns)
— Thomas (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
Simmes, *see* Sims.
Simmonds (Simmons), *see* Simons.
Simondes, *see* Simons.
Simondson, *see* Simonson.
Simons (Simmonds, Simmons, Simondes, Simonds, Symmonds, Symmons, Symondes, Symonds, Symons)
— Edmund (1592, Univ.), ii. 193.
— Edward (Edmund) (1602, Oriel, Univ.), i. 69; ii. 255; iii. 261.
— George (1621, Trin.), ii. 389.
— Henry (1584, S. Alb. H.), iii. 125.
— Jasper (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 443.
— John (1540, schol.), i. 253.
— John (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— John (1613, Oriel), iii. 316.
— John (1616, Queen's), ii. 350.
— Josias (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 285.
— Philip (1592, Bras., Exet., Jes.), i. 94; iii. 169.
— Richard (1589, Exet.), i. 20, 44; ii. 169; iii. 176.
— Robert (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
— Robert (1588, Univ.), ii. 163.
— Robert (1602, Univ.), ii. 255; iii. 252.
— Thomas (1540, schol.), i. 253.
— Thomas (1581, schol.), iii. 95.
— Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162; iii. 148.
— William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 209; ii. 52, 60; iii. 72.
— William (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
— William (1587, Exet.), ii. 157; iii. 162.
— William (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
— William (1608, Hart H.), ii. 303; iii. 308.
— William (1612), i. 307, 309.
See also Simeon.
Simonson (Simondson, Symonson)
— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— William (1594, Mert.), ii. 202; iii. 207.
Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— . . . (1599, Linc.), iii. 208.
— Christopher (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
— George (1554, Trin.), i. 92, 162; iii. 23.
— Henry (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 225.

Simpson (*continued*)
— James (1585), i. 106.
— John (1552), i. 285.
— John (1567, Exet.), i. 287, 389; ii. 32.
— John (1596, Corp., Linc.), i. 44, 138, 210; ii. 212; iii. 208.
— Joshua (1605, Queen's), ii. 281.
— Luke (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 257.
— Martin (1615, Gloc. H.), i. 278; ii. 336; iii. 335.
— Nathaniel (1616, Trin.), ii. 350; iii. 378.
— Nicholas (1565, Corp.), i. 45, 135, 205; iii. 54.
— Nicholas (1621, Corp.), ii. 401, 402; iii. 439.
— Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
— Thomas (1567), i. 300.
— Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 385.
— Thomas (1621, Linc.), ii. 399; iii. 441.
— Vincent (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— William (1594, Mert.), *see* Simonson.
Sims (Simes, Simmes, Symes, Symmes, Symms, Syms)
— Christopher (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
— Clement (1590, Case), i. 396.
— Francis (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 271.
— Henry (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— Henry (1588, Exet.), ii. 162; iii. 167.
— *Jasper* (1625, Wadh.), iii. 443.
— John (1588, Exet.), ii. 162; iii. 167.
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— Robert (1593, Exet.), ii. 196; iii. 198.
— Thomas (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 224.
— Thomas (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 277; iii. 274.
— William (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
— William (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.
Simson, *see* Simpson.
Sinclar
— James (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
Sincocks, *see* Simcox.
Sindercomb (Sydencombe, Syndercom)
— Gregory (1616, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 356; iii. 388.
Sinebers, *see* Saintbarbe.
Singe, *see* Synge.
Singleton (Shingleton, Singulton, Syngleton)
— Anthony (1580, S. Edm. H.), i. 289.
— Francis (1622, Jes., Queen's), ii. 404; iii. 422.
Singleton (*continued*)
— Isaac (1597, All So., Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 223.
— James (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 366.
— John (1584, Ball., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 138; iii. 141.
— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
— Robert (1565, S. Jo.), i. 287, 390; iii. 46.
— Thomas (1574, Bras.), i. 200, 229, 230, 290, 333; ii. 25, 27, 141, 229, 324, 327, 332; iii. 43.
— Thomas (1574), i. 368. ⟨Perhaps the same as the preceding.⟩
— Thomas (1587, Exet.), ii. 161.
— Thomas (1604, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
— Thomas (1608, S. Edm. H.), ii. 303.
— William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), i. 228; ii. 44, 69; iii. 98.
— William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 429.
Sires, *see* Syers.
Sise, *see* Seys.
Sisson (Cisson)
— William (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 114.
Siston (Seiston)
— Joshua (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388; iii. 428.
Sivedall, *see* Syvedall.
Sixesmith (Sicksmith)
— Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 384.
S. John, *see* Saintjohn.
Skeat (Skete)
— John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 389.
Skegnes
— Moses (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351; iii. 382.
Skelton
— James (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 385.
— John (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 183.
— John (1617, Queen's), ii. 359.
— John (1622), i. 362.
Skerret, *see* Skirrett.
Skete, *see* Skeat.
Skevington
— Thomas (1574), i. 350.
— William (1576, Linc.), ii. 70.
Skidmore
— Henry (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 397.
— John, *see* Scudamore.
— Roland (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 60.
— Roland (1574, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.

See also Scudamore.
Skiffling (Sciffling, Scipslinge, Skiflinge, Skiftlinge, Skyflinge)
— John (1566, Magd. C.), ii. p. xvi; iii. 22.
Skinner (Skinners, Skynner)
— Alexander (1601, Jes.), ii. 247; iii. 247.
— Anthony (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
— Anthony (1654, Ball.), i. 344.
— Austin (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.
— Edmund (1576, schol.), iii. 62.
— Edmund (1616, Bras.), ii. 349; iii. 376.
— Edward (1588, Bras.), ii. 166; iii. 171.
— Edward (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 234; iii. 237.
— Francis (1617, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 358; iii. 390.
— George (1586, Exet.), ii. 150.
— George (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.
— John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 102.
— John (1585, Queen's), ii. 142.
— Ralph (1531, New C.)(*Reg.* I. 260), i. 260.
— Ralph (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350; iii. 355.
— Richard (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
— Richard (1588, Mert.), ii. 163; iii. 190.
— Richard (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
— Richard (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— Robert (1606, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 290; iii. 294.
— Walter (1654), i. 344.
— William (1609, All So., Bras.), ii. 308; iii. 314.
Skipwith
— Charles (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 198.
Skirrett (Skerrett)
— William (1597, Hart H.), ii. 223.
Skory (Scorie, Scory)
— Edmund (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.
— John (1592, Broadg. H., S. Alb. H.), iii. 169.
— Walter (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112 (Storr); iii. 124.
See also Story.
Skott, *see* Scott.
Skovell (Schovell, Scovell, Shovell)
— Charles (1610, Ball.), ii. 311; iii. 309.
Skrymsher
— Ralph (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
Skyflinge, *see* Skiffling.
Skynner, *see* Skinner.
Slad, *see* Slade.
Slade (Slad, Sleade, Sled, Sledd, Sleid)
— Ammiel (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— Francis (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 367.
— Gregory (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.
— John (1568, Corp.), i. 69; iii. 50.
— John (1579), i. 351.
— John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125.
— Matthew (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 147; iii. 152.
— Samuel (1582, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 121; iii. 138.
— Thomas (1514, Oriel), ii. p. xvi.
Slader
— Josias (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244; iii. 248.
Slaiman, *see* Sliman.
Slape
— Richard (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 316.
Slapham
— Paul (1612, Magd. H., S. Jo.), iii. 311.
Slatear, *see* Slater.
Slater (Sclater, Sclatter, Slatear, Slatier, Slatter, Slatyer, Sleyter)
— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
— . . . (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— Christopher (1598, Corp.), i. 265; ii. 224; iii. 243.
— Edmund (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
— Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— James (1615, Queen's), ii. 337; iii. 357.
— John (1596), i. 338.
— John (1607), i. 357.
— Joshua (1619, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 377; iii. 377.
— Richard (1567, S. Alb. H., Univ.), i. 156; ii. 43; iii. 19.
— Samuel (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367; iii. 388.
— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 85 note.
— Thomas (1617), i. 349 *bis*.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401.
— Thomas (1621, schol.), ii. 401.
— William (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 246; iii. 285.
— William (1609, Bras.), i. 72; iii. 285.
Slatter, *see* Slater.
Slatyer, *see* Slater.
Slaughter (Slawter, Sloughter)
— Chambers (1599, Hart H.), ii. 238.
— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
Slawter, *see* Slaughter.

Slaymaker, *see* Slimaker.
Sleade, *see* Slade.
Sled (Sledd), *see* Slade.
Slee
— William (1611, Oriel), ii. 321.
Sleepe
— Anthony (1611), i. 358.
Sleid, *see* Slade.
Sleman, *see* Sliman.
Sleyfild
— Henry (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
See also Slifelde.
Sleymaker, *see* Slimaker.
Sleyman, *see* Sliman.
Sleyter, *see* Slater.
Slidolphe
— Francis (1596, Hart H.), ii. 214 note.
See also Stydolfe.
Slidston (Slidson, Slydstone, Stidston, Stydstone)
— Robert (1611, Exet.), ii. 323; iii. 334.
Slifelde (Slithfelde, Slyfelde)
— William (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
See also Sleyfild.
Slimaker (Slaymaker, Sleymaker, Slymaker)
— Henry (1594, Trin.), iii. 180.
Sliman (Slaiman, Sleman, Sleyman, Slyman)
— Henry (1588, Case, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 167; iii. 156.
Slingsby (Slingesbye, Slyngsbye)
— Charles (1577, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78; iii. 96.
— Gilford (1582, Queen's), ii. 117.
Slitherhurst, *see* Slithurst.
Slithfelde, *see* Slifelde.
Slithurst (Slitherhurst)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.
— Richard (1537, Magd. C., schol. mar.), i. 129 *bis*; ii. 25, 45.
Sliwright (Slywright)
— Thomas (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 173.
Slocombe (Slocumb)
— Gilbert (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 216; iii. 205.
— Henry (1564, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 24.
— Henry (1596), iv. 18.
— John (1601, Bras.), iii. 226.
Sloper
— John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313; iii. 313.
— Simon (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 341; iii. 345.
Slopes, *see* Stopes.
Sloughter, *see* Slaughter.
Slowberry
— John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 230.
Slowghleigh
— Robert (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
Slowman
— Robert (1601, Exet.), ii. 250; iii. 253.
Slugg (Slugge, Sluggue)
— David (1579, Bras.), ii. 89.
— Stephen (1603, Jes., Linc.), ii. 263; iii. 258.
Slydstone, *see* Slidston.
Slye, i. 298, an error for Flye.
Slyfield, *see* Slifield.
Slymaker, *see* Slimaker.
Slyman, *see* Sliman.
Slyngsbye, *see* Slingsby.
Slywright, *see* Sliwright.
Smale, *see* Small.
Smaleman, *see* Smallman.
Smalewood, *see* Smallwood.
Small (Smale, Smalle)
— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Christopher (1559, Exet.), i. 253, 389; ii. 32.
— Peter (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 218; iii. 239.
— William (1592, Bras., Corp.), ii. 187; iii. 180.
Smalley
— Adam (1608), i. 358.
Smallman (Smaleman, Smalman)
— Francis (1590, Bras.), ii. 181.
— Francis (1610, Exet.), i. 275; ii. 312; iii. 318.
— Francis (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— John (1590, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 175; iii. 196.
— John (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 432.
— William (1577), i. 420, 431.
— William (1583, Queen's), i. 393.
Smallpage, *see* Smalpage.
Smallwood (Smalewood, Smalwood)
— Gabriel (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 210.
— Humphrey (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 404.
— *Thomas* (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 404.
— William (1) (1554, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— William (2) (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
Smalman, *see* Smallman.
Smalpage (Smallpage)
— Percival (1607, Trin.), ii. 296.
— Thomas (1564, Exet.), i. 288.
Smalwood, *see* Smallwood.
Smart (Smert)
— Daniel (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 357.
— Ezechias (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 147.
— Humphrey (1582, Broadg. H., Trin.), ii. 118; iii. 133.

Smart (*continued*)
— Peter (1588, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 165; iii. 171.
— William (1580, Trin.), iii. 90.
— William (1599, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 233; iii. 237.
Smert, *see* Smart.
Smethurst (Smethers, Smetherst, Smithers)
— Richard (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
Smifius
— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72 note.
Smile (Smilius)
— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
Smith (Smithe, Smithes, Smyth, Smythe, Smythes)
— . . . (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52. ⟨Perhaps 'Richard Smith,' *Reg.* I. 276.⟩
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
— . . . (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
— . . . (1) (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— . . . (2) (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
— . . . (1574, Hart H.), i. 388; ii. 58. ⟨Possibly 'William Smith' iii. 23.⟩
— . . . (1576), i. 382.
— . . . (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— . . . (1585, schol.), i. 38.
— . . . (1588, schol.), i. 228.
— . . . (1591, Univ.), iii. 162.
— . . . (1592, schol.), i. 229.
— . . . (1592), i. 353.
— Mistress . . . (1593), i. 328, 331.
— . . . (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 207.
— . . . (1609, schol.), i. 242.
— . . . (1610, schol.?), i. 402 *ter*.
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Abel (1547), i. 420.
— Abraham (1595, Exet.), ii. 208; iii. 215.
— Abraham (1611), i. 358.
— Alice (1620), i. 329.
— Ambrose (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 114.
— Anthony (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
— Anthony (1618, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 369; iii. 393.
— Baldwin (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
— Barnabas (1597, Linc.), ii. 223; iii. 230.
— Basil (1593, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 198; iii. 208.
— Bernard (1575, Linc.), ii. 67; iii. 50.
— Christopher (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.
— Edmund (1593), i. 353.
Smith (*continued*)
— Edmund (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
— Edward (1592, Ball., Trin.), ii. 187; iii. 200.
— Edward (1604, Bras.), ii. 268.
— Edward (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 271.
— Edward (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 319; iii. 296.
— Edward (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
— Elizabeth (1593), i. 328.
— *Emanuel* (1616, Ball.), iii. 324.
— Frances (1621), iv. 20.
— Francis (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 160.
— Francis (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 214.
— Francis (1606, Bras., Magd. H.), i. 83, 272; ii. 290; iii. 293.
— Francis (1616, New C., S. Jo.), ii. 356; iii. 378.
— Francis (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— George (1569, All So.), iii. 31.
— George (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 174.
— George (1591, Bras., Univ.), i. 365.
— George (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 173.
— George (1597, Ball.), ii. 218; iii. 227.
— George (1619, Trin.), ii. 373.
— George (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 426.
— Gervase, *see* Jarvis.
— Giles (1583, Bras.), iii. 112.
— Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Henry (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— Henry (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 49.
— Henry (1576, Linc., S. Jo.), ii. 70; iii. 79.
— Henry (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.
— Henry (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 156.
— Henry (1593), i. 353.
— Henry (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 285.
— Henry (1617, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 365; iii. 386.
— Henry (1617, Mert.), ii. 363; iii. 359.
— Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— Henry (1622, Broadg. H.), ii. 404; iii. 406.
— Henry (1650), i. 255.
— Humphrey (1569, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 31.
— Isaac (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
— Isaac (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.
— James (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
— James (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 155.
— James (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.

Smith (*continued*)
— Jarvis (1558, Magd. C.), i. 27.
— Jarvis (1610, Bras.), i. 272; ii. 311; iii. 307.
— Jarvis (1625, Bras.), iii. 444.
— Jeffrey (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 175; iii. 187.
— John (1530, Ball.), ii. p. xvi.
— John (1534, Oriel), ii. p. xvi.
— John (1556), i. 298.
— John (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— John (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— John (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 27.
— John (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
— John (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
— John (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
— John (1) (1577, S. Jo.), i. 93; ii. 44, 78; iii. 98.
— John (2) (1577, S. Jo.), i. 93; ii. 44, 78; iii. 98.
— John (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
— John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
— John (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
— John (1581), i. 328 *ter*.
— John (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 127.
— John (1588, Univ.), iii. 162.
— John (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 172.
— John (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
— John (1592, New C.), ii. 192; iii. 197, 218.
— John (1593, Univ.), ii. 197; iii. 201.
— John (1593, Univ.), iii. 162.
— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 201; iii. 201.
— John (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 210.
— John (1597, All So.), iii. 201, 218.
— John (1599, Linc.), iii. 218.
— John (1600, S. Jo.), i. 228; ii. 243; iii. 250.
— John (1600, Univ.), ii. 241; iii. 241.
— John (1601, New C.), i. 398; ? iii. 241.
— John (1603, New C.), iii. 241.
— John (1605, All So.), iii. 260.
— John (1605, New C.), iii. 241.
— John (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 295, 317 note; iii. 303.
— John (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 317 note.
— John (1609, All So., Gloc. H.), i. 62; iii. 290.
— John (1609, Bras.), ii. 305.
— John (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 323.

Smith (*continued*)
— John (1609), i. 421.
— John (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
— John (1610, Magd. C., S. Mary H.), i. 275; ii. 317; iii. 312.
— John (1612, S. Jo,), ii. 328; iii. 337.
— John (1613, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 330; iii. 348.
— John (1614, schol.), i. 107.
— John (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
— John (1618, Oriel), iii. 360.
— John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367; iii. 402.
— Joseph (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
— Laurence (1587, Bras.), ii. 157.
— Leonard (1584, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 138; iii. 150.
— Leonard (1590, schol., mar.), i. 396; ii. 45.
— Leonard (1596, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 212; iii. 235.
— Luke (1556, Magd. C.), iii. 15.
— Matthew (1505, Bras.), ii. 25.
— Matthew (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Miles (1573, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 140; iii. 25.
— Miles (1606, Bras.), ii. 288; iii. 290.
— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Nicholas (1576, Queen's), ii. 72; iii. 82.
— Nicholas (1590, Exet.), ii. 181; iii. 183.
— Nicholas (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 286.
— Nicholas (1608, Priv.), i. 401.
— Oliver (1587), i. 421.
— Oliver (1607), i. 421.
— Oliver (1621), i. 329.
— Oliver (1642), i. 330.
— Paul (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 106.
— Peter (1607), i. 357.
— Peter (1610), i. 358.
— Philip (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
— Philip (1618, Bras.), ii. 368; iii. 406.
— Philip (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 440.
— Ralph (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 37, 79; iii. 19.
— Ralph (1604, Bras., Mert.), ii. 270; iii. 280.
— Ralph (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
— Reginald (Reynold) (1588, Univ.), ii. 164; iii. 173.
— Richard (1527, Mert.) (*Reg.* I. 146), i. 249.
— Richard (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.

Smith (*continued*)
— Richard (1570, schol.), see ... Smith *supra*, p. 386.
— Richard (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
— Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 55.
— Richard (1573), i. 421.
— Richard (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 50; ii. 59; iii. 62.
— Richard (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 107 note.
— Richard (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
— Richard (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
— Richard (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 123.
— Richard (1583, Oriel), ii. 128.
— Richard (1585, Ball.), iii. 127.
— Richard (1585, S. Jo.), iii. 128.
— Richard (1586, Corp. ?), ii. 154.
— Richard (1587, Hart H.), iii. 139.
— Richard (1592, Ball.), i. 141; ii. 187; iii. 186.
— Richard (1592, S. Edm. H.), iii. 170.
— Richard (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
— Richard (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
— Richard (1601, Mert.), ii. 249.
— Richard (1602, Priv.), i. 399.
— Richard (1603), i. 329 *bis*.
— Richard (1605, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 283; iii. 287.
— Richard (1608, Queen's), ii. 301; iii. 322.
— Richard (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
— Richard (1610, N. I. H.), i. 402.
— Richard (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
— Richard (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
— Robert (1556), i. 298.
— Robert (1557, Bras.), ii. 25; iii. 48.
— Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 257; ii. 12, 18 note. ⟨Student of Ch. Ch. in 1563.⟩
— Robert (1566, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Robert (1570, New C.), iii. 77.
— Robert (1575, Magd. C.), i. 37; iii. 84.
— Robert (1579, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 17; ii. 86; iii. 100.
— Robert (1594, Oriel), ii. 202.
— Robert (1599), i. 355.
— Robert (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 271.
— Robert (1610, Hart H.), ii. 310.
— Robert (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 385.
— Robert (1621), i. 282.
— Robert (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404; iii. 439.
— Roger (1575, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 227; ii. 102; iii. 127.

Smith (*continued*)
— Roger (1585, Bras.), ii. 142; iii. 152.
— Roger (1585), i. 365.
— Roger (1585, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 143; iii. 161.
— Samuel (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
— Samuel (1604, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 276, 382, 383; iii. 283.
— Samuel (1610, Ball.), ii. 318; iii. 324.
— Theophilus (1581, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 107; iii. 128.
— Thomas (1564, Linc.), ii. 36. ⟨The reference on ii. 36 to *Reg.* I. 262, should be corrected to *Reg.* I. 254, to which the M.A. degree attributed in *Reg.* I. 262 to 'Thomas Smith' of Bras. ought to be transferred.⟩
— Thomas (1566, Bras.), i. 24. ⟨See preceding note. His degrees ought to stop at B.A., the M.A. attributed to him on *Reg.* I. 262, belonging to Thomas Smith, of Linc., on *Reg.* I. 254.⟩
— Thomas (1567), i. 421.
— Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 18.
— Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18, 41.
— Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 250; ii. 134; iii. 44.
— Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
— Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
— Thomas (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
— Thomas (1576), i. 253, 337.
— Thomas (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
— Thomas (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 289.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 105; iii. 111.
— Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
— Thomas (1582, Linc.), ii. 123; iii. 146. ⟨Probably the same as the next name.⟩
— Thomas (1583, Bras.), iii. 120. ⟨See the preceding name.⟩
— Thomas (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
— Thomas (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153.
— Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
— Thomas (1589, schol.), i. 365.
— *Thomas* (1590, Bras.), iii. 152.
— Thomas (1590, Broadg. H.), 175.
— Thomas (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
— Thomas (1594, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 200; iii. 207.
— Thomas (1599, Hart H.), ii. 235.
— Thomas (1601, New C.), ii. 252; iii. 254.

Smith (*continued*)
— Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 400.
— Thomas (1609, Queen's), ii. 304; iii. 305.
— Thomas (1611, schol.), ii. 323.
— Thomas (1613, Bras.), iii. 317.
— Thomas (1615, S. Mary H.), iii. 337.
— Thomas (1615), i. 421.
— Thomas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 366; iii. 425.
— Thomas (1619, Linc.), ii. 374; iii. 412.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
— Thomas (1621), ii. 385 note.
— Thomas (1623), i. 329.
— Thomas (1624, Wadh.), iii. 425.
— Thomas (1637), i. 330.
— Thomas (1646, schol.), i. 125.
— Thurston (1615), i. 360.
— Valentine (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.
— Walter (1580, Hart H.), iii. 86.
— Walter (1591, Trin.), ii. 185.
— Walter (1605, Queen's), ii. 287; iii. 280.
— William (1557, schol.), i. 123.
— William (1558, New C.), i. 104 *bis*; ii. 21; iii. 23. ⟨Probably the 'Dr. Smith' of Hart H., ii. 58.⟩
— William (1564, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 20.
— William (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 15.
— William (1576), i. 351.
— William (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
— William (1580), i. 351.
— William (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
— William (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 145.
— William (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
— William (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 179.
— William (1590, Bras.), ii. 181.
— William (1596), i. 328.
— William (1597, Ball.), iii. 204.
— William (1599, Exet.), i. 215, 273; ii. 233; iii. 237, 380.
— William (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 215.
— William (1599), i. 355.
— William (1602, S. Alb. H.), iii. 231.
— William (1608, Ball.), ii. 301; iii. 302.
— William (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 324.
— William (1613, Bras.), ii. 330; iii. 328, 414.
— William (1613), i. 308 *bis*.
Smith (*continued*)
— William (1615, Univ.), i. p. viii; ii. 341; iii. 376, 414.
— William (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.
— William (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 366.
— William (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
— William (1619, Wadh.), i. 215, 273; iii. 380.
— William (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 414.
— Zachary (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
Smithers, *see* Smethurst.
Smithes
— William (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
See also Smith.
Smithson (Smythson)
— William (1618, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 409.
Smout (Smoat, Smoot, Smot, Smowte)
— Richard (1581), i. 421.
Smy
— John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Smyth (Smythe), *see* Smith.
Smythes
— John (1609, Bras.), ii. 305.
Smythson, *see* Smithson.
Snape
— Edmund (1582, Mert., S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.
— Edward (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Henry (1622), i. 368.
— John (1616, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), ii. 356; iii. 384.
Snavenburghe (Snakenburgh)
— George (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— Helena (1596), iv. 17, 21.
Snawden (Snawdon, Swaden)
— William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 101.
See also Snodon, Swaddon.
Snead (Sned, Snede)
— John (1590, Bras.), ii. 178; iii. 179.
— William (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
See also Snode.
Snelgrave (Snelgrove, Snellgrave)
— Alexander (1625), i. 316.
— Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 366.
Snell
— Arthur (1601), i. 355.
— Francis (1586), i. 348.
— George (1611), i. 349.
— George (1621), i. 373.
— John (1582, Exet.), ii. 117.
— Robert (1600), i. 366.
Snellgrave, *see* Snelgrave.
Snellinge
— John (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.

Snellinge (*continued*)
— Laurence (1601, Univ.), ii. 246; iii. 248.
— Thomas (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 268, 291; ii. 297; iii. 297.
Snigg (Snig, Snygge)
— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— George (1619), iv. 18.
— John (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
— Richard (1618, Ball.), i. 45; ii. 356; iii. 372.
— William (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
Snode
— Theodore (1602, schol.), ii. 259.
See also Snead.
Snodon
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
See also Snawden.
Snooke (Snouke)
— Ellis (1591, Oriel), iii. 165.
— Richard (1618, Oriel), ii. 366.
Snouke, *see* Snooke.
Snow, *see* Snowe.
Snowden, *see* Snawden, Snodon.
Snowe
— Mistress . . . (1549), i. 330.
— Edmund (1611, Exet.), i. 269; iii. 299.
— John (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
— John (1572, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 53; iii. 29. ⟨See *infra.*⟩
— John (1587), i. 421.
— John (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 190.
— John (1597, schol.), i. 319. ⟨Perhaps 'John' of iii. 29.
— John (1612), i. 421.
— Nathaniel (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 429.
— Robert (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104; iii. 129.
— Thomas (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 392; iii. 81.
— Walter (1583, Ball.), ii. 128.
Snygge, *see* Snigge.
Soane, *see* Sone.
Soare
— *John* (1605, Trin.), iii. 256.
Soley (Solley)
— Benjamin (1594), i. 354.
— Henry (1615, Linc.), ii. 341; iii. 339.
Some
— John (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 443.
— Robert (1588), i. 370.
Somer, *see* Somers.
Somerford
— Edward (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.
Somers (Somer, Summers)
— Henry (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 435.
Somerset (Summerset)
— Charles (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282; iii. 269.
— Edward (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282.
— Edward (1605), i. 237; iv. 18, 22.
— Henry (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 183.
— Thomas (1593, Magd. C.), iv. 18 note.
— William (1591, Magd. C.), iv. 18 note, 20.
Somerstare, *see* Summester.
Somerville
— Henry (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Robert (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
— Thomas (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— William (1605, schol.), ii. 282.
Somester, *see* Summester.
Sond
— William (1622), i. 362.
Sone (Soane, Soome)
— John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154; iii. 161.
— John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 394.
Sonibank (Sonnibanck, Sonybanke, Sunbank, Sunnebanck, Sunnibanke)
— Andrew (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; ii. 303; iii. 297.
— Charles (1581, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 135; iv. 18.
— John (1593, Corp.), iii. 178, 230.
— John (1601, All So.), i. 184; iii. 230.
— John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
Soniburn
— Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
Sonier, *see* Sonyer.
Sonnibank (Sonybank), *see* Sonibank.
Sonyer (Sonier)
— Richard (1592, Queen's, Univ.), ii. 192; iii. 194.
See also Senior.
Soome, *see* Sone.
Sooper, *see* Soper.
Sootherton, *see* Sotherton.
Soothworth, *see* Southworth.
Soper (Sooper)
— John (1508; schol.), ii. p. xiv.
— William (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.
Sorel
— John (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
Sorrocold (Sorrowcold, Sorrowcowlde, Sowrocold)
— Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 110.
Sotherne
— Thomas (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
Sotherton (Shotherton, Sootherton, Southerton)
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 108.
— John (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 329.

Sotherton (*continued*)
— Valentine (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343; iii. 369.
Sothworth, *see* Southworth.
Sotwell
— Edward (1602, Univ.), ii. 258.
— William (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.
See also Satwell.
Souch (Souche, Sowche, Suche, Zouche)
— Francis (1602, New C.), ii. 260; iii. 291.
— Henry (1624, S. Edm. H.), iii. 431.
— *John* (1581, Queen's), iii. 95.
— Richard (1607, New C.), i. 188 *bis*, 189, 269; ii. 296; iii. 332.
— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— William (1567, Ch. Ch.), i. 143, 195, 254; ii. 57 note, 87; iii. 45; iv.
— William (1600, Hart H.), ii. 240.
— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), i. 271; ii. 285; iii. 286.
See also South.
Sourbie, *see* Sowerby.
South (Southe)
— . . . (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
— . . . (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 60 note.
— Anthony (1620, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 383; iii. 388.
— Edward (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 189.
— Edward (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
— John (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 95.
— John (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 218.
— John (1608, New C.), ii. 302; iii. 342.
— Michael (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Michael (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60 note.
— Thomas (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
— Thomas (1603, New C.), ii. 268.
— Warner (1606, New C.), ii. 291; iii. 324.
See also Souch.
Southaicke (Southeick)
— Francis (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
Southall (Southol, Southolde, Southoll, Sowthall)
— George (1583, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 129; iii. 131.
Southam, *see* Sowtham.
Southby (Southbey, Southbie)
— Edward (1611), i. 358.
— John (1609, Oriel), iii. 291.
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— Robert (1632), i. 330.
— Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 366.
Southcote (Southcott, Sowthcote, Suthcote)
— Fitz-Williams (1595, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 210; iii. 215.
Southcote (*continued*)
— Francis (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— George (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
— John (1595, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 210; iii. 215.
— Otho (1595, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 210; iii. 215.
— Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 155.
— Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
— Thomas (1602, Queen's), ii. 254.
Southe, *see* South.
Southeick, *see* Southaicke.
Southerton, *see* Sotherton.
Southholde (Southoll), *see* Southall.
Southworth (Soothworth, Sothworth, Sowthworth)
— Edmund (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
— Edward (1591, New C.), ii. 183; iii. 200.
— John (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
— Thomas (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 237.
— Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252; iii. 253.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
Sovego
— Alexander (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
Sowche, *see* Souch.
Sowdon
— John (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197.
Sowell
— John (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
See also Sewell.
Sowerby (Sourbie, Sourby, Surby)
— Francis (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 303.
— Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 221; iii. 237.
Sowrocold, *see* Sorrocold.
Sowthall, *see* Southall.
Sowtham (Southam)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
— Henry (1613), i. 421.
Sowthcote, *see* Southcote.
Sowthworth, *see* Southworth.
Spackman (Sparman)
— Norwich (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 208, 322; iii. 217.
— Thomas (1611), i. 349.
Sparchforde
— Richard (1576, Hart H.), ii. 56.
Sparcke, *see* Sparke.
Sparhawk (Sparrowhawk)
— Stanchal (1586, Bras.), i. 395.
Sparke (Sparcke, Sparkes, Sparks, Sperke)
— Francis (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
— James (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 122.
— John (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
— John (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.

Sparke (*continued*)
— Newell (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
— Robert (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 258.
— Roger (1621, Ball.), ii. 397; iii. 442.
— Samuel (1602), i. 356.
— Thomas (1567, Magd. C.), i. 79, 149, 195; iii. 34; iv. 18.
— Thomas (1569), i. 301 *bis*.
— Thomas (1600, New C.), ii. 243; iii. 246.
— Vincent (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 356; iii. 385.
— William (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 264; iii. 268.
— William (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
Sparks, *see* Sparke.
Sparman, *see* Spackman.
Sparrow (Sparrowe)
— Edward (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 326.
— Thomas (1611), i. 421.
— William (1605, Mert.), ii. 278.
Sparrowhawke, *see* Sparhawk.
Speade, *see* Speede.
Speccott (Specott, Spercott)
— John (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.
— John (1622, Wadh.), ii. 405.
— Paul (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Peter (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
Speed (Speade)
— George (1612, New C., Queen's), ii. 325; iii. 329.
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
— John (1612, S. Jo.), i. 126; ii. 328; iii. 346.
— William (1614, Magd. H.), ii. 333; iii. 360.
Speeke, *see* Speke.
Speene (Spene, Spyne)
— Martin (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 69; iii. 98.
— William (1569), i. 105.
Speght
— James (1597), i. 348.
Speir, *see* Spire.
Speke (Speeke)
— George (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294.
— Hugh (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.
Spence
— Gilbert (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 134.
Spencer (Spencar, Spensar, Spenser)
— . . . (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 15.
— . . . (1592, schol.), i. 229, 230.
— Abraham (1599, Trin.), ii. 235; iii. 243.
— Alexander (1577), i. 351, 364.
— *Charles* (1602, Corp.), iii. 69.
Spencer (*continued*)
— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
— Edward (1609, Corp.), i. 18, 34; ii. 306; iii. 309.
— Ethelbert (1593), i. 353.
— Gawen (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 104.
— George (1599, Bras.), ii. 234; iii. 247.
— John (1547), i. 421.
— John (1577, Corp.), i. 202, 271, 375; iii. 69; iv. 18.
— John (1589), i. 234.
— John (1597, S. Edm. H.), ii. 223.
— John (1605), i. 356.
— John (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 297.
— John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 369.
— Miles (1601), i. 355.
— Nicholas (1587, Jes.), ii. 158.
— Richard (1572, Magd. C.), iii. 15.
— Richard (1591, Bras.), iii. 167.
— Richard (1609, Corp.), i. 18, 34, 85, 238, 401; ii. 306; iii. 309.
— Robert (1607), iv. 18, 21
— Roger (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Thomas (1544, Ch. Ch.), i. 246.
— Thomas (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
— Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 234; iii. 235.
— Thomas (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316; iii. 322.
— Thomas (1615, Hart H.), ii. 346.
— Thomas (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 379.
— William (1547), i. 421.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— William (1572, S. Alb. H., Trin.), i. 100; ii. 42; iii. 59.
— William (1585, Trin.), ii. 146; iii. 160.
— William (1606, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 291; iii. 296.
— William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 297.
— William (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 362.
Spendlove (Spendlowe)
— Edward (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 14.
— Richard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 14.
Spendnue
— Christopher (1618), i. 361.
Spene, *see* Speene.
Spensar (Spenser), *see* Spencer.
Spercott
— John (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.
See also Speccott.
Sperin (Spyryn)
— Thomas (1569, Bras.), iii. 47.
Sperke, *see* Sparke.

Spicer
— Alexander (1591, Exet.), ii. 184; iii. 189.
— Alexander (1610, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 314; iii. 320.
— Christopher (1590, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 181; iii. 182.
— George (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— James (1595, S. Mary H.), i. 20; iii. 187.
— John (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 108.
— Richard (1611, Exet., S. Mary H.), i. 128, 194, 278; ii. 321; iii. 330.
— Richard (1621), i. 329.
— Robert (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
— William (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89; iii. 116.
— William (1602, New C.), ii. 260.
— William (1605, Jes., Magd. H.), ii. 282; iii. 277.
— William (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 294.
— William (1613, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 345.
— William (1615), i. 349, 377.
Spier, *see* Spire.
Spiller (Spyller)
— Robert (1610, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 308; iii. 300.
Spilsbury
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 389; iii. 427.
Spinney (Spynney)
— Austin (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Spire (Speir, Spier, Spyere, Spyre)
— Richard (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— William (1571), i. 421, 431.
— William (1607, Priv.), i. 400, 404.
Spore
— Richard (1588, Exet.), ii. 164.
Spotswood
— Robert (1613, Exet.), i. 275.
Spratt (Spreate, Sprot, Sprott)
— Edward (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 69; iii. 75.
— Edward (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 207.
— John (1573, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), iii. 76.
— John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 131.
— Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.
— William (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.
See also Pratt.
Spreate, *see* Spratt.
Sprey, *see* Spry.
Sprie, *see* Spry.
Sprignell (Sprignoll)
— Richard (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 406.
Spring
— Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.
Springett
— Herbert (1606, Oriel), ii. 292.
— Ralph (1581, Ch. Ch., N. I. H.), ii. 159; iii. 99.
— Thomas (1605, Oriel), i. 19; ii. 279; iii. 276.
See also Sprint.
Springham
— Henry (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350.
— Richard (1573, Magd. C.), ii. 60; iii. 72.
Sprint
— John (1560, Corp.), i. 134, 141; ii. 15; iii. 11; iv. 18.
— John (1596, Ch. Ch.), iii. 196.
— Ralph, *see* Springett.
Sprott, *see* Spratt.
Spry (Prie, Sprey, Sprie, Sprye)
— Christopher (1604, Exet.), ii. 278.
— George (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 201; iii. 213.
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
— Paskowe (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
— Robert (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
Spurlinge
— Edward (1604, Trin.), ii. 275.
Spurraie, *see* Spurway.
Spurret (Spurratt)
— George (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 231; iii. 238.
Spurrewaye, *see* Spurway.
Spurrier (Spurier)
— John (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88; iii. 94.
Spurstowe
— George (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.
Spurway (Spurraie, Spurrewaye, Spurwaie)
— Edward (1576, All So., Magd. H.), i. 116, 121, 122; ii. 72; iii. 132.
— Humphrey (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140.
Spycer, *see* Spicer.
Spyere, *see* Spire.
Spyller, *see* Spiller.
Spyne, *see* Speene.
Spynney, *see* Spinney.
Spyre, *see* Spire.
Spyryn, *see* Sperin.
Squire (Squier, Squyer, Squyre)
— . . . (1574), i. 105.
— Adam (1560, Ball.), i. 194, 390; ii. 30, 48; iii. 54.
— John (1593, S. Alb. H.), iii. 178.
— John (1608), i. 358.
— John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 367.
— Roger (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73; iii. 93.
— Thomas (1611), i. 359.

Squire (*continued*)
— William (1620, Univ.), ii. 384; iii. 437.
Stacé (Stacie), *see* Stacy.
Stacton, *see* Stockton.
Stacy (Stacé, Stacey, Stacie, Stasy)
— James (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 78.
— John (1585, Mert.), i. 338, 393.
— Martin (1609, Ball.), i. 401.
— Thomas (1586), i. 338.
Stafferton, *see* Staverton.
Stafford
— Anthony (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Anthony (1605, Oriel), ii. 280.
— Anthony (1609), i. 267.
— Edmund (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
— Edward (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
— Edward (1592), i. 235.
— John (1584, Exet.), ii. 133.
— Richard (1604, Corp.), ii. 275; iii. 316.
— Robert (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.
— Thomas (1592, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 192.
— Thomas (1610, Exet.), i. 276; ii. 310; iii. 323.
— Thomas (1618, N. I. H.), iii. 323.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 397; iii. 430.
— William (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 238; ii. 324; iii. 329.
See also Stoforde.
Stagge
— William (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
Stainings, *see* Stenning.
Stainsby, *see* Stanesby.
Stakes
— Thomas (1569), i. 337.
See also Stokes.
Stallard
— Thomas (1572), i. 350.
See also Stollard.
Stamford, *see* Stanford.
Stampe (Stempe, Stumpe),
— Basil (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
— Edmund (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 368.
— Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
— Edward (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 213.
— James (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
— John (1548, White H.), i. 283.
— John (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
— John (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
— Simon (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— Thomas (1553, Broadg. H., New C.), i. 285.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147.
Stampe (*continued*)
— Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
— Timothy (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
— William (1622), i. 362.
Stanckcombe, *see* Stancombe.
Stancleigh, *see* Stankliffe.
Stancombe (Stanckcombe, Stanckombe)
— George (1610, Exet.), i. 273; ii. 312; iii. 310.
Standard (Standerd)
— Anthony (1615, Exet.), ii. 339; iii. 356.
— John (1603, Exet.), iii. 242.
— Robert (1617, Exet.), ii. 361; iii. 388.
— Thomas (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
Standen, *see* Standon.
Standerd, *see* Standard.
Standish (Standige)
— Edward (1505, Bras.) (*Reg.* I. 40), i. 258.
— Edward (1588, Bras.), ii. 161; iii. 165.
— Francis (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 373; iii. 407.
— James (1584, Corp.), iii. 117.
— John (1528, Corp.), i. 296.
— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
— Nicholas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
— Stephen (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95; iii. 138.
— Thurstan (1541, Bras.) (*Reg.* I. 201), i. 95.
— William (1533, Magd. C.), i. 122, 129 *bis*, 145, 162 *bis*, 163, 242, 249, 250, 257, 381 *bis*; ii. 17.
— William (1582, Hart H.), ii. 122.
Standley, *see* Stanley.
Standon (Standen)
— William (1581, Case), ii. 98.
— William (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 133.
See also Stanton.
Stanesby (Stainsby, Stanisbie, Stansby)
— Henry (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.
— John (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
— Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 373.
Stanford (Stamford, Stanfurthe)
— Edward (1582, Oriel), ii. 115 note.
— Henry (1570, Trin.), i. 152; ii. 57 note; iii. 53.
— Ralph (1576, Oriel), iii. 59.
Stanfurthe, *see* Stanford.
Stangar
— Gawen (1568), i. 259 *bis*, 428 note.
— Gawen (1568, Ch. Ch.), i. 259.
— Katherine (1584), i. 325.

Stanhope (Stanhoppe, Stannop, Stanop)
— Charles (1622), i. 362.
— Edward (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60; iii. 86.
— Edward (1578), i. 349.
— George (1611), i. 358, 372.
— John (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60; iii. 65.
— John (1592), i. 235.
— Michael (1592), i. 235.
— Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
— Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 359.
— William (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196.
Staniford, *see* Stanniford.
Staninought (Stanninaught, Stanningnought)
— William (1574, schol.), i. 69; iii. 82.
Stanisbie, *see* Stanesby.
Stankliffe (Stancleif, Stancleigh, Stankelefe, Stanklif)
— James (1570, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 53.
— Richard (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
Stanley (Standley, Stanlye)
— Edward (1572), iv. 20.
— Edward (1579, Bras.), i. 391; ii. 85.
— Edward (1616, New C.), ii. 351; iii. 380.
— Ferdinand (1572), iv. 22.
— Francis (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 54.
— Lewis (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Robert (1556), i. 298.
— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Roland (1597, Oriel), ii. 222; iii. 226.
— Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
— Thomas (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 262.
— Thomas (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— Thomas (1616, Queen's), ii. 352.
— William (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 54.
— William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 244.
Stanne (Staune, Stawne)
— Francis (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179; iii. 188.
Stanney
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
Stanniford (Staniford)
— Thomas (1622, Ball.), iii. 408.
Stanningnought, *see* Staninought.
Stannop (Stanop), *see* Stanhope.
Stanrod
— William (1601, Magd. H.), iii. 229.
Stansall
— John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294.
Stansall (*continued*)
— Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317; iii. 314.
Stansby, *see* Stanesby.
Stansfield
— Ashton (Aston) (1619, Univ.), ii. 374; iii. 397.
Stanton (Stanten, Staungton, Staunton, Stenton)
— Edmund (1615, Corp., Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 381.
— Edward (1641), i. 256.
— Francis (1615, Hart H., Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 373.
— George (1619), i. 361.
— Henry (1619, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 380; iii. 417.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 96.
— John (1586, Univ.), ii. 151.
— Laurence (1586), i. 348.
— Robert (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— Thomas (1611, S. Jo.), ii. 321.
See also Standon, Steinton.
Staple (Stapell, Stapler, Staples)
— Anthony (1594, Ch. Ch.), iii. 185.
— Robert (1617, Magd. C.), i. 404; ii. 357[1]; iii. 353.
— Stephen (1568, Magd. C.), i. 254; ii. 37; iii. 26.
— William (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 346.
Stapleton (Stapylton)
— Brian (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— Brian (1604, Ball.), ii. 270; iii. 266.
— Robert (1607, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 295; iii. 289.
— William (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 195; iii. 201.
Stapley
— John (1604, Queen's), ii. 277.
Stapp (Stappe, Stop, Stoppe)
— William (1610, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 279; ii. 309; iii. 329.
Stapylton, *see* Stapleton.
Stare, *see* Starr.
Staresmore (Staresman, Starismore, Starsmore, Stasemore, Tasemore)
— Francis (1596, Queen's), ii. 217.
— John (1609, Gloc. H., Linc.), i. 274; ii. 304; iii. 311.
— William (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
Starkey (Starkie, Starkye)
— Francis (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
— Henry (1582, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 103.

[1] His matriculation entry ought to be inserted between 'Die' and 'Thorie' on ii. 357. It is 'Staples, Robert; Warw., pleb. f., 24.'

Starkey (*continued*)
— Hugh (1583, Hart H.), ii. 129.
— Jeffry (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
— Peter (1583, Oriel), ii. 131.
— Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 302.
— Thomas (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
— Wake (1584, Ball.), ii. 135.
Starr (Stare, Starre, Sterr)
— *Francis* (1621, Gloc. H.), iii. 402.
— George (1589, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
— Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— *John* (1614, S. Jo.), iii. 328.
— Samuel (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 261; iii. 271.
— Thomas (1605, Oriel), ii. 285; iii. 290.
— Thomas (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 416.
See also Steare, Storre.
Starsmore, *see* Staresmore.
Stasemore, *see* Staresmore.
Stasy, *see* Stacy.
Staughton, *see* Stoughton.
Staune, *see* Stanne.
Staungton, *see* Stanton.
Staunton, *see* Stanton.
Stauton, *see* Stoughton.
Stavelie
— John (1586, Exet.), ii. 149.
— William (1610, Exet.), iii. 298.
Staverton (Stafferton)
— Deodatus (1604, Trin.), ii. 275.
— William (1575, Ball.), iii. 50.
— William (1609, Queen's), ii. 307.
Stavisacre (Sterisacre)
— Christopher (1556), i. 421.
— James (1556), i. 421.
See also Stersacher.
Stawell
— John (1616, Queen's), ii. 354.
See also Stowell.
Stawhton, *see* Stoughton.
Stawne, *see* Stanne.
Staynbanck
— Samuel (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
Stayning, *see* Stenning.
Stayno (Steynoe)
— Daniel (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 368; iii. 368.
— Robert (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 155.
— *Robert* (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 368.
St. Barbe (St. Bearbe), *see* Saintbarbe.
Stead (Steade), *see* Stede.
Steare (Steere, Stere, Stiere, Styere)
— George (1589, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
— George (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 254; iii. 258.
— Philip (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
Steare (*continued*)
— Ralph (1591, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 32; ii. 183; iii. 199.
See also Starr, Styere.
Steavenes, *see* Stevens.
Stede (Stead, Steade, Steede)
— *Edward* (1613, S. Jo.), iii. 290.
— John (1606, Univ.), ii. 289; iii. 280.
— Robert (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 290.
— Thomas (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.
— Thomas (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 315.
— Thomas (1612, Univ.), ii. 326; iii. 340.
— William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127.
— William (1606, All So., Univ.), i. 189, 269; ii. 289; iii. 290.
See also Stidde.
Stedman (Steedman, Stidman)
— Francis (1615, Bras.), ii. 345.
— Francis (1617, Bras.), i. 49; ii. 357; iii. 374.
— Henry (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
— John (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
— John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— Nicholas (1580, Jes.), ii. 93.
— Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 288; iii. 293.
— William (1581, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 118.
Steede, *see* Stede.
Steedman, *see* Stedman.
Steele (Steile, Stele)
— Bartholomew (1650), i. 255.
— Richard (1578, Exet.), i. 391.
— Thomas (1581, Corp.), i. 392.
— Thomas (1590, Mert.), i. 396.
See also Stile.
Steere, *see* Steare.
Steevens, *see* Stevens.
Steile, *see* Steele.
Steinton
— Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
See also Stanton, Stenton.
Stele, *see* Steele
Stempe, *see* Stampe.
Steninges, *see* Stenning.
Stenning (Stainings, Stayning, Steninges, Steyninges)
— Charles (1577, Corp.), iii. 88.
— Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266, 267.
Stenton
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 96.
See also Stanton, Steinton, Stinton.
Steocke, *see* Stocke.
Stephens (Stephenes), *see* Stevens.
Stephenson, *see* Stevenson.
Stephyns, *see* Stevens.

Stepneth (Stepney, Stepnoth)
— John (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 231.
— Phillip (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 231; iii. 230.
— Robert (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 243.
— Thomas (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 261; iii. 265.
See also Stippney, Stuppané.
Stepney, *see* Stepneth.
Stere, *see* Steare.
Sterisacre, *see* Stavisacre.
Sterley, *see* Sturley.
Sterr, *see* Starr.
Sterrell (Stirrell, Stirrie)
— Anthony (1574, schol.), iii. 37.
— William (1578, Magd. C.), i. 227; iii. 84.
Stersacher (Styrsaker)
— Thomas (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 384; iii. p. v, 389.
See also Stavisacre.
Stert (Sturt)
— Waymond (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 343; iii. 348.
Steuart, *see* Steward.
Steven, *see* Stevens.
Stevenage
— John (1598, Linc.), iii. 208.
Stevens (Steavenes, Steevens, Stephans, Stephenes, Stephens, Stephyns, Steven, Stevenes, Stevins, Styvins)
— . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
— . . . (1635), i. 255.
— Anthony (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 242; iii. 291.
— David (1604, Magd. C., New C.), ii. 274; iii. 287.
— Edmund (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
— Edward (1581, Jes., Magd. H.), ii. 101; iii. 132.
— Edward (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
— Enoch (1616, Bras., Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 370; iii. 399.
— George (1594, Ball.), iii. 186.
— Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Henry (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
— Humphrey (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 201.
— *Jacob* (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 240.
— James (1572, Magd. H.), i. 41; ii. 38; iii. 60.
— James (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 240.
— Jeremy (1610, All So., Bras.), i. 255; ii. 316; iii. 312.
— John (1604, Priv.), i. 399.
— John (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300; iii. 307.
— John (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
— John (1621, All So.), ii. 395.
Stevens (*continued*)
— Lewis (1605, Exet.), i. 277; ii. 287; iii. 289.
— Richard (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
— Richard (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Richard (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 219; iii. 226.
— Roger (1600, S. Mary H.), i. 398.
— Roger (1616), i. 310.
— Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), ii. 69; iii. 68.
— Thomas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60; iii. 74.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— Thomas (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 242.
— Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 328.
— Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 395.
— Walter (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59; iii. 50.
— *Walter* (1615, Jes.), ii. 338 note.
— William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— William (1567), i. 300.
— William (1582, Mert.), iii. 105.
— William (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
— William (1615, Jes., Magd. C.), ii. 338; iii. 368.
Stevenson (Stephenson)
— Francis (1596, Mert.), ii. 214.
— Francis (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 373.
— Henry (1586, Jes.), i. 394.
— James (1610, Ball.), ii. 310.
— Matthew (1585, Bras.), ii. 140.
— Owen (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 308.
— Robert (1583, schol.), i. 146 *bis*.
— Robert (1609, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 304; iii. 314.
— Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
— Thomas (1619, Queen's), ii. 379; iii. 412.
— William (1621), i. 313.
Steward (Steuart, Stewart, Stuarde)
— Austin (1601, Oriel), ii. 245.
— Charles (afterwards Charles I.), ii. 353.
— Francis (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 44, 74, 238, 265; ii. 269; iii 261.
— George (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 307.
— John (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
— John (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 284.
— Richard (1547), i. 421.
— Richard (1609, All So., Magd. H.), i. 62; ii. 307, 405; iii. 311.
— Silvester (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 366.
— Simeon (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162 note.
Stewart, *see* Steward.
Stewkeley (Stewkly), *see* Stukely.

Stewley, *see* Stueley.
Steyninges, *see* Stenning.
Steynoe, *see* Staynoe.
Sthennes
— William (1582, Mert.), iii. 105.
Stickley (Sticley, Styckley)
— William (1588, Hart H.), iii. 147.
See also Stukely.
Stidde
— Henry (1592, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.
See also Stede.
Stidman
— John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
See also Stedman.
Stidstone, *see* Slidston.
Stiere, *see* Steare.
Stile (Still, Stille, Style, Styles)
— . . . (1565, Corp.), ii. 15. ⟨I now take this to be 'Dominus Style' who was 'sacrist' (i.e. chaplain) at Corp. in 1564. There seems no one of the name among the Oxford degrees, so he may be a B.A. from Cambridge.⟩
— Edmund (1580, Mert.), ii. 94.
— George (1618, Queen's), ii. 369.
— Humphrey (1598, Corp.), ii. 228.
— John (1581, Jes.), i. 392.
— John (1582, schol.), iii. 102.
— John (1611), i. 358.
— Laurence (1549, Magd. C.), ii. 16; iii. 35.
— Matthew (Matthias) (1606, Exet.), i. 268, 322; ii. 289, 386; iii. 291.
— Nathaniel (1602), i. 356.
— Robert (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108; iii. 107.
— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272.
— William (1576, Magd. C., Mert., Queen's), ii. 73; iii. 102.
— *William* (1582, Magd. C.), iii. 107.
— William (1618, Queen's), ii. 369.
See also Steele.
Still (Stille), *see* Stile.
Stint, *see* Stynt.
Stinton
— George (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 377.
— Reuben (1618, Mert.), iii. 367.
See also Stenton.
Stippney
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
See also Stepneth, Stuppané.
Stipten, *see* Tipton.
Stirrell, *see* Sterrell.
Stirrie, *see* Sterrell.
Stiward, *see* Styward.
St. John, *see* Saintjohn.
Stoake, *see* Stocke.
Stoane, *see* Stone.
Stobbes, *see* Stubbs.
Stocdaile, *see* Stockdale.
Stocham (Stockam)
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
Stock, *see* Stocke.
Stockam, *see* Stocham.
Stockar, *see* Stocker.
Stockbold
— Edmund (1567), ii. 4.
Stockbridge
— Christopher (1602, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 87; ii. 259; iii. 265.
— John (1585, Hart H.), ii. 139; iii. 147.
Stockdale (Stocdaile, Stocdale)
— Gregory (1593, Univ.), ii. 197; iii. 202.
Stockden, *see* Stockton, Stocken.
Stocke (Stoake, Steocke)
— Christopher (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 365; iii. 382.
— Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
— Joseph (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 356.
— Richard (1595), i. 354.
— Thomas (1615, Bras., Queen's), ii. 346; iii. 376.
— William (1548, Gloc. H.), i. 287 *bis*, 389; ii. 34; iii. 48.
See also Stokes.
Stockebolde, *see* Stockbold.
Stocken
— Roger (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
See also Stockton.
Stocker (Stockar)
— Anthony (1606, Trin.), ii. 289.
— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
Stockes, *see* Stokes.
Stockhill (Stokhill)
— Robert (1556), i. 381.
Stockhouse (Stouchowse)
— William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62 note.
Stockland
— *John* (1632, Queen's), iii. 413.
Stockman
— John (1609, Bras.), ii. 306.
— William (1609, All So., Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 324.
Stockton (Stacton, Stockden, Stocton)
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 40, 316.
— John (1596, schol.), ii. 212; iii. 316.
— John (1612, N. I. H.), iii. 316.
— John (1615, Linc.), ii. 339; iii. 370.
— Jonas (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
— Roger (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
Stockwell (Stocwell)
— Carr (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 351; iii. 346.

Stockwell (*continued*)
— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 117; iii. 130.
Stockwood
— John (1575, schol.), i. 376.
Stocton, *see* Stockton.
Stocwell, *see* Stockwell.
Stoe, *see* Stowe.
Stoforde
— Richard (1612, Gloc. H.), iii. 316.
— William (1586, Exet.), ii. 154.
See also Stafford.
Stoit, *see* Stoyt.
Stokes (Stoakes, Stockes, Stookes)
— Andrew (1573), i. 421.
— Gilbert (1605, Hart H., Wadh.), i. 268; ii. 286; iii. 282.
— James (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
— John (1614), i. 359.
— Michael (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 159.
— Nicholas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Richard (1581, Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 111.
— Robert (1574, schol.), i. 368; iii. 64.
— Thomas (1602, Ball.), ii. 261; iii. 273.
— Thomas (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 270; iii. 273.
— Thomas (1607, Exet., Gloc. H.), iii. 273.
See also Stakes, Stocke
Stokhill, *see* Stockhill.
Stoliam
— Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
Stollard
— Edward (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402.
See also Stallard.
Stonbanck, *see* Stonebank.
Stone (Stoane, Stones)
— Benjamin (1605, New C.), ii. 285; iii. 286.
— Benjamin (1606), i. 357.
— Collingwood (1606, Univ.), ii. 289.
— Humphrey (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 310; iii. 316.
— James (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
— James (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 401; iii. 416.
— John (1585, Mert.), ii. 141; iii. 191.
— John (1595, S. Edm. H.), iii. 191.
— John (1610, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 315; iii. 328.
— John (1618), i. 311.
— Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
— Richard (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 143; iii. 143.
Stone (*continued*)
— Robert (1578, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), ii. 82; iii. 105.
— Simon (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.
— Thomas[1] (1571, Ch. Ch.), ii. 91; iii. 14.
— Thomas[1] (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69; iii. 56, 84.
— Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 341; iii. 341.
— *Thomas* (1623, Magd. C.), iii. 416.
— William (1599, Magd. H.), iii. 216.
Stonebank (Stonbanck)
— Ralph (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 240.
Stoneham
— John (1603), i. 356.
Stonehouse (Stonehowse, Stonhowse)
— Duke (1617, Trin.), ii. 358; iii. 378.
— James (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
— John (1617, Magd. C., Trin.), ii. 358.
— Walter (1581, Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 121.
— Walter (1614, Magd. C., Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 352.
— William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62.
— William (1623, Hart H., Trin.), iii. 419.
Stonells (Stonell, Stonnell)
— Roger (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176; iii. 178.
Stoneman
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
Stones, *see* Stone.
Stonhowse, *see* Stonehouse.
Stoninge
— Quintin (1575, Broadg. H.), ii. 66.
Stonnard
— William (1607, Ch. Ch), i. 147.
See also Stonor
Stonnell, *see* Stonells.
Stonor
— Henry (1593, Trin.), ii. 196.
See also Stonnard.
Stoodleie, *see* Studley.
Stookes, *see* Stokes.
Stop, *see* Stappe.
Stopes (Slopes)
— John (1609), i. 358.
Stoppe, *see* Stappe.
Stor, *see* Storre.
Storar, *see* Storer.
Storay, *see* Story.

[1] One of the two was Clerk of the Market in 1584; i. 254.

Storer (Scorer, Storar)
— George (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H., Oriel), i. 94; ii. 144; iii. 159.
— Thomas (1591, Ch. Ch.), iii. 165.
— Thomas (1596, S. Edm. H.), ii. 214.
Storie, *see* Story.
Storke
— Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
Storre (Scorr, Stor, Storr)
— Francis (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 387; iii. 402.
— John (1610, Corp.), i. 273; ii. 317; iii. 309.
— William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112; iii. 124.
See also Starr.
Story (Storay, Storie)
— John (1578, Linc.), ii. 80.
— John (1590, Ball.), ii. 180; iii. 169.
— Walter (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
— Walter (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
— William (1576, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 72; iii. 89.
— William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112; iii. 124.
See also Skory.
Stoser, *see* Tozer.
Stotefeyld
— Edmund (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
Stotusburie (Stotusbery)
— John (1593, Corp.), iii. 175.
See also Stuotberie.
Stouchowse, *see* Stockhouse.
Stoughton (Staughton, Stauton, Stawhton, Stouton)
— Adrian (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 324.
— Adrian (1615, Bras.), ii. 339.
— Anthony (1602, Queen's), ii. 259; iii. 255.
— Benjamin (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 351.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— John (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 80.
— John (1611, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 324; iii. 329.
— Jonathan (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382; iii. 391.
— Laurence (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
— Nicholas (1610, New C.), ii. 309.
— Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 199; iii. 204.
— Thomas (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 247, 253, 254 *bis*; ii. 12; iii. 11.
Stourton (Stowrton)
— Charles (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 62.
Stourton (*continued*)
— Charles (1575), iv. 18.
— Edward (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Hercules (1590, Queen's), ii. 178.
— John (1575, Exet.), i. 390 *bis*; ii. 64.
Stouton, *see* Stoughton.
Stowdleigh, *see* Studley.
Stowe (Stoc)
— William (1614, Magd. H.), ii. 335; iii. 372.
Stowell
— John (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 183.
See also Stawell, Stowle.
Stower
— Richard (1556), i. 298.
Stowle
— *Thomas* (1513, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
See also Stowell.
Stowrton, *see* Stourton.
Stoyt (Stoit)
— Nicholas (1608, Magd. H.), iii. 277.
— Toby (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 224; iii. 251.
Strace, *see* Scrace.
Stradling
— Edmund (1624, Jes.), iii. 431.
— Edward (1615, Bras.), ii. 339.
— John (1580, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 94; iii. 119.
— John (1599, Linc.), ii. 233.
— Richard (1605, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 284; iii. 283.
— Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 339.
Strang, *see* Strong.
Strange (Straunge)
— Anthony (1612, Exet.), i. 279; ii. 329; iii. 346.
— Ferdinand (1574, S. Jo.), i. 234, 388; ii. 54.
— Robert (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
— Thomas (1593, Hart H.), ii. 195.
See also Strong.
Strangeways, *see* Strangways.
Strangways (Strangeways, Strangwaies, Strangwayes, Strangwich, Strangwidge, Strangwith, Stranways)
— Giles (1589, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 173; iii. 174.
— Giles (1618, Hart H.), ii. 368; iii. 393.
— John (1601, Queen's), ii. 253.
— Nicholas (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 106; iii. 104.
— Thomas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Stransam, *see* Transam.
Stranways, *see* Strangways.
Strase, *see* Scrace.

Stratford
— Anthony (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
— Edward (1615, Bras.), ii. 346.
— George (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
— Henry (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
— Rous (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
— William (1621, Linc.), ii. 387.
Straunge, *see* Strange.
Strawbridge
— Thomas (1610), i. 307.
See also Strobrydge, Trobridge.
Streatinge (Streeting)
— John (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 120.
— John (1606, Linc.), ii. 289; iii. 331.
Street (Strete)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Francis (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
— Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— John (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
— Nicholas (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
— Nicholas (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396; iii. 438.
— Stephen (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
— Thomas (1618), i. 311.
— William (1612), i. 307.
— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 403.
Streeter
— William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.
Streeting, *see* Streatinge.
Streetley, *see* Streteley.
Strellye
— Francis (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— George (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
Strensham, *see* Transam.
Strete, *see* Street.
Streteley
— Thomas (1591), i. 353.
— Thomas (1596), i. 354.
Strickland
— John (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 413.
String
— Nathaniel (1619), i. 361.
Stringer (Stringar)
— Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 258.
— George (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
— Henry (1615, New C.), ii. 335; iii. 359.
— Philip (1572), i. 350.
— Richard (1615, Bras., Corp., Hart H.), i. 293; ii. 346; iii. 372.
— Robert (1612, New C.), ii. 325.
— Samuel (1621, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 395; iii. 421.
— Walter (1598, Linc.), ii. 229; iii. 232.
Stringfellow
— Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 373; iii. 383.
Striplinge
— Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
Stroade, *see* Strode.
Strobrydge
— Arthur (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 226.
— Humphrey, *see* Trobridge.
See also Strawbridge, Turbridge.
Strodd, *see* Strode.
Strode (Stroade, Strodd, Strood, Stroode, Stroud, Stroude, Strout, Strowd, Strowde)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1583, schol.), i. 106.
— Adam (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
— Arthur (1571, All So.), iii. 77.
— Arthur (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
— Francis (1607, Broadg. H., Wadh.), i. 270; ii. 297; iii. 299.
— John (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140.
— John (1611, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 324; iii. 336.
— John (1617, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 281; ii. 363; iii. 396.
— Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
— Sampson (1572, All So.), iii. 28.
— Swithin (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 68.
— William (1556), i. 298, 299.
— William (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 228.
— William (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 269; ii. 297; iii. 297.
— William (1617, Exet.), ii. 361; iii. 375.
— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388; iii. p. viii, 402.
Strong (Strang)
— Christopher (1584, Hart H.), ii. 139; iii. 151.
— Edward (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 286.
— John (1574, Hart H.), i. 388.
— Peter (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 401.
— Richard (1607), i. 357.
— Sampson (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175.
— Sampson (1596), i. 326.
See also Strange.
Stronte
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
Stroode, *see* Strode.
Stroude (Stroute, Strowde), *see* Strode.
Strowdley, *see* Studley.
Stuart (Stuarde), *see* Steward.
Stubb, *see* Stubbs.
Stubber
— Toby (1621, Magd. H., N. I. H.) ii. 392; iii. 439.
See also Stubbs.
Stubberfield
— Roland (*Richard*) (1566, Bras.), ii. p. xvi, 27; iii. 22.

Stubbersicle
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 22.
Stubbes, *see* Stubbs.
Stubbinge (Stubbin, Stubbins, Stubbyng)
— Edmund (1604), i. 359.
— Henry (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 136.
— John (*James*) (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306; iii. 320.
Stubbs (Stobbes, Stubb, Stubbes, Stubes)
— Henry (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Henry (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 309; iii. 325.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— Justinian (1573, Gloc. H.), i. 129; iii. p. vii, 41.
— Richard (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 221.
— Robert (1574, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 58.
— Toby (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 439.
— William (1600, S. Alb. H.), i. 10, 371; iii. 219.
Stubbyng, *see* Stubbinge.
Stubes, *see* Stubbs.
Stuckey
— Michael (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
Stuckius
— Johann Rodolph (1615, Exet.), i. 278; ii. 346.
Stucley, *see* Stukely.
Studdert (Studdard)
— Anthony (1618, Queen's), ii. 370.
— *Henry* (1629, Queen's), iii. 443.
— Peter (1625, Queen's), iii. 443.
Studley (Stoodley, Stowdleigh, Stowdley, Strowdley, Studlie)
— Andrew (1585, Hart H.), ii. 147 note.
— Andrew (1605, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 278; iii. 280.
— Nathaniel (1584, Queen's), ii. 134.
— Peter (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 321; iii. 328.
— Peter (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396; iii. 428.
— Thomas (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
Studman, *see* Tudman.
Stueley (Stewley)
— Francis (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.
Stukeley (Stewkley, Stucley)
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Hugh (1618, Wadh.), ii. 370.
— Lewis (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168.
— Scipio (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
— Thomas (1622, Wadh.), ii. 404.
See also Stickley.
Stumpe, *see* Stampe.
Stuphané, *see* Stuppané.
Stupius, *see* Stuckius.
Stuppané (Stuphané, Stuppené, Stuppeney)
— Richard (1574, All So.), iii. 86.
See also Stepneth, Stippney.
Sturbrydge
— George (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
Sturdie
— Ralph (Raphael) (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 155; iii. 161.
Sturges
— Roger (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.
Sturley (Sterley)
— . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
— George (1605), i. 264.
— Henry (1595, Exet.), ii. 208; iii. 213.
— Humphrey (1596, schol.), ii. 212.
— Richard (1597, Ball.), ii. 219; iii. 225.
Sturt, *see* Stert.
Stustberie
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
See also Stotusburie.
Styckley, *see* Stickley.
Stydolfe
— Thomas (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 314.
See also Slidolfe.
Stydstone, *see* Slidston.
Styere
— Bartholomew (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
See also Steare.
Style (Styles), *see* Stile.
Stynt
— Humphrey (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
Styrsaker, *see* Stersacher.
Styvins, *see* Stevens.
Stywarde (Stiward, Stywarke, Sywarde)
— Simeon (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162; iii. 165.
Suber
— John (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
Such, *see* Souche.
Sucher, *see* Suker.
Suckley
— Edward (1610, N. I. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 296.
Sudbury
— Richard (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
— Richard (1576, Bras.), i. 390.
See also Sadbery, Sutbury.
Sudgrove, *see* Sedgrawe.
Sugar (Suger)
— Gregory (1610, New C.), ii. 309; iii. 384.

Suker (Sucher)
— John (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
— William (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 394; iii. 400.
Sumaster (Summaster), *see* Summester.
Summers, *see* Somers.
Summerset, *see* Somerset.
Summester (Somerstare, Somester, Sommester, Sumaster, Sumester, Summaster)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 34.
— George (1573, Broadg. H.), i. 156, 254, 287, 290, 392; iii. 34.
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
— Samuel (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
— Thomas (1560, All So.), ii. 10; iii. 24.
Sumnell, *see* Symnell.
Sumners
— John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 381; iii. 435.
Sunbank, *see* Sonibank.
Sunnibank, *see* Sonibank.
Surby, *see* Sowerby.
Sury
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Surysen
— . . . (1564, Exet.), i. 287.
Sutbury
— Richard (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
See also Sudbury.
Suthcote, *see* Southcote.
Sutton
— . . . ii. 55 note, *see* William *infra*.
— Abraham (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Christopher (1583, Hart H., Linc.), i. 205; ii. 125; iii. 137.
— David (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— Edward, *see* 'Dudley,' iv. 20.
— Edward (1618, Oriel), ii. 366; iii. 391.
— Gilbert (1599, Linc.), ii. 236; iii. 242.
— John (1560), i. 337.
— John (1580), *see* 'Dudley,' iv. 162.
— John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 144.
— John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 181.
— John (1591, Queen's), iii. 165.
— John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 359.
— Robert (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 114; ii. 12; iii. 92.
— Robert (1595, Mert.), iii. 189.
Sutton (*continued*)
— Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 93; ii. 317; iii. 320.
— Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— Thomas (1602, Queen's), i. 216; ii. 259; iii. 262.
— William (1565, Trin.), ii. 24, 55 note.
— William (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 65; ii. 103; iii. 100.
— William (1591, Bras.), ii. 184; iii. 193.
— William (1616), i. 310.
Swaddell (Swaddle, Swadell, Swadle)
— John (1616, Wadh.), iii. 347.
Swadden, *see* Swaddon.
Swaddle, *see* Swaddell.
Swaddon (Swadden, Swaden)
— William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79 (Snawden); iii. 101.
— William (1581, New C.), i. 138, 203; ii. 109; iii. 123.
Swaden, *see* Swaddon.
Swadle, *see* Swaddell.
Swadling
— Felix (1610, S. Jo.), i. 401.
— Thomas (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 356; iii. 372.
Swaine, *see* Swayne.
Swale
— Christopher (1607), i. 357.
Swan (Swanne)
— John (1577), i. 351.
— John (1607, Ch. Ch., Queen's), ii. 298; iii. 305.
— William (1610, Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 328.
See also Swayne.
Swarland
— John (1618, Gloc. H., Mert.), iii. 368.
Swayne (Swaine)
— Ellis (1601, Hart H.), ii. 246; iii. 249.
— John (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315.
— *John* (1621, Broadg. H.), iii. 396.
— Philip (1601, Trin.), ii. 246; iii. 251.
— Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 358.
— Richard (1620, Oriel), ii. 381; iii. 414.
— Thomas (1575, schol.), i. 63; iii. 52.
— William (1603, Trin.), ii. 263.
— William (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 373; iii. 396.
See also Swan.
Sweate, *see* Swett.
Sweatman, *see* Swetnam.

Sweete (Sweets), *see* Swett.
Sweite, *see* Swett.
Swet (Swete), *see* Swett.
Swetnam (Sweatman, Sweatnam, Swetman, Swettman, Swettnam)
— Francis (1620), i. 405.
— John (1589, Bras.), i. 254; ii. 168; iii. 168.
— Laurence (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— Laurence (1619, Linc.), ii. 377.
— Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
— Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153; iii. 170.
— William (1584, Univ.), ii. 135; iii. 147.
Swett (Sweate, Sweet, Sweete, Sweets, Sweite, Swet, Swete)
— George (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
— Giles (1572. S. Jo.), i. 388, 421.
— Giles (1602, Oriel, S. Jo.), i. 94; ii. 262; iii. 252.
— Israel (1603, Ball.), ii. 266; iii. 268.
— Lewis (1563, All So.), i. 65, 159; ii. 10; iii. 48.
— Richard (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 213; iii. 219.
— Samuel (1610, Ball., Oriel), ii. 311; iii. 324.
— Winifred (1581), i. 328.
Swettnam, *see* Swetnam.
Swift (Swyft)
— Jasper (1591, Ch. Ch.), i. 213; ii. 181; iii. 182.
— John (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 263; iii. 265.
— Ralph (1618, Univ.), ii. 368.
— Thomas (1605), i. 357.
— William (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 143; iii. 143.
Swinarton (Swinnerton)
— Henry (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 289.
— Richard (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305.
— Thomas (1621, Corp.), ii. 397.
Swinburn (Swinborne, Swynborn, Swynborne)
— Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— Ralph (1569, Trin.), i. 152, 153; iii. 12.
Swinco (Swinsco)
— Roger (1585), i. 352.
Swinnerton, *see* Swinarton.
Swinsco, *see* Swinco.
Swithin
— Nicholas (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
Swsley
— William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
Swyft, *see* Swift.
Swynborn, *see* Swinburn.
Sybley, *see* Sibly.
Sybson, *see* Sibson.
Sych
— Richard (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 402.
Sycks, *see* Sykes.
Syddall, *see* Siddall.
Sydencombe, *see* Sindercomb.
Sydenham, *see* Sidenham.
Sydley, *see* Sedley.
Sydnam, *see* Sidenham.
Sydney, *see* Sidney
Syers (Scyers, Seyers, Siers, Sires)
— Richard (1612), i. 421.
See also Seyer.
Sykes (Sycks)
— Nicholas (1579), i. 105.
Syle (Sile)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 59.
— Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
Sylver, *see* Silver.
Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
Symberbe, *see* Saintbarbe.
Symcockes, *see* Simcockes.
Symcotes (Simcots)
— Thomas (1587, Univ.), ii. 158.
Symcox, *see* Simcockes.
Symer, *see* Seymour.
Symes (Symmes), *see* Sims.
Symmons, *see* Simons.
Symms, *see* Sims.
Symnell (Sumnell)
— . . . (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Symondes (Symonds), *see* Simons.
Symons, *see* Simons.
Symonson, *see* Simonson.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.
Syms, *see* Sims.
Symson, *see* Simson.
Syndercom, *see* Sindercomb.
Synge (Sing, Singe)
— George (1610, Ball.), i. 276; ii. 308; iii. 322.
— Joseph (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 354.
— Joseph (1620), i. 361.
Syngleton, *see* Singleton.
Synold, an error for Lynold.
Syvedall
— John (1600, Bras.), ii. 242; iii. 248.
See also Siddall.
Sywarde, *see* Styward.

Tabb
— Paul (1568, New C.), iii. 63.
Tabor
— Humphrey (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 389.

Tabor (*continued*)
— James (1600), i. 355.
Tacker
— John (1615, Exet.), iii. 338.
See also Tucker.
Taggart
— Richard (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 391 note.
Tailer, *see* Taylor.
Tailforth, *see* Taylforth.
Tailor, *see* Taylor.
Tainte, *see* Tynte.
Tainter, *see* Taynter.
Talantire, *see* Talentire.
Talbot (Talbott)
— Edward (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
— Francis (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— George (1579), iv. 18, 21.
— George (1583), i. 378.
— Gilbert (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Henry (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
— John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— John (1591, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 184; iii. 194.
— John (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
— Robert (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
— Thomas (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
— Walter (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— William (1580, Hart H.), i. 287; ii. 93.
Talboys (Tayboyse)
— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 66. ⟨Scholar of Ball. in 1574.⟩
Talcott
— William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 429.
Talentire (Talantire)
— Henry (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 337; iii. 379.
— Richard (1559, Queen's), i. 95; ii. 23.
— William (1560, Queen's), i. 95; ii. 23; iii. 24.
Taler, *see* Taylor.
Talley (Tallie, Tolley, Tollie)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 29.
— Robert (1572, schol.), iii. 29.
Tallis
— Clement (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
Tame
— William (1595, Magd. C.), i. 397.
See also Thame.
Tanatt, *see* Tannet.
Tanckerd (Tankarde)
— Edmund (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.
Tanfielde
— . . . (1597, schol.), i. 251.
— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
Tangley (Tanglé)
— Obadiah (1612, Corp.), iii. 313.
Tangley (*continued*)
— Thomas (1609, Corp.), iii. 289.
Tankarde, *see* Tanckerd.
Tannat, *see* Tannet.
Tanner
— Barnard (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
— Benjamin (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 369.
— Edmund (1558, schol.), (*Reg.* I. 236), i. 76 note.
— Edmund (*Edward*) (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 356; iii. 375.
— Henry (1578, schol.), iii. 73.
— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
— John (1588, Ball., Exet.), i. 61, 72; ii. 164 *bis*; iii. 168.
— Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— William (1627), i. 339.
Tannet (Tanatt, Tannat)
— Griffin (1579, Jes.), iii. 81.
Tansey, *see* Tanzey.
Tanton, *see* Taunton.
Tanzey (Tansey, Tanzye)
— Alexander (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
— Samuel (1607, Magd. H.), i. 269; ii. 294; iii. 297.
— Theodore (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 46.
Tappam (Tapham)
— Christopher (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 17; iii. 93.
Tapper
— Richard (1614, Wadh.), i. 277; ii. 333; iii. 328.
Tapsell
— John (1585, Mert., Trin.), ii. 146; iii. 158.
See also Topsell.
Tarrant (Tarant, Terrent)
— George (1621, Mert.), ii. 394; iii. 412.
— Jerameel (*Jeremy*) (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394; iii. 426.
Tarry (Tarrey)
— Alexander (1618, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 368; iii. 385.
See also Terry.
Tasbrough
— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
Tasemore, *see* Staresmore.
Tasker
— Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 183.
Taste
— Robert (1581, Exet.), ii. 106.
Tatam (Tatham)
— Edward (1834, Linc.), i. p. viii.
— John (1564, Mert.), i. 247; ii. 20, 55, 66 note. ⟨Rector of Lincoln, July 1574; buried in

Tatam (*continued*)
All Saints, Oxford, 20 Nov. 1576.)
— Thomas (1569, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 33.
Tate
— . . . (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
— Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
— William (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Zouch (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.
Tatersall, *see* Tattersall.
Tatham, *see* Tatam.
Tathby
— George (1601), i. 355.
Tatnall
— William (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145.
Tattelton
— John (1561), i. 421.
Tattersall (Tatersall)
— John (1561), i. 299, 421.
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 62.
— Nathaniel (1625, schol.), iii. 442.
Tatton
— Robert (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.
— William (1601, Bras.), ii. 247.
Taughte (Tawghte)
— Robert (1581, Exet.), ii. 106 note.
Taunton (Tanton, Tawnton)
— Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79; iii. 88.
See also Taynton.
Taverner
— Edmund (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 15.
— John (1606), i. 357.
— Nathaniel (1600, Corp.), ii. 239; iii. 238.
— Nicholas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 49; iii. 28.
— Richard (1592, Magd. C., Univ.) ii. 193; iii. 208.
— Richard (1602, Ball., Gloc. H.), iii. 233.
Tavers, *see* Travers.
Tawer
— Simon (1451, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Tawghte, *see* Taughte.
Tawley
— Ambrose (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Thomas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 351.
Tawnton, *see* Taunton.
Tayboyse, *see* Talboys.
Taylar (Tayler), *see* Taylor.
Taylforth (Tailforth, Tayleforthe)
— Henry (1571, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— John (1560, Bras.), ii. 26.
— John (1560, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
Tayller, *see* Taylor.
Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Tailour, Taler, Taylar, Tayler, Taylior, Tayller, Taylour, Teyler, Teylor)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Barnard (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291; iii. 286.
— Christopher (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
— Edmund (1612), i. 307.
— Edward (1601, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 371; iii. 227.
— Edward (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 358.
— Ferdinando (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 314.
— Francis (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.
— George (1621), i. 362.
— Henry (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122; iii. 123.
— Hugh (1583, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 152.
— Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Humphrey (1620, Oriel), ii. 382; iii. 411.
— Isaac (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 362.
— Jacob (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.
— James (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
— Jasper (1578, Bras.), iii. 75.
— John (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
— John (1585, Ball.), ii. 142; iii. 177.
— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.
— John (1602, Univ.), ii. 255; iii. 255.
— John (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
— John (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.
— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
— John (1606, Oriel), ii. 289; iii. 290.
— John (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 324.
— John (1614, Corp.), iii. 333.
— John (1623, Bras.), iii. 423.
— Leonard (1569, Corp.), i. 144, 197; iii. 14.
— Marmaduke (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 319.
— Nicholas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
— Nicholas (1606, New C.), ii. 291.
— Philip (1605, New C.), ii. 281; iii. 285.
— Ralph (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 243; iii. 248.
— Richard (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Richard (1581, Bras., Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 105.
— Richard (1583, Bras.), i. 86; ii. 129; iii. 139.

Taylor (*continued*)
— Richard (1586, Mert.), ii. 153; iii. 158.
— Richard (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196; iii. 208.
— Richard (1598, Univ.), iii. 208.
— Richard (1607, S. Edm. H.), i. 269; ii. 294; iii. 299.
— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Richard (1621), i. 362.
— Robert (1520, Mert.) (*Reg.* I. 115), i. 249.
— Robert (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.
— Robert (1615, Exet.), iii. 339.
— Robert (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
— Roger (1561), i. 421.
— Roland (1598, Oriel), iii. 212.
— Thomas (1558, All So.), ii. 10.
— Thomas (1563, All So.), ii. 10.
— Thomas (1581, Ball.), i. 392.
— Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 222.
— Thomas (1599, New C.), i. 370; iii. 214.
— Thomas (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 318.
— Thomas (1609, Exet.), ii. 306; iii. 326.
— Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 339.
— Thomas (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 326.
— Thomas (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 376; iii. 410.
— Vincent (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 419.
— Walter (1621), i. 368.
— William (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— William (1585, S. Jo.), i. 44; ii. 145; iii. 156.
— William (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188; iii. 203.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.
— William (1606), i. 366.
— William (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 333; iii. 346.
— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.
— William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386; iii. 438.
— William (1623, S. Jo.), iii. 414.
— William (1654), i. 344 *bis*.
Taylour, *see* Taylor.
Taynter (Tainter, Tayntor)
— . . . (1585, Oriel), i. 227.
— Gabriel (1602, Hart H.), ii. 256.
— Robert (1542, Exet.) (*Reg.* I. 204), i. 89.
Taynton (Teinton, Teynton)
— Richard (1605, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 287; iii. 278.
See also Taunton.
Tayntor, *see* Taynter.
Teasdale (Teasdall, Teasdell, Tesdale, Tisdale, Tisdall)
— Christopher (1611, New C.), ii. 321; iii. 331.
— John (1597, Queen's), ii. 219; iii. 235.
— Richard (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 355.
— Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
— Robert (1617, Queen's), iii. 355.
— Thomas (1597, Hart H.), ii. 223.
— William (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 45.
Teasler, *see* Tesler.
Tebold (Tebalde)
— Thomas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.
See also Theobald.
Tegge
— William (1598, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 230; iii. 234.
Teilbaye
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Teinton, *see* Taynton.
Telones
— James (1583, Queen's), i. 379; iii. 111.
Tempest
— John (1579, Bras.), ii. 89; iii. 110.
— Robert (1577, Linc.) iii. 71.
— *Thomas* (1583, Bras.), iii. 110.
— Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 320.
Temple
— Leonard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
— Peter (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 31.
— Samuel (1620), i. 361.
— Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 119.
— Thomas (1620, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 384; iii. 436.
— William (1619), i. 374.
Tenante
— Silvester (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Tenche
— Richard (1610, All So.), ii. 318; iii. 323.
Teonge, *see* Tonge.
Terill, *see* Tirrell.
Teringham, *see* Tyringham.
Terrell
— Humphrey, *see* Tirrell.
— John, *see* Terry.
Terrent, *see* Tarrant.
Terret
— Henry (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
See also Tirrell.
Terrey, *see* Terry.
Terrill, *see* Tirrell.
Terringham, *see* Tyringham.

Terry (Tarrey, Tarry, Terey, Terrey, Terrie, Terrye, Tirrie, Tirrius, Tirrye, Tyre, Tyrrye)
— Alexander (1618, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 368 ; iii. 385.
— Edward (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 273 ; ii. 302 ; iii. 306.
— John (1575, New C.), ii. 61 ; iii. 76.
— Michael (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 252 ; iii. 254.
— Michael (1604, New C.), i. 106, 338, 399.
— Nathaniel (1617, Exet.), ii. 361 ; iii. 385.
— Richard (1588, Hart H.), ii. 164.
— Robert (1582, Univ.), ii. 121.
— Stephen (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.
See also Trye.
Terwoode
— John (1622, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
Tesdale, *see* Teasdale.
Teshe
— Brian (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
Tesler (Teasler)
— Edward (1610), i. 402.
Tetlow (Tetloe)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Robert (1604, Bras.), ii. 272 ; iii. 285.
Teuer, *see* Tuer.
Tew (Tue, Twe)
— Richard (1584, Mert.), ii. 133 ; iii. 145.
Tewer, *see* Tuer.
Tey, *see* Toy.
Teyler, *see* Taylor.
Teynte, *see* Tynt.
Teynton, *see* Taynton.
Teysam
— Henry (1617), i. 343.
— Jerome (1617), i. 343.
Thacher, *see* Thatcher.
Thackam (Thackham, Thakam)
— George (1620), i. 312.
— Henry (1586, Trin.), ii. 155 ; iii. 162.
Thacker
— Godfrey (1596, Ball.), ii. 214.
Thackwell
— Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239 ; iii. 245.
Thakam, *see* Thackam.
Thame
— Samuel (1617), i. 338.
See also Tame.
Tharpe, *see* Thorpe.
Thatcher (Thacher)
— Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1604, Queen's), ii. 276.
Thatcher (*continued*)
— Peter (1603, Corp., Queen's), i. 268 ; ii. 264 ; iii. 276.
— Robert (1592, Trin.), ii. 189 ; iii. 198.
— William (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 199 ; iii. 213.
Thaytts, *see* Thwaites.
Theede
— Richard (1612, Hart H.), ii. 325.
— William (1698, Linc.), i. 112.
Thekeston
— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
Thelall (Theloall), *see* Thelwall.
Thelvall, *see* Thelwall.
Thelwall (Thelall, Theloall, Thelvall, Thelwell)
— Eubule (1579, Jes.), i. 364 ; ii. 392.
— Herbert (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194 ; iii. 197.
— Simon (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 122.
— Simon (1616, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 351 ; iii. 374.
Theobald
— Peter (1622), i. 362.
See also Tebold.
Theolelphe
— Simon (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
Thetstone
— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
Thimble (Thymble)
— John (1601, Linc.), i. 257, 265, 322, 403 ; ii. 251 ; iii. 252.
Thimbleby (Thimelbé, Thymblebie)
— George (1586, Case), ii. 152.
— William (1586, Case), ii. 152.
Thimelbé, *see* Thimbleby.
Thinne, *see* Thynne.
Thirgoland, *see* Thurgoland.
Thirlby (Thyrlibé)
— Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
Thirlkeld, *see* Thrilkelde.
Thomas (Ap Thomas)
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Aquila (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.
— Edward (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
— Ellis (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.
— Evan (1577, Bras., Gloc. H.), ii. 75 ; iii. 73.
— Evan, *see* Jevan.
— Fulke (1605, Hart H.), ii. 283.
— George (1622, Hart H.), ii. 404 ; iii. 405.
— Henry (1569), i. 105.
— Howell (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 279.
— Hugh (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 97.

Thomas (*continued*)
— Hugh (1591, Exet., N. I. H.), iii. 168.
— Hugh (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238; iii. 243.
— Hugh (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 257.
— Hugh (1616, Ch. Ch., Linc.), ii. 354; iii. 393.
— Hugh (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.
— Hugh (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 385.
— James (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— Jevan (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 243.
— John (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— John (1587, Jes.), iii. 138.
— John (1596, S. Edm. H.), iii. 198.
— John (1607, S. Edm. H.), ii. 294.
— John (1619, S. Edm. H.), ii. 378.
— John (1624, New C.), iii. 432.
— Lewis (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
— Lewis (*alias* Evans) (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
— Lewis (1597, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 228; iii. 204.
— Lewis (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 415.
— Lewis (1622, Jes.), ii. 404; iii. 423.
— Lewis (1624, Jes.), iii. 432.
— Leyson (1586, Univ.), ii. 151.
— Michael (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289. ⟨Perhaps the same as the next name.⟩
— Michael (1611, Univ.), i. 271; iii. 301.
— Morgan (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
— Oliver (1603, Oriel), ii. 267; iii. 259.
— Oliver (1616, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 355; iii. 387.
— Peres ap (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Pers ap (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
— Powell (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
— Rice (1581, Jes.), ii. 115.
— Rice (1593, Magd. C.), iii. 175.
— Rice (1613), i. 343.
— Robert (1584, Jes., Linc., S. Edm. H.), iii. 121.
— Robert (1585, Corp.), iii. 127.
— Robert (1587, Bras., Jes.), ii. 157; iii. 161.
— Roger (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
— Samuel (1618, Bras.), ii. 370; iii. 394.
— Solomon (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 433.
— Thomas (1617, Hart H.), i. 293; ii. 363; iii. 357.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 423.

Thomas (*continued*)
— *Thomas* (1623, Hart H.), iii. 422.
— Walter (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
— Walter (1606, S. Mary H.), ii. 292.
— William (1553), i. 288.
— William (1569), i. 105.
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— William (1578, Bras.), ii. 84.
— William (1587, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 73; ii. 158; iii. 158.
— William (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 164; iii. 169.
— William (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
— William (1596, S. Edm. H.), i. 398; ii. 217.
— William, i. 202; an error for 'Thorne,' q. v.
— William (1602, Ch. Ch.), iii. 233.
— William (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.
— William (1609, Bras.), i. 276; ii. 307; iii. 317.
— William (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 379.
Thomason
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 138.
Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson.
Thompson (Thompsun, Thomson, Thomsoon, Thomsson, Tompson, Tomson, Tomsone, Tomsonne, Tomsoone, Tomsun)
— . . . (1574), Univ.), ii. 58.
— . . . (1575, schol.), i. 152.
— . . . (1585, schol.), i. 254 note[1].
— Anthony (1619), i. 361.
— Avery (1608, Queen's), i. 278; ii. 301; iii. 322.
— David (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 125.
— Edmund (1542, Univ.), i. 283, 285 *bis*.
— Edmund (1565), i. 422.
— Edward (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 96.
— Francis (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
— Francis (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
— George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 41.
— George (1605), i. 373.
— Giles (1575, All So., Univ.), i. 16, 202, 229*?*; ii. 62, 150; iii. 52.
— Henry (1619, Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 417.
— John (1565), i. 422.
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
— John (1611, Linc.), i. 272; iii. 305.
— John (1614, Linc.), ii. 333; iii. 349.

[1] In this reference read 'against . . . Goodwin and . . . Tompson.'

Thompson (*continued*)
— John (1619, Trin.), ii. 374.
— John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 383.
— John (1621), i. 313.
— John (1621), i. 362.
— Laurence (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 7, 16.
— Marmaduke (1618), i. 361.
— Michael (1606, S. Edm. H.), i. 46; ii. 287; iii. 289.
— Miles (1573), i. 303.
— Ralph (1565, Bras.), i. 143; iii. 24.
— Richard (1593), i. 353.
— Richard (1596), i. 354.
— Richard (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 349.
— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
— Robert (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— Thomas (1581, Bras., Oriel[1]), iii. 97.
— Thomas (1589, Queen's), ii. 172; iii. 187.
— Thomas[2] (1596, Exet.), i. 134.
— William (1588, Cambr.), i. 353.
— William (1592, Trin.), iii. 170.
— William (1618, Ch. Ch.), i. 404.
— William (1618), i. 339, 404.
— William (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 406.
Thomson, *see* Thompson.
Thorie (Thoris, Thorius)
— John (1586), ii. 154 note.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154; iii. 138; iv. 18.
— John (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 361.
— John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 357; iii. 352.
Thorley
— Robert (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 138.
Thorn, *see* Thorne.
Thornborough (Thornborow, Thornbrough), *see* Thornburgh.
Thornburgh (Thornborough, Thornborow, Thorneborowe, Thorneburrowgh)
— Edward (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Edward (1605, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 281; iii. 274.
— Giles (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
— Giles (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 270; ii. 262; iii. 258.
— Henry (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
Thornburgh (*continued*)
— John (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 27.
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— John (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 234.
— John (1599), iv. 18.
See also Thornbury.
Thornbury (Thorneburie)
— Roland (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— William (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 289.
See also Thornburgh.
Thorndicke
— Edward (1620), i. 361.
Thorne (Thorn)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Edward (1616), i. 279.
— Giles (1598, Magd. H., Trin.), ii. 230; iii. 230.
— Giles (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 344.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— John (1624, Ball.), iii. 435.
— John (1624, New C.), iii. 434.
— Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
— William[3] (1586, New C.), i. 93; ii. 150; iii. 153.
— William (1614, New C.), ii. 333; iii. 403.
See also Thornes.
Thorneburrowgh, *see* Thornburgh.
Thornebury, *see* Thornbury.
Thornell (Thornel)
— Israel (1608, Mert.), iii. 275.
— William (1594), i. 354.
See also Thornhill.
Thornely, *see* Thornley.
Thornes
— Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
See also Thorne.
Thornhill
— Richard (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 156.
— William (1594), i. 354.
See also Thornell.
Thornley (Thornely, Thornlie)
— Hugh (1572, Ball.), i. 84; ii. 30; iii. 17.
— John (1581, Bras.), ii. 97; iii. 120.
— John (1616, Bras.), ii. 354; iii. 350.
Thornton
— Adam (1556), i. 298, 299, 300.
— Edward (1599), i. 320.

[1] Perhaps this B.D. degree of Thomas Tompson, Oriel, should not be attached to the Bras. man; but to the Cambr. man, i. 366, whose suppl. to incorporate as B.A. may be a mistake for suppl. to incorp. as M.A. See the next note.

[2] I take this to be an error for Thomas Tomson, M.A., *Oriel*; and assume that he is the same person as is mentioned in the preceding note.

[3] His name is given in error as 'William Thomas' on i. 202.

Thornton (*continued*)
— Edward (1615), i. 107.
— Henry (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 143.
— Jerome (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 302.
— John (1607, Corp.), ii. 294.
— Richard (1577, Ch. Ch.), i. 205, 254; ii. 103; iii. 100.
— Richard (1614, Linc.), i. 277; iii. 330.
— Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— Thomas (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 59, 141, 143, 393; ii. 11, 128, 234; iii. 35.
— Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 133.
— Thomas (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 217.
— Thomas (1615), i. 360.
— William (1600, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 243; iii. 247.
Thorowgood
— Thomas (1622), i. 362.
Thorpe (Tharpe)
— . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
— Giles (1588, New C.), ii. 166.
— Jervis (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
— John (1583, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 126; iii. 154.
— Nicholas (1588, New C.), ii. 166.
— Richard (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 323.
— Robert (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 218; iii. 221.
— Thomas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 149.
Thraell (Thraule)
— Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 380.
Thrilkelde (Thirlkeld)
— Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Thriste
— John (1618, Corp.), iii. 362.
— Thomas (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 425.
See also Tryst.
Throckmorton (Throgmarton, Throgmorton, Throkmorton, Throtmorton, Trockmorton)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Arthur (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
— Clement (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
— Clement (1599, Queen's), i. 371; iii. 215.
— Clement (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.
— Francis (1572, Hart. H.), i. 387, 388; ii. 53.
— George (1573, Hart. H.), ii. 56.
— George (1600, Trin.), ii. 242; iii. 242.
— Henry (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230; iii. 237.
— Job (1600, Queen's), ii. 306.
Throckmorton (*continued*)
— John (1586, Univ.), ii. 156.
— Josias (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— William (1594, New C.), ii. 207.
Throgmorton, *see* Throckmorton.
Throkmorton, *see* Throckmorton.
Throtmorton, *see* Throckmorton.
Thrythwall, *see* Trithwall.
Thurgoland (Thirgoland)
— Avery (1621, Univ.), ii. 389.
Thurleston, *see* Hurlstone.
Thurman
— Edward (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326; iii. 341.
Thurscrosse
— Henry (1610), i. 358.
— Timothy (1622), i. 362.
Thurston
— Richard (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 240; iii. 242.
Thwaites (Thaytts, Thwats, Thwaytes, Thwayts, Twates)
— James (1573), i. 303.
— John, *see* Twat.
— Richard (1551), i. 297, 298.
— Samuel (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
— Thomas (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.
— Thomas (1602), i. 356.
Thymble, *see* Thimble.
Thymblebie, *see* Thimbleby.
Thynie
— John (1602, S. Jo.), i. 399; ii. 258.
Thynne (Thinne, Thynn)
— Charles (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 126.
— Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
— Francis (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 287.
— Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 126.
— James (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 405.
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
— John (1602, S. Jo.), i. 399; ii. 258.
— John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 405.
— Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 191.
— Thomas (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383.
Thyrlibé, *see* Thirlby.
Tiarda
— Eizo (1603, Jes.), i. 185, 380.
Tibbes
— Thomas (1606, schol.), ii. 290.
Tichborne (Ticheborne, Titchborne, Tutcheborne, Tychborne)
— Benjamin (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
— Henry (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
— John (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.
— Roger (1581, Case), ii. 98.
Tickell (Tickle, Ticle)
— George (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321; iii. 332.

Tidmershe (Tidmarsh)
— John (1602, Ball.), ii. 258 ; iii. 258.
Tie, *see* Tye.
Tier, *see* Tyre.
Tierman, *see* Tireman.
Tiffin
— Anthony (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 302.
Tighe, *see* Tyghe.
Tiladam, *see* Tilladam.
Tilbard
— William (1570), i. 301, the same as 'Tilliard' *infra.*
Tilborne (Tilborough, Tilborow, Tilburne, Tillbrow, Tylborowe, Tylburne)
— John (1568, New C.), iii. 15.
Tilcock (Tilkoke, Tylcoke, Tylcokks, Tyllecocke)
— Richard (1587), i. 422.
— William (1547), i. 422.
Tilden, *see* Tylden.
Tildesley (Tyldesley)
— Edward (1614, Univ.), ii. 335 ; iii. 364.
— Richard (1614, Univ.), ii. 335 ; iii. 364.
— Thomas (1614, Univ.), ii. 335.
See also Tillesley.
Tiler, *see* Tyler.
Tilkoke, *see* Tilcock.
Till
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Tilladam (Tiladam, Tilladan)
— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 384.
— William (1615, Ball.), ii. 345 ; iii. 373.
Tillard, *see* Tilliard.
Tillarton, *see* Tillerton.
Tillbrow, *see* Tilborne.
Tillcocke, *see* Tilcock.
Tillerton (Tillarton)
— William (1569), i. 422.
Tillesley (Tilsley)
— James (1587), i. 326.
— Richard (1598, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 224 ; iii. 242.
See also Tildesley.
Tilley (Tillie, Tilly, Tylley)
— John (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 108.
— John (1587, Priv.), i. 395.
— Joseph (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 361.
— Peter (1599, Mert.), ii. 231.
— Samuel (1604, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 274 ; iii. 287.
— Thomas (1595, Corp.), iii. 188.
— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
See also Tullie.
Tilliard (Tilbard, Tiliard, Tillard, Tillyard, Tilyear, Tyliard, Tyliarde, Tylliarde, Tylliow, Tyllyarde, Tylyard)
— Mistress . . . (1587), i. 253.
— Arthur (1603), i. 338.
— Christopher (1592, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 189 ; iii. 188.
— Edward (1612), i. 422.
— Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
— Joan (1623), i. 339.
— Robert (1623), i. 343.
— William (1569), i. 422.
— William (1576), i. 422.
Tillie, *see* Tilley.
Tillson, *see* Tilson.
Tillstone, *see* Tylston.
Tilly, *see* Tilley.
Tillyard, *see* Tilliard.
Tilman (Tylman)
— Isaac (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 14.
— *Josias* (1573, Magd. H.), iii. 14.
Tilney
— Anthony (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 171 note.
Tilsley, *see* Tillesley.
Tilson (Tillson, Tillsonne, Tylsone)
— Henry (1597, Ball., Univ.), iii. 200.
— John (1582, S. Mary H.), iii. 108.
— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 201.
Tilston, *see* Tylston.
Tilyear, *see* Tilliard.
Tims (Tyms)
— Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Tinborough, *see* Tynborowe.
Tinbye, *see* Tynbye.
Tinchmer
— Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 231.
Tincker (Tinker)
— *Henry* (1621, New C.), ii. 397.
— Philip (1621, New C.), ii. 397 ; iii. 442.
Tincombe (Tinckcombe, Tinckombe, Tingcombe, Tinkcomb)
— Philip (1607, Exet.), i. 271 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 302.
— Thomas (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320.
Tindall (Tyndall)
— Humphrey (1576), i. 351.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Simon (1606), i. 357.
— William (1549, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
Tiney, *see* Tynney.
Tineley, *see* Tinley.
Tingcombe, *see* Tincombe.
Tingle (Dingle, Tyngle)
— Thomas (1604, Univ.), ii. 269 ; iii. 265.
Tinkcomb, *see* Tincombe.
Tinker, *see* Tincker.

Tinley (Tineley, Tinlie, Tinlye, Tyneley, Tynley, Tynlie, Tynly)
— Charles (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
— Cornelius (1594, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 251.
— Joel (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 27.
— Robert (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 202, 229, 248, 397; ii. 95, 108, 209; iii. 106.
Tinsley
— William, same as William Tilsley.
Tinte, *see* Tynt.
Tintiney (Tintemy)
— Thomas (1617, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 363; iii. 387.
Tipin (Tippin), *see* Tipping.
Tipping (Tipin, Tiping, Tippin, Typin, Typpin, Typpinge)
— Bartholomew (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
— Bartholomew (1604, Mert.), ii. 273.
— George (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
— John (1604, Trin.), i. 265; ii. 269; iii. 265.
— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 419.
— Richard (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.
— Richard (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.
— Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— Samuel (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 357.
— William (1) (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— William (2) (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— William (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 357.
See also Toppin.
Tipprisse
— Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
Tipton (Stipten, Typton)
— Edmund (1616, Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), ii. 350; iii. 373.
— John (1586, Bras.), ii. 149; iii. 155.
— Nathaniel (1627), i. 343.
— Richard (1627), i. 343.
Tiracke, *see* Tyracke.
Tirar, *see* Tyrer.
Tire, *see* Tyre.
Tireling, *see* Tyrlinge.
Tireman (Tierman)
— John (1617, Linc., Queen's), ii. 365; iii. 396.
Tirer, *see* Tyrer.
Tiringham, *see* Tyringham.
Tirling, *see* Tyrlinge.
Tiroe, *see* Tyroe.
Tiror, *see* Tyrer.
Tirrell[1] (Terill, Terrell, Terrill, Tirrill, Tyrell, Tyrrell)
— Henry (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 246.
— Humphrey (1586, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 150; iii. 156.
— John (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 167.
— John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 364; iii. 384.
— Robert (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
— Thomas (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 172.
— Timothy (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
— Timothy (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 234.
See also Terret.
Tirret, *see* Tirrell.
Tirrhingham, *see* Tyringham.
Tirrie, *see* Terry.
Tirrill, *see* Tirrell.
Tirrius
— Richard (1588, Hart H.), ii. 164.
See also Terry.
Tirrye, *see* Terry.
Tisdale, *see* Teasdale.
Tise (Tyse)
— John (1622, Exet.), ii. 404; iii. 404.
— Robert (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
Tisoe
— John (1611, Gloc. H.), i. 402.
Tison (Tyson)
— Thomas (1576, All So.), i. 390.
Titchborne, *see* Tichborne.
Titeman
— William (1586), i. 306.
Tleth
— Thomas (1570, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Tod (Todd, Todde, Toode)
— Abraham (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Abraham (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 70.
— Nicholas (1547), i. 422.
— Richard (1591, Bras.), iii. 168.
— Richard (1623, S. Mary H.), iii. 418.
— William (1603, Corp.), i. 265; iii. 243.
Todhunter (Todde Hunter)
— Thomas (1585, Queen's), ii. 147; iii. 162.
Todkill
— Richard (1596, Corp.), i. 10; ii. 216; iii. 220.
Todman, *see* Tudman.
Todmorton,
— Robert (1607, Exet.), i. 400.

[1] 'l' and 't' are often almost identical in handwritings of this period, and Tirrell and Tirrett, Tyrrell and Tyrrett are easily mistaken for each other.

Tokefielde, *see* Tuckfield.
Tokely, *see* Tuckley.
Toker, *see* Tucker.
Tokey, *see* Tuckie.
Tolderbery, *see* Toldervey.
Toldervey (Tolderberg, Tolderbey, Toldervé, Toldervie, Toldervye, Tolervé, Tollerbie, Tollervé, Tollervie, Tolteraye, Touldervey)
— Christopher (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 46.
— Christopher (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300.
— Henry (1588), i. 422.
— James (1565), i. 422.
— James (1567), i. 260, in error for 'John.'
— James (1621), i. 313.
— Joan (1636), i. 344.
— John (1540), i. 258, 259 *bis*, 260.
— John (1616), i. 309 *bis*, 312 *bis*.
— John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 405.
— John (1636), i. 344.
— Walter (1613), i. 308.
— William (1617, Priv.), i. 404.
— William (1617), i. 321.
Toleffe
— Adam (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257.
See also Torless.
Tolervé, *see* Toldervey.
Tolins
— *Richard* (1572, New C.), iii. 10.
Tollerbie, *see* Toldervey.
Tolley (Tollie), *see* Talley.
Tolson (Tollson, Tolston, Toulson)
— Henry (1608, Oriel), ii. 303.
— John (1590, Oriel), i. 43, 217; ii. 174, 294; iii. 178.
— Robert (1599, Cambr.), i. 355.
Tolteraye, *see* Toldervey.
Tombes (Tombe, Tomes, Toms)
— John (1604, New C.), i. 399.
— John (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 362; iii. 388.
— John (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 397.
Tomes, *see* Tombes.
Tomkins (Tomkiss, Tomkyns, Tompkins, Tompkyns)
— Abraham (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 375; iii. 379.
— Anthony (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— Arthur (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 310.
— Benjamin (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 319; iii. 340.
— Edmund (1617, Bras.), ii. 365; iii. 399.
— *Edward* (1621, Bras.), iii. 399.
— Ely (1594, Bras.), ii. 199; iii. 208.
— James (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 131.
— John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 124.
Tomkins (*continued*)
— John (1583, Bras.), ii. 129.
— John (1611), i. 422.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 387.
— John (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
— Nathaniel (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 226; iii. 238.
— Nathaniel (1619, Ball.), iii. 373.
— Richard (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 324.
— Thomas (1596, Magd. C.), i. 147.
— Thomas (1599, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 232; iii. 231.
— William (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 138.
— William (1586, New C.), i. 92; iii. 137.
— *William* (1621, Bras.), iii. 387.
Tomkinson
— Philip (1590, Bras.), ii. 179; iii. 189.
Tomkiss, *see* Tomkins.
Tomkyns, *see* Tomkins.
Tomlins (Tomlin, Tomlyns)
— Edward (1618), i. 404.
— Edward (1619), i. 312 *bis*.
— John (1612), i. 422.
— Richard (1567, New C.), iii. 10.
— Richard (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
— Robert (1595, New C.), i. 32; iii. 192.
— Samuel (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— William (1581, New C.), ii. 110; iii. 137.
Tomlinson (Thomlinson)
— . . . (1579, Trin.), ii. 86, 87.
— . . . (1613), i. 308.
— Edward (1614), i. 309, 313.
— Francis (1587, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 159; iii. 173.
— Robert (1607), i. 357.
— Robert (1608, Exet.), ii. 299; iii. 304.
Tomlyns, *see* Tomlins.
Tompkins (Tompkyns), *see* Tomkins.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Toms, *see* Tombes.
Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Tonge (Teonge, Toung)
— George (1602, Ch. Ch., Mert.), i. 43, 275; ii. 259; iii. 317.
— James (1562, Corp.), ii. 15.
— James (1600), i. 355.
— John (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 109; iii. 127.
Tonkes (Tonkis, Tonques)
— John (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 109 (Tomkins); iii. 124.
See also Tunckes.
Tonstall, *see* Tunstall.
Toocker, *see* Tucker.
Toode, *see* Tod.

Toogood, *see* Towgood.
Tooke, *see* Tuke.
Tooker, *see* Tucker.
Tookley, *see* Tuckley.
Tookye, *see* Tuckie.
Toolye
— John (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
See also Towley, Tullie.
Toomer (Toomar, Toumer)
— Richard (1615, Broadg. H., Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 291; ii. 337; iii. 364.
Toone
— Thurstan (1602, Linc.), ii. 260; iii. 264.
See also Towne.
Toose, *see* Towse.
Tootill, *see* Tootle.
Topp (Top, Toppe)
— Henry (1607, Oriel), ii. 294; iii. 298.
— John (1612, Hart H.), i. 278; ii. 328; iii. 336.
Toppin (Topping)
— Richard (1620, Oriel), ii. 381; iii. 418.
See also Tipping.
Topsell
— Abel (1617, Trin.), ii. 358.
See also Tapsell.
Torbock
— Edward (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
— Thomas (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
Tore, *see* Torre.
Torkey (Torksay)
— John (1587), i. 369, 370.
Torkington (Torlington)
— Francis (1591), i. 353.
Torksay, *see* Torkey.
Torlesse (Torleys, Torlys)
— Adam (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257.
— Arthur (1566, S. Jo.), i. 152; ii. 28.
See also Toleffe.
Torlington, *see* Torkington.
Torlys, *see* Torlesse.
Torner, *see* Turner.
Torperley (Torperlé, Torporly)
— Nathaniel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 100; iii. 118.
— Roger (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 100.
— Thomas (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 254; iii. 39.
Torre (Tore)
— Philip (1603, Exet.), ii. 263; iii. 266.
Toser, *see* Tozer.
Tothill (Totill), *see* Tottle.
Totisherst
— Robert (1527), i. 259.
Tottenham
— John (1727, Linc.), i. 112.
Tottie (Tottey, Totty)
— Henry (1590, Bras.), ii. 181; iii. 179.
Tottle (Tothill, Totill, Tootill)
— Christopher (1582, Oriel), ii. 120; iii. 134.
— Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.
See also Tuthill.
Totty, *see* Tottie.
Touchet
— George (1572), iv. 19.
— Henry (1560), iv. 19.
— James (1575), iv. 16 note.
Touldervey, *see* Toldervey.
Toulson, *see* Tolson.
Toumer, *see* Toomer.
Toung, *see* Tonge.
Tounly, *see* Townley.
Tounsend, *see* Townsend.
Tourner, *see* Turner.
Tourney, *see* Turney.
Touse, *see* Towse.
Tovy (Tovey, Tovie, Tovye)
— . . . (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— . . . (1586), i. 306.
— Charles (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
— Edward (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.
— Humphrey (1616), i. 360.
— John (1595, Ball.), i. 20; iii. 190.
— Lancelot (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263; iii. 264.
— Nathaniel (1621), i. 362.
— Thomas (1570, Linc.), iii. 85.
— William (1568, All So.), i. 390; iii. 31.
— William (1583, Oriel), ii. 131.
Towe
— Leonard (1604), i. 338.
— Robert (1553), i. 315.
Towers
— John (1611), i. 358.
Towerson
— William (1616, Queen's), ii. 352.
Towes, *see* Towse.
Towgood (Toogood)
— Richard (1611, Oriel), ii. 322; iii. 334.
Towley
— *John* (1599, Ball.), iii. 190.
See also Toolye, Tullie.
Towne
— Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii 328.
— William (1604, Univ.), ii. 277.
See also Toone.
Townesende, *see* Townsend.
Townley (Tounly, Townely, Townlie)
— Bernard (1588, Univ.), ii. 166.

Townley (*continued*)
— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386; iii. 415.
— Zouch (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 373; iii. 369.
Townraye
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
Townsend (Tounsend, Townesende, Townshend)
— Charles (1590, Corp.), ii. 179.
— Daniel (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
— Hayward (1595, S. Mary H.), iii. 188.
— Henry (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 351; iii. 363.
— Henry (1636), i. 339.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
— Peter (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 149.
— Richard (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
— Robert (1593, New C.), ii. 197.
— Stephen (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11; iii. 24.
— Stephen (1592), iv. 18.
— Thomas (1610, Exet.), i. 401.
— Warren (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 220; iii. 219.
Towse (Toose, Touse, Towes)
— Edward (1581, Exet., Linc.), i. 114; ii. 112; iii. 130.
— Francis (1579, Corp.), iii. 97.
— John (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269; iii. 272.
— Tristram (1580, Linc.), i. 26; iii. 91.
Towty
— William (1592, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 173.
Toy (Tey, Toye)
— Griffin (1574, schol.), i. 363.
— Griffith (1600, Jes.), ii. 244; iii. 248.
— Richard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 94.
— Thomas (1603, Jes.), ii. 266.
Tozer (Stoser, Toser)
— Henry (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 419.
Tracy (Tracey, Tracie, Trasey)
— . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
— John (1610, Queen's), ii. 309.
— Nathaniel (1619, Bras.), iii. 374.
— Richard (1597, Queen's), ii. 223.
— Richard (1610, Queen's), ii. 309.
— Robert (1612, Exet.), i. 273.
— Samuel (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Samuel (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 253.
— Shakerley (1601, Oriel), ii. 253.
— Thomas (1584, Exet.), ii. 133; iii. 403.
— Thomas (1604), i. 264.
— Thomas (1621, Exet.), iii. 403.
Trafford (Traford)
— Edward (1644), i. 339.
— John (1610, Bras., New C.), ii. 317; iii. 321.
— John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 384.
— Richard (1582, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 245, 369; ii. 119, 219; iii. 125.
— Thomas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 357.
— William (1589, Bras.), ii. 171.
Trahayerne
— John (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
Traiton, *see* Trayton.
Transam (Stransam, Stransham, Strensham, Transham, Transome)
— Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69; iii. 58.
— Francis (1576, All So.), ii. 71. ⟨Fellow of All So. in 1576.⟩
— George (1567), i. 300.
— Laurence (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
— Richard (1589), i. 365.
— Robert (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), i. 390.
Trapham
— Thomas (1634), i. 125.
Trappe
— John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 376; iii. 406.
— Simon (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 422.
Trasey, *see* Tracy.
Tratt, *see* Trott.
Travell
— Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151; iii. 156.
Travers (Tavers, Traverse)
— Elias (1613), i. 367.
— Humphrey (1577), i. 351.
— John (1567, Magd. C.), i. 152; ii. 37; iii. 46.
— John (1578), i. 105.
— Ralph, *see* Trever.
— Robert (1600, Bras.), ii. 244; iii. 245.
— Walter (1576), i. 351.
See also Travis, Trever.
Travis (Travisse)
— Robert (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244; iii. 245.
— Thomas (1584, Queen's), ii. 133; iii. 145.
See also Travers.
Trawham
— Thomas (1556), i. 298.
Trayton (Traiton)
— Thomas (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
Treadcroft, *see* Tredcroft.
Treadwell, *see* Tredwell.
Treaver, *see* Trever.

Trebell (Treble)
— Francis (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 333.
Tredcroft (Treadcroft)
— Edward (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 371.
Tredenecke, *see* Tredynneck.
Tredewell, *see* Tredwell.
Tredwaye (Tredwey)
— Humphrey (1593), i. 353.
— Richard (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 198; iii. 202.
Tredwell (Treadwell, Tredewell)
— Alexander (1613), i. 422.
— George (1587), i. 252.
— John (1620), i. 312, 313.
— Thomas (1579, All So.), i. 391.
— William (1605), i. 338.
Tredwey, *see* Tredway.
Tredynneck (Tredenecke)
— Francis (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
Treffry (Treffrie, Trefrie, Trefry, Trephie)
— Abel (1598, S. Alb. H.), iii. 211.
— John (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— William (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
Trefusis (Trefucis)
— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 282.
— Nicholas (1589, Broadg. H.), i. 93; ii. 174; iii. 177.
— Richard (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.
Tregonell (Tregunnel, Trigonnell)
— . . . (1) (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis.*
— . . . (2) (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis.*
— John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
Tregosse
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
Tregunnel, *see* Tregonell.
Trehaine (Trehane)
— Richard (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 270; ii. 297; iii. 299.
Trelawny (Trelaunye)
— Edward (1607, Mert.), ii. 297.
— Francis (1598, Exet.), ii. 231.
— John (1594, Exet.), ii. 200; iii. 204.
— John (1607, Mert.), i. 270; ii. 297.
Tremayne
— Arthur (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Edmund (1605, Exet.), ii. 285.
— Richard (1548, Broadg. H.), i. 284; ii. 31.
Trenchard (Trencher, Trensherde)
— Francis (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 223; iii. 221.
Trenchard (*continued*)
— George (1588, Magd. C.), i. 317, 318; ii. 166.
— John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 252.
— Thomas (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 234; iii. 233.
— *Thomas* (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260 note.
Trender (Trinder)
— Martin (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— Michael (1617, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 391.
— Thomas (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
Treneman (Triniman)
— John (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 217; iii. 231.
Trensherde, *see* Trenchard.
Trent
— Thomas (1610, Priv.), i. 402; iii. 335.
— Thomas (1615, S. Edm. H.), iii. 335.
Trentham
— Francis (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
— Francis (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 349.
— Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 187.
Trephie, *see* Treffry.
Treser
— *Ralph* (1550, Ch. Ch.), iii. 35.
Tresham
— William (1514, Ch. Ch., New C.), i. 249, 285, 288.
— William (1622, Ch. Ch.), ii. 405.
See also Tressem.
Tresilian (Tresulian)
— Richard (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
Tressem
— Peter (1551, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
See also Tresham.
Tresulian, *see* Tresilian.
Treswell
— Andrew (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 323.
— Thomas (1579), i. 351.
Trethwall, *see* Trithwall.
Treulacke
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
See also Trulocke.
Trevanion (Trevagnian, Trevanian)
— Charles (1611, Oriel), i. 271; ii. 322.
— John (1582, Case, Jes.), ii. 46, 122.
Trevelian (Trevelion, Trevellian, Trevelyan, Trevilian, Trevilion, Trevillian, Trevillion, Trivillian)
— Christopher (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 274.
— Elkanah (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
— George (1613, S. Alb. H.), i. 290, 293; ii. 330; iii. 351.

Trevelian (*continued*)
— John (1575, Exet.), i. 390.
— John (1597, Exet.), ii. 220.
— John (1598, Exet.), ii. 227.
Trever (Treaver, Trevers, Trevor)
— Daniel (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
— David (1558, New C.), ii. 8 *bis*.
— John (1598, Oriel), i. 366.
— John (1614), i. 367.
— Ralph (Randall) (1548, Ch. Ch.), i. 149; ii. p. xiv.; iii. 35.
See also Travers.
Trevethen
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Trevicke
— William (1602, Exet.), ii. 261; iii. 263.
Trevillian, *see* Trevelian.
Trevor, *see* Trever.
Trew
— Charles (*Thomas*) (1619, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 379.
Trewbery
— John (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 201.
Trewlock, *see* Trulocke.
Trickhey
— George (1611, Exet.), ii. 321.
Trigge (Trigges, Triggs)
— Erisy (1617, Exet.), ii. 361.
— Francis (1568, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 20.
— Richard (1612, Bras.), iii. 310.
— Thomas (1591, Broadg. H., Exet.), iii. 166.
Trigonnell, *see* Tregonell.
Trigot
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
Trimnell, *see* Trymnell.
Trimplett, *see* Triplett.
Trimwell
— Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
Trinder, *see* Trender.
Triniman, *see* Treneman.
Trip (Tripe), *see* Tripp.
Tripennye
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
Triplett (Trimplett)
— Edward (1586, S. Jo.), i. 394.
— Henry (1561), i. 299 *bis*.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386; iii. 409.
Tripp (Trip, Tripe)
— Charles (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 226.
— Edward (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 242.
— Simon (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Simon (1604, New C.), ii. 276.
Trippett
— Edward (1604, S. Mary H.), iii. 246.
Trist, *see* Tryst.
Tristan, *see* Trystan.
Tristram (Trustram)
— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— John (1601, Oriel), ii. 250.
— Thomas, (1601, All So.), iii. 225.
Trithwall (Thrythwall, Trethwall)
— Thomas (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 248.
Trivet (Trivett, Tryvet)
— Christopher (1581, Broadg. H., New C.), i. 92; ii. 104; iii. 103.
— *William* (1583, Broadg. H.), iii. 103.
Trivillian, *see* Trevelian.
Trobridge
— George (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125.
— Gilbert (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
— Humphrey (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255; iii. 255.
See also Strawbridge, Strobrydge, Turbridge.
Trockmorton, *see* Throckmorton.
Trolman
— Samuel (1615, Corp.), ii. 344.
See also Trotman.
Trosse
— John (1612, Queen's), ii. 329.
— Roger (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326; iii. 342.
Trot, *see* Trott.
Trotman
— Edward (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 199.
See also Trolman.
Trott (Tratt, Trot, Trote)
— Baptist (1578), i. 351, 364.
— Marmaduke (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 141; iii. 128.
Troughtbecke, *see* Troutbeck.
Troughton
— James (1607, Queen's), ii. 297; iii. 309.
— William (1602, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 259; iii. 265.
Trout
— John (1603, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 263; iii. 264.
Troutbeck (Troughtbecke, Trowtbecke)
— Anthony (1621, Queen's), ii. 398; iii. 436.
— Robert (1591, Queen's), i. 248; ii. 186; iii. 192.
— Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 407.
Trowtbecke, *see* Troutbeck.
Trubshawe
— Ezechiel (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 237.
Trulocke (Trewlock)
— Edmund (1602, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 256; iii. 264.

Trulocke (*continued*)
— Richard (1591, All So.), i. 396.
See also Treulacke.
Trumball
— William (1625, Magd. C.), iii. 437.
See also Turnbull.
Trussell
— William (1604, New C.), ii. 276; iii. 276.
Trustram, *see* Tristram.
Trye
— Henry (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 196.
— John, *see* Terry.
— William (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 196.
See also Terry.
Trymnell (Trimnell, Trimnill)
— Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 373.
Tryst (Trist)
— Richard (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.
— Thomas (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.
— William (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.
See also Thriste.
Trystan (Tristan)
— John (1595, S. Mary H.), ii. 212.
See also Tristram.
Tryvet, *see* Trivet.
Tubbe
— John (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.
Tuchenor (Tuchiner, Tutchenor, Twichiner)
— Anthony (1567, New C.), iii. 63.
— Henry (1572, Gloc. H.), i. 389 *bis*; ii. 34.
— Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 231.
Tuckar, *see* Tucker.
Tucke, *see* Tuke.
Tucker (Toker, Toocker, Tooker, Tuckar, Tuker, Tukker)
— Charles (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Charles (1583, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 124; iii. 137.
— Charles (1615, Ball., Oriel), ii. 338; iii. 353.
— George (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— George (1611, Hart H.), ii. 324.
— Giles (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— Henry (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401; iii. 429.
— Hugh (1589, Exet.), ii. 173.
— James (1620, Wadh.), ii. 383; iii. 428.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65; iii. 97.
— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 177.
— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 344.

Tucker (*continued*)
— John (1619, Oriel, S. Jo.), ii. 376; iii. 396.
— Nicholas (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 242.
— Robert[1] (1611, Exet., Oriel, Trin.), ii. 323; iii. 332.
— Robert (1613, Ball.), i. 55, 279; ii. 332; iii. 344.
— Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 250; iii. 256.
— Walter (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151.
— William (1572, New C.), i. 134, 139 (Tooke); ii. 54; iii. 85; iv. 18.
See also Tacker.
Tuckey, *see* Tuckie.
Tuckfield (Tokefielde)
— Robert (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147.
— Walter (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 425.
Tuckie (Tokey, Tookey, Tuckey)
— George (1611), i. 342.
— Job (1604, Linc.), ii. 273; iii. 252.
— Jonathan (1608), i. 358.
— Nicholas (1611), i. 342.
— Robert (1622, Exet.), i. 94, an error for 'Tucker,' q.v.
— Thomas (1560, All So.), ii. 10.
— Thomas (1599, Linc.), ii. 236; iii. 241.
Tuckley (Tokely, Tookley)
— Ralph (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 424.
Tuckney
— William (1584, Magd. H.), i. 365.
Tudge
— Richard (1616, N. I. H.), ii. 348.
Tudman (Studman, Todman)
— Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 157.
— Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 358.
Tue, *see* Tew.
Tuer (Teuer, Tewer, Ture)
— Abdias (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 161.
— Daniel (1594, Trin.), i. pp. xix, xx; ii. 203; iii. 209.
— John (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 42; ii. 135; iii. 143.
— Theophilus (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 230; iii. 238.
Tufton (Tuston)
— Humphrey (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.
— John (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
— Nicholas (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
— Richard (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.
— Thomas (1608, Hart H.), ii. 300.
Tuicrosse, *see* Twycrosse.

[1] His name is wrongly given as 'Robert Tookey' on i. 94.

Tuisden, *see* Twysden.
Tuke (Tooke, Tucke)
— Edmund (*Edward*) (1575, Univ.), ii. 62; iii. 81.
— John (1620), i. 281, 361.
— Nicholas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.
— William, i. 139, an error for Tucker, q.v.
Tuker (Tukker), *see* Tucker.
Tullie (Tully)
— Joseph (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 361.
— William (1598, Queen's, Trin.), ii. 230; iii. 247.
See also Tilley, Toolye, Towley.
Tulse
— John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 364.
— William (1607, Hart H.), ii. 298.
Tunckes
— John (1565, Ball.), ii. 30.
See also Tonkes.
Tunstall (Tonstall)
— Francis (1584, Bras.), ii. 135.
— Robert (1621), i. 362.
Turbervile (Turberveele, Turbervell, Turbervill, Turbervyle, Turburville)
— Arundel (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 232.
— George (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 117.
— George (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.
— James (1516, New C.), (*Reg.* I. 100), i. 249.[1]
— James (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— John (1615, Jes.), ii. 345; iii. 340.
— Richard (1581, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 104; iii. 134.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356.
— William (1587, Gloc. H.), i. 93, 113; ii. 158; iii. 147.
See also Turvill.
Turbridge
— Humphrey, *see* Trobridge.
— Robert (1593, S. Edm. H.), iii. 177.
See also Strobrydge.
Turburville, *see* Turbervile.
Turcke, *see* Turke.
Ture, *see* Tuer.
Turke (Turcke)
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), i. 396; ii. 106; iii. 112.
— Richard (1591, Broadg. H.), i. 396.
Turland
— John (Thomas) (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 341.
Turnar, *see* Turner.
Turnavine
— Nicholas (1617, Exet.), ii. 361.
Turnbull
— Charles (1573, Corp.), i. 392; iii. 69.
— Jasper (1552, Corp.), i. 96.
— Richard (1566, Corp.), iii. 45.
— *Robert* (1574, Corp.), iii. 45.
— William (1562, Corp.), i. 14; ii. 15.
See also Trumball.
Turner (Torner, Tourner, Turnar, Turnor)
— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33
— Anthony (1615, Bras., Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 371.
— Christopher (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— Edmund (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 183; iii. 182.
— Ely (1610, Mert.), iii. 295.
— George (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 15.
— Gregory (1583, Univ.), ii. 125.
— Henry (1588, New C.), ii. 166.
— Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 147.
— James (1583, Ball.), ii. 131.
— John (1583, Ball.), ii. 131; iii. 140.
— John (1588, New C.), ii. 166.
— John (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 281.
— John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 400; iii. 412.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 422.
— John (1631), i. 316.
— Matthias (1619, Ball.), ii. 374; iii. 373.
— Peter (1599), i. 349, 376.
— Peter (1600, Ch. Ch., Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 266; ii. 244; iii. 256.
— Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 234; iii. 242.
— Richard (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 242.
— Richard (1602, Ball.), ii. 258.
— Richard (1603, Trin.), iii. 242.[2]
— *Richard* (1622, Ball.), iii. 413.
— Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
— Roger (1599, S. Mary H., Trin.), ii. 235; iii. 240.
— Roger (1625, Exet.), iii. 436.
— Roland (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Sackvill (1586, Hart H.), ii. 156.
— Samuel (1602, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 231.
— Thomas (1550, Magd. C.), ii. 16.
— Thomas (1582, Exet., N. I. H.), iii. 102.
— Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 281; iii. 282.

[1] Where 162½ is a misprint for 152½.

[2] Dele the ref. to 'Roger.'

Turner (*continued*)
— Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 328.
— Thomas (1620, Ball., Trin.), i. 368, 372; iii. 414.
— William (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 35.
— William (1569), i. 105.
— William (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
— William (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
— William (1594, Univ.), ii. 203.
— William (1602, Ball.), i. 191, 355, 380; iii. 251; iv. 18.
— William (1610, Priv.), i. 401, 422.
— William (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 431.
Turney (Tourney)
— Richard (1622, Ball.), iii. 413.
— Thrasibulus (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.
— William (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
— William (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367; iii. 398.
See also Turvey.
Turnill
— Ambrose (1593, Linc.), ii. 196.
See also Turvill.
Turnor, *see* Turner.
Turpyn (Turpin)
— Andrew (1614, New C.), ii. 334; iii. 363.
— Richard (1611, New C.), ii. 324.
— Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), iii. 237.
Turton
— Constantine (1612, Hart H.), ii. 254.
— Ferdinando (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 152.
Turvey, *see* Turvy.
Turvill
— Ambrose (1593, Linc.), ii. 196.
— Giles (1573), i. 302.
— Henry (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.
See also Turbervile, Turnill.
Turvy (Turvey)
— Richard (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 413.
— William, *see* Turney.
Tustian
— Edward (1655), i. 344.
— John (1655), i. 344.
— Thomas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
Tuston
— Humphrey (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.
— Richard (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.
See also Tufton.
Tut, *see* Tutt.
Tutchenor, *see* Tuchenor.
Tuthill (Tutill, Tuttell, Tuttle)
— George (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
— Roger (1617, Queen's), ii. 362; iii. 391.
— Theophilus, (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 147, 148; iii. 156.
See also Tottle.
Tutt (Tut)
— Alexander (1604, Magd. C.), i. 21; ii. 273; iii. 266.
— Chiddiock (1581, Exet.), ii. 99.
— Edward (1616, New C.), ii. 353; iii. 384.
— Gilbert (1611, Hart H.), ii. 323; iii. 330.
— James (1610, Bras.), ii. 321.
— John (1548, White H.), i. 283.
— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— Robert(1601, Hart H.), iii. 227.
— Robert (1616, Magd. H.), i. 255; ii. 355; iii. 356.
Tuttell (Tuttle), *see* Tuthill.
Tuxwell
— John (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
Twambrookes (Twaimbroke, Twenbrookes)
— John (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.
— Thomas (1619, Bras.), ii. 379; iii. 401.
Twat
— *John* (1606, Broadg. H.), iii. 264.
Twates, *see* Thwaites.
Twe, *see* Tew.
Twenbrookes, *see* Twambrookes.
Twichener, *see* Tuchenor.
Twicrofte, *see* Twycrofte.
Twigden
— Francis (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 393.
Twine, *see* Twyne.
Twinehoe, *see* Twynehoe.
Twisden, *see* Twysden.
Twisse (Twist)
— George (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— John (1596, Bras.), ii. 218; iii. 213.
— Thomas (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201; iii. 206.
— William (1591, Magd. H., New C.), i. 138, 210; ii. 181; iii. 223.
— William (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
Twist, *see* Twisse.
Twitchin
— Andrew (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278.
Twittie (Twittey)
— Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 342.

Twycrofte (Twicrofte)
— Walter (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
Twycross (Tuicrosse)
— William (1586, Gloc. H.), iii. 134.
Twyme
— John (1524, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Twyne (Twine)
— Brian (1596, Corp.), i. 32, 36; ii. 212; iii. 216.
— John (1524, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— Oliver (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Thomas, *see* Twyng.
— Thomas (1560, Corp.), i. 349; ii. 15; iii. 48.
Twynehoe (Twinehoe)
— Christopher (1616, Hart H.), ii. 350.
Twyng
— Thomas (1553, Broadg. H.), i. 285.
Twysden (Tuisden, Twisden)
— Charles (1591, All So., N. I. H., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), i. 188, 290 *bis*, 293; ii. 186; iii. 224.
— Roger (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 186.
— Thomas (1590, Queen's), i. 369; iii. 158.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
Tychborne, *see* Tichborne.
Tyder
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
Tye (Tie)
— Anthony (1561, Corp., Oriel), ii. 15, 39; iii. 33.
— James (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.
— Richard (1571, Linc.), i. 288.
See also Tyghe.
Tyer, *see* Tyre.
Tyghe (Tighe)
— Robert (1596, Magd. C.), i. 134, 347, 354.
See also Tye.
Tylborowe, *see* Tilburne.
Tylburne, *see* Tilborne.
Tylcoke, *see* Tilcocke.
Tylden (Tilden)
— Theophilus (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
Tyldesley, *see* Tildesley.
Tyler (Tiler, Tylor)
— . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Henry (1591, Queen's), ii. 184; iii. 189.
— Robert (1619, Mert.), ii. 376; iii. 415.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
— William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315; iii. 315.
Tyliard, *see* Tilliard.
Tyllecocke, *see* Tilcock.
Tylley, *see* Tilley.
Tylliarde, *see* Tilliard.
Tylliow, *see* Tilliard.
Tyllyarde, *see* Tilliard.
Tylman, *see* Tilman.
Tylor, *see* Tyler.
Tylsone, *see* Tilson.
Tylston (Tillstone, Tilston)
— Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.
— Thomas (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
Tylyarde, *see* Tilliard.
Tyms, *see* Tims.
Tynbie (Tinbye)
— Robert (1558, schol.), *see* Linbeye, ii. p. xv. 'Robert Tynbie,' B.A., was Fellow of Lincoln in 1559.
Tynborowe (Tinborough)
— John (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
Tyndall, *see* Tindall.
Tyneley (Tynley), *see* Tinley.
Tynes
— Samuel (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
Tyngle, *see* Tingle.
Tynney (Tiney)
— Nathaniel (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
Tynnyngham
— Robert de (1413), i. 380.
Tynt (Tainte, Teynte, Tinte, Tynte)
— Edmund (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Edmund (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 118.
— John (1582, Jes.), ii. 118.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 132.
Typpin (Typin, Typpinge), *see* Tipping.
Typton, *see* Tipton.
Tyracke (Tiracke)
— Henry (1583, Exet.), ii. 124; iii. 141.
Tyre (Tier, Tire, Tyer)
— John (1590, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 174; iii. 221.
— William (1604), i. 338.
Tyrell, *see* Tirrell.
Tyreman, *see* Tireman.
Tyrer (Tirar, Tirer, Tiror, Tyror)
— Elizabeth (1610), i. 327.
— John (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 122; iii. 144.
— Maurice (1594, Trin.), iii. 181.
— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 399.
— Thomas (1583, Exet., Oriel), ii. 126; iii. 138.
— William (1608), i. 307 *bis*.
See also Tyroe.
Tyringham (Teringham, Terringham, Tiringham, Tirrhingham, Tyrringham, Tyryngham)
— Anthony (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Tyringham (*continued*)
— Anthony (1605, Magd. C.), i. 265; ii. 279; iii. 257.
— Arthur (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 238.
— Robert (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
— Thomas (1598, Exet.), ii. 231.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), i. 282; ii. 391.
Tyrlinge (Tireling, Tirlinge)
— John (1600, Exet.), ii. 240.
— Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 437.
Tyroe (Tiroe, Tyrowe)
— Ralph (1580), i. 351.
— Thomas (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 337; iii. 365.
See also Tyrer.
Tyror, *see* Tyrer.
Tyrowe, *see* Tyroe.
Tyrrell, *see* Tirrell.
Tyrrete, *see* Tirrell.
Tyrringham, *see* Tyringham.
Tyrrye, *see* Terry.
Tyrryngham, *see* Tyringham.
Tyse, *see* Tise.
Tyson, *see* Tison.

Ubank, *see* Ewbank.
Udall
— Daniel (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 402.
See also Uvedale.
Ulleius, *see* Wolley.
Ulmer
— Johann Rodolph (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
Umphraie, *see* Humphrey.
Umpton (Unton)
— Henry (1590), i. 235.
— Thomas (1596, Trin.), ii. 218; iii. 215.
See also Unton.
Uncle
— John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 295.
Uncton, *see* Unton.
Underhill (Hunderill, Hunderrill, Underrill, Undrell, Undrill)
— . . . (1) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— . . . (2) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Edmund (1586, Bras., Linc.), ii. 150; iii. 161.
— Edward (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 159, 300; iii. 192.
— *Edward* (1594, Linc.), iii. 161.
— George (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 127.
— George (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
— Humphrey (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Humphrey (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
— John (1561, Linc., New C.), i. 99, 139, 157, 195, 244, 246, 247, 254, 395, 396; ii. 21, 62, 70, 136; iii. 77.
Underhill (*continued*)
— John (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 166; iii. 192.
— Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59; iii. 31.
— Peter (Peerse, Percy) (1570), i. 422.
— Richard (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 252.
— Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
— Thomas (1594, Linc.), iii. 184.
— Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
— William (1560, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), i. 79; ii. 18, 41; iii. 32.
— William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— William (1607, Linc.), ii. 293; iii. 286.
Underrill, *see* Underhill.
Underwood
— Joseph (1605, S. Edm. H., S. Jo.), ii. 280; iii. 282.
— Nathaniel (1602, Jes., S. Jo., S. Edm. H.), i. 267; ii. 257; iii. 258.
Undrell, *see* Underhill.
Unet (Unete)
— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
— Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
— William (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
Unton (Uncton)
— E. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40; iii. 31.
— Edward (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
— H. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40; iii. 31.
— Henry (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
— F. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
See also Umpton.
Unvine
— Roger (1607, Ball.), ii. 295.
Unwyn (Unwine)
— Thomas (1590, Corp.), ii. 178; iii. 187.
Upcott
— John (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 243.
— Nicholas (1617, Magd. C.), iii. 353.
— William (1616, Exet.), ii. 348; iii. 345.
Upham (Uppam)
— Thomas (1581, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 95; iii. 137.
Upperton
— Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
Uppington
— John (1619, Linc., Pembr.), ii. 377; iii. 416.
Upton
— Edward (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78.
— Griffith (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Isaac (1570, Magd. C.), i. 41; ii. 37, 87; iii. 46.
— John (1605, Linc.), i. 25; ii. 286; iii. 278.

Urlen
— Roger (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
Urmston
— James (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
— Ralph (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
Urrey, *see* Urry.
Urricke
— John (1606, Corp.), i. 43 ; iii. 261.
Urry (Urrey, Urrie)
— David (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.
— John (1588, New C.), ii. 167 ; iii. 171.
— Robert (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.
See also Ourrey.
Ussher
— Henry (1572, Univ.), i. 363 ; ii. 43.
— Robert (1619), i. 374.
Uvedale (Uvadale)
— Richard (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
See also Udall.

Vachame, *see* Vaughan.
Vachan, *see* Vaughan.
Vachell (Vatchill, Vatechill)
— John (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
— Tanfeild (1619, Exet.), ii. 380 ; iii. 409.
— Thomas (1569), i. 105.
— Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 256.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396 ; iii. 409.
Vachnan
— Johann Huldrik à (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
Vacly, *see* Varleigh.
Vade
— John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351 ; iii. 380.
Vaerheile (Varahelius)
— Peter (1583, schol.), iii. 126.
Vagge
— John (1618, S. Mary H.), iii. 365.
Vaghan, *see* Vaughan.
Vain, *see* Vane.
Valense
— Thomas (1556, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Valentyne (Vallentine)
— Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113 ; iii. 107.
Valter
— John (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
See also Walter.
Van (Vanne)
— Robert (1620, Jes.), i. 292, 293 ; iii. 415.
See also Vane, Vaughan, Venne.
Vanderbeke
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
Vane (Vain, Vayne)
— Andrew (1572, schol.), iii. 25.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
See also Van.
Vanne, *see* Van.
Vanner, *see* Venner.
Van Otten
— James (1620, Priv.), i. 124, 406.
See also Otthen.
Varahelius, *see* Vaerheile.
Vargis, *see* Vergis.
Varleigh (Vacly, Varly)
— William (1596, Oriel), iii. 194.
Varnam (Vernam)
— James (1585, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 148 *bis* ; iii. 149.
Vatchill (Vatechill), *see* Vachell.
Vauce, *see* Vause.
Vaudrey (Vauderie, Vaudré)
— Richard (1613, Exet.), ii. 331 ; iii. 334.
— Thomas (1607, Exet.), iii. 270.
Vaughan (Vachame, Vachan, Vaghan, Vaughhan, Vychan)
— Benjamin (1607, Broadg. H., Trin.), i. 271 ; ii. 294 ; iii. 298.
— Cadwalader (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
— Charles (1599, Queen's), ii. 232 ; iii. 228.
— Charles (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.
— Charles (1606, Trin.), ii. 288.
— David (1582, Gloc. H.), iii. 103.
— *Edmund* (1605, Corp.), ii. 279. ('Edmund' is in error ; the contraction is for 'Edward.')
— Edmund (1621, Corp.), ii. 397.
— Edward (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Edward (1605, Corp.), i. 17 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 278.
— Edward (1615, Jes.), ii. 345 ; iii. 379.
— Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
— Evan (1601, Jes.), i. 214, 291 *bis*, 292 *ter*, 293 ; iii. 227.
— Evan (1601, Oriel), ii. 254.
— Francis (1582, S. Alb. H.), iii. 100.
— Frederick[1] (1614, Queen's), i. 94, 403 ; iii. 331.

[1] Frederic Vaughan's subscription has been placed on i. 403 because of making his 'mark' instead of signing the subscription book. The mark is however explained by his blindness, noticed in i. 94 ; compare the parallel case of Henry Cotton, ii. 283, note 2. It will be observed in this case that the subscription, omitted at the beginning of residence, is enforced just before taking the B.A. degree ; compare the instances given in iii. p. v., and iv. p. 94, note 1.

Vaughan (*continued*)
— George (1608, Queen's), ii. 303; iii. 302.
— George (1611, Queen's), iii. 302.
— George (1616), i. 310.
— Griffith (1577, Univ.), i. 16, 71; iii. 71.
— Henry (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75 note.
— Hoel (1601, Oriel), iii. 224.
— Hugh (1598, Oriel), ii. 229.
— Hugh (1613, Hart H.), i. 279; ii. 330; iii. 343.
— Hugh (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.
— Hugh (1621, Hart H.), ii. 399; iii. 404.
— James (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 402.
— Jenkin (1601, All So.), i. 106; ii. 333; iii. 226.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— John (1582, Jes.), ii. 117.
— John (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 132.
— John (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— John (1597, Jes.), ii. 218.
— John (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
— John (1604, Jes.), ii. 272; iii. 276.
— John (1605, Trin.), ii. 284.
— John (1617), i. 360.
— Maurice, *see* Morris.
— Michael (1571, Magd. C.), i. 61; ii. 52; iii. 85.
— Michael (1576, Hart H.), i. 61; ii. 71; iii. 85.
— Morris (1547), i. 422.
— Morris (1591, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), iii. 165.
— Morris (1599, Mert.), ii. 235.
— Morris (1605, Mert.), iii. 256.
— Oliver (1581, Bras.), ii. 106.
— Owen (1589, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 156.
— Owen (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 236.
— Rice (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93; iii. 30.
— Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— Richard (1573, schol.), i. 363.
— Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 85; iii. 109.
— Richard (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 102.
— Richard (1580, Jes.), ii. 93.
— Richard (1584), i. 352.
— Richard [1] (1592, Ch. Ch.), iii. 109.
— Richard (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.

Vaughan (*continued*)
— Richard (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 363.
— Richard (1621, Corp., Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 425.
— Robert (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
— Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 95.
— Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
— Roger (1600, Linc., Oriel), ii. 239; iii. 246.
— Roger (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
— Roger (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— Roland (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Roland (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Thomas (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Thomas (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
— Thomas (1723, Linc.), i. 112.
— Watkin (1578, Bras.), iii. 75.
— William (1582, Ball.), i. 17, 200, 369, 379; iii. 103.
— William (1592, Jes.), i. 379; ii. 188; iii. 190.
— William (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
— William (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
— William (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 307.
— William (1610, Jes.), i. 274; iii. 292.
— William (1620, Bras., Jes.), ii. 381; iii. 422.
See also Van.
Vaughhan, *see* Vaughan.
Vauler (Vautar)
— John (Thomas) (1616, Linc.), i. 100, 148.
Vause (Vauce, Vaus, Vawse)
— Christopher (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 129.
— Cuthbert, *see* Vaux.
— Henry (1578), i. 351.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
See also Vaux.
Vautar, i. 148, probably an error for 'Vauler.'
Vaux (Vaxe)
— Cuthbert (1556, Queen's), i. 162; ii. 23.
— Richard (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 92, an error for 'Vaughan,' q. v.
— Robert (1594, Exet.), i. 354; iii. 186.
See also Vause.
Vavizer
— Thomas (1556, S. Mary's College [2]), i. 286.

[1] His name in i. 92, is wrongly given as 'Richard Vaux.'

[2] See p. 10.

Vawer
— John (1604, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 278 ; iii. 279.
— William (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 185.
Vawse, *see* Vause.
Vaxe, *see* Vaux.
Vayne, *see* Vane.
Veale (Veele)
— Edward (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72 ; iii. 103.
— Walter (1594, Linc.), i. 265 ; ii. 204 ; iii. 194.
Veare, *see* Vere.
Veele, *see* Veale.
Veisey, *see* Veysey.
Velly
— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
Ven, *see* Venne.
Venables (Venebles)
— John (1584, All So.), i. 325, 393.
— John (1621, Hart H.), ii. 402.
— Nicholas (1617, schol.), ii. 363.
— Richard (1621, Oriel), ii. 389.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356 ; iii. 351.
Venane
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291. ⟨Probably an error for John Venner *infra.*⟩
Venar, *see* Venner.
Venebles, *see* Venables.
Venerinus
— Burgetius (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
Venford, *see* Benford.
Veninge, *see* Vennynge.
Venne (Ven)
— Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 374 ; iii. 384.
See also Van.
Venner (Vanner, Venar)
— John (1623, Broadg. H.), iii. 418.
— Richard (1615, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 344 ; iii. 374.
— Toby (1595, S. Alb. H.), i. 34, *125, 126, 128, 193 ; ii. 209 ; iii. 212.
See also Fenner, Venane.
Vennynge (Veninge)
— Stephen (1587, Exet.), ii. 160.
Verall
— Francis (1616, Queen's), ii. 351.
Vere (Veare)
— Henry de (1605), i. 236.
— Humphrey (1590, Case), i. 396.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Robert (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
— Thomas (1603, Linc., Magd. C.), ii. 266 ; iii. 296.
Verere, *see* Verier.
Verey (Verie, Verrey, Verrie)
— Robert (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 331 ; iii. 336.
Vergis (Vargis, Vergus)
— John (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 254 ; ii. 156 ; iii. 153.
Verie, *see* Verey.
Verier (Verere, Verrier)
— Gerard (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 255 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 341.
See also Berrier.
Vernam, *see* Varnam.
Vernan, *see* Vernon.
Verney (Vernye)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Edmund (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269.
— Francis (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
— Richard (1562, schol.), i. 44.
Vernon (Vernan)
— Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 198 ; iii. 205.
— Edward (1602, Ball.), ii. 261 ; iii. 266.
— Edward (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
— John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376 ; iii. 388.
— Robert (1594, Mert.), ii. 201.
— Robert (1598), i. 236.
— Thomas (1544, schol.), i. 57.
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Thomas (1604, Ball.), ii. 276.
— Walter (1604, Ball.), ii. 276.
Vernuilh
— John (1608, Magd. C.), i. 267 ; ii. 302.
Vernulio
— John (1622), i. 339, 343 *bis.*
Vernye, *see* Verney.
Veron
— Christopher (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
Verrall, *see* Verall.
Verrey (Verrie), *see* Verey.
Verrier, *see* Verier.
Vertue (Vertwe, Virtu, Virtue)
— Christopher (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 254.
— Nathaniel (1579, Magd. C.), i. 61, 131 ; ii. 89 ; iii. 124.
— Owen (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275 ; iii. 279.
Vesey, *see* Veysey.
Veysey (Veisey, Vesey, Voysey, Voysie, Voyzey)
— James (1604, Exet.), ii. 269 ; iii. 264.
— Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 368 ; iii. 402.
— Walter (1603, Ball.), ii. 266 ; iii. 268.

Vian
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
Vicarie, *see* Vicary.
Vicars (Viccars, Vickars)
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), i. 41; ii. 106; iii. 120.
— John (1585, Magd. C.), *see* Vicary.
— John (1625, Linc.), iii. 444.
— Thomas (1607, Queen's), i. 277; ii. 295; iii. 307.
Vicary (Vicarie)
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 145.
— Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
See also Vicars.
Viccars (Vickars), *see* Vicars.
Victor
— Humphrey (1575, Exet.), i. 390.
Vidini (Videnie)
— Jarvis (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 104.
Vie
— Giles (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Vigear
— Isaac (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228.
Vignerius
— Nicholas (1623, Exet.), iii. 424.
Vigures (Vigors, Viguers)
— Christopher (1609, Exet.), i. 275; ii. 304; iii. 317.
— Lewis (1598, Exet.), ii. 227; iii. 231.
Vilet, *see* Violet.
Villet, *see* Violet.
Vilvaine (Vilvayne)
— Robert (1594, Exet.), i. 129, 192 *bis*; ii. 200; iii. 203.
Vincent (Vinsent)
— Brian (1582, Corp., Linc.), i. 138 *bis*; ii. 121; iii. 150.
— Francis (1582, Corp.), ii. 121.
— Francis (1622), i. 282.
— John (1609, New C.), i. 280; ii. 308.
— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 58.
— *Robert* (1587, S. Mary H.), iii. 205.
— Simon (1581, Jes., New C.), ii. 113; iii. 145.
Vine, *see* Vyne.
Viner (Vyner)
— Henry (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 395.
— Richard (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 261.
Viney
— Robert (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404.
Vinsent, *see* Vincent.
Vinstone
— Walter (1575, Jes.), iii. 61.
See also Winston.
Vintener
— John (1605), i. 356.
Vinton
— . . . (1601, Exet.), iii. 224.
Violet (Vilet, Villet, Violett, Vylett)
— Nicholas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 104.
— Nicholas (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 374.
Virgin
— John (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158.
Virgo
— Samuel (1582, Hart H.), ii. 116.
Virtue, *see* Vertue.
Vivian (Bivion, Phivian, Vivyan, Vyvian, Vyvyan)
— Francis (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
— Hannibal (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 286; iii. 288.
— Humphrey (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 153.
— John (1568, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 34.
— John (1597, Exet.), ii. 218; iii. 223.
— Michael (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
— Michael (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 348.
— Thomas (1541, Exet., Hart H.), i. 283, 284. (*Reg.* I. 201.)
— William (1573, schol.), iii. 45.
Vizer (Vizers)
— Robert (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 354; iii. 348.
Voegger
— Balthasar (1582, New C.), ii. 119.
Voel, *see* Vowell.
Voile, *see* Vowell.
Vosse
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Votier
— Daniel (1599, Trin.) ii. 235; iii. 242.
Vowall, *see* Vowell.
Vowe
— *Thomas* (1573), i. 422.
Vowell[1] (Voel, Voile, Vowall, Vowells, Voyall, Voyell, Voyle, Voylle)
— George (1586, All So., Jes.), ii. 153; iii. 157.
— John (1578, All So.), iii. 82.
— William (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83; iii. 101.

[1] Vowell and Voyell are so frequently interchanged as to necessitate their being brought under the same head, and to suggest that they are only variants of the same name.

Vowell (*continued*)
— William (1609, Bras., Oriel), ii. 308; iii. 320.
— William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
See also Fowell.
Vower
— Walter (1605, Queen's), ii. 284; iii. 287.
Voyell (Voyle), *see* Vowell.
Voysey (Voyzey), *see* Veysey.
Vychan
— Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
See also Vaughan.
Vylett, *see* Violet.
Vyne (Vine)
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Vyner, *see* Viner.
Vyvyan, *see* Vivian.

Wace, *see* Waice.
Waclinge, *see* Wakeling.
Wadde, *see* Wade.
Waddington (Wadington)
— Matthew (1610, Univ.), i. 271; ii. 315; iii. 298.
— Nicholas (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 308.
Waddon (Widdon)
— John (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 286; iii. 287.
Wade (Wadde)
— Christopher (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— Edward (1586, Exet.), ii. 155; iii. 159.
— Henry (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
— Randle (*Ralph*) (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 130.
— Richard (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 361.
— Roger (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 37.
— Samuel (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 373; iii. 385.
— Thomas (1621, Oriel), ii. 402.
— William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 115.
Wadeson
— Anthony (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.
Wadham
— William (1594, Exet.), ii. 203.
Wadington, *see* Waddington.
Wadland
— Robert (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 106 *bis*, 393.
See also Walward.
Wadloffe
— Thomas (1564), i. 322.
Wafeeld, *see* Warfeild.

Wagent
— *John* (1600, Oriel), iii. 213.
See also Wargent.
Wager
— Thomas (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 146; iii. 152.
Wagewood, *see* Wedgwood.
Waggatt (Waggotte)
— John (1581, New C.), ii. 110. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1581.⟩
Wagstaffe
— Edward (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 115.
— John (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 413.
— Thomas (1557, All So., Magd. C.), i. 131; iii. 63.
— Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— Timothy (1596, Oriel), iii. 194.
Waice
— Leonard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
Waie, *see* Way.
Waight
— Bernard (1619, Ball.), iii. 372.
— Randolph (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— Richard (1580, Bras., Linc.), ii. 94; iii. 121.
See also Wayte.
Wainford (Waynsford, Waysford)
— Francis (1580, Trin.), iii. 90.
Wainman (Wayman, Waynman, Wendman, Wenman,)
— Ferdinando (1587, Ball., Case), ii. 161; iii. 171.
— Richard (1587, Case), ii. 161.
— Thomas (1584, Ball., Trin.), i. 233, 251, 254; ii. 132; iii. 143.
— Thomas (1587, Case), ii. 161.
— Thomas (1604, Ball.), ii. 277.
— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
See also Waynam.
Wainrighte, *see* Wainwright.
Waintworth, *see* Wentworth.
Wainwood (Waynewood)
— Ralph, *see* Winwood.
Wainwright (Wainrighte, Waynwright, Wenwrighte)
— Edward (1568, Magd. C.), i. 323, 324, 387 *bis*.
— Ellen (1568), i. 323.
— John (1579, Bras.), i. 391.
Waistell (Waistiell, Waystayle)
— Lancelot (1597), i. 262 *bis*.
— Michael (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.
See also Wastell, Westall.
Waite, *see* Wayte.
Waites (Wates, Watyes)
— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.
See also Watts, Wayte.

Wake
— . . . (1598, Bras.), iii. 207.
— Abraham (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194; iii. 197.
— Arthur (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Benjamin (1606, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 267; iii. 265.
— Charles (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— Isaac (1593, Ch. Ch., Mert.), i. 251; ii. 196; iii. 204.
— Thomas (1610), i. 358.
— William (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
Wakefield (Wakefelde, Wakfilde)
— John (1572, schol.), iii. 16.
— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
Wakeham (Walkam)
— Edmund (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 123.
— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 263.
See also Wakeman.
Wakeline
— Alban (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
See also Waklyn.
Wakelinge (Waclinge)
— John (1588, New C.), ii. 167.
See also Waklyn.
Wakelyn, *see* Waklyn.
Wakeman
— Edmund, *see* Wakeham.
— Edward (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
— Edward (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
— John, *see* Wakeham.
— Robert (1590, Ball.), ii. 178; iii. 180.
— Thomas (1625, Ball.), iii. 444.
Waker, *see* Walker.
Waklyn (Waclinge, Wakeline, Wakelinge, Wakelyn, Waklin, Walklen)
— Alban (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
— John (1548), i. 422.
— John (1588, New C.), ii. 167.
— Richard (1551), i. 297.
— Thomas (1562), i. 299.
Walbanke
— William (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 156; iii. 158.
Walcome, *see* Wollocomb.
Walcott (Walcot, Walkott, Wolcott)
— Charles (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.
— Hugh (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
— William (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345.
Walden (Waldon, Walldon, Wallenne)
— Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
— Nicholas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
— Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
Walden (*continued*)
— William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— William (1597, Ch. Ch.), i. 398.
See also Walton, Weldon.
Waldron (Walron, Walronde)
— Francis (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.
— Henry (1601, Queen's), ii. 252.
— Humphrey (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
— John (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 245.
— Laurence (1607, Oriel), ii. 296.
— Nicholas (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 79.
— Ralph (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 166.
— Richard (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
— Roger (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 120; iii. 136.
— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69. ⟨Fellow of S. Jo. in 1574.⟩
Wale, *see* Wall.
Waler, *see* Waller.
Walesby
— Francis P. (1824, Linc., Wadh.), i. 112.
Walford
— Clement (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— John, *see* Walward.
See also Welford.
Walger
— Matthew (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.
Walgrave
— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
Walkam, *see* Wakeham.
Walkden (Walkeden, Walkenden)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
— Francis (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 408.
— Matthew (1598, Trin.), ii. 228; iii. 230.
— William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
Walkenden, *see* Walkden.
Walker (Waker, Wauker)
— Alexander (1583, Linc.), ii. 124.
— Austin (1576, New C.), ii. 72; iii. 89.
— George (1621), i. 349.
— James (1615, Queen's), ii. 337; iii. 357.
— John (1520, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— John (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
— John (1581, Mert., Oriel), ii. 109; iii. 121.
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 340.
— Leonard (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
— Nicholas (1593), i. 353.
— Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
— Richard (1615, Magd. H.), iii. 341.
— Richard (1616, Wadh.), iii. 343.

Walker (*continued*)
— Robert (1581, Oriel), ii. 110; iii. 113.
— Robert (1582, Oriel), ii. 115.
— Robert (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173; iii. 203.
— Samuel (1617), i. 360.
— Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87; iii. 124.
— Thomas (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
— Thomas (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 112 note.
— Thomas (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
— Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.
— Thomas (1613, S. Jo., Univ.), ii. 332; iii. 338.
— Thomas (1616, Hart H.), ii. 352; iii. 381.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 411.
— Walter (1615, Oriel), ii. 340.
— William (1544, schol.), i. 14.
— William (1574, schol.), iii. 38.
— William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 104.
— William (1600), i. 355.
— William (1611, Ball.), i. 55, 278; ii. 325; iii. 335.
Walkey
— *Thomas* (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 124.
Walkington
— Thomas (1611), i. 349.
Walklen, *see* Waklyn.
Walkott, *see* Walcott.
Wall (Wale, Wallde, Walle, Waule)
— Edward (1625, Ball.), iii. 442.
— George (1594, Bras.), ii. 198; iii. 208.
— George (1604, Queen's, S. Jo.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
— George (1619, Bras.), ii. 374; iii. 415.
— Humphrey (1604, Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 276; iii. 279.
— John (1588, S. Mary H.), i. 37, 228.
— John (1600), i. 355.
— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 277; iii. 278.
— John (1604, Queen's, S. Jo.), ii. 277; iii. 278.
— John (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 293.
— John (1618, Bras.), ii. 368; iii. 389.
— Matthew (1583), i. 106.
— Moses (1612, Exet.), i. 273; iii. 308.
— Nicholas (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
— Pauncefoot (1625, Oriel), iii. 443.
— Richard (1580, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 125.
Wall (*continued*)
— Richard (1602, Oriel), ii. 258; iii. 243.
— Richard (1604, Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 277; iii. 279.
— Robert (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 146; iii. 145.
— Thomas (1596, Exet.), ii. 218; iii. 215.
— Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 367; iii. 391.
— William (1510, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— William (1609, S. Mary H.), iii. 287.
Wallde, *see* Wall.
Walldon, *see* Walden.
Walle, *see* Wall.
Wallen, *see* Walden, Walwyn.
Waller (Waler)
— Edmund (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 386; iii. 395.
— Robert (1620, schol.), ii. 384.
— Thomas (1588, Trin.), ii. 164; iii. 172.
— William (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 328.
Walles
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— Richard (1556), i. 321.
See also Wallis.
Walley
— Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Thomas (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 162; ii. 11, 14.
— Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
See also Whalley.
Walleys
— William (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
See also Wallis.
Walling, *see* Walwyn.
Wallington
— Nicholas (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; iii. 309.
Wallis (Walles, Walleys, Wallys)
— Anne (1619), i. 329.
— Edward (1585, Exet.), iii. 131.
— Edward (1609), i. 329 *bis*.
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— Knightley (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354; iii. 378.
— Richard (1556), i. 321.
— Richard (1581, schol.), iii. 95.
— Richard (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 167.
— Robert (1593, Hart H.), iii. 176.
— Robert (1603, Ball.), ii. 263; iii. 275.
— Samuel (1586, Corp.), ii. 154.
— William (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
— William (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280

Wallis (*continued*)
— William (1615, Oriel, S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii. 352.
— William (1633), i. 330.
Wallocomb, *see* Wollocomb.
Wallop (Walloppe)
— Henry (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 137; iii. 147.
— Oliver (1595, Magd. H.), iii. 188.
— Richard (1584, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 137; iii. 149.
— Robert (1615, Hart H.), ii. 337.
— William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
— William (1584, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 137; iii. 162.
Wallweinn, *see* Walwyn.
Wallworth, *see* Walworth.
Wallys, *see* Wallis.
Walmesley (Walmisley, Walmysley, Warmesley, Wasmely)
— Henry (1574, Bras.), iii. 37.
— Richard (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 384; iii. 418.
— Thomas (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
Walron (Walrond), *see* Waldron.
Wals
—James (1571, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Walsall
— John (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 126.
— Samuel (1606), i. 348.
Walsh (Walshe)
— Henry (1536, Corp.) (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 90, 134 note, 249.
— James (1571, Hart H.), ii. p. xvi, 35.
— Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
— Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
See also Welshe.
Walsingham
— Francis (1584), i. 369, 379.
Walte
— William (1510, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Walter (Walters)
— Anthony (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 291.
— Charles (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
— David (1603, Jes.), ii. 266.
— David (1645), i. 314.
— George (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
— James (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— James (1584, Magd. H., New C.), ii. 139; iii. 159.
— John (1577, Queen's), ii. 77.
— John (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— John (1606), i. 237, 251.
— John (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
— Morgan (1596, All So., Queen's), ii. 214; iii. 215.
Walter (*continued*)
— Nicholas (1611), i. 358.
— Philip (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
— Roger (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
— Thomas (1583, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 126; iii. 140.
— Thomas (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 209.
— Thomas (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 342.
— *Thomas* (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 411.
— *Thomas* (1623, Hart H.), iii. 381.
— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386.
See also Gualter, Valter, Water, Waters.
Waltersfield
— John (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
Walthall
— Thomas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 356; iii. 351.
Waltham (Walthum, Weltham)
— David (1604, Ball.), ii. 272.
— Melchisedec (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; ii. 301; iii. 304.
— Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.
Walthewe, *see* Walthne.
Walthue (Walthewe)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 50.
— Robert (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 155; iii. 50.
Walthum, *see* Waltham.
Walton (Welton)
— Dunstan (1577, All So., Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 88.
— John (1577), i. 351.
— John (1579, schol.), i. 140, an error for Wolton, q. v.
— John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 234.
— Ralph (1621, Exet.), ii. 385.
— Samuel (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 348.
— Thomas (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 88.
— Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
— Toby (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192; iii. 198.
— William (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
— William (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
See also Walden.
Waluard, *see* Walward.
Walwaine, *see* Walwyn.
Walward (Waluard)
— John (1573, Corp.), i. 81, 137; iii. 52.
— Robert, same as Robert Wadland, *supra*.
See also Walford.
Walwen (Walwin), *see* Walwyn.

Walworth (Wallworth)
— Samuel (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 330; iii. 352.
Walwyn (Wallen, Walling, Walwaine, Wallweinn, Walwen, Walwin)
— Fulke (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
— Gabriel (1579, Bras.), ii. 85; iii. 120.
— *George* (1620, Jes.), iii. 356.
— Herbert (1618, Linc.), ii. 368; iii. 404.
— John (1594), i. 354.
— Peter (1616, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 349; iii. 382.
— Richard (1616, Jes.), i. 291, 292; ii. 349; iii. 356.
— Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
Wandesford (Wandsford)
— Christopher (1583, Oriel), ii. 132.
— Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
Wanell, an error for Wavell, q.v.
Wanton
— Thomas (1559, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 11.
Waram, *see* Warham.
Warberton, *see* Warburton.
Warbricke
— John (1566, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 53.
Warbrucke (Warbrock)
— Edmund (Edward) (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 289; iii. 288.
Warburton(Warbarton,Warberton)
— Cecil (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
— Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 205.
— George (1595, Bras.), ii. 208; iii. 211.
— George (1624, Univ.), iii. 428.
— Peter (1601, Bras.), ii. 252; iii. 248.
— Peter (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 266.
— Thomas (1576, schol.) i. 18; iii. 58.
— William (1605, Mert.), i. 357; iii. 316.
Warcopp (Warcoope, Warcupp)
— Ralph (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Ralph (1639), i. 314.
— Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 164; iii. 176.
Ward (Warde)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Abel (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 255.
— Amias (1614, S. Alb. H.), i. 290.
— Anthony (1618, Queen's), iii. 367.
— Edward (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Edward (1615), i. 338.
— Francis (1599, Queen's), ii. 236; iii. 246.
— Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
Ward (*continued*)
— Henry (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
— Henry (1595, Exet.), ii. 210 note.
— Hugh (1624), i. 339.
— Humphrey (1585, Ball.), iii. 132.
— James (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
— *James* (1627, Ch. Ch.), iii. 430.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
— John (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 136.
— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 272.
— John (1605, Linc.), ii. 286; iii. 281.
— John (1610, Ball.), i. 269; iii. 293.
— John (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 408.
— John (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 378; iii. 420.
— John (1622, Mert.), iii. 408.
— John (1623, Magd. H., Queen's), iii. 420.
— Leonard (1571, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 9.
— Oliver (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
— Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Robert (1533, Mert.), i. 67, 288, 381; ii. p. xvi.
— Robert (1586), i. 422.
— Robert (1597), i. 354.
— Robert (1612), i. 107.
— Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394; iii. 430.
— Thomas (1507, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
— William (1586, Univ.), ii. 156.
— William (1595), i. 337.
— William (1602), i. 338.
— William (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 308; iii. 321.
— William (1621), i. 362.
See also Warde.
Wardell (Wardel, Wordell)
— Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
— John (1573), i. 423.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
— Richard (1619), i. 423.
Warden (Werden)
— Henry (1620), i. 361.
— Richard (1618, Bras.), iii. 365.
Wardford, *see* Warford.
Wardoure (Wardrowe)
— Edward (1594, Queen's), ii. 202.
— Henry (1616, Magd. C.), iii. 343.
— Richard (1614, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 365.
Wardroper (Wardropper)
— Walter (1575, Univ.), ii. 62; iii. 52.
Wardrowe
— Henry, *see* Wardoure.

Ware
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— Henry (1603), i. 264.
— Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 147.
— James (1583, Jes.), iii. 114.
— John (1621, Exet., N. I. H.), ii. 388; iii. 435.
— Nicholas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
— Roger (1622, Exet.), iii. 403.
See also Weare, Warre.
Wareforde, *see* Warford.
Wareham, *see* Warham.
Wareinge, *see* Waring.
Waren, *see* Warren.
Warener, *see* Warriner.
Warfield (Wafeeld)
— Richard (1585), i. 349, 352.
— Roger (1620), i. 361.
Warford (Wardforde, Wareforde)
— Henry (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— William (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 74.
Wargent (Wargeant)
— John (1596, Oriel), ii. 213; iii. 213.
— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
— Thomas (1590, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 178; iii. 187.
See also Wagent.
Warham (Waram, Wareham, Warram, Warum)
— Edward (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130; iii. 145.
— Edward (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 340; iii. 364.
— Edward (1618, S. Edm. H., Wadh.), ii. 368; iii. 395.
— John (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 134.
— John (1614, S. Mary H.), iii. 331.
— Richard (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130.
— *Thomas* (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 395.
Warin (Warine), *see* Warren.
Wariner, *see* Warriner.
Waring (Wareinge, Waringe, Warringe, Warryng)
— Christopher (1602, Exet.), ii. 260; iii. 263.
— Edward (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
— Hugh (1577, Exet.), ii. 74; iii. 97.
— John (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
— Richard (1572, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 16.
— Thomas (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 365.
— Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 367.
See also Warren, Wearinge.
Warington (Warrington)
— Laurence (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131 note.
— Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 227; iii. 231.
Warland
— Edward (1607), i. 342.
— Edward (1610), i. 402.
— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Warman
— John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 365.
Warmesley, *see* Walmesley.
Warmestree, *see* Warmstrey.
Warmington
— William (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
Warmouthe
— Francis (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
— Henry (1610, Queen's), ii. 320.
Warmstrey (Warmestre, Warmstrie, Warmstry)
— Jarvis (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 441.
— John (1600, Exet.), ii. 243; iii. 245.
— Thomas (1594, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 206; iii. 260.
— William (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 181; iii. 191.
Warne
— Edward (1607, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 296; iii. 299.
— John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265.
See also Warren.
Warneford, *see* Warnford.
Warner
— Bartholomew (1575, Linc., S. Jo.), i. 45, 128, 129, 190; ii. 67; iii. 55; iv. 18.
— Edward (1615), i. 338.
— Henry (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.
— Henry (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 328.
— John (1519, All So.) (*Reg.* I. 111), i. 163, 242, 260.
— John (1598, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 213; ii. 230; iii. 238.
— John (1610, Mert.), ii. 309.
— Thomas (1597, Ball.), iii. 200.
— Walter (1579, schol.), iii. 78.
— William (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 280; iii. 275.
See also Warriner.
Warnford (Warneford)
— Lancelot (1607, New C., S. Edm. H.), i. 269; ii. 293; iii. 333.
— Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Warocke, *see* Warrocke.
Warr, *see* Warre.
Warrake, *see* Warrock.
Warrall, *see* Worrall.
Warram, *see* Warham.
Warre (Warr)
— Amias (*Ambrose*) (1611, Bras., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 325; iii. 338.
— Edward (1548, White H.), i. 283.

Warre (*continued*)
— Edward (1594, Queen's), ii. 202.
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 375; iii. 403.
— Richard (1588, Ball.), ii. 164.
— Roger (1622, Exet.), iii. 403.
— Thomas (1507, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— William (1617), i. 360.
See also Ware, Weare.
Warren (Waren, Warin, Warine, Warne, Warryn)
— . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
— Alexander (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.
— Christopher (1602, Exet.), ii. 260; iii. 263.
— Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
— Edward (1578, Univ.), i. 69, 75; ii. 80; iii. 93.
— Edward (1586, Ball.), ii. 149; iii. 157.
— Edward (1607, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 270; ii. 296; iii. 299.
— Hugh (1577, Exet.), ii. 74; iii. 97.
— Isaac (1616), i. 360.
— James (1621, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 430.
— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 252.
— John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265.
— John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.
— John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 381; iii. 442.
— Laurence (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
— Martin (1599), i. 355.
— Roger (1575, Univ.), ii. 58 note, 62; iii. 52.
— Thomas (1569, Trin.), i. 152, 254; iii. 12.
— Thomas (1570), i. 301, 302.
— Thomas (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— *Thomas* (1628, Wadh.), iii. 442.
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— William (1586, Exet.), ii. 152.
— William (1605), i. 356.
— William (1616, Bras.), ii. 348.
See also Waring.
Warrick, *see* Warrocke, Warwick.
Warriner (Warener, Wariner)
— John (1569), i. 105.
— John (1596), i. 326.
— Miles (1619, Queen's), ii. 373.
See also Warner.
Warring, *see* Waring.
Warrington, *see* Warington.
Warrocke (Warocke, Warrake, Warrick, Wharrock)
— Abraham (1590, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 176; iii. 181.
Warrocke (*continued*)
— John (1622, Jes.), ii. 405.
See also Warwick.
Warryn, *see* Warren.
Warryng, *see* Waring.
Warter, *see* Waters.
Wartnabye
— Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.
Warton
— . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
— Anthony (1596, Linc.), ii. 217; iii. 232.
— Richard (1576, Oriel), iii. 59.
See also Wharton.
Wartonabis
— Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.
Warum, *see* Warham)
Warwick (Warrick)
— Arthur (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 435.
— George (1582, Queen's), ii. 119; iii. 138.
— John (1590, Univ.), ii. 181.
— John (1595, Queen's), i. 290 *bis*; ii. 209; iii. 214.
— John (1622, Jes.), ii. 405.
— Thomas (1592, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 191; iii. 198.
— Thomas (1621, Queen's), ii. 394; iii. 402.
See also Warrocke.
Wasborowe (Wasborough, Wasbro)
— Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 43.
Waserus (Wasserus)
— John (1615, Exet.), i. 278; ii. 346.
Washbourne (Washborne, Washburne, Washebourne)
— Anthony (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 198.
— Daniel (1599, Queen's, S. Jo.), ii. 237; iii. 241.
— Henry (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 207.
— John (1589, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 173; iii. 176.
— Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 375.
— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
Washington (Wasshington, Wassington)
— Adam (1621, Queen's), ii. 400.
— Christopher (1588, Oriel), ii. 167; iii. 188.
— Darcy (1605, Univ.), ii. 287.
— Laurence (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— Laurence (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
— Laurence (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 418.
— Philip (1605, Univ.), i. 269; ii. 287; iii. 288.
— Richard (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 405.

Washington (*continued*)
— Richard (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
— William (1588, Oriel), ii. 167.
Wasmely, *see* Walmesley.
Wasserus, *see* Waserus.
Wassington, *see* Washington.
Wastell (Wasthall, Wasthill)
— James (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.
— Michael (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.
— Simon (1585, Queen's), iii. 128.
— Thomas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
See also Waistell, Westall.
Wasthill, *see* Wastell.
Water, *see* Waters.
Waterer
— William (1576, Corp.), iii. 84.
Waterfeild (Waterford)
— John (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 248.
Waterhouse (Watterhouse)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— David (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— Edward (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 146.
— Edward (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 182.
— George (1592, schol.), i. 147.
— Henry (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.
— John (1579, Hart H., New C.), ii. 90; iii. 100.
— John (1611, Oriel), iii. 304.
— Jonas (1585, Univ.), ii. 142.
— Philip (1575, Magd. H., Univ.), i. 28; ii. 58; iii. 70.
— Richard (1585, Univ.), ii. 142.
— Stephen (1579, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 87; iii. 97.
— Thomas (1565, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Vincent (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
Waterman
— Peter (1613, Wadh.), i. 72; ii. 330; iii. 347.
— Sixtus (1555, New C.), i. 97; ii. p. xvi.
Waters (Warter, Water)
— Adams (1607, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 24; ii. 299; iii. 305.
— Anthony (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 291.
— David (1603, Jes.), ii. 266.
— Evan (Jevan) (1587, Bras.), ii. 157.
— Henry (1589, Jes.), ii. 167.
— James (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113; iii. 114.
— Reginald (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
Waters (*continued*)
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Thomas (1589, S. Edm. H.), ii. 169; iii. 171.
See also Walter[1].
Wates, *see* Waites.
Wathen (Wathon)
— Edward (1600, Magd. C.). ii. 239.
— Thomas (1608, Linc.), ii. 300.
Watkins (Watkin, Watkyns, Wattkins)
— . . . (1562), ii. 7.
— . . . (1576), i. 105.
— Edward (1594, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 204; iii. 217.
— George (1617, Jes.), ii. 358; iii. 385.
— Henry (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 162.
— Henry (1603, Ch. Ch.), i. 215; ii. 263; iii. 264.
— John (1555, All So.), i. 162, 253 *bis*; ii. 10.
— John (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 307; iii. 330.
— John (1610, Jes.), i. 277; iii. 296.
— John (1614, Exet., All So.), i. 277; iii. 330.
— Lewis (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 172.
— R. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— Richard (1593, S. Mary H.), i. 397.
— Richard (1610, Hart H., Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 323.
— Robert (1622, Hart H.), ii. 404; iii. 404.
— Roger (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.
— Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
— Thomas (1598, New C.), i. 249; ii. 230; iii. 233.
— Walter (1620, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 383; iii. 423.
— William (1597, All So., Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 236.
— William (1603, Linc.), ii. 266.
Watkinson
— Edward (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— William (1573, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150; iii. 44.
Watkyns, *see* Watkins.
Watmoughe (Watmouch, Wattmoughe)
—Hugh (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 122.
Wats, *see* Watts.

[1] As a Christian name 'Water' occasionally occurs as a variant for 'Walter,' representing probably a way of pronouncing the name. This renders it possible that 'Water,' 'Waters' as surnames are variants of 'Walter,' 'Walters.'

Watson (Watsoonne, Wattson, Wattsun)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 25.
— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42.
— Abraham (1569, Ball.), i. 344.
— Abraham (1569), i. 344.
— Anthony (1577), i. 351.
— Anthony (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.
— Edward (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
— George (1599), i. 355.
— Henry (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
— James (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 142.
— James (1621, Linc.), ii. 398; iii. 416.
— Job (1621, Ball., Bras.), ii. 402; iii. 440.
— John (1575, schol.), iii. 54.
— John (1608, Priv.), i. 401.
— John (1621), i. 362.
— Lewis (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 234.
— Matthias (1611, Linc.), i. 270, 367; iii. 316.
— Ralph (1573, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 49.
— Ralph (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 401.
— Richard (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.
— Robert (1592), i. 353.
— Samuel (1621), i. 362.
— Thomas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
— Thomas (1615, Oriel), iii. 336.
— William (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 99.
— William (1583, New C.), ii. 139; iii. 142.
— William (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
See also Guatson.
Watt, *see* Watts.
Watterhouse, *see* Waterhouse.
Wattes, *see* Watts.
Wattkins, *see* Watkins.
Wattmoughe, *see* Watmoughe.
Watts (Wats, Watt, Wattes, Watyes)
— Edmund (1569, Bras.), i. 198; iii. 46.
— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.
— Edward (1592, Oriel), ii. 189; iii. 182.
— Gilbert (1610, Linc.), i. 371; iii. 300.
— Godfrey, *see* Jeffry.
— Isaac (1593), i. 353.
— James (1618), i. 360.
— Jeffrey (Godfrey) (1608), i. 358.
— Jerome (1602, Magd. C.), iii. 233.
— Matthew (1591), i. 353.
Watts (*continued*)
— Mountague (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
— Nicholas (1582, 1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
— Richard (1609, Jes.), ii. 304.
— Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 384; iii. 389.
— Richard (1621, Oriel), i. 238, 282; ii. 403.
— Richard (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 440.
— Robert (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— Samuel (1590, Linc.), ii. 174; iii. 177.
— Thomas (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
— Thomas (1615, Corp.), ii. 344.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— William (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39; iii. 60.
— William (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 195.
— William (1618), i. 361.
— William (1716, Linc.), i. 112.
Wattsun, *see* Watson.
Watyes
— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.
Wauker, *see* Walker.
Waule, *see* Wall.
Wavell (Wavill)
— Thomas (1586, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 99; iii. 135.
Way (Waie, Waye, Weaye, Wey, Weye)
— Henry (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 280.
— John (1581, Exet.), ii. 101; iii. 130.
— John (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
— John (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 430.
— Robert (1601, Priv.), i. 342, 399.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101; iii. 130.
Wayford, *see* Wrayford.
Wayle
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Wayles
— William (1576, Queen's), ii. 73.
Waylett
— George (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
Wayman, an error for Waynman.
Waynam (Wenham)
— Thomas (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
See also Wainman.
Waynewood, *see* Wainwood.
Waynman, *see* Wainman.
Waynsford, *see* Wainford.
Wayntworth, *see* Wentworth.
Waynwright, *see* Wainwright.
Waysford, *see* Wainford.

Waystayle, *see* Waistell.
Wayte (Waight, Waite, Waites, Watyes, Wayt)
— Bernard (1619, Ball.), iii. 372.
— Daniel (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.
— John (1547), i. 423.
— John (1575, Corp.), i. 389.
— John (1576), i. 288.
— John (1576, Linc.), i. 390.
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
— Nicholas (1556), i. 321.
— Richard (1580, Bras., Linc.), ii. 94; iii. 121.
— Randolph (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— Thomas (1593, New C.), ii. 194.
Weare (Weir, Were, Wiere, Wyer)
— Dositheus (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367; iii. 397.
— Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 147.
— James (1580, All So., Jes.), i. 78; ii. 93; iii. 114.
— John (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 15.
— John (1611, Oriel), ii. 324.
— Nicholas (1586, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 156; iii. 160.
— Solomon (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
See also Ware, Warre, Where.
Wearinge (Weringe)
— John (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 262; iii. 267.
— William (1586, Exet.), ii. 152.
See also Waring.
Weath, *see* Wheath.
Weatherell, *see* Wetherell.
Weaver (Wever)
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 60.
— Edward (1596, schol.), ii. 212.
— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— William (1576, Gloc. H.), iii. 60.
Weaye, *see* Way.
Webb (Web, Webbe, Webbes)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— . . . (1574, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Ambrose (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 108; iii. 107.
— Anthony (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
— Bennet (1613, Corp.), ii. 330; iii. 349.
— Christopher (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
— Christopher (1572), i. 348, 350.
— Christopher (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373; iii. 439.
Webb (*continued*)
— Edward (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
— Erasmus (1567, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 22.
— Francis (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 252.
— Francis (1609, All So., Hart H.), ii. 305; iii. 321.
— George (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
— George (1598, Corp., Univ.), ii. 227; iii. 232.
— Giles (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 52.
— Hugh (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60; iii. 99.
— John (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.
— John (1579, Linc.), ii. 85; iii. 108.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
— John (1584, New C.), i. 393.
— John (1585, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 128.
— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 249.
— John (1607), i. 357.
— John (1615), i. 360.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 433.
— John (1622, schol.), i. 282.
— Matthew[1] (1580, schol.?), i. 18.
— Matthew (1622, S. Mary H.), ii. 405.
— Nathaniel (1577, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 116.
— Nicholas (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 118.
— Reginald (1583, Corp.), iii. 112.
— Richard (1561, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 33, 34.
— Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 34.
— Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 44.
— Richard (1594, Magd. H.), iii. 181.
— Richard (1623), i. 343.
— Robert (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— Robert (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 104.
— Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.
— Roger (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69; iii. 83.
— Sondes (1611, Ch. Ch.), iii. 309.
— Theophilus (1625, Linc.), iii. 437.
— Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
— Thomas (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.
— Thomas (1592, Linc.), ii. 188; iii. 192.
— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 268; iii. 272.

[1] See 'Matthew Webber,' *infra*.

Webb (*continued*)
— Thomas (1610), i. 338.
— Thomas (1613, Magd. H.), iii. 317.
— Thomas (1616), i. 343 *bis*.
— Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
— Thomas (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 400.
— William (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.
— William (1580, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 92 ; iii. 111.
— William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112.
— William (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.
— William (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 242.
— William (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 265 ; iii. 243.
— William (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 322.
— William (1614, Magd. C.), i. 276.
— William (1616), i. 343.
— William (1626), i. 343, 344 *ter*.
Webber (Weller)
— Ethelbert (1618), i. 338.
— John (1617, New C.), ii. 360.
— Matthew[1] (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75 ; iii. 89.
— Matthew (Nathaniel) (1623, Exet.), iii. 422.
— Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 422.
— Richard (1618), i. 311.
— Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
— Thomas (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 400 (Webb).
— William (1603, Magd. H.), *see* Webb.
— William (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 334 ; iii. 358.
Webbes, *see* Webb.
Webley (Webly)
— John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 401 ; iii. 421.
Webster
— Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— Richard (1568), i. 324.
— Richard (1584), i. 352.
— Roger (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
Wedgwood (Wagewood, Wegewood)
— John (1621, Trin.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.
— William (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 191.
Wedley, *see* Widley.
Wedon (Weeden, Weedon)
— Robert (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Robert (1582, S. Alb. H.), ii. 121.
— William (1582, S. Alb. H.), ii. 122.
Weecksteede, *see* Wicksted.
Weeden, *see* Wedon.
Weekes (Weeke, Weeks, Weicke, Wickes, Wike, Wikes, Wyeke, Wyekes, Wyke, Wykes)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Anthony (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 115.
— Edward (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315 ; iii. 320.
— Henry (1616, Trin.), i. 329 ; ii. 349 ; iii. 378.
— John (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 44 ; iii. 55.
— John (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
— *John* (1593, Bras.), ii. 198.
— John (1617), i. 360.
— *John* (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 395.
— Luke (1616), i. 338.
— Nicholas (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
— Robert (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
— Thomas (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 161 ; iii. 166.
— Thomas (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373 ; iii. 407.
— Thomas (1620), i. 312.
— William (1572, Mert.), iii. 17.
— William (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
— William (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
— William (1605), i. 356.
— William (1618), i. 423.
See also Wilkes, Weelks.
Weeksted, *see* Wicksteed.
Weelks (Weelkes)
— Thomas (1602, New C.), i. 31, 147.
— William (1602, New C.), i. 147.
See also Wilkes, Weekes.
Wegewood, *see* Wedgewood.
Weiburne, *see* Wibarne.
Weicke, *see* Weekes.
Weighman
— Thomas (1565, schol.), i. 100.
Weight, *see* White, Wight.
Weilde, *see* Wilde.
Weir, *see* Weare.
Weitte (Whete)
— John (1565), i. 300 *bis*.
See also White, Wheate.
Welbeck
— John (1586, Trin.), i. 394.
— Richard (1579, Trin,), ii. 87.
— Thomas (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 308.
— William (1556, S. Mary's College[2]), i. 286.
Welbie
— Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
See also Wilby.

[1] He is the 'Matthew Webb' of i. 18.

[2] See page 10.

Welcden, *see* Weldon.
Welche, *see* Welsh.
Welcom (Welcombe)
— Thomas (1584, Gloc. H), ii. 137.
Welde
— James (1614, N. I. H.), ii. 334.
Weldon (Welcden, Welden, Weltden)
— Francis (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 241.
— George, *see* Roger.
— George (1593, S. Mary H.), iii. 176.
— Robert (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 263, 274; iii. 311.
— Roger (*George*) (1542, Corp.) (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 90.
— Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
— William (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 216.
— William (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400; iii. 408.
See also Walden.
Welford
— Andrew (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 265.
See also Walford
Wellen (Wellin)
— William (1618, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 368; iii. 393.
See also Welling, Willins.
Wellenche
— Humphrey (1583, Ball.), ii. 130; iii. 143 (Wellinge).
Weller, *see* Webber, 'll' being almost identical with 'bb' in the handwritings of this period.
Welles, *see* Wells.
Wellin, *see* Wellen.
Welling (Willinge)
— Humphrey (1583, Ball.), ii. 130; iii. 143.
— Richard (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
See also Wellen.
Wellington (Willington)
— James (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— Peter (1583, Exet.), ii. 132.
— Thomas (1581, Queen's, Trin.), ii. 102; iii. 124.
Wells (Welles, Wellys)
— Anthony (1583, Hart H.), i. 87, 317, 318; ii. 130; iii. 147.
— Anthony (1586), i. 423.
— Anthony (1600), i. 355.
— Edmund (1616, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 352; iii. 377.
— Francis (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 110.
— Francis (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 344.
— George (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 378.
Wells (*continued*)
— Henry (1578, schol.), i. 369; iii. 75.
— James (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341; iii. 370.
— John (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.
— John (1582, Univ.), iii. 110.
— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
— John (1609, Bras.), i. 276; ii. 304; iii. 314.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317; iii. 325.
— John (1618), i. 311, 313.
— John (1639), i. 256.
— Richard (1578), i. 305, 326.
— Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— Richard (1593), i. 323.
— Richard (1615), i. 309.
— Richard (1616, Oriel), ii. 352; iii. 348.
— Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
— Robert (1593), i. 353.
— Robert (1621, New C.), ii. 402; iii. 441.
— Thomas (1616), i. 423.
— Thomas (1621, Hart H., S. Alb H.), i. 294 *bis*; ii. 396; iii. 425.
— William (1593), i. 353.
— William (1607, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 297; iii. 299.
— William (1617), i. 311, 313.
Wellys, *see* Wells.
Welpdall, *see* Whelpdall.
Welshe (Welch, Weltch)
— Henry (1542, Corp.), (*Reg* I. 203), i. 90, 134 note, 249.
— James (1581, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 105; iii. 127.
— James (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 290; iii. 310.
— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
See also Walsh.
Welsted (Welsteed)
— Henry (1606, Broadg. H., New C.), ii. 291; iii. 294.
— Robert (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
Weltch, *see* Welsh.
Weltden, *see* Weldon.
Weltham, *see* Waltham.
Welton, *see* Walton.
Wendlowe, *see* Windlowe.
Wendman, *see* Wainman.
Wenham, *see* Waynam.
Wenington (Wennington)
— Thomas (1603, Ball.), ii. 264; iii. 266.
Wenlowe, *see* Windlowe.
Wenman, *see* Wainman.
Wennington, *see* Wenington.

Wentworth (Waintworth, Wayntworth)
— George (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.
— Henry (1602), iv. 18.
— Henry (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
— Matthew (1625, Univ.), iii. 442.
— Paul (1586, Queen's), ii. 151.
— Peter (1610, Magd. H.), i. 12; ii. 313; iii. 307.
— Peter (1618, Ball., Magd. H.), i. 52; ii. 366; iii. 396.
— Thomas (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
— Thomas (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
— Walter (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
Wenwright, *see* Wainwright.
Werbury
— John (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
Werden, *see* Warden.
Werdnam, *see* Wirdnam.
Were, *see* Weare.
Wergley
— John (1587, Jes.), ii. 159.
Weringe, *see* Wearinge.
Werrall, *see* Wirrale.
Wesbury, *see* Westbury.
Wescombe (Westcomb, Westcome)
— Clement (1596, Exet., New C.), i. 127, 193; ii. 218; iii. 225.
— George (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
— George (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.
— John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
Wesden
— Anthony (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 145.
Wesley
— John (1736, Linc.), i. 112.
See also Westley.
West (Weste)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Ambrose (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 111.
— Christopher (1602, Ball.), i. 267; ii. 260; iii. 262.
— George (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 351.
— Henry (1560, Magd. C.), i. 152; ii. 18; iii. 54.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
— John (1586), i. 352.
— John (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304; iii. 323.
— Matthew (1610, Linc.), ii. 318; iii. 342.
— Peter (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
— Richard (1557, Magd. C.), ii. 16.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— Richard (1588), i. 326.
— Robert (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
West (*continued*)
— Robert (1588, Queen's), ii. 163; iii. 167.
— Samson (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 221; iii. 230.
— Samuel (1605, Ball., Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 282; iii. 280.
— Thomas (1592, Queen's), ii. 190.
— Thomas (1609), iv. 21.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), i. 406.
— Thomas (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
Westall
— John (1609, Priv.), i. 321, 401.
— Owen (1558, New C.), i. 104; ii. 21.
— Richard (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 402.
See also Waistell, Wastell.
Westbrook
— Mark (1584, Corp.), i. 94; ii. 139; iii. 155.
Westbury (Wesbury)
— John (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
— John (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
Westcome, *see* Wescombe.
Weste, *see* West.
Westerdale
— Christopher (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 228.
Westerman
— John (1615), i. 360.
— Richard (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 360.
— William (1587, Gloc. H., Oriel), i. 210; iii. 143.
Westfaling (Westfayling, Westphaling)
— Herbert (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 43, 97, 169, 243, 247; ii. 11, 14, 70, 110 note; iv. 20.
— Herbert (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110; iii. 170.
— Herbert (1620, Linc.), ii. 382; iii. 408.
Westfeild
— Michael (1611), i. 358.
— Thomas (1611), i. 348.
Westhall, *see* Wastell, Westall.
Westlake
— Raymond (1566, Exet.), i. 244, 389; ii. 32.
Westley (Westlie, Westly, Westlye)
— Edward (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 390.
— John (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 263; iii. 276.
— John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 398.
— Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 240.
— Thomas (1606), i. 357, 366.

Westley (*continued*)
— Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362; iii. 355.
— William (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 235; iii. 241.
See also Wesley.
Weston
— Anthony (1618, Gloc. H.), ii. 371; iii. 368.
— Charles (1582, New C.), ii. 119.
— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
— Edward (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
— Hugh (1571, Linc., S. Alb. H.), i. 153, 154, 155; ii. 40, 66 note; iii. 71.
— James (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180.
— John (1560, All So.), ii. 10.
— John (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 106, 115, 120, 230, 402; iii. 14; iv. 18.
— John (1572, schol.), iii. 16.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394; iii. 401.
— Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
— Richard (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
— Robert (1536, All So., Broadg. H.), i. 117, 284.
— Robert (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
— Robert (1617, Linc.), ii. 360; iii. 397.
— Roger (1585, Magd. H., Trin.), ii. 140; iii. 154.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— William (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 254.
Westover
— James (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
Westphaling, *see* Westfaling.
Westwood
— Roland (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
— William (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
Westwray
— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.
Wetherall, *see* Wetherell.
Wethered (Whetherheade)
— Edward (1618, New C.), ii. 372.
— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Thomas (1565, Trin.), iii. 22.
Wetherell (Weatherell, Wetherall, Wethereld, Wetherhell, Wethrall, Witherall, Wotherall)
— Thomas (1548), i. 423.
— Thomas (1604, schol.), ii. 277.
— Thomas (1605), i. 327.
— Thomas (1611), i. 349, 359.
— Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 362; iii. 412.
Wetherhell, *see* Wetherell.
Wetherston
— John (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
— Thomas (1578, Linc.), ii. 67.
See also Witherstone.
Wethrall, *see* Wetherell.
Wever, *see* Weaver.
Weye, *see* Way.
Weymouthe
— Hugh (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
Whalley
— Ralph (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
See also Walley.
Whare, *see* Where.
Wharrock, *see* Warrock.
Wharton (Warton)
— Anthony (1596, Linc.), ii. 217; iii. 232.
— Anthony (1618, Queen's), ii. 373; iii. 417.
— Christopher (1561, Trin.), ii. 6, 24.
— George (1602, Oriel), ii. 258.
— Joel (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 121.
— Peter (*or* Thomas) (1576, Camb.), i. 351. ⟨'Peter' is the correct name; he was Fellow of Queen's in 1575.⟩
— Philip (1609), iv. 22.
— Richard (1576, Oriel), i. 230, 396; iii. 59.
— Thomas (1576, Cambr.), *see* Peter, *supra*.
— Thomas (1609), i. 358.
— Timothy (1608, Ch. Ch.), iii. 311.
— Timothy (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 400.
See also Warton.
Whatley, *see* Wheatley.
Whatman
— Francis (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186.
— Thomas (1593, Hart H.), iii. 176.
— Thomas (1620, Trin.), ii. 384.
Wheare, *see* Where.
Wheate
— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315.
See also Weitte.
Wheath (Weath, Whith, Whythe)
— Joseph (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
— Philip (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
Wheatley (Whatley, Wheatlie, Whetley, Whitleaye, Whitley)
— Edmund (1616, S. Jo.), iii. 346.
— Edward (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 346.
— John (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.
— William (1582, Linc., Oriel), ii. 119; iii. 134.
— William (1585), i. 38.
— William (1602, S. Edm. H.), i. 366.
See also Whittle.
Wheeler (Wheler)
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
— Edith (1619), i. 329.

Wheeler (*continued*)
— Gilbert (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 200.
— John (1605, Ball.), ii. 278.
— John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
— John (1619, Ch. Ch.), i. 329, 405.
— John (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
— Luke (1612, Ball.), iii. 313.
— Richard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315; iii. 307.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 372.
Wheler, *see* Wheeler.
Whelpdall (Welpdall, Whelpsdale)
— William (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 187; iii. 192.
Where (Weare, Whare, Wheare)
— Diagory (1593, Broadg. H.), i. 255, 291 *bis*, 406; ii. 197; iii. 201.
See also Weare.
Whetacre, *see* Whitaker.
Whetcomb (Whetcome)
— . . . (1600, Bras.), iii. 218.
— John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— John (1597, Exet., Oriel), i. 209; ii. 223; iii. 216, 218.
— John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
— Peter (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
— Samuel (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— William (1584, Exet., Oriel), iii. 119.
Whete, *see* Weitte, Wheate.
Whetenhall
— Henry (1591), i. 353.
Whetherheade, *see* Wethered.
Whetley, *see* Wheatley.
Whetstone
— Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
— Richard (1613), i. 423.
Whiccar, *see* Whicker.
Whicker (Whiccar, Whickers, Whiker, Whyckers, Wicker, Wyckare)
— Adrian (1578, Exet.), iii. 73.
— John (1653), i. 323.
— Robert[1] (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 254, 394; ii. 12.
— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
— Thomas (1618, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 396.
Whicksteed, *see* Wicksted.
Whiddon (Whiton, Whitton, Whydden, Whyddon, Whydon, Whytton, Witton, Wyddon)
— . . . (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49; *see* Nicholas, *infra*.
— Francis (1622, Exet.), i. 238, 280.
Whiddon (*continued*)
— George (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
— George (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
— Henry (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
— John (1589, Exet.), ii. 169.
— Nicholas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 49; iii. 12.
— Oliver (1560, Exet.), ii. 6, 32.
— Oliver (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Oliver (1598, Exet.), ii. 231.
— Thomas (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
— Whorwood (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
— William (1608, Queen's), ii. 300; iii. 306.
— William (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
Whight (Whighte, Whigte), *see* White.
Whiker, *see* Whicker.
Whincop
— Samuel (1617), i. 360.
Whinnell
— Thomas (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
Whippey
— George (1600, Exet.), ii. 239.
Whisler, *see* Whistler.
Whistler (Whisler)
— Henry (1598, Trin.), i. 265; ii. 228; iii. 247.
— Hugh (1608, Linc., Trin.), i. 275; ii. 300; iii. 317.
— Humphrey (1615), i. 310, 338.
— John (1597, Trin.), i. 278; ii. 222; iii. 225.
— Ralph (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 174.
— Ralph (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 289.
— Thomas (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 305.
— Thomas (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 409.
Whit, *see* White.
Whitacre (Whitacres), *see* Whitaker.
Whitaker (Whetacre, Whitacre, Whitacres, Whitakers, Whitakirs, Whiteakers, Whitecars, Whittakars, Whittaker, Whittekars, Whytaker)
— . . . i. 106, an error for . . . Whicker, *see* note.
— Benjamin (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
— Henry (1579, Bras.), i. 391.
— Henry (1580), i. 325.
— Henry (1584, Bras.), i. 393.
— James (1560, Bras.), ii. 25.

[1] 'Mr. Whitaker' of i. 106 is no doubt an error for '. . . Whicker' of ii. 254; who is probably this Robert, and not Adrian.

Whitaker (*continued*)
— James (1577), i. 108, 257 *bis*.
— James (1605, Bras.), i. 71; ii. 279; iii. 277.
— John (1609, Exet.), iii. 290.
— Laurence (1603), i. 264, 356.
— Nicholas ⟨Chaplain of Corp., 30 May, 1577⟩.
— Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 233; iii. 237.
— Tempest (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 175.
— William (1578, Cambr.), i. 348.
— William (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 239.
Whitall, *see* Whitehall.
Whitbatch (Whitlach)
— Richard (1619, All So.), iii. 379.
Whitbey (Whitbie, Whittbee, Whitbye, Whytbie)
— Edward (1596, Bras.), i. 10; ii. 218; iii. 217.
— Oliver (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 406.
— *Ralph* (1605, Bras.), iii. 231.
— Robert (1598, Bras.), ii. 227; iii. 231.
— Thomas (1582, 1585, Magd. C.), ii. 145; iii. 165.
— Thomas (1621), i. 368.
— William (1596, Bras.), ii. 217; iii. 220.
Whitbrook
— Thomas (1585, Trin.), ii. 140.
Whitbye, *see* Whitbey.
White [1] (Weight, Weitte, Wheate, Wheathe, Whete, Whight, Whighte, Whigte, Whit, Whith, Whitt, Whitte, Whyte, Whythe, Whytt, Whytte, Wight, Wyght)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
— Anthony (1606, Ch. Ch., Corp.), i. 274; ii. 291; iii. 292.
— Bartholomew (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
— Christopher (1589, Queen's), ii. 174.
— Christopher (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 270; iii. 298.
— Daniel (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 104.
— Edmund (1590, Linc.), i. 396.
— Edward (1564, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 10.
White (*continued*)
— Edward (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 148.
— Francis (1594, Magd. C.), iii. 303. ⟨See the next name.⟩
— Francis (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 272; ii. 298; iii. 303. ⟨There are two of these names, and it is hard to distinguish the entries relating to them.⟩
— Francis (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 298 note.
— Gabriel (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388.
— George (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 177.
— George (1596, Exet.), ii. 214.
— George (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 369.
— Griffith (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— Guyes (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 373.
— Henry (1578, New C.), ii. 85; iii. 139.
— Henry (1595, Hart. H.), ii. 209.
— Henry (1618, Queen's), ii. 372.
— Hugh (1635), i. 316.
— Jeffrey (1567), i. 300, 302.
— John (1565), i. 300 *bis*, 337.
— John (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
— John (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.
— John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130.
— John (1585, Bras.), ii. 142; iii. 148.
— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143. ⟨Possibly the same as the next name.⟩
— John (1589, Ch. Ch.), i. 248; iii. 153. ⟨Possibly the same as the preceding.⟩
— John (1589, Mert.), iii. 152.
— John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
— John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198; iii. 202.
— John (1597, New C.), iii. 202.
— John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
— John (1601, New C.), iii. 229.
— John (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
— John (1603, Bras.), ii. 266; iii. 267.
— John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— John (1614), i. 359.
— Joseph (1615, Queen's), *see* Wheath.
— Josias (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.
— Josias (1593, New C.), ii. 194; iii. 197.
— Matthew (1629, Ch. Ch.), i. 148.
— Miles (1615), i. 360.
— Nathaniel (1622, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), iii. 410.
— Nicholas (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 266.

[1] The two surnames 'White' and 'Wight' are so frequently interchanged, and the form 'Whight' is so doubtful between the two, that it seemed desirable to bring all these forms together in one place.

White (*continued*)
— Peter (1551, Oriel), i. 97.
— Peter (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.
— Philip (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
— Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— Richard (1580), i. 325.
— Richard (1584, Magd. H.), iii. 120.
— Richard (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 145.
— Richard (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 264.
— Richard (1615, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 339; iii. 368.
— Robert (1606), i. 357.
— Robert (1608, Mert.), iii. 281.
— Roger (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
— Roland (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
— Samuel (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
— Samuel (1622), i. 362.
— Thomas (1532, New C.), i. 117, 162, 163, 286, 287; ii. 3 *bis*, 5, 21.
— Thomas (1570, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 32.
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Thomas (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 75.
— Thomas (1575), Magd. H.), ii. 58.
— Thomas (1579, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 90; iii. 105.
— Thomas (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
— Thomas (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 164.
— Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201; iii. 199.
— Thomas (1596, Corp.), ii. 212; iii. 211.
— Thomas (1596, S. Jo.), i. 398.
— Thomas (1601, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 267 *bis*; ii. 246; iii. 252.
— Thomas (1603, Bras.), ii. 266.
— Thomas (1605), i. 357.
— Thomas (1607, Corp.), iii. 269.
— Thomas (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
— Thomas (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 390.
— Thomas (1618, Ball.), ii. 371; iii. 400.
— Walter (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Walter (1572, New C.), ii. 54; iii. 92.
— William (1553), i. 285.
— William (1555, schol.), i. 111.
— William (1569, Mert.), iii. 33.
— Wiliam (1570), i. 301.
— William (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 117.
— William (1593, Trin.), i. 209; ii. 196; iii. 199.
— William (1595, S. Edm. H.), i. 370; iii. 193.
— William (1609, Mert.), iii. 281.

White (*continued*)
— William (1610, S. Jo.), *see* Wheate.
— William (1617, Ch. Ch., Corp.), iii. 353.
— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 422.
— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 430.
— William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 392; iii. 440.
— William (1622, Ball.), i. 406.
— *William* (1627, Magd. H.), iii. 410.
— William (1632, Magd. C.), ii. 392 note.

Whitecars (Whiteakers), *see* Whitaker.

Whitehall (Whitall, Whithall, Whytehall)
— James (1597, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 219; iii. 229.
— James (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 255; ii. 261; iii. 264.
— Robert (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 268; iii. 271.
— William (1588, Bras.), ii. 162.
See also Whittle.

Whitehande, *see* Whithand.

Whitehead, *see* Whithead.

Whitehorne, *see* Whithorne.

Whitelocke, *see* Whitlocke.

Whiteworth (Whitworth)
— Henry (1613, Linc., S. Alb. H.), iii. 318.
— Miles (1563, Bras.), ii. 25.

Whitfield (Whitfelde, Whitfilde, Whytfield, Whyttfeeld)
— Griffith (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
— Henry (1610, New C.), i. 276; ii. 314.
— Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 390; iii. 415.
— Robert (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272; iii. 273.
— Samuel (1618, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 400.
— Thomas (1620), i. 361.
— William (1577, Magd. C.), i. 92; iii. 66.

Whitgift
— John (1595), iv. 19.

Whitgreve
— Henry (1582, Mert.), ii. 121.

Whith, *see* Whythe.

Whithall, *see* Whitehall.

Whithand (Whitehande)
— Bartholomew (1578, Oriel), ii. 83.

Whithead (Whitehead, Whithed, Whitheyde, Whytehead, Whytthead)

Whithead (*continued*)
— Henry (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
— James (1562, Mert.), i. 287; ii. 20; iii. 11.
— Ralph (1558, Bras.), ii. 25.
— Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 309.
— Robert (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
— Thomas (1618), i. 361.
Whithel, *see* Whittle.
Whitheyde, *see* Whithead.
Whithill, *see* Whittle.
Whithington, *see* Whittington, Withington.
Whithorne (Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Whytehorne)
— Robert (1575, schol.), i. 113, 368.
— Thomas (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 306.
Whitinge (Whytinge)
— John (1618), i. 347.
— Justinian (1579, Corp.), iii. 113.
— Reuben (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
— Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 373.
— Thomas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 401.
Whitingham, *see* Whittingham.
Whitington, *see* Whittington.
Whitlach, *see* Whitbach.
Whitlacke, *see* Whitlocke.
Whitle, *see* Whittle.
Whitleaye (Whitley, Whyteley, Whytley)
— William (1582, Linc., Oriel), ii. 119; iii. 134.
See also Wheatley, Whittle.
Whitley, *see* Wheatley, Whitleaye.
Whitlock (Whitelocke, Whitlacke)
— Bulstrod (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 385.
— James (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165; iii. 186.
— William (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 111.
Whitmore (Whittmore, Whytmor, Wightmor)
— Francis (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 51.
— Peter (1581, Ball.), ii. 98; iii. 127.
— Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
Whitney (Whytney, Witney)
— George (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 174.
— Henry (1604, Ball.), ii. 275; iii. 305.
— James (1611, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 322; iii. 334.
— Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 285; iii. 287.
— Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
Whiton, *see* Whiddon.
Whitstones, *see* Whytstones.
Whitt, *see* White.
Whittaker, *see* Whitaker.
Whittbee, *see* Whitbey.
Whitte, *see* White.
Whittekars, *see* Whitaker.
Whittell, *see* Whittle.
Whittenton, *see* Whittington.
Whitthorne, *see* Whithorne.
Whittingdon, *see* Whittington.
Whittingham (Whitingham, Withingham)
— George (1579, Bras.), iii. 78.
— Thomas (1609, Bras., Corp.), i. 273; ii. 304; iii. 309.
— Timothy (1577), i. 364.
— William (1577), i. 364.
— William (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
— William (1651, Oriel), i. 249.
Whittington (Whithington, Whitington, Whittenton, Whittingdon, Whyttington, Wittenton)
— Andrew (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320.
— Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 345; iii. 358.
— Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— John (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 327.
— John (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 401.
— Oliver, *see* Withington.
— Richard (1547), i. 423.
— Thomas (1591, Bras.), ii. 182; iii. 184.
— Warren (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.
See also Withington.
Whittle (Whithell, Whithill, Whitle, Whittell, Whittley, Whytle, Whyttell, Whyttle)
— Christopher (1573, Hart H., New C.), i. 69; ii. 44, 61; iii. 68, 89.
— Henry (1585, Bras.), ii. 139; iii. 151.
— John (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 385.
— William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
See also Wheatley, Whitehall, Whitleaye.
Whittley, *see* Whittle.
Whittmore, *see* Whitmore.
Whitton, *see* Whiddon.
Whittye
— ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— ... (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Whitwick (Whitweek), *see* Wightwick.
Whitworth, *see* Whiteworth.
Whoman (Homan)
— James (1622, Oriel), ii. 404; iii. 442.
Whoore, *see* Hore.
Whorlock, *see* Hurlock.

Whorwood (Whoorehoode)
— John (1609, Linc.), ii. 304.
— William (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 250; iii. 280.
— William (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.
Whyckers, *see* Whicker.
Whyddon (Whydon), *see* Whiddon.
Whytaker, *see* Whitaker.
Whytbie, *see* Whitbey.
Whyte, *see* White.
Whytehall, *see* Whitehall.
Whytehead, *see* Whithead.
Whytehorne, *see* Whitehorne.
Whyteley, *see* Whitleaye.
Whytfield, *see* Whitfield.
Whythe (Whith)
— Philip (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
See also Wheathe, White.
Whytinge, *see* Whiting.
Whytle, *see* Whittle.
Whytley, *see* Whitleaye, Whytley.
Whytmor, *see* Whitmore.
Whytney, *see* Whitney.
Whytstones
— Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
Whytt (Whytte), *see* White.
Whyttell, *see* Whittle.
Whyttfeeld, *see* Whitfield.
Whytthead, *see* Whithead.
Whyttington, *see* Whittington.
Whyttle, *see* Whittle.
Whytton, *see* Whiddon.
Wiat (Wiatt), *see* Wyatt.
Wibarne (Weiburne, Wiber, Wibor, Wiborne, Wibrane, Wilbrane, Wybarne, Wyber, Wyburne)
— . . . (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
— Jeffry (1574, Queen's), iii. 44.
— Jeffry (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
— John (1579, All So., Magd. C.), ii. 89; iii. 128.
— Nathaniel (1598), i. 355.
See also Oborne.
Wiber, *see* Wibarne.
Wicam, *see* Wickham.
Wicham, *see* Wickham.
Wichehalls
— Nicholas (1582, Exet.), ii. 120.
Wicherly
— John (1580, Hart H.), i. 392; iii. 142.
— John (1587, Oriel), iii. 142.
Wickam, *see* Wickham.
Wicker, *see* Whicker.
Wickes, *see* Weekes.
Wickham (Wicam, Wiccam, Wicham, Wickam, Wicombe, Wikam)
— Edward (1577 Ball.), i. 142, 206; ii. 74; iii. 93.
Wickham (*continued*)
— John (1566, schol.), i. 100.
— Richard (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 205.
— William (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 252; iii. 56.
— William (1588, Mert.), ii. 164.
— William (1592), i. 112.
— William (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 210; iii. 219.
See also Wickman.
Wickman
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
See also Wickham.
Wicks, *see* Weekes.
Wicksted (Weecksteede, Weeksted, Whicksteed)
— John (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257; iii. 244.
— Richard (1614, Corp., S. Edm. H.), ii. 335; iii. 366.
Wicombe, *see* Wickham.
Widdis
— Briant (1601, New C.), ii. 252.
Widdon, *see* Waddon, Whiddon.
Widdoson, *see* Widoson.
Widdowes
— Giles (1608, Oriel), iii. 276.
— John (1608, All So.), iii. 275.
— William (1616, Exet.), ii. 352.
Widdsun, *see* Widoson.
Widley (Wedley)
— George (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141; iii. 142.
See also Wigley.
Widmer (Widmore, Wydmer)
— Nicholas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
— Richard (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
See also Wigmor.
Widmerpool (Widmerpole, Wydmerpoole)
— John (1554, Linc.), i. 94; ii. p. xvi.
— Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 110. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1579.⟩
See also Wigmorpoll.
Widmore, *see* Widmer.
Widoson (Widdoson, Widdosun, Widdsun, Widosun, Woddeson)
— Richard (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 67.
Wield (Wielde), *see* Wilde.
Wier, *see* Weare, Wyer.
Wigge
— Alexander (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 170.
— William (1575, New C.), iii. 79.
See also Wiggs.
Wiggelworthe, *see* Wigglesworth.
Wiggle
— Edmund (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.
See also Wigley.

Wigglesworth (Wiggelsworth, Wiggelworthe, Wiglesworth)
— John (1578, Univ.), iii. 74.
— Matthias (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
See also Wrigglesworth.
Wiggs
— William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
See also Wigge.
Wight (Weight, Wyght)
— Daniel (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 104.
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
— John (1585, Ch. Ch., Exet.), i. 248; ii. 143; iii. 153.
— John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198; iii. 202.
— Thomas (1570, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Thomas (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 75.
— Thomas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
— Thomas (1579, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 90; iii. 105.
— Thomas (1601, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 267 *bis*; ii. 246; iii. 252.
See also White, under which these names are also indexed.
Wightman
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
Wightmor, *see* Whitmore.
Wightwick (Whitweek, Whitwicke)
— Alexander (1604, Oriel), ii. 276.
— Henry (1606, Ball., Gloc. H., Pembr.), i. 271; ii. 287; iii. 289.
— Richard (1580, Ball., New C.), iii. 90.
Wighworth
— Richard, *see* Wightwick.
Wiglesworth, *see* Wigglesworth.
Wigley (Widley)
— Edmund (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.
— George (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141; iii. 142.
See also Widley, Wiggle.
Wigmor (Wigmore)
— Michael (1603, Magd. H., Oriel), i. 267; ii. 262; iii. 263.
— Warnecombe (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.
See also Widmer.
Wigmorpoll
— Robert (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
See also Widmerpool.
Wignall (Wignoll, Wrignall)
— Richard (1575, All So., Magd. H.), i. 17, 99; ii. 60; iii. 52.
Wigthorpe
— William (1598, New C.), ii. 228.
— William (1605, schol.), i. 147. ⟨Perhaps the same as the preceding.⟩
Wikam, *see* Wickham.
Wike (Wikes), *see* Weekes.
Wilbé (Wilbie), *see* Wilby.
Wilbraham (Wilbram, Wilbrome)
— Hugh (1612, Queen's), ii. 328.
— John (1578, Bras., Gloc. H.), ii. 84; iii. 98.
— Roger (1610, Bras.), i. 18; iii. 292.
— Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 297; iii. 302.
Wilbram, *see* Wilbraham.
Wilbrane, *see* Wibarne.
Wilbrome, *see* Wilbraham.
Wilby (Wilbé, Wilbee, Wilbie)
— Richard (1561), i. 299.
— Thomas (1603, Univ.), ii. 264; iii. 265.
See also Welbie.
Wilcocks (Wilcock, Wilcockes, Wilcoke, Wilcoks, Wilcox, Wilkockes, Wilkoks, Willcocks, Willcox, Wylcocks, Wylkocks)
— . . . (1623, Broadg. H.), iii. 414.
— Abel (1603, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 264; iii. 266.
— Edward (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Elihu (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
— Emanuel (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
— *George* (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 351.
— Gregory (1610, Ball.), i. 402.
— Guy (1612, All So.), iii. 310.
— Hugh (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Hugh (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 239; iii. 245.
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
— John (1610, Jes.), ii. 317; iii. 306.
— *John* (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— Peter (1595, Exet.), ii. 210; iii. 211.
— *Ralph* (1604, S. Mary H.), iii. 245.
— Richard (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
— Richard (1617), i. 321 *bis*, 322.
— Robert (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.
— Samuel (1614, S. Mary H.), iii. 326.
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Thomas (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 147; iii. 158.
— Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.
— Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— Thomas (1615, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 339; iii. 385.
— Thomas (1619, Ball., Pembr.), ii. 376; iii. 392, 411, 414.
— William (1594, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 206; iii. 200.
See also Willock.

Wilcockson (Wilcokson, Wilcoxson, Willcockson)
— George (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 351.
— William (1615, Ball.) ii. 338; iii. 367.
Wilcoks, *see* Wilcocks.
Wilcokson, *see* Wilcockson.
Wilcox, *see* Wilcocks.
Wilcoxson, *see* Wilcockson.
Wilde (Weilde, Wield, Wild, Wyld, Wylde)
— . . . (1570), i. 301.
— Edmund (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 283.
— Edward (1618), i. 361.
— George (1608, Ball.), i. 270; ii. 300; iii. 299.
— Henry (1603), i. 356.
— John (1605, Ball.), i. 266; ii. 278; iii. 273.
— Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
— Robert (1550), i. 423.
— Roland (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388; iii. 432.
— Thomas (1561), i. 423.
— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 116.
— Thomas (1617, Trin.), iii. 357.
— Timothy (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382.
— William (1572, Corp.), iii. 52.
Wildegoose, *see* Wildgoose.
Wilder
— Nicholas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 137; iii. 158.
Wildgoose (Wilgose, Willgos, Willgouse, Wylgose)
— Aunstey (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 266.
— John (1583, Hart H.), ii. 126.
— Lewis (1598, Exet.), ii. 227 note.
— Thomas (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
— Thomas (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— Thomas (1645), i. 339.
— William (1604, Univ.), i. 399.
— William (1617), i. 321 *bis*.
Wilesman, *see* Wilshman.
Wilford (Wylforde)
— James (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
— Robert (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
Wilgose, *see* Wildgoose.
Wilkenson, *see* Wilkinson.
Wilkes (Wilks, Wylkes, Wylks)
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— . . . (1586), i. 306.
— Edward (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315; iii. 320 (Wykes).
— Henry (1611), i. 307 *bis*, 308 *bis*.
— John (1581, Mert.), i. 369; iii. 95.
— Richard (1611, Corp.), iii. 300.
Wilkes (*continued*)
— Robert (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Simon (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 303; iii. 312.
— Thomas (1572, All So.), iii. 25.
— Thomas (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185; iii. 193.
— Thomas (1611, Hart H.), iii. 307.
— *Thomas* (1623, S. Alb. H.), iii. 418.
— William (1572, Mert.), iii. 17.
See also Weekes, Weelks.
Wilkins (Wylkens)
— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42; iii. 43.
— Gerard (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188; iii. 189.
— James (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
— John (1583, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 128; iii. 142.
— Richard (1574, Trin.), i. 16; ii 42; iii. 43.
— Richard (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256; iii. 250.
— Roger (1607, Linc.), i. 33, 34; ii. 297; iii. 291.
— Walter (1616), i. 310, 311, 312.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wylkinson)
— Christopher (1585, S. Edm. H.), iii. 130.
— Edward (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
— Edward (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 411.
— Gabriel (1594, Mert.), ii. 198; iii. 206.
— *George* (1591, Mert.), iii. 161.
— Gregory (1586, Mert., Queen's), ii. 149; iii. 161.
— Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Henry (1582, Mert., Queen's), i. 229; ii. 116; iii. 131.
— *John* (1579, Bras.), iii. 78.
— John (1580, Queen's), i. 28; iii. p. vii, 91. ⟨The lic. to preach and the D.D. degree belong to the next name.⟩
— John (1588, Mert., Magd. H.), i. 41, 210, 248, 289, 339; ii. 165; iii. p. vii, 92, 169. ⟨See the preceding name.⟩
— John (1604, Mert.), ii. 272; iii. 270.
— John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 411.
— Nathaniel (1620, New C.), ii. 382; iii. 398.
— Samuel (1594, Mert.), ii. 198.
— Samuel (1618, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 367; iii. 378.

Wilkinson (*continued*)
— Thomas (1603, Ball.), i. 267; ii. 262; iii. 265.
— *William* (1575, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
— William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 78.
— William (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
— William (1593), i. 349.
— William (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 208; iii. 211.
— William (1602, Ball.), ii. 257.
— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 434.
Wilkoks, *see* Wilcocks.
Wilks, *see* Wilkes.
Will . . .
— Alexander (1586), i. 423.
Willabie, *see* Willoughby.
Willaine (Willan, Willayne, Willeine, Willeyne, Willon)
— Christopher (1619, Queen's), ii. 374; iii. 413.
— William (1584, Queen's), i. 93; ii. 137; iii. 144.
Willanton (Wyllanton)
— Robert (1539, Linc., Camb.), i. 161.
Willard (Willarde)
— John (1607, Bras.), i. 269; ii. 292; iii. 293.
— William (1602, Linc.), ii. 258.
Willaston
— William (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 383.
See also Wollaston.
Willat, *see* Willett.
Willayne, *see* Willaine.
Willcocks, *see* Wilcocks.
Willcockson, *see* Willcockson.
Willeine, *see* Willaine.
Willes, *see* Willis.
Willestrue, *see* Wollaston.
Willett (Willat, Willet, Willit, Willot, Wyllott)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
— Andrew (1584), i. 352.
— Daniel, *see* Wight.
— John (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
— John (1606, Univ.), i. 400.
— John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 423.
— Philip (1575, New C.), ii. 61, 110.
— Ralph (1598, New C.), ii. 225; iii. 231.
— Richard (1581, N. I. H.), ii. 113.
— Richard (1584), i. 365.
— Roland (1604, Hart H., New C.), i. 278; ii. 274; iii. 267.
Willeyne, *see* Willaine.
Willgos (Willgouse), *see* Wildgoose.
William (Williames), *see* Williams.
Williamot (Willimot)
— Edward (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 407.
— Robert (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.
See also Wilmot.
Williams (William, Williames, Wilims, Willins, Willoms, Willyams, Wylliams, Wyllims, Wyllyams, Wyllyms)
— . . . (1562, Hart H.), ii. 8.
— (1) . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 41.
— (2) . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
— . . . (1578), i. 305.
— . . . (1592, schol.), i. 229.
— . . . (1594, S. Jo.), iii. 179.
— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292 (wrongly given as ⟨'Christopher⟩ Williams').
— Anthony (1578, Linc.), ii. 80.
— Anthony (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 239.
— Charles (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.
— Christopher (1615, Gloc. H.), i. 403.
— Christopher (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 368.
— Christopher (1622, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*[1]; ii. 404; iii. 404.
— Daniel (1614, Jes.), iii. 324.
— Daniel (1615, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii. 377.
— David (1600, Jes.), ii. 244; iii. 248.
— David (1608, Magd. H., Oriel), iii. 276.
— David (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
— David (1612, Hart H.), i. 273.
— David (1614, Jes.), i. 56.
— David (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
— Edmund (1575, schol.), iii. 45.
— Edward (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
— Edward (1589, Exet.), ii. 169; iii. 176.
— Edward (1589, Jes., N.I.H.), iii. 153.
— Edward (1598, Jes.), ii. 230.
— Edward (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 213.
— Edward (1621), i. 313.
— Ellis (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.
— Erasmus (1570, New C.), iii. 45.
— Evan (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
— Geoffrey, *see* Jeffry.
— George (1580, schol.), iii. 87.
— George (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
— George (1602, Exet.), ii. 258; iii. 258.

[1] In the first reference on the page the 'Christopher' should be struck out.

Williams (*continued*)
— George (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287; iii. 280.
— George (1615, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 371.
— Gressam (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176.
— Griffith (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Griffith (1574, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 43.
— Griffith (1583, Jes.), iii. 115.
— Griffith (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
— Griffith (1607), i. 357.
— Griffith (1610), i. 358.
— Henry (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
— Henry (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201.
— Henry (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 235; iii. 262.
— Henry (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.
— Howell (1615, Jes.), ii. 345; iii. 376.
— Hugh (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
— Hugh (1579), i. 325.
— Hugh (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 148.
— Hugh (1590), i. 326.
— Hugh (1597, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 219; iii. 220.
— Hugh (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
— Hugh (1601, Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 259.
— Hugh (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317; iii. 312.
— Hugh (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 340; iii. 360.
— Hugh (1618, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 370; iii. 368.
— Hugh (1628, Jes.), iii. 259.
— Humphrey (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
— James (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.
— James (1581, Univ.), ii. 115.
— James (1591), i. 225, 258 *bis*, 261 *bis*.
— *Jeffry* (1574, Jes.), i. 45; iii. 43.
— Jeffry (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147.
— Jeremy (1587, schol.), ii. 159.
— John (1546, schol.), i. 250.
— John (1546, schol.?), i. 283.
— John (1561, Hart H.), ii. 8.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— John (1566, Exet.) (*Reg.* I. 261), i. 86.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
— John (1573, Corp.), iii. 36.
— John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 62.
— John (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
— John (1579, All So.), iii. 126.
— John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
— John (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— John (1580, schol.), iii. 85, 92, 126.

Williams (*continued*)
— John (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
— John (1583, Linc.), iii. 115.
— John (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 128.
— John (1584, All So., Ch. Ch.?, Jes.), i. 142, 144 *bis*, 200, 248; iii. 126.
— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 49, 202; ii. 143; iii. 143.
— John (1586, Broadg. H.), iii. 115.
— John (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.
— John (1590, All So., Jes.), i. 248; iii. 159.
— John (1591, Broadg. H., Jes.), iii. 167.
— John (1592, All So., Jes.), i. 32; iii. 169.
— John (1594, Bras.), iii. 185.
— John (1594, Magd. C.), i. 397.
— John (1596, All So., Jes.), iii. 197, 240.
— John (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 230.
— John (1598), i. 306.
— John (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 240.
— John (1602, Corp.), ii. 259 note.
— John (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
— John (1602, Oriel), ii. 262.
— John (1604, All So., Jes.), ii. 275; iii. 240.
— John (1604, Jes.), i. 289, 290; iii. 240.
— John (1605, Priv.), i. 400.
— John (1608), i. 358.
— John (1611, All So.), iii. 240.
— John (1) (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— John (2) (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— John (1614, Hart H.), iii. 327.
— John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354; iii. 379.
— John (1620, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), iii. 383.
— John (1620), i. 361.
— Josias (Joye) (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 18.
— Leonard (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— Lewis (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 206.
— Matthew (1610, Ball.), i. 269; iii. 294.
— Maurice, *see* Morris.
— Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
— Morgan (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
— Morris (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 145.
— Morris (1600, Cambr.), i. 355.
— Morris (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
— Morris (1616, Oriel, S. Jo.), ii. 356; iii. 376.
— Nicholas (1610, Jes.), i. 402.
— Osmund (1556), i. 288.

Williams (*continued*)
— Owen (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186; iii. 184.
— Percival (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
— Peter (1578, Jes.), iii. 74.
— Peter (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 115.
— Philip (1598, Oriel), ii. 231 *bis*.
— Philip (1601, Oriel), ii. 254.
— Price (1589, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 154.
— Ralph (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
— Ralph (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
— Rice (1586, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 152; iii. 154.
— Rice (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.
— Rice (1611, Hart H.), iii. 305.
— Rice (1615, Jes.), ii. 345.
— Rice (1616, Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 349; iii. 378.
— Richard (1545), i. 423.
— Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Richard (1570, schol.), iii. 47.
— Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Richard (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
— Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 42, 47.
— Richard (1577), i. 337.
— Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 111.
— Richard (1591, S. Edm. H.), iii. 166.
— Richard (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
— Richard (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 238.
— Richard (1600, All So., S. Jo.), ii. 244; iii. 239.
— Richard (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 330.
— Richard (1620, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 383; iii. 425.
— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— Robert (1586, All So.), ii. 152.
— Robert (1593, S. Edm. H.), iii. 176.
— Robert (1611, S. Alb. H.), iii. 302.
— Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
— Robert (1613), i. 308.
— Robert (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii. 413.
— Robert (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 397.
— Roger (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
— Roland (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Simon (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
— Simon (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 298; iii. 297.
— Thesby (1593, Exet.), ii. 196.
— Thomas (1545), i. 284, 423.
— Thomas (1562, Mert.), i. 247, 253, 254 *bis*; ii. 20; iii. 54.
— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Thomas (1567, schol.), iii. 32.
— Thomas (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.

Williams (*continued*)
— Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
— Thomas (1575, Jes.), i. 389.
— Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
— Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— Thomas (1590, Broadg. H.), i. 19; ii. 176; iii. 172.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 161.
— Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 249.
— Thomas (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 270.
— Thomas (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.
— Thomas (1615, Jes.), i. 292, 293; ii. 338; iii. 359.
— Thomas (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
— Thomas (1617, Priv.), i. 404.
— Thomas (1622, Oriel), ii. 404.
— Walter (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 259.
— Walter (1605, Jes.), iii. 259.
— Walter (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 414.
— William (1572), i. 327.
— William (1575, Linc.), ii. 67; iii. 65.
— William (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
— William (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— William (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
— William (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
— *William* (1590, Queen's), iii. 144.
— William (1) (1591, Jes.), ii. 186; iii. 184.
— William (2) (1591, Jes.), ii. 186; iii. 184.
— William (1594, Magd. C.), iii. 185.
— William (1596, Exet., Queen's), ii. 215; iii. 235.
— William (1601, Linc.), iii. 65.
— William (1604, Linc.), ii. 272.
— William (1616, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 356; iii. 362.
— William (1617, Oriel), ii. 358; iii. 379.
— William (1618, Jes.), iii. 363.
— William (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 403; iii. 423.
Williamson (Wyllyamsonne)
— Edmund (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192; iii. 193.
— Francis (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192; iii. 193.
— Garret, *see* Gerard.
— George (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 407.
— Gerard (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 41, 204; ii. 103; iii. 101; iv. 18.
— Henry (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 433.
— *Henry* (1626, Queen's), iii. 307.
— John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103.
— John (1585), i. 352.
— John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286; iii. 288.

Williamson (*continued*)
— John (1607, Queen's), ii. 294; iii. 307.
— Nicholas, i. 284, an error for Wilson.
— Nicholas (1616), i. 279.
— Richard (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.
— Robert (1565, Queen's), i. 127; ii. 23; iii. 23.
— Robert (1585), i. 347, 348.
— Robert (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 343.
— Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
— Thomas (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
— William (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 209.
Willie (Willy)
— Edmund (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 209.
— Francis (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 402.
Willies, *see* Willis.
Willimot, *see* Williamot.
Willims, *see* Williams.
Willinge, *see* Welling.
Willington, *see* Wellington.
Willins
— Edmund (1575, schol.), iii. 45.
— John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
— John (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
See also Wellen, Williams.
Willis (Willes, Willies, Wills, Willys, Wylles, Wylls, Wyllyes)
— . . . (1597, schol.), i. 233 *bis*.
— Anthony (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 157; iii. 191.
— *Anthony* (1595, New C.), iii. 191.
— Caleb (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150; iii. 157.
— Catherine (1572), i. 105.
— Charles (1625, Exet.), iii. 444.
— Francis (1555, S. Jo.), i. 135, 139, 142, 253; ii. 28, 160; iii. 139.
— George (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 298.
— James (1565), i. 423.
— John (1587, Exet.), iii. 145.
— John (1588), i. 328.
— John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.
— John (1607, New C.), i. 255, 278; ii. 292; iii. 301.
— John (1608, Exet.), i. 272; ii. 300; iii. 306.
— John (1611), i. 338.
— John (1614, (Wadh.), ii. 334; iii. 352.
— John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 371.
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
— Martin (1614), i. 329.
— Martin (1615, Exet.), i. 403.
— Richard (1574), i. 152, 378.
Willis (*continued*)
— Richard (1585, Case), ii. 146.
— Richard (1585, Jes.), ii. 147.
— Richard (1621, Corp.), ii. 399.
— Richard (1621), i. 362.
— Robert (1545), i. 337.
— Robert (1580, Bras., Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 92; iii. 115.
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
— Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 115.
— Thomas (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 258; iii. 263.
— Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 300; iii. 308.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403; iii. 442.
— Thomas (1622, S. Alb. H.), iii. 414.
— Timothy (1578, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 105.
— Toby (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
— Toby (1609, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), i. 275; ii. 307; iii. 320.
— Walter (1620), i. 423.
— William (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
— William (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
— William (1618), i. 423.
— William (1621, New C.), i. 406.
— William (1637), i. 344.
Williscott
— Edmund (1581, Case), ii. 46, 98.
See also Wollascott.
Willit, *see* Willett.
Willmer, *see* Wilmer.
Willmington, *see* Wilmington.
Willmor, *see* Wilmer.
Willmott, *see* Wilmot.
Willobé (Willobye), *see* Willoughby.
Willock (Willocks)
— Nicholas (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 99; iii. 118.
— Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.
See also Wilcocks.
Willoms, *see* Williams.
Willon, *see* Willaine.
Willot (Willott), *see* Willet.
Willoughby (Willabie, Willobé, Willobey, Willobigh, Willobye, Willoby, Willoughbie, Willowbé, Willowbie, Willowbey, Willowby, Willughby, Wyllobey)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Charles (1582), iv. 18.
— Christopher (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 255; iii. 262.
— Christopher (1621, Trin.), ii. 393.
— Edward (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.
— Edward (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 295.
— Francis (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 295.

Willoughby (*continued*)
— George (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158; iii. 167.
— Henry (1591, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
— *James* (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 153.
— John (1585, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 140; iii. 153.
— John (1609, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 307; iii. 315.
— Oliver (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
— Percival (1621, Magd. C.), i. 281; ii. 386; iii. 399.
— Peregrine (1596), i. 375.
— Richard (1579), i. 351.
— Richard (1588, New C.), ii. 164.
— Robert (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
— Robert (1587, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 158; iii. 175.
— Rotheram (1602, Ball.), ii. 257; iii. 271.
— Thomas (1572, schol.), i. 135; iii. 23.
— William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
— William (1581, Linc.), ii. 100.
— William (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
— William (1607, Ball.), ii. 299.
— William (1609, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 307; iii. 315.
Willowbie, *see* Willoughby.
Wills, *see* Willis.
Willson, *see* Wilson.
Willughby, *see* Willoughby.
Willy, *see* Willie.
Willyams, *see* Williams.
Willys, *see* Willis.
Wilmer (Willmer, Willmor)
— John (1603, Trin.), ii. 268.
— John (1614, schol.), iii. 334.
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Thomas (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 347.
Wilmington (Willmington)
— John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 234.
Wilmot (Willmott, Wilmott, Wyllmott, Wylmot, Wylmote, Wylmute)
— . . . (1549), i. 330.
— Austin (1547), i. 424.
— Charles (1587, Magd. C.), ii. 159.
— Edward (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90. ⟨An 'Edward Wilmot' was Scholar of New C. in 1580.⟩
— Edward (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 407.
— George (1619, Queen's), ii. 373.
— Henry (1547), i. 296, 297.
— Henry (1565, Queen's), ii. 23; iii. 61.
— Henry (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
— John (1595), i. 338.
— John (1612), i. 424.
Wilmot (*continued*)
— Peter (1547), i. 296.
— Robert (1575), i. 106, 288.
— Robert (1612), i. 424.
— Robert (1615), i. 424.
— Samuel (1625, Pembr.), iii. 438.
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
— William (1556), i. 298.
— William (1581, Gloc. H., Jes., Oriel, S. Jo.), i. 242; ii. 113; iii. 123.
— William (1617, Corp.), ii. 359.
See also Williamot.
Wilse
— John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145.
— Thomas (1623, S. Alb. H.), iii. 418.
Wilsford
— Thomas (1645), i. 323.
Wilshere
— Edward (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160.
Wilshman (Wilesman, Wilsman)
— Walter (1587, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 160; iii. 167.
Wilsman, *see* Wilshman.
Wilson (Willson, Wilsonne, Wilsun, Wyllson, Wylson)
— . . . (1577, Queen's), i. 86.
— . . . ii. 56 note, ii. 66 note; *see* Roger *infra*.
— Aaron (1607, Queen's), ii. 297; iii. 307.
— Adam (1599, Oriel, Queen's), i. 211, 271; ii. 232; iii. 228.
— Bennet (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Edmund (1598, Mert.), ii. 226.
— Edmund (1614), i. 349.
— Edward (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 272; iii. 288.
— Edward (1607, Ball.), ii. 292; iii. 294.
— George (1615, Queen's), ii. 337.
— George (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 424.
— John (1566, Ball.), ii. 30.
— John (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145.
— John (1596), i. 326.
— John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 264.
— John (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 292; iii. 312.
— John (1607, Univ.), i. 272; iii. 270.
— John (1609, Magd. H.), iii. 288.
— John (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 352.
— John (1617), i. 360.
— John (1645, schol.), i. 148.
— Matthew (1597, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 10; ii. 219; iii. 219.

Wilson (*continued*)
— Nicholas (1550, Magd. H.), i. 162; 284, 285.
— Nicholas (1583), i. 378.
— Ralph (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
— Ralph (Randolph) (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
— Richard (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
— Richard (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 362.
— Robert (1573, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 25.
— Robert (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 109; iii. 118.
— Robert (1582, Queen's), ii. 116; iii. 138.
— Robert (1585, Magd. H., Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 129.
— Robert (1588, Ball.), ii. 164; iii. 164.
— Robert (1617), i. 310.
— Robert (1644), i. 330.
— Roger[1] (1563, Trin.), ii. 24; iii. 86.
— Samuel (1600, Bras., Oriel), ii. 243; iii. 252.
— Samuel (1615, Queen's, Univ.), ii. 337; iii. 365.
— Stephen (1590), i. 321, 342.
— Thomas (1574, Bras.?), iii. 48; iv. 18.
— Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 119.
— Thomas (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 229, 248; ii. 139; iii. 148.
— Thomas (1596, Oriel), ii. 215.
— Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch., Mert.), ii. 301; iii. 304.
— Thomas (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 421.
— Thomas (1621, Trin.), ii. 400; iii. 421.
— William (1564, Mert.), i. 137, 244; ii. 20, 73; iii. 63; iv. 18.
— William (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124; iii. 137.
— William (1594, Queen's), ii. 202; iii. 214.
— William (1596, Ball.), ii. 215.
— William (1610, Oriel), i. 12; ii. 316; iii. 318.

Wilton
— Deliverance (1605, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 287.
— George (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89; iii. 105.
— John (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.

Wilton (*continued*)
— John (1603, Mert.), ii. 265.
— John (1614, Mert.), iii. 330.
— John (1617, Mert.), ii. 362; iii. 400.
— Thomas (1559, Queen's), (*Reg.* I. 239), i. 95.
— William (1603, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 266; iii. 271.
— William (1617), i. 311.
See also Witton.

Wilward
— John (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.

Wimberley
— Gilbert (1619), i. 361.

Wimmeshurst, *see* Wimsherst.

Wimpew (Wympew, Winpew.)
— William (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.

Wimsherst (Wimmeshurst, Wimserst, Wimshurst)
— John (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 252 *bis*, 391; iii. 44.

Wimsley (Wymsley)
— Edmund (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

Winard (Wynard)
— Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 410.
See also Winward.

Winchcombe (Winchombs)
— Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 326.
— John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
— William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.

Winchester
— William (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 287.

Winchombs, *see* Winchcombe.

Wincote (Wincotte, Wincott, Wyncotte)
— Charles (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 125.
— William (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 182.

Windam, *see* Windham.

Windar, *see* Winder.

Windatt, *see* Windeat.

Windeat (Windatt, Windett)
— John (1598, Exet.), i. 71; ii. 229; iii. 240.

Windebank (Wyndebancke)
— Francis (1599, S. Jo.), ii. 234; iii. 230.

Windell (Windle)
— Christopher (1580, schol.), iii. 88, 89. ⟨Probably the same as 'Windie' of Linc., ii. 79.⟩

Winder (Windar)
— George (1617, Mert.), iii. 359.
— Samuel (1605, Mert., S. Mary H., Trin.), ii. 278; iii. 279.

[1] He is the Mr. Wilson of ii. 56 note, and probably also the Mr. Wilson of ii. 66 note.

Winder (*continued*)
— Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
— William (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
Windett, *see* Windeat.
Windgam, *see* Wingham.
Windham (Windam, Wyndham)
— *Arthur* (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 384.
— Edmund (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
— Edmund (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
— George (1) (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 329.
— George (2) (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 329.
— Henry (1599, Linc., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 233; iii. 227.
— John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
— Thomas (1592, Ball.), iii. 166.
— Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
— Zachary (1596, Exet.), ii. 217; iii. 220.
Windle, *see* Windell.
Windie
— Christopher (1577, Linc.), ii. 79. ⟨Probably the same as 'Windell,' iii. 88, 89.⟩
Windlowe (Wendlowe, Wenlowe)
— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 118.
Windon (Wyndon)
— John (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
Windowe
— John (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.
Windsor (Wyndesore, Wyndser)
— Miles (1557, Corp.), ii. 7, 15.
Wine, *see* Wynn.
Winfeld, *see* Wingfield.
Wing, *see* Winge.
Wingam, *see* Wingham.
Wingate (Wyngate)
— Edmund (1610, Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 328.
— Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
— John (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.
— Richard (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
— Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
— Roger (1608, Queen's), ii. 302; iii. 302.
Winge (Wing, Wynge)
— John (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 235; iii. 246.
— John (1604, Queen's), iii. 246.
— John (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384.
— Matthew (1621, Queen's), ii. 403.
Wingfield (Winfeld, Wyngfeild)
— Anthony (1577), i. 351.
— John (1592), i. 235.
Wingham (Windgam, Wingam)
— Arthur (1616), S. Jo.), ii. 356; iii. 384.
Winhood, *see* Winwood.
Winife, *see* Wynnyffe.
Winkefilde
— William (1565, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Winkle (Winkley, Wynkley)
— Richard (1565), i. 424.
— Thomas (1567). i. 424.
— William (1581, Linc., Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 123.
See also Wintle.
Winlowe, *see* Windlowe.
Winn, *see* Wynne.
Winnard, *see* Winward.
Winniff, *see* Wynnyffe.
Winnington (Wynnynton)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Edward (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Thomas (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
Winnyfe, *see* Wynnyffe.
Winpew, *see* Wimpew.
Winson, *see* Wynson.
Winster, *see* Winston, Winter.
Winston (Winster)
— Edward, *see* Winter.
— John (1600, Exet.), ii. 239; iii. 243.
— Walter (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 61.
— Walter (1625, Gloc. H.), iii. 444.
See also Vinstone.
Wintell, *see* Wintle.
Winter (Wintor, Wynter)
— Christopher (1585, Corp.), ii. 139.
— Edmund (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 352.
— Edward (1577, Bras.), i. 390; ii. 74; iii. 78.
— *Edward* (1617, Ball.), iii. 352.
— Francis (1613, Ball., Linc.), ii. 332; iii. 352.
— John (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 443.
— Lewis (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
— Nathaniel (1594, Ball., Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 201; iii. 202.
— Thomas (1589, schol.), iii. 152.
— Thomas (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 10; ii. 220; iii. 217.
— Thomas (1611, Univ.), iii. 303.
— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 52.
— William (1589, Broadg. H.), iii. 152.
— William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.
— William (1590, Hart H.), ii. 175.
See also Winster, Wintour.
Winterhey
— Giles (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
See also Wintrey.
Wintle (Wintell)
— John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— William (1576, schol.), i. 50.

Wintle (*continued*)
— William (1581, Linc., Mert.), ii. 109 ; iii. 123.
See also Winkle.
Winton (Wynton)
— Francis (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Wintour (Wintowre)
— Giles (1620, Queen's), ii. 384.
— William (1607, Oriel), ii. 297.
See also Winter.
Wintrefilde, *see* Winkefilde.
Wintrey (Wyntrey)
— Laurence (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
See also Winterhey.
Winward (Winard, Winnard, Wynward)
— Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 410. ⟨See 'Christopher Lanner,' *supra*, p. 269.⟩
See also Winyard.
Winwood (Winhood, Wynwood)
— Ralph (1577, Magd. C., S. Jo.), i. 95, 317–320 ; ii. 78, 190 ; iii. 106.
— Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
Winyard (Wynyard)
— Richard (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
See also Winward.
Wiot, *see* Wyatt.
Wiothesley (Wyothesley)
— Hugh (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 150.
See also Wriothesley.
Wiott, *see* Wyatt.
Wirall, *see* Wirrall.
Wirdnam (Werdnam)
— Francis (1599, Trin.), ii. 237.
— James (1578, Bras.), ii. 84.
— John (1590, Bras., Linc.), ii. 181 ; iii. 183.
— Robert (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
— William (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 406.
Wirley
— Humphrey (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 170.
— John (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.
See also Worly, Wurley, Wyrcley.
Wirrall (Werrall, Wirall, Wyrall, Wyrrall)
— John (1587, Bras.), ii. 156 ; iii. 161.
— Thomas (1606, Bras.), i. 215, 269 ; ii. 290 ; iii. 292.
— Thomas (1619, Bras.), ii. 379 ; iii. 416.
See also Worrall.
Wisdom
— Simon (1570, Gloc. H.), iii. 62.
— Simon (1597, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223 ; iii. 227.
Wise (Wisse, Wyse, Wysse)
— Henry (1576, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 72 ; iii. 124.
— Henry (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 134.
— Henry (1586), i. 106.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 395 ; ii. 156.
— Richard (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 324 ; iii. 336.
— Richard (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 332 ; iii. 330.
— Thomas (1548, White H.), i. 283.
— Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 379.
— William (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 362.
Wiselacke, *see* Wislake.
Wiseman (Wyseman)
— Edmund (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
— John (1573, Queen's), ii. 56.
— Richard (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
— Thomas (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
— Thomas (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 131.
— William (1621), i. 362.
Wislake
— John (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.
Wisse, *see* Wise.
Withe (Wythe)
— Robert (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.
— Thomas (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
See also Whythe.
Withens (Witheus)
— John (1557, Bras.), i. 43 ; ii. p. xvi, 25.
Wither, *see* Withers.
Witherall, *see* Wetherell.
Withers (Wither, Wyther, Wythers)
— Anthony (1600, Hart H.), ii. 240.
— Henry (1574, Cambr.), i. 347, 350.
— James (1617, New C.), ii. 363 ; iii. 395.
— John (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— John (1567, Bras.), *see* Withens.
— Oliver (1615, Hart H.), ii. 337.
— Ralph (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198 ; iii. 205.
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Thomas (1533, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. ⟨*Reg.* I. 175.⟩
— Thomas (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83 ; iii. 111.
— William (1600, Hart H.), ii. 240.
— William (1613, New C.), ii. 332 ; iii. 363.
Witherstone (Wetherston, Witherston)
— Edward (1620, Oriel), ii. 381 ; iii. 411.

Witherstone (*continued*)
— John (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
— Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
Witherton (Wytherton)
— . . . (1562, Bras.), ii. 7.
Witheus, *see* Withens.
Withie (Withye, Wythies, Wythye)
— William (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 19.
Withingham, *see* Whittingham.
Withington (Whithington, Wittenton, Wythington)
— . . . (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45. ⟨He is the same as 'Oliver Withington' of Bras., *infra.*⟩
— Edward (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 125.
— Francis (1603, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 266; iii. 267.
— Oliver (1555, Bras.), i. 97, 105, 157, 162, 247, 286, 394, 395 *bis*, 396; ii. 7, 23, 45; iv. 18.
— Oliver (1595, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 188.
— Richard (1547), i. 423.
— Richard (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 138.
— Richard (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188; iii. 203.
— Thomas (1591, Bras.), ii. 182; iii. 184.
See also Whittington.
Withye, *see* Withie
Witney, *see* Whitney.
Wittenton, *see* Whittington, Withington.
Witter
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
Witton, *see* Whiddon, Wilton.
Witty
— Francis (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 402.
Wivell (Wyvill)
— Christopher (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
— Christopher (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
— Christopher (1598), i. 349.
Wmll ⟨perhaps a contraction for 'William'⟩.
— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
Wod, *see* Wood.
Wodcocke, *see* Woodcock.
Woddam (Wodham)
— John (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 325.
Wodde, *see* Wood.
Woddeson, *see* Widoson, Woodson.
Woddinge (Woodding)
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 166.
Wode, *see* Wood.
Wodeword, *see* Woodward.
Wodgate, *see* Woodgate.
Wodham, *see* Woddam.
Wodhull (Wodhill, Wodhyll, Woodhill, Woodhull)
— Anthony (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
— Fulke (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
— Giles (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
—*John* (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105 note.
— Laurence (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 143.
— Nicholas (1581, Bras.), ii. 81 note.
See also Odell (See *Reg.* I. xiv.), Woodhall.
Wodison, *see* Woodson.
Wodlyff, *see* Woodleff.
Wodnet, *see* Woodnet.
Wodson, *see* Woodson.
Wodwall, *see* Woodwall.
Wodward, *see* Woodward.
Wogan
— John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
Wolbye, *see* Woolbé.
Wolcombe (Wollocombe, Woolcombe)
— Robert (1584, Exet.), ii. 137; iii. 152.
— Samuel (1599, Exet.), ii. 235.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101; iii. 130.
Wolcott (Walcott, Woollcote)
— Charles (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.
— Hugh (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
— William (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345.
Woldridge (Wolridge)
— John (1581, Univ.), ii. 115; iii. 102.
— William (1587, S. Edm. H.), iii. 138.
See also Wolrich.
Woleston, *see* Wollaston.
Wolfe, *see* Wolphe.
Wolhous (Woolhouse)
— Nicholas (1584, S. Edm. H.), i. 369; ii. 136; iii. 135.
Wollacum, *see* Wollocombe.
Wollascott (Williscott, Woollascott)
— Edmund (1581, Case), ii. 46, 98.
— Edward (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Martin (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
— William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
Wollaston (Willestrue, Woleston, Wollerston, Wolreston)
— Edward (1580), i. 351.
— Edward (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Samuel (1612, Trin.), ii. 325; iii. 338.
See also Willaston, Wolston.
Wollerston, *see* Wollaston.

Wolley (Ulleius, Wolly, Woolley, Woolly, Wooly)
— Edward (1612, Ball.), iii. 315.
— Edward (1621), i. 313.
— Francis (1596, Mert.), ii. 213 ; iii. 211.
— John (1553, Mert.), i. 163 ; ii. p. xvi, 7, 20.
— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
— John (1610, S. Mary H.), i. 338, 402.
— John (1614, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 334 ; iii. 352.
— Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 248.
— Thomas (1620), i. 361.
Wollocombe (Walcome, Wallocum, Wallocomb, Wollacum)
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101 ; iii. 130.
See also Wolcombe.
Wolmar, *see* Woolmar.
Wolner, *see* Woolmar.
Wolphe (Wolfe, Wolph, Woolf, Woulfe, Wulph)
— Joachim (1573), i. 124.
— Nicholas (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.
— Robert (1585, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 152.
— Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 150.
— William (1596, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), ii. 216 ; iii. 264.
Wolreston, *see* Wollaston.
Wolrich (Woldridge, Wolridge, Woolridge, Woolwridge)
— Christopher (1583, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 127 ; iii. 136.
— Edward (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
— John (1581, Univ.), ii. 115 ; iii. 102.
— John (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 206.
— William (1587, S. Edm. H.), iii. 138.
See also Wolverige, Worlidge.
Wolridge, *see* Woldridge, Wolrich.
Wolston (Woolston, Woulston, Wulston)
— James (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
— John (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 390.
See also Wollaston.
Wolstroppe, *see* Wulstrop.
Wolton (Woolton)
— *Henry* (1584, New C.), ii. 135.
— John (1555, Bras.), i. 132, 140, (Walton) ; iii. 48, 127 ; iv. 18.
— John (1585, All So.), iii. 127.
— Matthew (1581, Exet.), ii. 115.
See also Wotton.
Wolverige
— James (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
— John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
See also Wolrich.
Woncker (Wonnecer, Wonneker, Woolnexer)
— Paul (1624, Jes.), iii. 428.
Wood (Wod, Wodd, Wodde, Wode, Woodd, Woodde, Woode, Woodes, à Wood)
— . . . (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
— . . . (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45.
— . . . (1590, ? Mert.), i. 396.
— Anthony (1671, Mert.), i. p. x ; iv. 15.
— Bartholomew (1592, Mert.), ii. 190 ; iii. 189.
— Basil (1602, All So.), i. 187, 265 ; iii. 239.
— Bernard (1617), i. 343 *bis*.
— Caleb (1619, Ball.), ii. 376 ; iii. 415.
— Edward (1584), i. 365.
— Edward (1602), i. 348.
— Elias (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 258.
— Francis (1615, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 345 ; iii. 354.
— George (1587, All So., S. Mary H.), iii. 142.
— George (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 348.
— Griffin (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 435.
— Hattil (1597, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 221 ; iii. 232.
— Henry (1559, All So., Corp.), ii. 10 ; iii. 71.
— Henry (1579), i. 325.
— Henry (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Hugh (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
— James (1552), i. 288.
— James (1556), i. 105, 288, 322.
— James (*Jacob*), (1621, Jes.), i. 292 *bis* ; ii. 403 ; iii. 415.
— Jeffrey (1611), i. 359.
— John (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
— John (1580, Trin.), iii. 88.
— John (1586, Bras.), ii. 149 ; iii. 156.
— John (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
— John (1590, S. Mary H.), iii. 158.
— John (1592, All So.), iii. 171.
— John (1594, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 66 ; iii. 183.
— John (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202 ; iii. 183.
— John (1596), i. 370.
— John (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 255.
— John (1605, Priv.), i. 400.
— John (1608, Magd. C.), i. 93 ; iii. 255.
— John (1610, Ball.), i. 44 (Wook), 276 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 319.
— John (1610, Corp.), i. 402.
— John (1614, New C.), iii. 327.

Wood (*continued*)
— John (1615), i. 347.
— John (1619), i. 343.
— John (1619), i. 312.
— *John* (1621, S. Jo.), iii. 401.
— Laurence (1586), i. 365.
— Mary (1619), i. 326.
— Michael (1587, Broadg. H.), iii. 146.
— Nathaniel (1594), i. 354.
— Nicholas (1587), i. 365.
— Nicholas (1594, All So.), iii. 186.
— Nicholas (1599), i. 355.
— Owen (1580, Jes.), iii. 90.
— Patrick (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 284.
— Ralph (1557, Corp.), ii. 7.
— Richard (1579), i. 348.
— Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 189; iii. 201.
— Richard (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 201.
— Richard (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 233.
— Richard (1598, Bras.), i. 370; iii. 209.
— Richard (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
— Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 401.
— *Robert* (1627, Magd. H.), iii. 429.
— Sampson (1599), i. 355.
— Samuel (1596, Mert.), ii. 212.
— Silvanus (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 424.
— Stephen (1568, schol.), iii. 62.
— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 141.
— Thomas (1583), i. 364.
— Thomas (1587, All So.), iii. 138.
— Thomas (1600, Broadg. H., Corp.), i. 343; ii. 240; iii. p. viii, 246, 380. ⟨The M.A. assigned to him in iii. 246 belongs to the next name but two.⟩
— Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 270; ii. 285; iii. 286.
— Thomas (1605, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 281; iii. 284.
— Thomas (1612, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H., Cambr.), i. 35, 228, 367; iii. p. viii, 246.
— Thomas (1614, Exet., Wadh.), ii. 334; iii. 352.
— Thomas (1617), i. 343.
— Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. p. viii, 380.
— Thomas (1621), i. 362.
— Walkeden (1596, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 10; ii. 217; iii. 217.
— Walter (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— *Walter* (1602, S. Edm. H.), iii. 217.
Wood (*continued*)
— William (1544, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 285.
— William (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 106.
— William (1577, All So.), i. 157; iii. 116.
— William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
— William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 78.
— William (1586, Linc., Univ.), ii. 151; iii. 161.
— William (1618), i. 361.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 429.
See also Atwood.
Woodard, *see* Woodward.
Woodbridge
— John (1596, Univ.), ii. 215; iii. 240.
Woodcock (Wodcock, Wodcoke)
— Anthony (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
— John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 111.
— John (1621, All So., Mert.), ii. 395; iii. 426.
— Thomas (1556, schol.), i. 161.
— Thomas (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
Woodd (Woodde), *see* Wood.
Wooddeson, *see* Woodson.
Woodding, *see* Wodding.
Woodds, *see* Wood.
Woode (Woodes), *see* Wood.
Woodford
— John (1600, Ball., Ch. Ch.), i. 265; ii. 240; iii. 245.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 422.
— Robert (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
Woodgate (Wodgate, Woodyates, Woodyeat, Woogate)
— Peter (1586, New C., Queen's), ii. 149; iii. 147.
— Thomas (1609, Exet., New C.), i. 73, 276; iii. 287.
Woodhall
— William (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
See also Wodhull.
Woodhill, *see* Wodhull.
Woodhouse
— Henry (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.
— Henry (1587), i. 368.
— John (1622, S. Alb. H.), iii. 410.
— William (1615, Hart H., New C.), i. 73; ii. 339; iii. 355.
Woodhull, *see* Wodhull.
Woodland
— Robert (1578), i. 105.
Woodleff (Wodlyff, Woodleife)
— Edmund (*Edward*) (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.

Woodleff (*continued*)
— Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
Woodman
— Jeremy (1602, Queen's), ii. 255.
Woodnet (Wodnet, Woolnet)
— Thomas (1576, schol., Cambr.), i. 86, 363.
Woodnote
— Theophilus (1619), i. 361.
Woodroffe (Woodroofe, Woodrooffe, Woodrove, Woodruffe)
— Gabriel (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.
— Richard (1612, Univ.), ii. 327; iii. 347.
— Robert (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 131.
— Robert (1617, Corp.), ii. 361.
— Thomas (1616, Ball., S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 365; iii. 389.
— Thomas (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 372.
— Timothy (1611, Ball., S. Alb. H.), i. 277; ii. 324; iii. 331.
Woodsall (Wudsall)
— William (1551), i. 297.
Woodson (Woddeson, Wodison, Wodson, Wodsone, Wooddeson)
— Alexander (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Alexander[1] (1573, schol.), iii. 36.
— Catharine (1572), i. 105.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1572), i. 105.
— John (1580), i. 259 *bis*, 260, 261.
— John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.
— Nicholas (1559), i. 257 *bis*.
— Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Richard, *see* Widoson.
— Robert (1572), i. 105.
— William (1600), i. 259 *bis*.
— William (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289, 290.
Woodwall (Wodwall)
— William (1573, schol.), iii. 26.
Woodward (Wodeword, Wodward, Wodwarde, Woodard)
— Ezechias (1583, Univ.), ii. 131.
— Ezekias (Hezechias) (1610, Ball.), i. 273; ii. 311; iii. 309.
— George (1609, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 307; iii. 321.
— George (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367; iii. 400.
— Henry (1584, Queen's), ii. 134; iii. 148.
— Hezechias, *see* Ezekias.
— Humphrey (1570, All So.), iii. 12.
— John (1553, Mert.), i. 286.
— John (1588, Univ.), ii. 163.
Woodward (*continued*)
— John (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.
— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
— *Leonard* (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 272.
— Lionel (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272; iii. 272.
— Michael (1621, New C.), ii. 398; iii. 441.
— Peter (1591, Bras.), ii. 185; iii. 190.
— Richard (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
— Richard (1582, Univ.), ii. 120.
— Richard (1588, Univ.), ii. 161.
— Richard (1596, Ball., Exet.), ii. 214; iii. 215.
— Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
— Robert (1612, S. Edm. H.), iii. 307.
— Semis (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— Tristram (1597, Linc.), ii. 221.
— William (1604, Univ.), ii. 269; iii. 272.
Woodyard, *see* Woodyere.
Woodyates (Woodyeat), *see* Woodgate.
Woodyere (Woodyard)
— Richard (1605), i. 356.
Woogate, *see* Woodgate.
Wook, i. 44, an error for 'Wood.'
Wookey
— Nicholas (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 386; iii. 400.
Woolbé (Wolbye)
— Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
Woolcombe, *see* Wolcombe.
Woolf, *see* Wolphe.
Woolhouse, *see* Wolhous.
Woollams
— John (1602, Corp.), ii. 259.
Woolland
— Richard (1585), i. 365.
Woollascott, *see* Wollascott.
Woollcote, *see* Wolcott.
Woolley, *see* Wolley.
Woolmar (Wolmar, Wolmer, Wolner, Woolmer)
— Edward (1606, All So., Oriel), ii. 287; iii. 301.
— Thomas (1593, Ch. Ch.), iii. 176.
— William (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
Woolnet, *see* Woodnet.
Woolnexer, *see* Woncker.
Woolridge, *see* Wolrich.
Woolston, *see* Wolston.
Woolton, *see* Wolton.
Woolwridge, *see* Wolrich.

[1] He is probably of Ch. Ch., and is the 'Mr. Wodson' of ii. 104 note, ii. 105 note.

Wooly, *see* Wolley.
Woorlidge, *see* Worlidge.
Woornam
— Francis (1599, Trin.), ii. 237.
Woorsweek, *see* Worswick.
Wootten (Wootton), *see* Wotton.
Worcester (Worcettor)
— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
Worckman, *see* Workman.
Worde
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
See also Warde.
Wordell, *see* Wardell.
Workman (Worckman, Workeman)
— Humphrey (1582, Trin.), ii. 120.
— John (1608, S. Alb. H.), i. 271; ii. 301; iii. 302.
Worley, *see* Worly.
Worlidge (Woorlidge)
— John (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 217.
See also Wolrich.
Worly
— Edward (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
See also Wirley, Wurley.
Wornoe (Wornol)
— Henry (1606, Jes., Oriel), ii. 288; iii. 285.
Worrall (Warrall)
— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 378.
— Thomas (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 176.
— Thomas (1606, Bras.), i. 215, 269; ii. 290; iii. 292.
— Thomas (1619, Bras.), ii. 379; iii. 416.
See also Wirrall, Worwilde.
Worrilde, *see* Worwilde.
Worseley (Worsley)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Francis (1608, Hart H.), ii. 301.
— James (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— John (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 283.
— Richard (1605, Magd. C.), i. 265; ii. 283; iii. 296.
— Richard (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 296; iii. 296.
— Richard (1610, S. Mary H.), iii. 296.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
Worswick (Woorsweek, Worsweeke)
— John (1596, Mert.), ii. 215.
— Thomas (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 113; iii. 129.
Worth (Worthe)
— Anthony (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
— John (1594, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 199; iii. 205.
— Nicholas (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.
— William (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 327.
See also Wroth.
Worthly, *see* Wortley.
Wortley (Worthly, Wortlye)
— Elizabeth (1621), iv. 20.
— Francis (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304.
— Thomas (1606), i. 366.
— Thomas (1621, Trin.), i. 281; ii. 395; iii. 421.
Worwilde (Worrilde)
— John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 371.
See also Worrall.
Wotherall, *see* Wetherell.
Wotton (Wootten, Wootton, Wotten)
— Edward (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 309; iii. 319.
— Henry (1584, New C., Queen's), ii. 135; iii. 151.
— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 150.
— John (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
— Richard (1507, Magd. C.?), i. 257.
— Richard (1617, Linc.), ii. 358; iii. 387.
— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 255.
— William (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
See also Wolton.
Woulfe, *see* Wolphe.
Wray (Wraie, Wrey)
— George (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
— John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
See also Raie, Ray, Rea Reay.
Wrayford (Raford, Wayford)
— Thomas (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 411.
Wrednall
— Richard (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 269; iii. 297.
Wren, *see* Wrenn.
Wrench (Rench)
— Elias (1621, Corp.), ii. 401; iii. 437.
— Henry (1641), i. 344.
— John (1610, N. I. H.), i. 401.
— James (1599, Hart H., Magd. C.), iii. 215.
— Richard (1576, Corp.), i. 106, 390.
Wrenford
— John (1599, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 235; iii. 250.
Wrenn (Ren, Wren)
— Charles (1580, Ball.), ii. 94.
— Christopher (1608, S. Jo.), i. 405; ii. 302, 374; iii. 288.
— Matthew (1608), i. 358.
Wrey, *see* Wray.
Wrigglesworth (Wrigilsworth)
— . . . (1584), i. 106 *bis*.
— Richard (1600, Magd. C.), iii. 222.
See also Wigglesworth.

Wright (Write, Writte, Wryghte)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Anne (1636), i. 339.
— Barnard (1618, Priv.), i. 124, 280, 404.
— Christopher (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 308.
— Edmund (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
— Edward (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 161; iii. 166.
— Edward (1605, Magd. H.), i. 72; ii. 280; iii. 267.
— Francis (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
— Francis (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304; iii. 315.
— George (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165; iii. 174.
— Henry (1622), i. 362.
— Jerome (1583, Bras.), ii. 129; iii. 138.
— John (1546, Magd. C.), ii. 16.
— John (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 67.
— John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
— John[1] (1608, schol.), i. 254, 255.
— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 312; iii. 320.
— John (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
— John (1637), i. 339.
— Joseph (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 342.
— Joseph (1617, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 364; iii. 390.
— Laurence (1608, Oriel), i. 271; ii. 299; iii. 302.
— Laurence (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313.
— Ralph (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
— Ralph (1598, Bras.), ii. 227; iii. 227.
— *Ralph* (1612, Bras.), iii. 314.
— Randall (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 67.
— Randall (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 314.
— Richard (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 179.
— Richard (1588, Magd. C., New C.), ii. 166; iii. 170.
— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 279; iii. 275.
— Richard (1612, Bras.), ii. 327; iii. 337.
— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— Robert (1547), i. 424.
— Robert (1574, Trin.), i. 33, 134, 151, 200, 228, 271; ii. 57; iii. 90.
— Robert (1577), i. 351.
— Robert (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
— Robert (1586), i. 352.
— Robert (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Wright (*continued*)
— Robert (1620, Mert.), ii. 384; iii. 413.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
— Thomas (1603, Ch. Ch.), iii. 244.
— Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 339; iii. 379.
— Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
— Walter (1508, Durham C.) (*Reg.* I. 60), i. 111, 260, 283, 296.
— William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112. ⟨Scholar of Corp. in 157$\frac{7}{8}$.⟩
— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
— William (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 139.
— William (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 122. ⟨Probably of Corp., or Magd. H., *supra*.⟩
— William (1596), i. 424.
— William (1610), i. 367.
— William (1615), i. 424.
Wrightinton (Writtinton)
— Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
Wrigilsworth, *see* Wrigglesworth.
Wrignall, *see* Wignall.
Wringe, *see* Ringe.
Wriothesley
— Henry (1592), iv. 21.
— John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265.
See also Wiothesley.
Write, *see* Wright.
Writte, *see* Wright.
Writtinton, *see* Wrightinton.
Wrixon (Wrixton), *see* Rixton.
Wrote
— Samuel (1596, Bras.), ii. 217.
Wroth
— Jerome (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.
— John (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 286; iii. 288.
— Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 367.
— Thomas (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 266.
— William (1586, Case), ii. 148.
— William (1590, Ch. Ch., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 181; iii. 195.
— William (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 327.
See also Worth.
Wroughton
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
— George (1586, Case), ii. 149.
— Giles (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 117.
— Giles (1583), i. 378.
— Thomas (1576, New C.), ii. 72. ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1576.⟩
— Thomas (1585, Case), ii. 140.
Wryghte, *see* Wright.
Wudsall, *see* Woodsall.

[1] The Christian name is probably wrong.

Wulph, *see* Wolphe.
Wulston, *see* Wolston.
Wulstroppe
— Charles (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
Wurley
— William (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.
See also Wirley, Worly.
Wutchalse
— Nicholas (1582, Exet.), ii. 120.
Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wiot, Wiott, Wyot, Wyott)
— Francis (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
— Francis (1616), i. 310.
— George (1618, Queen's), ii. 371.
— Hant (1611, Queen's), ii. 324.
— Henry (1611, All So., Queen's), ii. 324; iii. 338.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 109.
— John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 124.
— John (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
— John (1610, Bras., N. I. H.), i. 35; ii. 311; iii. 317.
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 428.
— Philip (1605, Exet.), ii. 281; iii. 273.
— Richard (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
— Robert (1609, Linc.), iii. 289.
— Thomas (1593, Bras., Oriel), i. 211; ii. 198; iii. 201.
— William (1563, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 63.
— William (1575, Univ.), ii. 73.
— William (1582, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 117; iii. 144.
Wyber, *see* Wibarne.
Wyburne, *see* Wibarne.
Wyckare, *see* Whicker.
Wyddon, *see* Whiddon.
Wyders
— Robert (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 379.
Wydmer, *see* Widmer.
Wydmerpoole, *see* Widmerpool.
Wye
— Alexander (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
Wyeke
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
See also Weekes.
Wyer (Wier)
— Dositheus (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367; iii. 397.
See also Weare.
Wyght, *see* Wight.
Wykes, *see* Weekes.
Wylcocks, *see* Wilcocks.
Wylde, *see* Wilde.
Wylforde, *see* Wilford.
Wylgose, *see* Wildgoose.
Wylkens, *see* Wilkins.
Wylkinson, *see* Wilkinson.
Wylkoks, *see* Wilcocks.
Wylks, *see* Wilkes.
Wyllanton, *see* Willanton.
Wylles, *see* Willis.
Wyllet, *see* Willet.
Wylliams, *see* Williams.
Wylliepole
— Edmund (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 153.
Wyllis, *see* Willis.
Wyllmott, *see* Wilmot.
Wyllobey, *see* Willoughby.
Wyllott, *see* Willet.
Wylls, *see* Willis.
Wyllson, *see* Wilson.
Wyllyams, *see* Williams.
Wyllyamsonne, *see* Williamson.
Wyllyes, *see* Willis.
Wyllyms, *see* Williams.
Wylmute, *see* Wilmot.
Wylson, *see* Wilson.
Wympew, *see* Wimpew.
Wymsley, Wimsley.
Wynard, *see* Winard.
Wyncotte, *see* Wincote.
Wyndesore, *see* Windsor.
Wyndham, *see* Windham.
Wyndon, *see* Windon.
Wyne, *see* Wynne.
Wyngate, *see* Wingate.
Wynge, *see* Winge.
Wyngfeild, *see* Wingfield.
Wynkley, *see* Winkle.
Wynne (Win, Wine, Winn, Winne, Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynnes)
— Charles (1612), i. 359.
— Ellis (1594, S. Edm. H.), ii. 200.
— Ellis (1622), i. 294.
— Hugh (1582, Hart H.), ii. 116.
— John (1578, schol.), iii. 77.
— John (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.
— John (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 284.
— John (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.
— John (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 441.
— Josias (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
— Matthew, *see* Gwin.
— Morgan (1605, All So., Univ.), i. 269; ii. 285; iii. 288.
— Richard (1621, Linc.), ii. 401; iii. 437.
— Robert (1587, Hart H., Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 161; iii. 165.
— William (1584, Ball.), ii. 134.
— William (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364; iii. 402.
See also Gwin.

Wynnyffe (Winife, Winnife, Winniffe, Winnyffe, Wynniff)
— Robert (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.
— Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 200; iii. 210.
Wynnynton, *see* Winnington.
Wynson (Winson)
— Giles (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 221.
Wynter, *see* Winter.
Wynton, *see* Winton.
Wyntrey, *see* Wintrey.
Wynward, *see* Winward.
Wynwood, *see* Winwood.
Wynyard, *see* Winyard.
Wyothesley, *see* Wiothesley.
Wyott (Wyot), *see* Wyatt.
Wyrall, *see* Wirrall.
Wyrcley
— John (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.
See also Wirley.
Wyrrall, *see* Wirrall.
Wyse, *see* Wise.
Wyseman, *see* Wiseman.
Wysse, *see* Wise.
Wytell
— Thomas (1626), i. 316.
Wytham
— Thomas (1619), i. 349.
Wythe, *see* Withe.
Wythers (Wyther), *see* Withers.
Wytherton, *see* Witherton.
Wythies, *see* Withie.
Wythington, *see* Withington.
Wythye, *see* Withie.
Wyvill, *see* Wivell.

Yaden (Yaiden), *see* Yayden.
Yaidoll
— *Thomas* (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
Yalden (Yealden)
— Martin (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
— Robert (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294; iii. 300.
— *Thomas* (1611, Magd. C.), iii. 300.
Yale
— Hugh (1615, Bras., Oriel), iii. 337.
— Samuel (1621, Oriel), ii. 389; iii. 414.
See also Gate, Yate.
Yanne
— William (1511, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Yapp
— Henry (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 360.
Yarbury, *see* Earbery.
Yard (Yarde, Yeard)
— Edward (1600, Exet.), ii. 243.
— Thomas (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 343; iii. 375.
— William (1568, Hart H.), i. 105; ii. 29.
Yardley (Yardeley, Yeardley, Yerdeley)
— Andrew (1620), i. 368.
— Edward (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365.
— John (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Yaroth (Yarworth)
— Samuel (1610, Oriel), i. 56; ii. 319; iii. 306.
See also Yerworth.
Yarrow (Yearrow)
— Robert (1585, Linc., Magd. C.), ii. 145; iii. 155.
Yarworth, *see* Yaroth, Yerworth.
Yate (Yates, Yatte, Yeat, Yeate, Yeates, Yeats)
— . . . (1563), i. 105 *bis*.
— . . . (1576), i. 105.
— . . . (1581), i. 106 *bis*.
— Anthony (1638), i. 330.
— Bartholomew (1569, Trin.), ii. 42; iii. 28.
— Basil (Bezellus) (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 227.
— Edward (*Edmund*) (1602, Corp.), i. 265; iii. 233.
— Francis (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
— Francis (1618, Bras.), ii. 366; iii. 385.
— James (1592, S. Mary H.), iii. 169.
— John (1556), i. 381.
— John (1578), i. 424.
— John (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
— John (1613, All So.), ii. 330; iii. 335.
— John (1616, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), ii. 349; iii. 371.
— John (1619), i. 329.
— Leonard (1586, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 149; iii. 174.
— Margaret (1586), i. 106.
— Michael (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 280; iii. 300.
— Peter (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.
— Peter (1620, Oriel), i. 405.
— Peter (1643), i. 256.
— Richard (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
— Richard (1578), i. 105, 106 *bis*.
— Richard (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.
— Robert (1570, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 17.
— Robert (1586), i. 106.
— Robert (1601, Magd. H.), iii. 229.
— Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
— Thomas (1575), i. 105.
— Thomas (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
— Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
— Thomas (1606, Bras.), i. 55; ii. 290; iii. 295.

Yate (*continued*)
— Thomas (1623, Bras.), iii. 415.
— William (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 122.
See also Gate, Yale.
Yateman
— Francis (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Yates, *see* Yate.
Yatte, *see* Yate.
Yayden (Yaden, Yaiden, Yeaden)
— Thomas (1579, New C.), ii. 110; iii. 112.
Yeaden, *see* Yayden.
Yeaewood
— Richard (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.
Yealden, *see* Yalden.
Yealder, *see* Yeldard.
Yeales, *see* Eales.
Yeaman, *see* Yeomans.
Yeange
— John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
See also Young.
Yearburghe
— Robert (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 238.
See also Earbery.
Yearbury, *see* Earbery.
Yeard, *see* Yard.
Yeardley, *see* Yardley.
Yearewarth, *see* Yerworth.
Yearrow, *see* Yarrow.
Yearth, *see* Earth.
Yearwood
— Richard (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.
Yearworth, *see* Yerworth.
Yeat (Yeates), *see* Yates.
Yedman, *see* Yeomans.
Yeeldinge, *see* Yelding.
Yeeman, *see* Yeomans.
Yeldard (Yealder, Elder)
— Arthur (1556, Trin.), i. 155, 228, 230, 247, 331, 391, 394, 395; ii. 24, 93. ⟨Fellow of Trin. in 1556, President 1559–$159\frac{8}{9}$.⟩
— Richard (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Yeldinge (Yeeldinge)
— James (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 372.
Yeman, *see* Yeomans.
Yeo
— Edmund (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.
— George (1600, Exet.), ii. 242; iii. 248.
— John (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 210.
— Leonard (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
See also Ewe, Yow.
Yeomans (Yeaman, Yedman, Yeeman, Yeman, Yemans, Yoemans)
— Richard (1623, Mert.), iii. 421.
Yeomans (*continued*)
— Thomas (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178; iii. 178.
— William (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56; iii. 62.
— William (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 62.
— William (1594, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 205; iii. 209.
Yerbury, *see* Earbery.
Yerdeley, *see* Yardley.
Yere, ii. p. xv, *see* Eyer.
Yernall (Yearnold, Yernold)
— Francis (1578, Bras., Mert.), i. 92; ii. 84; iii. 102.
— John (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
Yerworth (Yaroth, Yarworth, Yearewarth, Yearewerth, Yearworth)
— Edward (1602, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 256; iii. 261.
— James (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 17.
— John (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— Samuel (1610, Oriel), i. 56; ii. 319; iii. 306.
Yetman
— James (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140.
Yetshwoorth
— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
Yewen, *see* Ewen.
Yewnes
— Hasting (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 388.
See also Ewen.
Yke
— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
Ylberie, *see* Ilberie.
Ynkforbé, *see* Inkforby.
Yocken
— Robert (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
Yoemans, *see* Yeomans.
Yollowe
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
Yonge, *see* Young.
Yoocke
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
Yorke
— Edward (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
— George (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.
— John (1589, Ball.), ii. 173.
— John (1611, Exet., Mert.), i. 277; ii. 323; iii. 333.
— Simon (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 181.
— Stephen (1589, Ball.), ii. 173.
— William (1588, Ball.), ii. 165; iii. 171.
— William (1610), i. 327.
Yorwood
— *William* (1580, All So.), iii. 55.
Young (Yeange, Yonge, Younge)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Charles (1592, Queen's), ii. 190.

Young (*continued*)
— Charles (1613, S. Edm. H.), iii. 323.
— Christopher (1564, schol.), (*Reg.* I. 253), i. 253.
— Christopher (1621, Hart H., New C.), i. 294; ii. 396; iii. 437.
— Francis (1585, S. Mary H., Trin.), i. 44; ii. 146; iii. 154.
— Francis (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 430.
— Jerome (1615, Bras.), iii. 336.
— John (1580, Broadg. H.), iii. 91.
— John (1592, Queen's), ii. 190.
— John (1596, New C.), ii. 217; iii. 218.
— John (1597, Corp.), ii. 221.
— John (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
— John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
— John (1611), i. 349.
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 398.
— Manius (1618), i. 280.
— Nicholas (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
— Patrick (1605), i. 373.
— Philip (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
— Richard (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
— Richard (1619, Linc.), ii. 373.
— Robert (1555, schol.), i. 162.
— Robert (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— Robert (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
— Robert (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— *Thomas* (1584, Broadg. H.), iii. 91.

Young (*continued*)
— Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), iii. 135.
— Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
— Thomas (1599, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 237; iii. 229.
— Walter (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 233.
— William (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
— William (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
— William (1600, Magd. H., Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 221.
— William (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
— William (1611, Linc., Aberdeen), i. 272, 273; ii. 325.
— William (1611), i. 274.
Yow
— William (1573, schol.), iii. 34.
See also Yeo.
Yowle
— Christopher (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Yryshe, *see* Iryshe.
Yve, *see* Ive.
Yverye, *see* Ivery.

Zanchy, *see* Sankey.
Zegar[1]
— Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
See also Seagar.
Zewarde[1]
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Tricheus (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
See also Seward.
Zouch, *see* Souch.

In the following cases the surname is missing in the MS. authorities:—

. . . , Alexander (1552, Queen's), i. 287.
. . . , Christopher (1552, Linc.), i. 287.
. . . , Edward (1572, Trin.), ii. 54.
. . . , Edward (1586), i. 306.
. . . , Hugh (1552, Oriel), i. 287.
. . . , James (1621), i. 282.
. . . , John (1552, Corp.), i. 287.
. . . , John (1552, Magd. H.), i. 287.
. . . , John (1572, Trin.), ii. 54.
. . . , John (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
. . . , Joye (1552, All So.), i. 287.
. . . , Martin (1594), i. 318.
. . . , Maud (1552, Hart H.), i. 287.
. . . , Nicholas (1552, Magd. C.), i. 287.
. . . , Randall (1586), i. 306.
. . . , Richard (1552, Broadg. H.), i. 287.
. . . , Richard (1577, Magd. C.), i. 390.
. . . , Richard (1586), i. 306.
. . . , Robert (1579, Hart H.), iii. 86.
. . . , Robert (1586), i. 306.
. . . , Robert (1589, Exet.), iii. 152.
. . . , Thomas (1552, Ball.), i. 287.
. . . , Thomas (1) (1586), i. 306.
. . . , Thomas (2) (1586), i. 306.
. . . , Thomas (1604), i. 264.
. . . , Thomas (1616), i. 310.
. . . , William (1552, Univ.), i. 287.
. . . , William (1581, Exet.), i. p. xxiv; ii. 99.

[1] The 'Z' may be the west-country pronunciation of 'S.'

THE END.

Oxford Historical Society.

PUBLICATIONS.

1884.

1. **Register of the University of Oxford.** Vol. I. (1449–63; 1505–71), edited by the Rev. C. W. Boase, M.A., pp. xxxviii + 364. (price to the public, without discount, and prepaid, 16*s.*)
2. **Remarks and Collections of Thomas Hearne.** Vol. I. (4 July 1705–19 March 1707), edited by C. E. Doble, M.A., pp. viii + 404. (16*s.*)

1884–85.

3. **The Early History of Oxford (727–1100), preceded by a sketch of the Mythical Origin of the City and University.** By James Parker, M.A. With three Illustrations, pp. xxii + 420. (20*s.*)

1885.

4. **Memorials of Merton College, with biographical notices of the Wardens and Fellows.** By the Hon. Geo. C. Brodrick, Warden of Merton College. With one illustration, pp. xx + 416. (16*s.*, to members of Merton 12*s.*)
5. **Collectanea, 1st series,** edited by C. R. L. Fletcher, M.A. (Contents:—*a.* Letters relating to Oxford in the XIVth Century, edited by H. H. Henson; *b.* Catalogue of the Library of Oriel College in the XIVth Century, edited by C. L. Shadwell; *c.* Daily ledger of John Dorne, bookseller in Oxford, 1520, edited by F. Madan; *d.* All Souls College *versus* Lady Jane Stafford, 1587, edited by C. R. L. Fletcher; *e.* Account Book of James Wilding, Undergraduate of Merton College, 1682–88, edited by E. G. Duff; *f.* Dr. Wallis's Letter against Maidwell, 1700, edited by T. W. Jackson.) With two illustrations, pp. viii + 358. (16*s.*)

1886.

6. **Magdalen College and King James II, 1686–88.** A series of documents collected and edited by the Rev. J. R. Bloxam, D.D., with additions, pp. lii + 292. (16*s.*, to members of Magdalen 12*s.*)
7. **Hearne's Collections,** as No. 2 above. Vol. II. (20 Mar. 1707–22 May 1710), pp. viii + 480. (16*s.*)
8. **Elizabethan Oxford.** Reprints of rare tracts. Edited by Rev. C. Plummer, M.A. (Contents:—*a.* Nicolai Fierberti Oxoniensis Academiæ descriptio, 1602: *b.* Leonard Hutton on the Antiquities of Oxford; *c.* Queen Elizabeth at Oxford, 1566 [pieces by J. Bereblock, Thomas Nele, Nich. Robinson, and Rich. Stephens, with appendixes]: *d.* Queen Elizabeth at Oxford, 1592, by Philip Stringer: *e.* Apollinis et Musarum Eidyllia per Joannem Sandford, 1592), pp. xxxii + 316. (10*s.*)

[P. T. O.

1887.

9. **Letters of Richard Radcliffe and John James, of Queen's College, Oxford, 1749–83**: edited by MARGARET EVANS. pp. xxxvi + 306. (15*s*., to members of Queen's 10*s*. 6*d*.)
10. **Register of the University of Oxford, vol. 2 (1571–1622), part 1. Introductions.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A. pp. xxxii + 468. (18*s*.)

1887–8.

11. **Do. part 2. Matriculations and Subscriptions.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A. pp. xvi + 424. (18*s*.)

1888.

12. **Do. part 3. Degrees.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A. pp. viii + 448. (17*s*.)
13. **Hearne's Collections**, as No. 2 above. Vol. III. (25 May 1710–December 14, 1712), pp. viii + 516. (16*s*.)

1889.

14. **Register of the University of Oxford, vol. II, part 4. Index.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A., pp. viii + 468. (17*s*.)
15. **Wood's History of the City of Oxford.** *New Edition.* By the Rev. ANDREW CLARK, vol. I. The City and Suburbs. With three Maps and several Diagrams. pp. xii + 660. (25*s*.: to citizens of Oxford 20*s*.: the two Maps of old Oxford separately, not folded, 1*s*. 6*d*.: to citizens 1*s*.)

Publications in Preparation.

1890.

Collectanea, 2nd series, edited by Professor MONTAGU BURROWS (*in course of printing*).

Early Records of the City of Oxford, edited by Prof. J. E. THOROLD ROGERS (*in course of printing*).

Reminiscences of Oxford, by Oxford men. Selected and edited by Miss L. QUILLER COUCH (*probably*).

A full description of the Society's work and objects can be obtained by application to any of the Committee (Rev. C. W. BOASE, Exeter College; C. R. L. FLETCHER, Esq., 22 Norham Gardens; P. LYTTELTON GELL, Esq., Headington Hill; FALCONER MADAN, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*), St. Mary's Entry; and A. LIONEL SMITH, Esq., Somerley, Crick Road, Oxford). The annual subscription is one guinea, and the published volumes as a set can be obtained by new members at one-fourth the published price.

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

DA
690
097
08
v.14

Oxford Historical Society
[Publications]

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY